

HERITAGE

WORLD & ANCIENT COINS

APRIL 25-28, 30 & MAY 1, 2012 | CHICAGO



HERITAGE
AUCTIONS HA.com



COVER IMAGES *(top to bottom, left to right)*

Front Cover Lots: 23232, 23260, 23271, 23313, 23302

Back Cover Lots: 23466, 23146, 23026, 23382, 23222, 23214

Inside Front Cover Lots: 23309, 23058, 23330, 23467

Inside Back Cover Lots: 23277, 23045, 23322, 23315

Ancient Coins

Featuring: The J.G. Collection • The Mayflower Collection

April 25-28,30, & May 1, 2012 | Chicago

LIVE AUCTION Signature® Floor Sessions 1-5

(Floor, Telephone, HERITAGE Live!™ Internet, Fax, and Mail)

Crowne Plaza Chicago O'Hare • Ballroom 5
5440 N River Road • Rosemont, IL 60018

Session 1 - Ancient Coins

Wednesday, April 25 • 6:00 PM CT • Lots 23001-23488

Session 2 - World Coins (see separate catalog)

Thursday, April 26 • 6:00 PM CT • Lots 23489-24163

Session 3 - World Coins (see separate catalog)

Friday, April 27 • 11:00 AM CT • Lots 24164-24835

Session 4 - World Coins (see separate catalog)

Friday, April 27 • 6:00 PM CT • Lots 24836-25297

Session 5 - World Coins (see separate catalog)

Saturday, April 28 • 11:00 AM CT • Lots 25298-25721

HERITAGE Live!™ Internet, Fax, & Mail only Sessions 6-7

Session 6 - World & Ancient Coins (see separate catalog)

Monday, April 30 • 2:00 PM CT • Lots 25722-26994

Session 7 - World & Ancient Coins (see separate catalog)

Tuesday, May 1 • 2:00 PM CT • Lots 26995-28383

LOT SETTLEMENT AND PICK-UP

Thursday, April 26 • 10:00 AM – 1:00 PM CT

Friday, April 27 • 10:00 AM – 1:00 PM CT

Saturday, April 28 • 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM CT

Extended Payment Terms available. Email: Credit@HA.com

Lots are sold at an approximate rate of 150 lots per hour, but it is not uncommon to sell 100 lots or 200 lots in any given hour.

This auction is subject to a 15% Buyer's Premium.

Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. 444000370. IL Auctioneer license: Robert Korver 441001421; Mike Sadler 441001478; Samuel Foose 441001482; Scott Peterson 441001659; Jacob Walker 441001677; Bob Merrill 441001683; Andrea Voss 441001787; Chris Dykstra 441001788.

LOT VIEWING

Crowne Plaza Chicago O'Hare • Ballroom 4
5440 N River Road • Rosemont, IL 60018

Tuesday, April 24 • 12:00 PM – 7:00 PM CT

Wednesday, April 25 – Saturday, April 28
9:00 AM CT – 6:00 PM CT

Sunday, April 29 • 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM CT

View lots & auction results online at HA.com/3019

BIDDING METHODS

HERITAGE Live!™ Bidding

Bid live on your computer or mobile, anywhere in the world, during the Auction using our HERITAGE Live!™ program at HA.com/Live

Live Floor Bidding

Bid in person during the floor sessions.

Live Telephone Bidding (floor sessions only)

Phone bidding must be arranged on or before Tuesday, April 24, by 12:00 PM CT.

Client Service: 866-835-3243.

Internet Bidding

Internet absentee bidding ends at 10:00 PM CT the evening before each session. HA.com/3019

Fax Bidding

Fax bids must be received on or before Tuesday, April 24, by 12:00 PM CT. Fax: 214-409-1425

Mail Bidding

Mail bids must be received on or before Tuesday, April 24.

Phone: 214.528.3500 • 800.872.6467

Fax: 214.409.1425

Direct Client Service Line: 866.835.3243

Email: Bid@HA.com



Steve Ivy
CEO
Co-Chairman of the Board



Jim Halperin
Co-Chairman of the Board



Greg Rohan
President



Paul Minshull
Chief Operating Officer



Todd Imhof
Executive Vice President

World & Ancient Coin Specialists



Cristiano
Bierrenbach
Executive
Vice President



Warren Tucker
Vice President,
World Coins



David Michaels
Director,
Ancient Coins



Scott Cordry
Assistant Director,
World Coins



3500 Maple Avenue • Dallas, Texas 75219
Phone 214-528-3500 • 800-872-6467
HA.com/WorldCoins

Consignment Directors: David Michaels, Cris Bierrenbach, Warren Tucker, Scott Cordry
Cataloged by: David Michaels, John Lavender

HERITAGE AUCTIONS

Dear bidder:

It is my great pleasure to welcome you to the 2012 Chicago International Coin Fair edition of Heritage Auctions Official Signature Auction of Ancient Coins.

This is Heritage's fourth separate auction of Ancient coins and comes hot on the heels of our sale of the amazing Shoshanna Collection of Ancient Judaeen Coins in New York March 8-9, where a host of new records were set, including the highest price ever paid for an ancient Judaeen coin (\$1.1 million). Preparing two major sales scheduled only a month and a half apart has been a challenge to say the least, but I think you will find our CICF sale a very satisfying and attractive offering.

A large number of the coins offered herein are from The Mayflower Collection, a holding formed between the late 1970s and mid-2000s by an East Coast gentleman whose family has a rich tradition in academia and archaeology related to the Classical world. In fact the Collector's uncle was instrumental in the discovery and decipherment of the Dead Sea Scrolls, perhaps the most important archaeological find in the Holy Land of the 20th century. The Collector's main numismatic interest was the silver coinage of the Roman Republic from the earliest didrachms of circa 265 BC through the Civil Wars following the assassination of Julius Caesar (lots 23227-23376). He also acquired a broad array of Greek and Roman Imperial coins as well. He bought widely and wisely from a number of reputable firms via private treaty and auction, retaining the crucial pedigree information. While not possessed of an unlimited pocketbook, he made excellent use of a scholarly mind and a connoisseur's taste in carefully making his selections. A quick survey of the Mayflower coins in this catalog will confirm that the Collector, who passed away last year, possessed an excellent eye for artistry, historical interest, and exceptional preservation. The result is an offering in which collectors of all levels and budget ranges can find something of quality to suit them.

Both within and beyond the Mayflower Collection, our CICF sale includes a broad range of attractive Greek, Oriental, Celtic, Roman and Byzantine coins, including:

- A run of beautiful silver from Greek Italy and Sicily, including coins of Neapolis (lot 23008), Acragas (lot 23019), Himera (lot 23026), Selinus (lot 23032), and of course Syracuse (lots 23034 to 23051).
- A rare silver shekel of Carthage, likely depicting the great general Hannibal (lot 23058) and one of his famous war elephants.
- A large selection of gold and silver coins from Ancient Macedon (lot 23061 to 23088).
- A flock of Athenian "owl" tetradrachms from Archaic types through the New Style coinage, with many in choice condition (lots 23106 through 23119).
- A wonderful gold stater of Lydia from the post-Croesus period, circa 505-500 BC (lot 23146).
- A select group of Roman gold aurei and solidi, including coins of Tiberius (lots 23382-23384), Claudius (lot 23388), Nero (lots 23390-23391), Domitian (lot 23406), Hadrian (lot 23409), Marcus Aurelius (lot 23417), Probus (lot 23439), Constantius II (lot 23442), Theodosius I (lot 23444), Arcadius (lot 23445), and Constantine III (lot 23446).
- A long and deep run of Byzantine gold, including many choice rarities (lots 23448 to 23488).

Collectors should also pay close attention to our final Online Only Session offering, which includes a substantial number of Mayflower Collection coins (more than 200 in fact!) as well as other individual and group lots with estimates of \$100-\$500. The closing date for the Ancients portion of the Online Only Session is Monday, April 30.

We are now accepting consignments for our Official Auctions at the Long Beach Numismatic Expo sales September 4-8, 2012 in Long Beach, CA, where the second installment of the Shoshana Collection will be sold. With the Ancient Coin market daily reaching record prices for high-end, pedigreed pieces, the Long Beach and our NYINC sales represent outstanding opportunities to bring your coins to market at these highly favorable venues. Please call me at (310) 492-8615 or email me at DMichaels@HA.com to talk about your collection. As always I'd love to hear from you!

Veritas et vita,



The consignor of The JG Collection grew up in the Midwest and began collecting when he was just 10, some 70 years ago. His collection grew and grew, spreading from United States coins to Ancients, World, tokens, medals and other exnumia. Eventually, he settled on Ancient coinage as his specialty, as it offered him the ability to delve deep into the history and academic research he so enjoyed, but his United States and World coins are just as impressive. When Heritage picked up the collection, every single coin was meticulously cataloged and neatly tucked away in small 2 x 2 envelopes, many of which were marked from landmark auctions from the mid 1950s! Wrapping up an amazing collecting career is not easy, but the consignor has decided that it is time to let others enjoy the coins he has treasured for so long.

The consignor's professional life includes proudly serving in the United States Army during WW II, attending law school, earning his master's degree, and having his own law practice in the Midwest for over 50 years. He has been married to the same "hometown gal" for 58 years. They have two grown children, one of whom is his law partner, and two grandchildren.

SESSION ONE

Floor, Telephone, Heritage Live!™, Internet, Fax,
and Mail Signature® Auction # 3019

Wednesday, April 25, 2012 | 6:00PM CT | Chicago | Lots 23001 - 23488

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots
To view full descriptions, enlargeable images and bid online, visit HA.com/3019

ANCIENTS

CELTIC

- 23001 CELTIC BRITAIN. Catuvellauni. Ca. 60-20 BC. AV stater (18mm, 5.97 gm).** Disjointed Apollo head / Celtic horse right, S-shaped insignia above, large globe below. Cf. Van Arsdell 1476-3 [as C]. An apparently unrecorded variant. NGC Ch VF 5/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800
- 23002 Corieltauvi. Circa 45-10 BC. AV stater (19mm, 5.06 gm).** "Domino" Type. Disjointed Apollo head / Corieltauvian-style horse left with large triangular head; pellet and "domino" above with four pellets, four-armed spiral below. Hobbs 3186. Van Arsdell 829-3. SCBC 393. Deep rose gold color. A very rare variety! NGC Ch XF 4/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$800
- 23003 Catuvellauni & Trinovantes. Cunobelin. (ca. AD 8-41). AV stater (15mm, 5.42 gm, 6h).** Camulodunum, c. 10-20. [C]A-MV Grain ear / CVNO Horse jumping to right; above, grain ear; below, pellet within annulet. Van Arsdell 1933-3. SCBC 284. Rose gold toning. NGC VF 3/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800
- 23004 CELTIC GAUL. Ambiani. Ca. 59-50 BC. AV stater (18mm, 6.22 gm).** Gallic War issue. Blank convex surface / Disjointed horse right; crescents and pellets around. Depeyrot, NC VI, 161. SCBC 11. NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 23005 The Ambiani. Ca. 59-50 BC. AV stater (18mm, 6.16 gm).** Gallic War issue. Blank convex surface / Disjointed horse right; above and around, crescent and pellets. Delestrée & Tache 241. SCBC 11. la Tour 8710. NGC XF 4/5 5/5. Estimate: \$850-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$800

Rare Venetic Stater



- 23006 The Veneti. 2nd century BC. AV stater (21mm, 8.01 gm, 9h).** Male head right with serpentine motif above, atop his head, boar standing right / Charioteer, holding flail with exaggerated tail, galloping right, drawn by a man-headed horse; below, prostate winged figure right. Cf. Delestrée & Tache 2096 and 2099. Tour 6826, pl. XXIII. Die flaw on reverse. Very rare! Good Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000

Starting Bid: \$2,500

- 23007 CENTRAL EUROPEAN CELTS. The Boii. Nonnos. Mid 1st century BC. AR hexadrachm (25mm, 16.94 gm, 12h).** Biatic type, imitating Philip II. Diademed, beardless head right, wearing pearl choker, hair falling in loose curls on neck, scalloped border / Horseman galloping right, NONNOS between two lines below. CCCBM I 245-247. Very rare. Old collection toning. Weakly struck at top of obverse and reverse. Very Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

GREEK

Syracuse-Influenced Neapolis



- 23008 CAMPANIA. Neapolis. Ca. 300 BC. AR nomos (22mm, 7.41 gm, 6h).** The..., magistrate. Diademed head of nymph right; around, four dolphins / NEOΠΙΟΑΙ[ΤΩΝ] in exergue, man-headed bull walking right, head facing; above, Nike flying right, crowning him with wreath; below, ΘΕ. SNG BN 717 (same dies). Sambon 457. HN Italy 576. Minor weakness on bull's foreleg. Nice iridescent toning with blue hues. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

This artistic obverse design with the four dolphins swimming around is derived from the Syracusan tetradrachms of Agathocles.

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400

Starting Bid: \$900



- 23009 CALABRIA. Tarentum. Ca. 281-272 BC. AR stater (22mm, 6.54 gm, 12h).** The Dioscuri riding left; monogram above, ΣΩΔΑΜΟΣ below / ΤΑΡΑΣ, Taras left on dolphin, holding Nike crowning him, spears, and shield with hippocamp decoration; ΓΥ left. Vlasto 779. HN Italy 1011. Crisply struck from fresh dies and decidedly scarce thus. Beautiful iridescent toning. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Superior Galleries NY Sale (10-11 December 1993), lot 1595.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400

Artistic Tarentum Stater



- 23010 Tarentum. Ca. 281-272 BC. AR stater (20mm, 6.52 gm, 3h).** Warrior on horseback riding left, holding shield ornamented with Macedonian star and two spears, ΑΠΟΛΛΩ below horse / ΤΑΡΑΣ, Taras (or Phalanthos) riding left astride dolphin, wearing ankle and holding distaff and bunch of grapes, ΑΝ in right field. Vlasto 797. HN Italy 1013. SNG ANS 1132. Crisply struck on a nice flan. Excellent metal quality and attractive light toning. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Coin Galleries MBS (13 November 1985), lot 290.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,400

Starting Bid: \$450



- 23011 LUCANIA. Metapontum. Ca. 540-510 BC. AR nomos (28mm, 8.07 gm, 12h).** MET upwards on right, eight-grained ear of barley / Eight-grained ear of barley incuse. Noe 117. HN Italy 1479. Nicely struck, with beautiful iridescent toning. A choice specimen of this intriguing type. NGC XF 3/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 23012 Sybaris. Ca. 550-510 BC. AR nomos (29mm, 8.20 gm, 12h).** ΣΥ (Σ rotated), bull standing left on dotted exergual line, looking back / Incuse bull standing right, looking back. Kraay pl. III, 1. SNG ANS 828. HN Italy 1729. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex Superior 10-11 December 1993), 1600.

Estimate: \$2,800-\$3,200

Starting Bid: \$1,400



- 23013 Sybaris. Ca. 550-510 BC. AR nomos (29mm, 8.13 gm, 12h).** ΣV (Σ rotated), bull standing left on dotted exergual line, looking back / Incuse bull standing right, looking back. Kraay pl. III, 1. SNG ANS 828. HN Italy 1729. Toned. Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

Beautiful Style, Toning



- 23014 Thurium. Ca. 400-350 BC. AR nomos (22mm, 7.78 gm, 12h).** Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet, decorated with Skylla holding rudder and pointing / ΘΟΥΠΙΩ[N], bull butting right; in exergue, tunny. SNG ANS 1002-14. HN Italy 1800. Beautifully toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,800
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23015 Velia. Ca. 300-280 BC. AR nomos (22mm, 7.26 gm, 2h).** Philistion group. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet, bowl decorated with a wing on wreath; behind neck guard, AH monogram; below chin, Φ / YEΛHTΩN in exergue, lion prowling right; above, grain ear between Φ-I; below, Π. Williams 478f (O238/R337, this coin). SNG Lewis 221 (same dies). HN Italy 1309. NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 5/5.

Ex Bank Leu 2 (25 April 1972), 49; Kricheldorf 5 (20 October 1958), 14.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23016 Velia. Ca. 300-280 BC. AR nomos (21mm, 7.51 gm, 8h).** Philistion group. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet, bowl decorated with a griffin; behind neck guard, A; below chin, [Φ] / [Y]EΛHTΩN in exergue, lion prowling right; above, dolphin right between I-Φ. Williams 442b (O220/R311, this coin). SNG Lewis 221 (same dies). HN Italy 1307. Wonderful old collection toning. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Gans 16 (19 April 1960), 85; Hirsch 26, 306; Naville V (18 June 1923), 616.
Estimate: \$2,800-\$3,200
Starting Bid: \$1,400

Multihued Toning



- 23017 Velia. Ca. 280 BC. AR nomos (21mm, 7.42 gm, 12h).** Head of Athena left, wearing a crested Attic helmet decorated with a griffin; [A above, Φ before], IE on outlined tablet behind neck guard / Lion attacking stag left; YE[ΛHTΩN] above. William 575 (O285/R400). Weber 944 (same dies). SNG ANS 1403 (same obv. die). HN Italy 1317. Nicely struck with beautiful multicolored iridescent toning. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Acquired via private treaty from Kevin Cheek, Apollonia Ancient Art, about 1990.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$600

Ex Tradart Terina



- 23018** BRUTTIUM. Terina. Ca. 420-400 B.C. AR Stater (21mm, 7.35 gm, 3h). TEPINAION, head of the nymph Terina right, hair in a sphendone / Nike seated to left on a cippus, the base shown in perspective, holding a small bird on outstretched right hand, small Π in right field. Holloway & Jenkins 64 (these dies). SNG ANS 843. SNG Lloyd 753 (these dies). HN Italy 2617. Struck from lovely dies and possessing a pleasing old cabinet toning. Good Very Fine.

Ex Tradart (12 December 1991), lot 30.
 Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,800
 Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 23019** SICILY. Acragas. Ca. 465-446 BC. AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.49 gm, 11h). AKPA - ANTOC (partially retrograde), eagle standing left with closed wings / Crab, seen from above, within circular incuse. SNG ANS 974ff. SNG Copenhagen 41. A pleasing specimen, deeply struck and beautifully toned. Choice Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
 Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23020** Acragas. Ca. 464-450 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 15.44 gm, 5h). AKRAC-ANTOΣ, sea eagle standing left / Crab within circular incuse. Randazzo 11-14. SNG ANS 979 (same dies). Light porosity, a couple of old marks on obverse. Nice Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750



- 23021** Acragas. Ca. 480/78-470 BC. AR didrachm (21mm, 8.37 gm, 3h). AKRA, sea eagle standing left / Crab; below, Corinthian helmet left; all within circular incuse. Jenkins grp. III, pl. 37, 13. SNG ANS 946 (same obv. die?). Rare. Toned. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500
 Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 23022** Acragas. Ca. 480/78-470 BC. AR didrachm (21mm, 8.48 gm, 12h). AK-RA, sea eagle standing left / Crab within circular incuse. Jenkins grp. IV. SNG ANS 952 (same obv. die). Light roughness on obverse. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,800
 Starting Bid: \$1,400



- 23023** Acragas. Ca. 480/78-470 BC. AR didrachm (20mm, 8.62 gm, 9h). AK-RA, sea eagle standing left / Crab; below, male head right; all within circular incuse. Jenkins grp. IV, pl. 37, 16 (same dies). Cf. SNG ANS 958 (eagle right). Toned. Very rare type! Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
 Starting Bid: \$4,000

- 23024** Gela. Ca. 490/85-480/75 BC. AR didrachm (20mm, 8.51 gm, 6h). Warrior on horseback galloping right, preparing to cast javelin / CE-A-A, forepart of man-headed bull right within circular incuse. Jenkins grp. Ib, 13 (O6"/R6). SNG ANS 4 (same dies). Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 23025** Himera. Ca. 530-520 BC. AR drachm (22mm, 5.95 gm, 12h). Cock standing left / Square incuse with mill-sail pattern consisting of eight compartments within reticulated border. Kraay grp. III, 57 (O42B/R36). SNG Forbat 123 (same dies). Rare. Die-break on obverse. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
 Starting Bid: \$4,000

Magnificent Himera Tetradrachm



23026 Himera. Ca. 409-407 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.34 gm, 6h). Obverse die signed by the artist MAI. The nymph Himera driving galloping quadriga right; above, Nike flying left, crowning her with wreath and holding plaque inscribed MAI; in exergue, ketos left / [HI-MEP-AION] (retrograde), Himera standing facing, head left, holding phiale over altar to left; behind her to right, satyr in fountain with a lion-headed spout bathing. Arnold-Biucchi 22 (Q8/H17). Gutmann & Schwabacher 20. SNG ANS -. SNG Lloyd 1022 (same dies). Struck from fresh dies. Fully lustrous. FDC.

Purchased from NFA in 1988. Accompanied by documentation certifying authenticity and asserting that this specimen is the "finest" from a recent small group of Himera tetradrachms.

Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000

Starting Bid: \$5,000



Pleasing Early Leontini



- 23027** Leontini. Ca. 450-440 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 16.21 gm, 9h). Laureate head of Apollo right / LEO-N-TI-NO-N, head of roaring lion right; around, four barley grains. Boehringer 40 (same obv. die). SNG ANS 230 (same dies). Obverse fields smoothed and some strengthening of hair detail. Dark iridescent toning. Good Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,800
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23028** Leontini. Ca. 430-425 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.26 gm, 3h). Laureate head of Apollo left / LEO-N-TI-NON, head of roaring lion left; around, three barley grains and a leaf. Boehringer 55 (same dies). SNG ANS 257 (same dies). Rizzo pl. XXIV, 4 (same dies). Die-break in hair. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG XXIV (9 December 1992), 189.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$600



- 23029** Messana. 412-408 BC. AR tetradrachm (27mm, 16.92 gm, 12h). Charioteer, holding kentron and reins, driving biga of mule left; above, Nike flying left, crowing charioteer with wreath; in exergue, two dolphins / ΜΕΣΣΑΝΙΟ[N], hare springing right; below, ketos left. Caltabiano 625 (D233/R231). McClean 2400 (same dies). Sartiges 108 (same dies). BMC 52 (same dies). A pleasing Very Fine.
Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,250
Starting Bid: \$5,000

- 23030** Naxos. Ca. 461-430 BC. AR (fourrée?) tetradrachm (29mm, 11.61 gm, 12h). Contemporary imitation? Head of Dionysus right, wearing taenia decorated with ivy-tendrils, hair and beard in loose array / ΝΑΞΙΟΝ, Silenus squatting facing, head left, holding cantharus and thyrsos; to left, stem of ivy. Cahn 150 (V92/R121). SNG ANS 524. Surfaces badly corroded, with some areas tooled, bottom edge broken away, otherwise about Very Fine.

Ex Dr. Busso Peus Nachfolger Action 400 (22 April 2010), lot 41.

Although previously catalogued as a plated (fourrée) coin, this specimen does not bear any obvious signs of a base metal core, though displaying considerable surface erosion, delamination and actual breakage around the edges. The interior surfaces visible at the breaks appear to be silver, albeit crystallized and showing signs of lamination, indications of great age. The coin could be an contemporary imitation or forgery, made from illicitly obtained "official" dies, struck in an inferior silver alloy, which could account for the visible breakage and delamination.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23031** Selinus. Ca. 540/530-510 BC. AR didrachm (22mm, 8.08 gm). Selinus leaf / Incuse square divided into twelve compartments. Arnold-Biucchi 32. SNG ANS 673. Flan crack. Lovely old toning. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG XXXIV (6 May 1995), 29; CNG XXIV (9 December 1992), 190; Mossberg Collection (1946).
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$700

Superb Selinus Tetradrachm



- 23032 Selinus.** Ca. 455-409 BC. AR tetradrachm (29mm, 16.88 gm, 12h). Ca. 417-109 BC. ΣΕΛΙΝΟΝΤΙΟ[N], Nike, holding reins, driving galloping quadriga right; above, laurel wreath; in exergue, grain ear / ΣΕΛΙΝΟΝΤ-[ΙΟΝ], the river-god Selinos, nude, standing facing, head left, holding phiale over lighted altar, and palm; to left, rooster standing left before altar; to right, selinon leaf above bull standing left on base. Cf. Schwabacher 44 (Q14/S31, die combination not recorded). SNG ANS -. BMC 45 (same obv. die). McClean 2578 (same rev. die). Head of river god a little flatly struck, Simply magnificent chariot. Flan crack. Lightly toned. Choice Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$5,000

Splendid Facing Heracles



- 23033 Selinus. Ca. 420-410 BC. AR hemidrachm (17mm, 1.69 gm, 3h).** Head of Heracles facing slightly left, wearing lion's skin headdress / [ΣΕΑ]INONTION in exergue, charioteer driving galloping quadriga left; above, selinon leaf. SNG ANS 713 (same dies). Rizzo pl. XXXIII, 7. Subtle golden toning. A miniature masterpiece. Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23034 Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny (485-466 BC). AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.61 gm, 12h).** Struck under Hieron I, circa 478-475 BC. Charioteer driving slow quadriga right; above, Nike flying right, crowning horses with wreath / ΣΥΡ-ΑΚ-ΟΞΙ-ΩΝ, diademed head of Arethusa right; four dolphins around. Boehringer 184 (V82/R126). SNG ANS 57 (same dies). Nicely toned. Very Fine.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,300
Starting Bid: \$500

- 23035 Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny (485-466 BC). AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.25 gm, 6h).** Under Hieron I, ca. 475-470 BC. Charioteer, holding kentron and reins, driving walking quadriga right; above, Nike flying right, and crowning horses with wreath / ΣΥΡ-ΑΚ-ΟΞΙ-ΩΝ, diademed head of Arethusa right; around, four dolphins. Boehringer 296 (V142/R204). Randazzo 462 (same dies). SNG ANS 97 (same dies). Toned. Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$600-\$850
Starting Bid: \$300

Rare Syracusan Didrachm



- 23036 Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny (485-466 BC). AR didrachm (22mm, 8.37 gm, 11h).** Under Hieron I, ca. 478-475 BC. Horseman riding right / ΣΥΡΑ-ΚΟΞΙ-ΩΝ (N retrograde), diademed head of Arethusa right; three dolphins around. Boehringer 100 (V46/R68). SNG ANS 26 (same obv. die). Rare denomination. Good Very Fine.
Estimate: \$2,200-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23037 Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny (485-466 BC). AR litra (11mm, 0.68 gm, 12h).** Under Hieron I, ca. 475-470 BC. Diademed head of Arethusa right / Wheel of four spokes. Cf. Boehringer 369-70. SNG ANS 116. Crisply struck Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23038 Syracuse. Second Democracy (466-405 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.36 gm, 7h).** Ca. 466-460 BC. Charioteer, holding kentron and reins, driving walking quadriga right; above, Nike flying right, and crowning horses with wreath; in exergue, ketos right / ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩ-Ν, diademed head of Arethusa right; around, four dolphins. Boehringer 483 (V257/R346). SNG ANS 151 (same dies). Jameson 760 (same dies). Toned. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG XXVI (11 June 1993), 225.
Estimate: \$3,200-\$3,600
Starting Bid: \$1,600

Attractive Second Democracy Tetradrachm



- 23039 Syracuse. Second Democracy (466-405 BC). AR tetradrachm (28mm, 17.06 gm, 6h).** Boehringer Group VI, ca. 420-415 BC. Charioteer driving walking quadriga right, holding kentron and reins, Nike flying right crowning horses, olive leaf with fruit in exergue / ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ, diademed head of Arethusa right, hair bound in saccos, wearing necklace, surrounded by four dolphins. Boehringer 720 (V354/R491). SNG ANS 242 (same dies). BMFA 395 (same dies). Minor surface corrosion on obverse, otherwise well centered on a broad flan and attractively toned. Good Very Fine.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 23040 Syracuse. Time of Dionysius I (405-367 BC). AR decadrachm (33mm, 41.55 gm, 9h).** Unsigned dies in the style of Euainetos. Racing quadriga driven left by charioteer holding reins and goad (kentron), Nike flying left above with wreath to crown driver; below exergue line, cuirass greaves and helmet / Head of Arethusa left, hair wreathed with barley ears, wearing triple-pendant earring and pearl necklace, four dolphins around, scallop shell behind neck, [ΣΥΡΑ ΚΟΣΙΩΝ] around. Gallatin F.I / R.VIII (8 recorded specimens from this combination). SNG ANS 370 (these dies). Hirsch 592 (same rev. die). Struck on a tight flan from rather deteriorated dies, the fields somewhat smoothed. David R. Sear authenticity certificate provided. Very Fine.
Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$12,000

Corinth-Type Syracusan Stater



- 23041 Syracuse. Timoleon and the Third Democracy (344-317 BC). AR stater (22mm, 8.24 gm, 3h).** Pegasus flying left / ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ, head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet. Calciati 2. SNG ANS 496-510. Well struck and lustrous. Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 23042 Syracuse. Timoleon and the Third Democracy (344-317 BC). AR stater (22mm, 8.55 gm, 3h).** Pegasus flying left / ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ, head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet. Calciati 2. SNG ANS 496-510. Light die rust on obverse. Toned. Extremely Fine.

*From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Spink America (3 May 1995), 455.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$700*

- 23043 Syracuse. Timoleon and the Third Democracy (344-317 BC). Æ hemidrachm (25mm, 15.64 gm, 11h).** Ca. 344-339/8 BC. ZEYΣ EA-[E]Y-ΘEΠIOΣ, laureate head of Zeus Eleutherios right / ΣΥ[P] AKO[Σ]IΩN, thunderbolt; in right field, eagle standing right. Calciati 72. SNG ANS 477-88. Attractive dark green patina with lighter earthen overtones. Extremely Fine.

Zeus Eleutherios, or Zeus the Liberator, commemorates Timoleon's defeat of the Carthaginian-backed tyrant, Hicetas, and the treaty with Carthage that kept Carthaginian interests confined to western Sicily.

Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250

Agathocles Electrum



- 23044 Syracuse. Agathocles (317-289 BC). EL 50 litrae (14mm, 3.50 gm, 5h).** Ca. 310-304 BC. Laureate head of Apollo left; behind, bucranium / ΣΥΡΑΚ-ΟΣΙΩΝ, tripod lebes surmounted by wreath. Jenkins group B (O11/R14). SNG ANS 627-8 (same obv. die). McClean 2774 (same dies). Several old marks and scratches on obverse. Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$600

Classic Syracusan Style



- 23045 Syracuse. Agathocles (317-289 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.18 gm, 12h).** Head of Persephone left, wreathed with grain ears, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace, three dolphins around, NI below neck truncation / Charioteer driving racing quadriga left, triskeles above, ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ and AI monogram in exergue. SNG ANS 632-635. Well struck, with lovely deep iridescent toning. Choice Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23046** Syracuse. Agathocles (318-279 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.02 gm, 12h). Struck ca. 310-306/5 BC. Wreathed head of Artemis-Arethusa left, three dolphins around; below neck, ΦΙ / Charioteer driving quadriga left, holding kentron and reins; above, triskeles; [ΣΥ]ΠΑ ΚΟΣΙ[ΩΝ] in exergue, monogram below. SNG ANS 643. Iridescent toning. NGC AU 4/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500



- 23047** Syracuse. Agathocles (317-289 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 16.84 gm, 3h). Ca. 310-305 BC. Wreathed head of Artemis-Arethusa left, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace; below neck, NK; around, three dolphins / [Σ]ΥΠΑΚΟΣΙ[ΩΝ], charioteer, holding kentron and reins, driving galloping quadriga left; above, ; in exergue, AI monogram. Ierardi 46 (O8/R27). Cf. SNG ANS 632-43. Attractively toned. A pleasing Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23048** Syracuse. Agathocles (317-289 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 16.33 gm, 9h). Ca. 310-305 BC. Wreathed head of Artemis-Arethusa left, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace; below neck, NK; around, three dolphins / ΣΥΠΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ, charioteer, holding kentron and reins, driving galloping quadriga left; above, ; in exergue, AI monogram. Ierardi 39 (O7/R22). Cf. SNG ANS 632-43. Some surface roughness. Toned. Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (20 August 1986), 4095.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$700



- 23049** Syracuse. Philistis, wife of Hieron II (275-215 BC). AR 16 litrae (26mm, 13.57 gm, 10h). Ca. 218/7-214 BC. Diademed and veiled head of Philistis left; behind, star / ΒΑΣΙΛΙΣΣΑΣ above, ΦΙΛΙΣΤΙΔΟΣ in exergue, Nike, holding reins, driving slow quadriga right; above, star; in right field, K. Burnett 34-40. SNG ANS 880 (same obv. die). Nice old collection toning. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Spink America (7 December 1995), 2026.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23050** Syracuse. Philistis, wife of Hieron II (275-215 BC). AR 16 litrae (29mm, 13.75 gm, 12h). Ca. 218/7-214 BC. Diademed and veiled head of Philistis left; behind, uncertain symbol / ΒΑΣΙΛΙΣΣΑΣ above, ΦΙΛΙΣΤΙΔΟΣ in exergue, Nike, holding reins, driving galloping quadriga right; below horses' forelegs, monogram. Cf. Burnett 41-3. Cf. SNG ANS 882-8. Two small edge chips, surface marks. Very Fine

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23051** Syracuse. Gelon, son of Hieron II (274-216 BC). AR 8 litrae (20mm, 6.42 gm, 9h). Ca. 216/5 BC. Diademed head of Gelon left / ΣΥΠΑΚΩΣΙΟΙ above, [ΓΕ]ΛΩΝΟΣ in exergue, Nike, holding kentron and reins, driving galloping biga right; above, BA; below horses' forelegs, E. Burnett 56. Cf. SNG ANS 896 (no BA). Flan crack and a few scratches. Toned. Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (10 November 1992), 71.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$600



- 23052** SICULO-PUNIC. Entella. Ca. 320/15-300 BC. AR tetradrachm (26mm, 16.48 gm, 9h). Wreathed head of Arethusa right, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace; around, four dolphins / 'MMHNT', horse's head left; behind, palm tree with fruits. Jenkins 180 (O51/R160). Hirsch 838 (same obv. die). Toned. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Superior (9-10 December 1994), 663.
 Estimate: \$2,800-\$3,200
 Starting Bid: \$1,400



- 23053** Entella. Ca. 350-320/15 BC. AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.07 gm, 6h). Siculo-Punic issue. Wreathed head of Arethusa right, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace; behind, symbol of Tanit; around, three dolphins / Horse standing right before palm tree; in right field, kerykeion. Jenkins 89 (O31/R80). Gulbenkian 368 (same dies). SNG Lloyd 1619-20 (same dies). SNG Lockett 1039 (same dies). Luynes 1440 (same dies). Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Superior (9-10 December 1994), 662.
 Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 23054** Entella. Ca. 300-289 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 16.91 gm, 9h). Siculo-Punic issue. Head of young Heracles-Melqart right in lion skin headdress / Punic inscription *mhmhnt*, horse head left, palm tree behind neck. Jenkins 308. Boston 498. SNG Copenhagen 90 (same obverse die). Attractively toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Acquired from Victor England (Quarryville PA), mid 1980s.
 Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$900



- 23055** Entella. Ca. 300-289 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 16.73 gm, 9h). Siculo-Punic issue. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Punic inscription *mhmhnt*, horse's head left; behind, palm tree with fruits. Jenkins 299 (O96/R247). Luynes 1452 (same obv. die). BMFA 498 (same obv. die). Good Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 23056** Entella. Ca. 300-289 BC. AR tetradrachm (27mm, 16.54 gm, 12h). Siculo-Punic issue. Head of young Heracles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Horse's head left; palm tree behind; below, Punic inscription *mhsbm (Quaestors)*. Jenkins SNR 57 (1978) 392 (O120/R320). SNG Lewis 430. NGC Ch XF 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200
 Starting Bid: \$900



- 23057** ZEUGITANIA. Carthage. Ca. 290-270 BC. EL stater (19mm, 7.71 gm, 12h). Wreathed head of Tanit left, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace; pellet before / Horse standing right on doubled ground line; two pellets on exergual line. Jenkins-Lewis grp. V, 273 (same dies). MAA 12. Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
 Starting Bid: \$500

Hannibal or Melqart?



23058 Carthage. Time of Hannibal Barca (ca. 221-201 BC). AR shekel (23mm, 6.64 gm, 12h). Second Punic War issue. Carthage or uncertain mint in Sicily, ca. 213-210 BC. Male head left, with long sideburn (Hannibal as Heracles-Melqart?) / Elephant advancing right; in exergue, Punic aleph. Burnett 114-5. Visonà 55. Robinson series 8a, pl. III (Gades). SNG Copenhagen 382. . Extremely rare - only two specimens in the Enna hoard, and one of only a small handful in existence. Small die-break on cheek and minor lamination flaws. Extremely Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Superior (10-11 December 1993), 1647.*

This coin is a famous type featuring an elephant, the animal used by the great general Hannibal Barca to bring the Second Punic War over the Alps and into Rome's backyard, and a mysterious and quite distinctive laureate head. The head has been variously described in the literature as a depiction of Herakles-Melqart, a Semitic deity inherited by the Carthaginians from their Tyrian mother city, or Hannibal in the guise of the god. Modern scholarship, which tends to be suspicious of early claims to see portraits in images of gods, tends to interpret the head as that of Herakles-Melqart. However, the distinct physiognomy of the nose and other facial features, as well as the sideburns, seem to suggest an attempt at portraiture. In such a case it is difficult to avoid the possibility that Hannibal is actually depicted here - remarkable considering that no other portraits of the great Carthaginian general survive from his lifetime.

Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$10,000



- 23059 Carthage. Libyan Revolt (ca. 241-238 BC). BI shekel (25mm, 7.69 gm, 6h).** Head of Heracles left, wearing lion's skin head-dress / [ΔΙΒΥΩΝ], lion prowling right; above, 'M'. Carradice & La Niece 1. MAA 53. SNG Copenhagen 239. Overstruck on an early Carthaginian shekel with types Tanit / Horse. Good Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.

Estimate: \$500-\$750

Starting Bid: \$250



- 23060 Carthage. Ca. 205-203 BC. BI dishekel (25mm, 11.82 gm, 12h).** Second Punic War issue. Wreathed head of Tanit left / Horse standing right; in background, palm tree with fruits. MAA 79. SNG Copenhagen 351. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400

Starting Bid: \$500

Gorgoneion of Neapolis



- 23061 MACEDON. Neapolis. Ca. 500-480 BC. AR stater (21mm, 9.90 gm).** Facing gorgoneion, to tongue protruding / Quadripartite incuse square. SNG ANS 414. Traité I 1740. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

In Greek mythology there were three Gorgons, sisters with venomous serpents for hair and faces so horrible that their mere gaze would turn mortals to stone. Two of the sisters, Stheno and Euryale, were immortal; their unfortunate sister Medusa, perhaps the "ugly duckling" of the family, was not, and was of course killed by the hero Perseus, who lopped off her head. Representations of gorgons are common in Greek art as their gaze was thought to ward off evil.

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500

Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 23062 Chalcidian League. Ca. 420-328 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 14.25 gm, 6h).** Olynthus, ca. 417-412 BC. Laureate head of Apollo left / X-A-A-KIΔ-EΩN, cithara. Robinson & Clement group F. SNG ANS 471-3. BMC (Macedonia) p 67. 3 (same dies). An attractive specimen. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000

Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 23063 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Amyntas III (393-370/69 BC). AR fourrée stater (22mm, 8.84 gm, 12h).** Aegae. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin head-dress / [A]MY-NTA, horse standing right within linear square within incuse square. Westermarck 32. SNG ANS 87. SNG Alpha Bank 189. Rare. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$600-\$900

Starting Bid: \$300



- 23064 Philip II (359-336 BC). AV stater (18mm, 8.54 gm, 12h).** Magnesia ad Maeandrum, ca. 323-316 BC. Laureate head of Apollo right / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, charioteer, holding kentron and reins, driving galloping biga right; below forelegs of horses, bee; in exergue, spearhead right. Thompson 2. SNG ANS 310 (same dies). Some luster in fields. Good Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600

Starting Bid: \$600



- 23065 Philip II (359-446 BC). AV stater (18mm, 8.52 gm, 8h).** Colophon, time of Philip III-Cassander, 323-316 BC. Laureate head of Apollo right / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, charioteer, holding kentron and reins, driving galloping biga right; caduceus and spear head in exergue. Le Rider p. 265, 14. SNG ANS 307. A beautiful specimen! NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5 Fine Style.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23066 Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 14.18 gm, 7h).** Pella, lifetime issue, ca. 354/3-ca. 349/8 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, king on horseback left, wearing kausia and extending arm in salute; below, spearhead; below horse's raised foreleg, facing head of Helios. Le Rider 101 (D58/R81, this coin illus.). SNG ANS 357 (same obv. die). Toned. Good Very Fine.

*From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Wayte Raymond (19 December 1938), 41.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$500*



- 23067 Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (24mm, 14.38 gm, 3h).** Amphipolis, ca. 349-342 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, naked youth seated on horse trotting right; coiled serpent below belly of horse, amphora below its raised foreleg. Cf. Le Rider 239 (D112/R—). NGC VF 5/5 - 2/5.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23068 Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 14.29 gm, 9h).** Posthumous issue, Amphipolis, ca. 315/4-ca. 295/4 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, naked youth seated on horse trotting right; monogram below belly of horse, torch and Λ under foreleg. Cf. Le Rider pl. 47, 12-3 (same obv. die, diff. monogram). Flan crack at 11:00, otherwise nearly Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23069 Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (14.21 gm).** Amphipolis, ca. 310-294 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, youth on horseback right, crowning horse with palm; below horse's belly, Λ above torch; below horse's raised foreleg, Macedonian star. Le Rider pl. 47, 28. SNG ANS 805 (same obv. die). Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA I (1 May 1987), 31.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$700*



- 23070 Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (24mm, 14.42 gm, 11h).** Amphipolis, ca. 323/2-ca. 316/5 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, youth on horseback right, crowning horse with palm; below, ivy leaf; below raised foreleg, monogram. Le Rider pl. 44, 11. SNG ANS 577. Good Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23071 Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (24mm, 15.04 gm, 3h).** Pella, ca. 323/2-ca. 316/5 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, youth on horseback right, crowning horse with palm; below, coiled serpent right; below raised foreleg, Boeotian shield. Le Rider 531 (S281/R436). SNG ANS 450 (same dies). Nearly Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$600



- 23072 Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (19mm, 8.58 gm, 4h).** 'Amphipolis', possible lifetime issue, ca. 330-320 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet, the bowl of which is decorated with a coiled serpent / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; in left field, trident head downwards. Price 172. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500
Starting Bid: \$5,500



- 23073 Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (20mm, 8.43 gm, 11h).** Miletus, lifetime issue, ca. 325-323 BC. Head of Athena right wearing Corinthian helmet, ornamented with coiled serpent, pushed back on head / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis, trident head in left field, monogram in left field. Price 2078. Well centered and lustrous. NGC Ch AU 5/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$2,800-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,400



- 23074 Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (20mm, 8.51 gm, 7h).** Amphipolis, ca. 330-320 BC. Head of Athena right wearing Corinthian helmet, ornamented with coiled serpent, pushed back on head / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis, trident head in left field. Price 172b-d. NGC Ch VF 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$600

Superb Damascus Issue



- 23075 Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.25 gm, 2h).** Damascus, ca. 330-320 BC. Head of young Herakles to right, wearing lion skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left on ornamental throne, holding long, vertical scepter in his left hand and eagle standing right in his right; to left, forepart of a ram springing right; two dots above and below throne support, ΛΑ in exergue. Price 3205 variant (dot placement). Sharply struck from fresh dies and well-centered. Superb Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23076 Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.16 gm, 1h).** Aradus, ca. 323-320 BC. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and thunderbolt; in left field, kerykeion; below throne, city monogram. Price 3332. Dyrat 550-862. Toned. Extremely Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA XXI (26 June 1992), 40.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$350*



- 23077 Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm, (28mm, 16.91 gm, 9h).** Amphipolis, posthumous issue under Cassander, ca. 317-305 BC. Head of Herakles right wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; aphlaston in left field, monogram below throne. Boldly struck and attractive. NGC Ch AU 5/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$1,200



23078 Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm, (27mm, 17.18 gm, 2h). Babylon, lifetime issue ca. 326-324 BC. Head of Heracles right wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; uncertain symbol (sickle?) over M in left field, monogram below throne. Cf. Price 3624. NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5.

The odd figure-8 shaped object in the left field does not resemble any of the objects in Martin Price's opus on Alexander's coinage. The closest would seem to be the head of the sickle shown on Price 3624.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$500



23079 Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm, (27mm, 16.90 gm, 7h). Babylon, early posthumous, ca. 317-311 BC. Head of Heracles right wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; monogram in wreath to left, monogram under throne. Price 3719. NGC AU 5/5 - 0 4/5 Fine Style.

Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150



23080 Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.20 gm, 2h). Amphipolis, early posthumous under Cassander, ca. 317-305 BC. Head of Heracles right wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; torch and Λ in left field, star under throne. Price 1. Well centered on a broad flan and beautifully toned. NGC Ch XF ★ 5/5 - 5/5.

Estimate: \$550-\$800
Starting Bid: \$275

Ex Pozzi Collection



23081 Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). Fourrée tetradrachm (30mm, 15.08 gm, 12h). Perga, year 21 (201/0 BC). Head of Heracles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, date (KA). Price 2935. Colin 21 (dies 2/7). Mektepini 526-7. Pozzi 1873 (this coin). Small puncture on obverse. Nice old collection toning. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Pozzi Collection (Neville I, 4 April 1921), 936.

Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300



23082 Philip III Arrhidaeus (323-317 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.01 gm, 3h). 'Babylon', ca. 323-318/7 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, wheel above monogram; below throne, monogram. Price P189. Light porosity. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23083 Demetrius Poliorcetes (306-285 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 16.86 gm, 12h).** Uncertain mint, ca. 298-293 BC. Nike standing left on ramming prow of war galley, blowing trumpet / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, Poseidon striding left, brandishing trident and chlamys wrapped around left arm. Newell —; cf. 38 for style. Good Very Fine.

Since this coin bears no obvious mint marks or symbols, providing a mint attribution is difficult if not impossible. The poor style of the lettering and slightly light weight may suggest a contemporary imitation.

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,200
Starting Bid: \$2,500

- 23084 Demetrius I Poliorcetes (306-283 BC). AR drachm (17mm, 4.18 gm, 6h).** Tarsus, ca. 298-295 BC. Nike standing left on prow left, blowing horn and holding stylis / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, Poseidon standing left, wielding trident; in left field, Λ (lacking crossbar for A); in inner right field, monogram. Newell 44. SNG Alpha Bank -. Toned. Choice Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

Attractive Antigonus



- 23085 Antigonus Gonatas. 276-239 BC. AR tetradrachm (31mm, 16.99 gm, 12h).** Amphipolis, ca. 274/1-260/55 BC. Macedonian shield embossed with head of Pan facing left, wearing knotted chlamys, lagobolon behind / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΓΟΝΟΥ, Athena Alkidemos advancing left, hurling thunderbolt; helmet with double crest in lower left field, monogram in right. Mathisen pl. 22, 38. SNG Alpha Bank 986. Lightly toned, perfectly centered and struck in high relief. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Acquired from NFA in 1987.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$800



- 23086 Perseus (179-168 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 15.29 gm, 12h).** Pella or Amphipolis, ca. 173-172/1 BC. Au..., magistrate. Diademed head of Perseus right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΕΡΣΕΩΣ, eagle standing right on thunderbolt; above, monogram; in right field, mint magistrate's control; between legs, monogram; all within laurel wreath; below wreath ties, plow. Mammoth 25. SNG Alpha Bank 1132. Toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23087 ROMAN MACEDON. Aesillas (quaestor, ca. 95-70 BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 16.26 gm, 6h).** MAKEΔONON, diademed head of Alexander the Great right; behind, Θ / AESILLAS/Q in two lines above, money chest, club and chair, all within wreath. SNG Ashmolean 3305. SNG Copenhagen -. Minor porosity and a couple of old scratches. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$350



- 23088 Aesillas (quaestor, ca. 95-70 BC). AR tetradrachm (31mm, 16.83 gm, 12h).** [MAKEΔO]NON, diademed head of Alexander the Great right; behind, [Θ](?) / AESILLAS/Q in two lines above, money chest, club and chair, all within wreath. SNG Ashmolean 3305. SNG Copenhagen -. Small lamination flaw in hair. Toned. Extremely Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.

Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

- 23089 PAEONIAN KINGDOM. Lyceius (356-335 BC). AR tetradrachm (24mm, 12.71 gm, 6h).** Laureate head of Zeus right / ΑΥΚΚΕΙΟΥ, Herakles standing left, wrestling the Nemean lion, raising club to strike. Paeonian Hoard 63 (same obv. die). SNG ANS 1019 (same obv. die). NGC XF 2/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23090 Patraus (ca. 335-315 BC).** AR tetradrachm (26mm, 12.76 gm, 9h). Damastion (?), c. 135/4 BC. Laureate head of Apollo right / Π - OA - P - TAY (sic, for ΠΑΤΡΟΥ), mounted warrior on horse rearing right, spearing enemy warrior holding spear and shield, falling backwards before horse. Paeonian Hoard 497 (same dies). Scattered light pitting on obverse, otherwise well centered on a broad flan and lightly toned. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

Ex NFA Lysimachus



- 23091 THRACIAN KINGDOM. Lysimachus (323-281 BC).** AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.19 gm, 11h). Pella or Amphipolis, 286/5-282/1 BC. Head of the deified Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena enthroned left, supporting Nike on extended right hand and resting left elbow on shield propped against throne, HP monogram in inner left field, second monogram in exergue. Thompson 248. Well struck from dies of excellent style in sound metal and beautifully toned. Choice Extremely Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex NFA MBS 10 (June 1986), lot 165.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750*



- 23092 Lysimachus (306-281 BC).** AR tetradrachm (29mm, 16.94 gm, 12h). Lampsacus, 297/6-281 BC. Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with Ammon-horn / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena seated left, holding Nike and resting arm on shield set beside her, spear resting against her side; in inner left field, long torch; on throne, star. Thompson 43. SNG BN 2538-9. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$2,200-\$2,700
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 23093 Lysimachus (323-281 BC).** AR tetradrachm (30mm, 17.02 gm, 12h). Lampsakos (?), ca. 297-281 BC. Diademed head of the deified Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena enthroned left, holding Nike and resting elbow on shield, behind her rests spear, herm in inner left field. Cf. Thompson cf 50ff (herm in outer field). NGC Ch XF 4/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$650-\$900
Starting Bid: \$325



- 23094 Lysimachus (323-281 BC).** AR drachm (20mm, 4.17 gm, 12h). Colophon, 301/0-300/299 BC. Head of young Heracles right in lion skin headdress / ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle on extended right hand and scepter in left, lion forepart left above Φ in left field, pentagram under throne. Price p. 258, L27. Thompson 120. Nicely centered with beautiful iridescent toning. NGC Ch XF 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$700

23095 No Lot

23096 No Lot

23097 No Lot

23098 No Lot



- 23099 THRACIAN ISLANDS. Thasos. Ca. 168/7-148 BC. AR tetradrachm (33mm, 16.92 gm, 12h).** Head of young Dionysos to right, wearing ivy wreath with leaves and berries / ΘΑΣΙΩΝ ΗΡΑΚΛΕΟΥΣ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, Heracles, nude but for lion skin draped over his shoulder and left arm, standing facing, head left, holding a club in his right hand and resting his left at his waist; in field to left. M. Dewing 1338. SNG Lockett 1240. Of good style for this issue. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 55 (13 September 2000), lot 303.
 Estimate: \$450-\$650
 Starting Bid: \$225

- 23100 ILLYRIA. Dyrrhachium. Before 450 BC. AR stater (20mm, 10.97 g, 11h).** Cow standing left suckling calf standing right below / Double stellate pattern within linear borders, all within rectangular incuse. Cf. BMC 13-4. Very rare early issue with rectangular incuse! Toned. Good Very Fine.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 23101 ACARNANIA. Leucas. Ca. 320-280 BC. AR stater (22mm, 8.59 gm, 6h).** Pegasus flying left; Λ below / Helmeted head of Athena left; Λ and filleted stylis behind, monogram below. Calciati Pegasi 134. BCD Akarnania 269 var. (no monogram). Beautifully toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

- 23102 Leucas. Ca. 350-320 BC. AR stater (23mm, 8.31 gm, 6h).** Pegasus flying left; below, Λ / Helmeted head of Athena right; behind, kerykeion. Calciati 91/1 (same obv. die as illus.). BCD -. Some roughness. Good Very Fine.
 Estimate: \$450-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$225



- 23103 THESSALY. Larissa. Mid 4th century BC. AR drachm (19mm, 6.16 gm, 12h).** Head of the nymph Larissa three-quarter facing left, wearing amphyx, pendant earring and plain necklace / ΛΑΡΙ below, ΣΑΙΩΝ above, horse right, crouching and preparing to roll. See Leu 20 (25 April 1978) 81 (same dies). Sharply struck from fresh dies in bright metal. Good Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Stacks NY Auction (2-4 December 1997), lot 553.
 Estimate: \$750-\$1,100
 Starting Bid: \$375



- 23104 Larissa. Late 4th-early 3rd centuries BC. AR hemidrachm (13mm, 2.19 gm, 12h).** Head of the nymph Larissa facing slightly left, wearing amphyx and necklace / ΛΑΡΙΣ-ΑΙΩΝ, horse standing right, about to roll. BCD 332. Herrmann pl. V, 17. Rare denomination! Good Very Fine.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300



- 23105 Tricca. Ca. 480-400 BC. AR hemidrachm (17mm, 2.91 gm, 3h).** Naked Thessalian youth with petasos and chlamys standing right, restraining forepart of unruly bull prancing right. Dotted border / TPI-KK-A, Forepart of horse to right, within incuse square. Dewing 1421. SNG Copenhagen 265. Attracting light iridescent toning. Graffito A on reverse at 11:00. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Acquired by private treaty from Frank Kovacs, 1992.
 Estimate: \$350-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$175



- 23106** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 500-490 BC. AR tetradrachm (23mm, 16.92 gm, 7h). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet, and circular earring / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive twig in upper left, within incuse square. Cf. Svoronos, pl. 2, 25. Asyut Hoard 376. Rare. Obverse off center. Struck on a small globular flan. NGC Choice VF 3/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,100 Starting Bid: \$800



- 23107** Athens. Ca. 454-419 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.10 gm, 9h). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. SNG München 52. SNG Copenhagen 32. Lightly toned and attractive. NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$800



- 23108** Athens. Ca. 450-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.21 gm, 9h). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. SNG München 52. SNG Copenhagen 32. Sharply struck in sound metal. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$900

- 23109** Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.16 gm, 9h). Helmeted head of Athena right, depicted with frontal eye / AΘ[E], owl with wings folded standing right, head facing; behind, olive-spray and crescent; all within incuse square. Kroll 8. Dewing 1591-8. SNG Copenhagen 31. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$2,200-\$2,800 Starting Bid: \$2,200

- 23110** Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.18 gm, 9h). Helmeted head of Athena right, depicted with frontal eye / AΘE, owl with wings folded standing right, head facing; behind, olive-spray and crescent; all within incuse square. Kroll 8. Dewing 1591-8. SNG Copenhagen 31. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$700



- 23111** Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 16.94 gm, 9h). Helmeted head of Athena right, depicted with frontal eye / AΘE, owl with wings folded standing right, head facing; behind, olive-spray and crescent; all within incuse square. Kroll 8. Dewing 1591-8. SNG Copenhagen 31. Minor surface granularity. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$800



- 23112** Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.17 gm, 9h). Helmeted head of Athena right, depicted with frontal eye / AΘE, owl with wings folded standing right, head facing; behind, olive-spray and crescent; all within incuse square. Kroll 8. Dewing 1591-8. SNG Copenhagen 31. Medium gray tone. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$800

- 23113** Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.04 gm, 9h). Helmeted head of Athena right, depicted with frontal eye / AΘE, owl with wings folded standing right, head facing; behind, olive-spray and crescent; all within incuse square. Kroll 8. Dewing 1591-8. SNG Copenhagen 31. A few light scraped in reverse field. Toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350

- 23114** Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.12 gm, 9h). Helmeted head of Athena right, depicted with frontal eye / AΘE, owl with wings folded standing right, head facing; behind, olive-spray and crescent; all within incuse square. Kroll 8. Dewing 1591-8. SNG Copenhagen 31. Medium gray toning. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350



- 23115** Athens. Ca. 454-419 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.25 gm, 9h). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. SNG München 52. SNG Copenhagen 32. Dark hoard patina intact. NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 2/5. Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250



- 23116 Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (33mm, 16.93 gm, 12h).** 'New Style' issue. 136/5 BC. Hera..., Aristoph..., and Apistr..., magistrates. Helmeted head of Athena right / A-ΘΕ, owl standing right on overturned amphora, head facing; in left field, club draped with lion's skin and bow in bow-case; on amphora, Α; below, ΓΑ; magistrates ΗΡΑ, ΑΡΙ-ΣΤΟΦ, and ΕΠΙΣΤΡ; all within laurel wreath. Thompson 339b-e. Attractive iridescent toning. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG XXVIII (8 December 1993), 126.
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750



- 23117 Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (31mm, 16.92 gm, 12h).** 'New Style' issue. 132/1 BC. Dorothe..., Dioph..., and Nikodo..., magistrates. Helmeted head of Athena right / A-ΘΕ, owl standing right on overturned amphora, head facing; in right field, forepart of lion to right; on amphora, Η; below, ΜΕ; magistrates ΔΟΡ/ΟΘΕ, ΔΙΟΦ, and ΝΙΚΟ/ΔΩ; all within laurel wreath. Thompson 389b and 389c. A lovely example, well struck on a broad flan, with lustrous fields. Superb Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 40 (4 December 1996), 1011.
 Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
 Starting Bid: \$700



- 23118 Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (29mm, 16.89 gm, 12h).** 'New Style' issue. 132/1 BC. Dorothe..., Dioph..., and Demeoul..., magistrates. Helmeted head of Athena right / A-ΘΕ, owl standing right on overturned amphora, head facing; in right field, forepart of lion to right; on amphora, Ζ; below, ΜΕ; magistrates ΔΟΡ/ΟΘΕ, ΔΙΟΦ, and ΔΗΜΗ/ΟΥΑ; all within laurel wreath. Cf. Thompson 387b. Attractive iridescent toning. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Spink America (3 May 1995), 441.
 Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
 Starting Bid: \$700

- 23119 Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (31mm, 16.83 gm, 12h).** 'New Style' issue. 118/7 BC. Ammonios, Kallias, and Byttakos, magistrates. Helmeted head of Athena right / A-ΘΕ, owl standing right on overturned amphora, head facing; in right field, two torches; on amphora, Ι; below, ΠΕ; magistrates ΑΜΜ/ΩΝΙ/ΟΣ, ΚΑΛ/ΛΙΑΣ, and ΒΥΤΤ/ΑΚΟΣ; all within laurel wreath. Thompson 593a. Strike: 5/5; Surface: 2/5. Test punch. Toned. NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 2/5.
 Estimate: \$500-\$750
 Starting Bid: \$250



- 23120 SARONIC ISLANDS. Aegina. Ca. 456/45-431 BC. AR stater (20mm, 12.36 gm).** Land tortoise with segmented shell / Incuse square with skew pattern. Milbank pl. 2, 12. SNG Delepierre 1836. A lovely example of the segmented shell type, with all segments, heads, flippers and tail displayed. Extremely Fine.
 Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500
 Starting Bid: \$5,500



- 23121 CORINTHIA. Corinth. Ca. 400-375 BC. AR stater (21mm, 8.38 gm, 3h).** Pegasus flying left; below, Q / Helmeted head of Athena right; behind, Nike standing right, holding thymiaterion. Calciati 347. BCD 90. Extremely Fine.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 23122 Corinth. Ca. 345-307 BC. AR stater (20mm, 8.56 gm, 12h).** Pegasus flying left, kappa below / Head of Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet pushed back on head, N and cantharus behind head. Calciati I 380. Ravel 1061. Sharply struck and fully lustrous. Choice Mint State.
 Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600
 Starting Bid: \$600



- 23123** ELIS. Olympia. 134th-143rd Olympiads (ca. 244-208 BC). AR drachm (20mm, 4.77 gm, 12h). Eagle flying right, clutching hare in talons / F-A across field, thunderbolt with double volutes above and wings below. BCD 249. Elis Hoard grp. II. Toned. Good Very Fine.

*From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Stack's (6-7 December 1995), 133.
Estimate: \$1,700-\$2,200
Starting Bid: \$850*



- 23124** Olympia. 134th-143rd Olympiads (ca. 244-208 BC). AR drachm (20mm, 4.68 gm, 1h). Eagle flying right, clutching hare in talons / F-A across field, thunderbolt with double volutes above and wings below; across field, A-N, to right, Γ. BCD 252 (this coin). Elis Hoard grp. IV, 29 (same dies). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5.

*Ex CNG 87 (18 May 2011), 481; BCD Collection (Leu 90, 10 May 2004), 252.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500*

- 23125** PAPHLAGONIA. Sinope. Ca. 425-410 BC. AR drachm (17mm, 6.12 gm). Head of eagle left; below, dolphin left / Two incuse squares diagonally disposed; in the upper square, K. Cf. SNG BM 1367-72. Cf. SNG von Aulock 6834-41. Cf. RG 10-4. With a fierce-looking eagle in high relief. Rare! Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600



- 23126** KINGDOM OF PONTUS. Time of Mithradates VI (120-63 BC). AV stater (19mm, 8.21 gm, 12h). Name and types of Lysimachos of Thrace. Tomis, ca. 88-86 BC. Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena seated left, left arm resting on shield, spear diagonally in background; ΘΕΜ to inner left, ΤΟ on throne, ornate trident left in exergue. De Callataÿ p. 141, dies D4/R2. AMNG I 2480. SNG Copenhagen (Thrace) 1091 (same obv. die). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$800

- 23127** BITHYNIAN KINGDOM. Nicomedes II (148-128 BC). AR tetradrachm (34mm, 16.79 gm, 11h). Year 176 (125/4 BC). Diademed head of Nicomedes II right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΝΙΚΟΜΑΔΟΥ, Zeus standing left, holding wreath and scepter; to inner left, eagle standing left on thunderbolt above monogram and date (COP). Callataÿ p. 54. RG p. 2229, pl. XXXII, 13. Nice old collection toning. A pleasing Very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$800 Starting Bid: \$250



- 23128** AEOLIS. Cyme. Ca. 165-140 BC. AR tetradrachm (33mm, 16.95 gm, 12h). Amphiktyon, magistrate. Head of the Amazon Cyme right, hair bound with taenia / ΚΥΜΑΙΩΝ, horse standing right, raising foreleg; below, one-handed cup; in exergue, ΑΜΦΙΚΤΥΩΝ; all within wreath. Oakley obv. die 76. BMC 83. Well struck on a broad flan. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$700



- 23129** Cyme. Ca. 155-145 BC. AR tetradrachm (33mm, 15.84 gm, 12h). Head of Amazon Cyme right, wearing head band / ΚΥΜΑΙΩΝ, horse standing right, raising left foreleg above one-handed cup, magistrate's name ΚΑΛΛΙΑΣ in exergue, laurel wreath border. Oakley, ANSMN 27, 25. Struck on a broad flan and fully lustrous. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$650



- 23130** Myrina. Ca. 155-145 BC. AR tetradrachm (32mm, 16.28 gm, 12h). Laureate head of Apollo right / MYPINAIQN, Apollo Grynios standing right, holding filleted laurel branch and phiale; at his feet, omphalos and amphora; in left field, monogram; all within laurel wreath. Sacks issue 27, dies of 41. BMC 15 (same dies). Luynes 2533. Jameson 1461. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$1,800



- 23131** Myrina. Ca. 155-145 BC. AR tetradrachm (31mm, 15.95 gm, 12h). Laureate head of Apollo right / MYPINAIQN, Apollo Grynios standing right, holding patera and branch; at his feet, omphalos and amphora; in left field, monogram; all within laurel wreath. Sacks issue 22. SNG Von Aulock 1663. Light greenish deposits in recesses. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



- 23132** Myrina. Ca. 155-145 BC. AR tetradrachm (32mm, 16.12 gm, 12h). Laureate head of Apollo right / MYPINAIQN, Apollo Grynios standing right, holding filleted laurel branch and phiale; at his feet, omphalos and amphora; in left field, three monograms; all within laurel wreath. Sacks issue 42, dies of 73c. SNG Ashmolean 4330. Luynes 2531. BMC 3 and 6. Areas of porosity. Toned. Good Very Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Superior (11-12 December 1992), 2122.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250*



- 23133** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 412-378 BC. EL hecte (11mm, 2.52 gm, 6h). Turreted head of Artemis-Kybele right, turret decorated with a palmette / Head of Hermes right, wearing petasos, in linear border within shallow incuse square. Bodenstedt 75. SNG von Aulock 1725. SNG Copenhagen 327. A choice example. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$750

Charming Hecte



- 23134** Mytilene. Ca. 412-378 BC. EL hecte (11mm, 2.55 g, 6h). Head of Io right, wearing tainia, and cow's ear and horn / Wreathed head of Dionysos right in linear square. Bodenstedt Em. 77 (unlisted dies). SNG Copenhagen 326. SNG von Aulock 1720. Rare. A charming piece! Extremely Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Spink America Sale 8232 (7 December 1995), lot 2091.
Estimate: \$1,700-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$850*

Splendid Facing Satyr



- 23135** Mytilene. Ca. 377-336 BC. EL hecte (11mm, 2.53 gm, 12h). Wreathed head of young Dionysus right / Facing head of Satyr within linear square. Bodenstedt em. 90 (dies U / μ). Very rare! A splendid little masterpiece, well centered and sharply struck. Extremely Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG XXIV (12/9/92), lot 273.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500*



- 23136** Mytilene. Ca. 377-326 BC. EL hecte (11mm, 2.55 gm, 9h). Head of Apollo Carneios right wearing horn of Ammon / Eagle with closed wings standing right, head turned, in linear square within shallow incuse square. Bodenstedt 104. SNG Von Aulock 1727. Good Very Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Superior Galleries Auction (6-7 December 1991), lot 453.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,300
Starting Bid: \$400*



- 23137** Mytilene. Ca. 355 BC. EL hecte (11mm, 2.52 gm, 9h). Head of Hermes right, wearing petasus with chin strap / Panther at bay to right; all within linear square. BMC 68. Bodenstedt 83e. Gulbenkian 709. SNG von Aulock 1724. Rare. A pleasing example. Good Very Fine.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23138** MYSIA. Cyzicus. Ca. 525-500 BC. EL hecte (13mm, 2.65 gm, 11h). Roaring lion crouching left on tunny fish / Mill-sail incuse. Rosen 461 (this coin). SNG Von Aulock 7296. Boston Museum of Fine Arts 1443. Very rare. Nearly Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23139** Cyzicus. Ca. 390-341/0 BC AR drachm (15mm, 3.15 gm, 6h). Veiled head of Kore Soteira left, hair bound with sphendone / K[Y]-ZI, head of roaring lion left; below, tunny left; behind, indistinct symbol. Von Fritze II 23. SNG BN 408. Rare denomination. Good Very Fine.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$350

23140 IONIA. Uncertain mint. Ca. 625-550 BC. EL 1/24th stater (7mm, 0.64 gm). Raised "swastika" pattern / Incuse square with irregular surface. Rosen 365. SNG Kayhan 702-3. Rare. With NGC photo certificate graded AU 5/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

23141 Colophon. Ca. 410-400 BC. AR drachm (17mm, 5.32 gm, 12h). Laureate head of Apollo right / [KO]ΛΟΦ-[ON], lyre within incuse square. Milne 40B. SNG Copenhagen 139. Very Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$550 Starting Bid: \$200

Rare Curved-Wing Bee



23142 Ephesus. Ca. 394-387 BC. AR tetradrachm (23mm, 15.07 gm, 12h). E - Φ, bee with curved wings and segmented thorax, seen from above / Magistrate ΕΟΠΙΑΘΙΔΗΣ, forepart of stag right, head reverted, palm tree to left. Rare, this magistrate apparently unrecorded! Head pp. 25-28 (for type), 34 (for magistrate). With a pleasing natural "find patina." Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$2,800-\$3,400 Starting Bid: \$1,400



23143 Ephesus. Ca. 390-325 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 15.04 gm, 12h). Ca. 350-330 BC. Mantikrates, magistrate. E-Φ, bee with straight wings / Forepart of stag right, looking back; behind, palm tree with fruits; in right field, ΜΑΝΤΙΚΡΑΤΗΣ[Σ]. Pixodarus class G (obv. die O116). Head p. 35. SNG Copenhagen 229. Minor scratches in obverse field. Light toning. Good Very Fine.

*From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Stack's (7-8 December 1994), 2161.
Estimate: \$2,800-\$3,200
Starting Bid: \$1,400*



23144 Miletus. Before 575 BC. EL hecte (11mm, 2.34 gm, 12h). Lion reclining left, looking back and roaring, within rectangular frame / Two elaborate square punches containing floral and stellate motifs. Weidauer-. SNG Kayhan 443. LN 1119. Very rare denomination! Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$3,200-\$3,800 Starting Bid: \$1,600



23145 Phocaea. Ca. 625-600 BC. EL 1/48 stater (7mm, 0.39 gm). Head of griffin left; behind, seal / Square incuse punch. Bodenstedt 2.2. SNG von Aulock 7781. Rare. Better than all of the specimens illustrated in Bodenstedt. Extremely Fine.

*From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000*

Choice Post-Croesus Gold Stater



23146 LYDIAN KINGDOM. After Croesus. Ca. 505-500 BC. AV stater (17mm, 8.05 gm, 12h). Confronted foreparts of lion, with extended right foreleg, and bull / Double incuse square punches of unequal size. Carradice 8. BMFA 2073. SNG von Aulock 2875. Well struck on a full flan. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$17,500-\$22,500
Starting Bid: \$8,750

- 23147 LYDIAN KINGDOM. Time of Cyrus to Darius I (ca. 545-520 BC). AR siglos (18mm, 5.31 gm).** Sardis. Confronted foreparts of roaring lion, right, and bull, left / Two square incuse punches. SNG von Aulock 2877-9. SNG Kayhan 1024-6. Very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250

Rare Achaemenid Tetradrachm



- 23148 CARIA. Achaemenid Period. Uncertain satrap (ca. 350-334 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 15.10 gm, 6h).** Ca. 350-341 BC. Persian hero-king in running-kneeling position right, drawing bow / Persian satrap on horseback charging right, thrusting downward with spear. Konuk grp. 2. Cf. SNG Kayhan 1004. Cf. SNG Copenhagen 290-1. Exceptional for this rare issue. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$12,000-\$16,000 Starting Bid: \$12,000



- 23149 CARIA. Kaunos. Ca. 490-470 BC. AR hemidrachm (13mm, 2.62 gm, 9h).** Winged female figure (Iris?) running right with hands outstretched, looking back / Griffin standing right, foreleg raised, within incuse square. Konuk 36 (O10/R14). Troxell 16 (same dies). SNG Keckman 813. SNG von Aulock 8039. Very rare denomination! Very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

- 23150 CARIAN SATRAPS. Pixodarus (ca. 341/0-336/5 BC). AR didrachm (20mm, 6.98 gm, 12h).** Laureate head of Apollo facing slightly right / Zeus Labraundos standing right, holding labrys and scepter. Pixodarus 11-47 (dies not recorded). SNG Keckman 280. SNG von Aulock 2375-6. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,600 Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23151 CARIAN ISLANDS. Cos. Ca. 350-345 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 14.90 gm, 6h).** Head of mature, bearded Heracles left wearing lion skin headdress / ΚΩΙΩΝ above crab, seen from above, magistrate name ΝΕΣΤΟΡΙΔΑΣ and horizontal club below, all within dotted square. Pixodaros Hoard 21. SNG Von Aulock 2748. Some reverse surface corrosion, otherwise nicely toned and Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 23152 Rhodes. Ca. 304-190 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 13.33 gm, 12h).** Radiate head of Apollo Helios facing, inclined slightly to right / Rose, magistrate ΘΑΡΕΥΤΑΣ above, eagle with wings spread to left, P-O flanking stem below. SNG von Aulock 2802. Good Very Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex NFA Mail Bid Sale 33, lot 22.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750*

- 23153 Rhodes. Ca. 275-250 BC. AR didrachm (19mm, 6.79 gm, 12h).** Antipatros, magistrate. Head of Helios facing slightly right / P-O, rose with bud to right; in left field, grain ear; above, ANTIPATP[ΟΣ]. Ashton 186. SNG Keckman 503-4. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$225



- 23154 Rhodes. Ca. 316-305 BC. AR didrachm (20mm, 6.72 gm, 12h).** Head of Helios facing slightly right / ΡΟΔΙΩΝ, rose with bud to right; attached grape bunch and E to left; all within incuse square. Ashton 108; SNG Keckman 449. NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$500-\$650 Starting Bid: \$250



- 23155 Rhodes. Ca. 250-230 BC. AR didrachm (20mm, 6.73 gm, 12h).** Radiate head of Helios facing slightly to right / Rose with single bud to right, magistrate MNASIMACHOS above, P-O flanking stem; to left, Athena Nicephorus standing left. Ashton 208. SNG Keckman 537. SNG von Aulock 2807. Nicely struck and toned. NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$350



- 23156 Rhodes. Ca. 230-205 BC. AR didrachm (20mm, 6.36 gm, 12h).** Mnasimachos, magistrate. Radiate head of Helios facing slightly right / P-O, rose with bud to right; in left field, Athena standing left, holding aphlaston; above, MNASIMACHOS. Ashton 208. SNG Keckman 537. SNG von Aulock 2807. Good Very Fine.
Estimate: \$500-\$650
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23157 LYCIAN DYNASTS. Mithrapata (ca. 390-370 BC). AR stater (24mm, 9.72 gm, 3h).** M on right cheek, facing lion's scalp; below, triskeles / 'Mithrapata' around, head of the dynast left; behind, triskeles; all within incuse square. Mørkholm & Olçay 71 (A5/P6). Vismara 193. SNG Copenhagen suppl. 473. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

*From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 55 (13 September 2000), 611.
Estimate: \$2,800-\$3,200
Starting Bid: \$1,400*



- 23158 PISIDIA. Selge. Ca. 330-250 BC. AR stater (25mm, 10.77 gm, 11h).** Two nude wrestlers grappling, AAI between them / ΣΕΛΓΕΩΝ, Hercules standing facing, head right, raising club held in right hand above head and brandishing lion skin draped over left arm, O between legs. SNG Paris 1936. Very rare and seldom offered! Minor surface defects, otherwise Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$2,700-\$3,200
Starting Bid: \$1,350



- 23159 Aspendus. Ca. 420-370 BC. AR stater (24mm, 10.85 gm, 12h).** Two nude wrestlers grappling, fh between / [E]ΣΤΦΕΔΙΙΥΙ, slinger in short hitched tunic advancing right, drawing sling taut over head, triskeles before, all within dotted square. SNG France 99. Choice gunmetal gray toning with some iridescence. Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

- 23160 PAMPHYLIA. Aspendus. Ca. 380/75-330/25 BC. AR stater (24mm, 10.76 gm, 12h).** Two wrestlers grappling; between, BA / ΕΣΤΦΕΔΙΙΥΣ, slinger in throwing stance right; in right field, triskeles; all within square dotted border. Tekin ser. 4. SNG BN -. SNG von Aulock -. Die-breaks. Toned. Good Very Fine.

*From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Spink America (7 December 1995), 2130.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300*



- 23161 Aspendus.** Ca. 330/25-300/250 BC. AR stater (24mm, 10.38 gm, 12h). Two wrestlers grappling; between, inverted digamma / ΕΣΤΦΕΔΙΥ, slinger in throwing stance right; in right field, triskeles and club; all within circular dotted border. Tekin ser. 5. SNG BN 124. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Spink America (7 December 1995), 2133.
 Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$700



- 23162 Aspendus.** Ca. 330-280 BC. AR stater (25mm, 10.60 gm, 11h). Two wrestlers grappling, between them, ΠΟ / ΕΣΤΦΕΔΙΥ, slinger advancing right, wearing short chiton, drawing sling taut over head, forepart of bridled horse right and monogram, all within dotted square. SNG Paris 110. Rare variant. Choice Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750



- 23163 Perge.** Ca. 260-230 BC. AR tetradrachm (31mm, 16.36 g, 12h). Wreathed head of Artemis right, bow and quiver over shoulder / ΑΡΤΕΜΙΔΟΣ ΠΕΡΓΑΙΣ, Artemis standing left, holding wreath and scepter; E in left field, stag standing left behind her, head right. SNG Von Aulock 4656. SNG Copenhagen 299. Struck on a broad flan. A pleasing Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
 Estimate: \$600-\$850
 Starting Bid: \$300



- 23164 CILICIA. Celenderis.** Ca. 380-370 BC. AR stater (22mm, 10.43 gm, 12h). Nude youth dismounting from rearing horse right / ΚΕΛΕΝ, kneeling goat right with head reverted; border of dots. SNG BN 70. SNG Levante 25-6. SNG von Aulock 5638. Minor porosity and scrape on goat. Toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Marian A. Sinton Collection (CNG 53, 15 March 2000), 563.
 Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$350



- 23165 CILICIA. Nagidus.** Ca. 400-385/4 BC. AR stater (24mm, 10.73 gm, 3h). Aphrodite seated left, holding phiale over flaming altar, winged Eros behind with laurel branch / ΝΑΓΙΔΕΩ, Dionysus standing left, holding grape bunch, vine sprig and thyrsus, A-O monogram to left. Casabonne type 4. Lederer 26 (same dies). Well centered and nicely struck, with almost none of the usual die rust. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 23166 Nagidus.** Ca. 400-385/4 BC. AR stater (24mm, 10.73 gm, 9h). Aphrodite seated left, holding phiale over flaming altar, winged Eros behind with laurel branch / ΝΑΓΙΔΕΩ, Dionysus standing left, holding grape bunch, vine sprig and thyrsus, A-O monogram to left. Casabonne type 4. Lederer 26 (same dies). Well centered and nicely struck, with almost none of the usual die rust. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$600-\$850
 Starting Bid: \$300



- 23167 Tarsus. Datames as Satrap (384-361/0 BC). AR stater (23mm, 10.67 gm, 8h).** Ca. 380 BC. Female head facing slightly left / 'TRDMW', helmeted head of Ares(?) right. SNG BN 258-70. SNG Levante 79. Attractively toned. Extremely Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400



- 23168 Tarsus. Pharnabazus (Persian general, 380-374/3 BC). AR stater (10.59 gm).** Ca. 380-379 BC. 'BLTRZ', Baaltars seated left, holding lotus tipped scepter / 'FRNBZ', helmeted head of Ares(?) right; behind, 'HLK'. SNG BN 251-6. SNG Levante 79. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex Coin Galleries (6 November 1996), 202.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23169 Tarsus. Mazaeus as Satrap (361/0-334 BC). AR stater (23mm, 10.95 gm, 12h).** 'BLTARZ', Baaltars seated left, head and torso facing front, holding grain ear and grape bunch upon which eagle standing right, and scepter; below grape bunch, 'T'R'; below throne, 'M' / 'MZDI', lion left, bringing down bull; below, monogram. SNG BN -. SNG Levante 106. Area of weak strike. Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23170 Tarsus. Mazaeus as Satrap (361/0-334 BC). AR stater (25mm, 10.79 gm, 6h).** 'BLTARZ', Baaltars seated left, head and torso facing front, holding grain ear and grape bunch upon which eagle standing right, and scepter; below grape bunch, 'T'R'; below throne, 'M' / 'MZDI', lion left, bringing down bull; below, monogram. SNG BN -. SNG Levante 106. NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200
Starting Bid: \$900

Ex Bement Collection



- 23171 SYRIA. Seleucia Pieria. 105/4-83/2 BC. AR tetradrachm (28mm, 14.72 gm, 12h).** Dated Year 13 = 97/6 BC. Veiled, turreted and draped bust of Tyche right / ΣΕΛΕΥΚΕΩΝ / ΤΗΣ ΙΕΡΑΣ / ΚΑΙ ΑΥΤΟΝΟΜΟΥ, thunderbolt resting atop draped throne; below, date (ΓΙ); all within wreath. Callataÿ dies D38/R2 (this coin). Hoover 1382. Scattered light porosity, a few minor scratches. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex CNG XXXII (7 December 1994), 209; Superior (11-12 June 1986), 1398; Clarence S. Bement Collection (Neville VII, 23-24 June 1924), 1725; Egger 41 (18 November 1912), 764.

Estimate: \$700-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$350



- 23172 Seleucus and Pieria. Laodicea ad Mare. Ca. 81/0-17/6 BC. AR tetradrachm (29mm, 15.13 gm, 12h).** Year 28 (54/3 BC). Veiled, draped, and turreted bust of Tyche right / ΛΑΟΔΙΚΕΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΙΕΡΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΥΤΟΝΟΜΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding Nike and scepter; in inner left field, date (HK) below throne, Θ above monogram in exergue, ΣΕ; all within wreath. Mørkholm -. SNG Copenhagen -. Cf. Hoover 1398. An unrecorded date for this series. Light scratch on obverse behind head, die-break across reverse, light porosity. Toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

In his article on this coinage, Mørkholm records no examples of year 28. The date in the reverse field of this coin is clearly cut over year 25, which he does publish (see O. Mørkholm, "The Autonomous Tetradrachms of Laodicea ad Mare," MN 28 [1983], 15b.)

Estimate: \$500-\$800

Starting Bid: \$250



- 23173 PERSIA. Alexandrine Empire. Uncertain satrap (ca. 328-311 BC). AR double shekel (22mm, 16.87 gm, 2h).** Babylon. Baal seated left, holding scepter / Lion walking left; above, spear point. Nicolet-Pierre 2. BMC 4, pl. XX, 17. Toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250

Idealized Seleucus Portrait



- 23174 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 16.94 gm, 9h).** Susa, circa 305-295 BC. Head of Seleucus I right, wearing Attic helmet covered with panther skin and adorned with bull's horns and ear, panther skin tied around neck / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, Nike standing right, crowning trophy of arms, M to lower left, AX between Nike and trophy. SC 174.14. ESM (Persepolis) 420. HSC 20. Well struck and nicely centered. Gray "find patina" intact. Extremely Fine.

Debate has long swirled regarding the identity of the 'helmeted hero' appearing on the obverse of this type - is it Seleucus I himself, or Alexander the Great, or a composite demigod incorporating features of Seleucus, Alexander and Dionysus? In the new Handbook of Syrian Coins (CNG, 2009), Oliver Hoover opts for identifying the portrait as an idealized image of Seleucus himself. The reverse design of Nike crowning trophy, shown with exemplary centering and unusual clarity in this example, was paralleled by a nearly simultaneous issue of the Syracusan tyrant Agathocles hundreds of miles away. The motif would prove highly influential in both Greek and Roman coins for centuries to come.

Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 23175 Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.31 gm, 9h).** Seleucia on the Tigris, ca. 296/5-281 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, Athena, brandishing spear and holding shield, in quadriga of elephants right; above, anchor; behind Athena, two monograms. SC 130.31. Hoover 18a. Obverse struck a little off center. Bold strike. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Empire Coins (7 September 1990), 141.

Estimate: \$2,600-\$3,200

Starting Bid: \$1,300

- 23176 Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.06 gm, 3h).** Uncertain mint in Cappadocia, northeastern Syria or Mesopotamia, shortly before 281 BC. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, monogram. Cf. SC 50 (with secondary control below throne). Hoover 12b. Small area of scratches in field of reverse. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23177 Demetrius I Soter (162-150 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 16.76 gm, 12h).** Antioch, dated SE 159 = 154/3 BC. Diademed head of Demetrius right within laurel wreath / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, Tyche, holding scepter and cornucopia, seated left on throne supported by tritoness right; two monograms to outer left, ΘΝΡ (date) in exergue. SC 1641.4c. HGC 9, 798. Struck in high relief on a nice, round flan and lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Spink America Sale 8232 (7 December 1995), lot 2171.

Estimate: \$600-\$900

Starting Bid: \$300



- 23178 Demetrius I Soter (162-150 BC). AR tetradrachm (32mm, 16.48 gm, 1h).** Uncertain mint, probably in Mesopotamia. Diademed head of Demetrius I right; laurel wreath border / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, Tyche seated left on backless throne with tritoness support, holding scepter and cornucopiae; in outer right field, monogram. SC 1682. Hoover 797c. Nicely centered on an immense flan and beautifully toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23179 Alexander I Balas (150-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 14.21 gm, 12h).** Sidon, dated SE 166 = 147/6 BC. Diademed head of Alexander right / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, eagle standing left with wings folded, ΣΙΔΩ in right field and date CΕΠ in right. SC 1830.5. HGC 9, 882. Attractively toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex NFA MBS 10 (June 1986), lot 436.

Estimate: \$500-\$750

Starting Bid: \$250



- 23180 Antiochus VIII Epiphanes-Grypus (121-96 BC). AR tetradrachm (31mm, 16.35 gm, 12h).** Ake-Ptolemais, sole reign, 121-113 BC. Diademed head of Antiochus VIII right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥ, Zeus Uranus standing left, crescent above head, holding star and scepter; in outer left field, AI monogram; all within laurel wreath. SC 2336.2a. HSC 1197h. SNG Spaer 2592. Struck on a broad flan and nicely toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$450-\$600

Starting Bid: \$225



- 23181 ARMENIAN KINGDOM. Tigranes II the Great (95-56 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 15.27 gm, 11h).** Antioch. Diademed and draped bust of Tigranes II right, wearing tiara decorated with star between two eagles / [B]ΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ [T]ΙΓΡΑΝΟΥ, Tyche of Antioch seated right on rock, holding palm; at her feet, river-god Orontes swimming right; in inner right field, monogram; on rock, monogram; all within wreath. SCADA grp. I, obv. die A10. Callatay obv. die D7. Bedoukian 17. Nercessian 31. Very Fine. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750



- 23182 PHOENICIA. Aradus. Ca. 138/7-44/3 BC. AR tetradrachm (27mm, 15.20 gm, 6h).** Dated Civic Year 196 = 64/3 BC. Veiled, draped, and turreted bust of Tyche right / ΑΡΑΔΙΩΝ, Nike advancing left, holding wreath and palm; in left field, date (SPP) above 'H' above KΣ; all within wreath. Duyrat 3983 (D94/R660, this coin). Rouvier 327. A couple of die-cracks. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Empire Coins 6 (14 November 1986), 103.

Estimate: \$500-\$650

Starting Bid: \$250



- 23183 Aradus. Ca. 172/1-111/0 BC. AR drachm (19mm, 4.14 gm, 12h).** Year 95 (165/4 BC). Bee; in left field, date (EP); in right field, monogram / ΑΡΑΔΙΩΝ, stag standing right before palm tree with fruits. Duyrat 2757 (D43/R43, this coin). Rouvier -. Hoover 63. Nicely centered, well struck and beautifully toned. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Sternberg XVIII (20-21 November 1986), 201.

Estimate: \$600-\$900

Starting Bid: \$300



- 23184** Byblus. Addirmilk (ca. 375-351 BC). AR shekel (25mm, 13.30 gm, 2h). 'AD', three hoplites standing left, each holding shield, in galley left above waves, prow ornamented with lion's head; below, hippocamp left above murex shell / 'ADRLK MLK GBL', lion left, bringing down bull; below, monogram. Betlyon 18. Rouvier -. Hoover 136. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Superior (21 September 1990), 50.
 Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,000

King Vs. Lion



- 23185** Sidon. Uncertain king (ca. 450-435 BC). AR 1/2 shekel (20mm, 6.99 gm, 12h). Phoenician galley sailing left before city walls with four towers; in exergue, two lions / Persian king standing right, holding knife and grasping lion by its mane; all within incuse square. Elayi & Elayi 312-61. Betlyon 9. Hoover 224. Very rare. Well centered and a great strike. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$9,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$9,000

Choice Early Shekel



- 23186** Tyre. 'Uzzimilk (ca. 349-311/0 BC). AR shekel (20mm, 8.81 gm, 12h). Regnal year 15 (335/4 BC). Deity, holding reins and bow, riding hippocamp right above waves; below, dolphin swimming right / Owl standing right, head facing, crook and flail behind; in right field, date (-O/IIII). Elayi & Elayi 1384 (O94/R130). Betlyon 37. Rouvier 1816. Hoover 349. Well centered and sharply struck on good metal. Rare in this high grade. Good Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 23187** Tyre. 126/5 BC-AD 65. AR shekel (27mm, 14.35 gm, 12h). Dated Year 32 = 95/4 BC. Laureate bust of Melqart right, lion's skin tied at neck / TYP[IOY IEPAΣ KAIA]ΣYAOY, eagle standing left on prow, palm over far wing; in left field, date (BA) above club; in right field, monogram; between legs, 'B'. BMC 120-3. Cf. Rouvier 2017-8. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
 Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$450



- 23188** Tyre. 126/5 BC-AD 65. AR shekel (27mm, 14.10 gm, 12h). Dated Year 33 = 94/3 BC. Laureate bust of Melqart right, lion's skin tied at neck / TYP[I]OY IEPAΣ [KAIAΣY]AOY, eagle standing left on prow, palm over far wing; in left field, date (TA) above club; in right field, monogram; between legs, 'B'. BMC 124. Rouvier 2019. NGC Choice VF 3/5 - 2/5. Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250

JUDAEA



- 23189** **JUDAEA. The Jewish War (66-70 CE). AR shekel (23mm, 14.26 gm, 12h).** Year 3 (68/9 CE). "Shekel of Israel," omer cup with pearly rim; above, date (Y 3) / "Jerusalem the holy," sprig of three pomegranates. Meshorer 202. Hendin 1361. NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$5,500-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$2,750



- 23190** **The Jewish War (66-70 CE). AR shekel (22mm, 14.09 gm, 12h).** Dated Year 3 = 68/9 CE. "Shekel of Israel," omer cup with pearly rim; above, date (Y 3) / "Jerusalem the holy," sprig of three pomegranates. Meshorer 202. Hendin 1361. Divot on edge. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Superior (11-12 December 1992), 2177
Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 23191** **The Jewish War (66-70 CE). AR shekel (21mm, 13.59 gm, 12h).** Dated Year 3 = 68/9 CE. "Shekel of Israel," omer cup with pearly rim; above, date (Y 3) / "Jerusalem the holy," sprig of three pomegranates. Meshorer 202. Hendin 1361. Toned Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 23192** **Bar Kochba Revolt (132-135 CE). AR zuz (18mm, 2.84 gm, 7h).** "Shimon", grape bunch / "For the freedom of Jerusalem", lyre with three strings. Mildenberg 209 (dies O24/R113). Hendin 1435. Overstruck on a denarius of Vespasian. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 40 (4 December 1996), 1104.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300

GREEK



- 23193** **PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy I Soter as Satrap (323-305 BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 15.69 gm, 12h).** In the name of Alexander III of Macedon. Alexandria, ca. 311/0-305 BC. Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, wearing elephant skin head-dress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Athena Alkidemos advancing right; to right, helmet, monogram, and eagle standing right on thunderbolt. Svoronos 162. SNG Copenhagen 29. Attractively toned and free of graffiti. Indications of undertype on reverse. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$900



- 23194** **Ptolemy I Soter as Satrap (323-305 BC). AR tetradrachm (28mm, 15.63 gm, 6h).** Alexandria, ca. 310-305 BC. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing elephant's skin head-dress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Athena Alkidemos advancing right; in right field, ΔΙ and helmet above eagle standing right. Svoronos 169. Jenkins grp. f. SNG Copenhagen 30. Reverse a little off center. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

- 23195 Ptolemy I Soter as King (305-282 BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 14.91 gm, 12h).** Alexandria. Diademed bust of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis; behind ear, tiny Δ / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in left field, Α. Svoronos 183. SNG Copenhagen -. Hoard silver and scratches in fields. Toned. Good Very Fine.
Estimate: \$600-\$850
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23196 Arsinoë II, wife of Ptolemy II (Died 270 BC). AV mnaieion (28mm, 27.72 gm, 12h).** Alexandria, under Ptolemy II, 253/2-246 BC. Diademed and veiled head of the deified Arsinoë right with ram's horn; behind, lotus-tipped scepter; in left field, control / ΑΡΣΙΝΟΗΣ ΦΙΛΑΔΕΛΦΟΥ, filleted double cornucopiae. Svoronos 460. Troxell grp. 3. SNG Copenhagen 134. Minor scrape in field before nose. Nearly Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$7,500-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$3,750

- 23197 Ptolemy V Epiphanes (205/4-180 BC). AR tetradrachm (14.25 gm).** Alexandria. Diademed bust of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Svoronos 1231. SNG Copenhagen 244-5. A couple of small scratches in field of reverse. Lightly toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (13 November 1985), 367.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23198 Ptolemy VI Philometor (first reign, 180-164 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 13.93 gm, 12h).** Aradus, year 92 (168/7 BC). Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, aegis tied at neck / ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡ[Ο]Σ, eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in left field, date (PB monogram). Svoronos 1208. SNG Copenhagen -. A gorgeous piece, deeply struck and lustrous! NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700



- 23199 Ptolemy VI Philometor (first reign, 180-164 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 14.36 gm, 6h).** Aradus. Diademed bust of Ptolemy I right, aegis tied at neck / ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡ[Ο]Σ, eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Svoronos 853. SNG Copenhagen 539. Old collection toning. Good Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23200 Ptolemy VI Philometor (180-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 14.16 gm, 11h).** Alexandria. Diademed bust of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Svoronos 1489. SNG Copenhagen 265. Light scratch on field of reverse. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23201 Ptolemy VI Philometor (second reign, 145-116 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 13.96 gm, 12h).** Paphos, Year 31 = 139 BC. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, aegis around neck / ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings folded, ΛΑΑ in left field, ΠΑ in right. Svoronos 1504. Crisply struck in sound metal. Choice Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23202 Cleopatra VII Thea (51-30 BC). Æ 80 drachmae (26mm, 11.41 gm, 12h).** Alexandria. Diademed and draped bust of Cleopatra right / ΒΑCΙΑΙC[C] KΑΕΟΠΑΤΡΑC, eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in left field, cornucopiae; in right field, Π. Svoronos 1871. SNG Copenhagen 419-21. Green patina. An attractive Fine.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23203 AUXUMITE KINGDOM. Ebana (ca. AD 450). AV tremissis (16mm, 1.62 gm, 12h).** + CEN + CAX + ACA + CAC, crowned and draped bust right, holding fly whisk, within grain ears / + IAN + ΛΛΦ + CWN + CVC (blundered), draped bust right, wearing head cloth, holding fly whisk, within grain ears. Munro-Hay & Juel-Jensen type 71. BMC 303-8. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23204 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Eucratides I the Great (ca. 170-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (33mm, 16.89 gm, 12h).** Bust of Eucratides right wearing broad-brimmed Bactrian helmet ornamented with ox's horn and ear, bead and reel border / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioscuri on rearing horses right, each holding palm branch and wearing pileus, monogram before. Bopearachchi Série 6W. SNG ANS 469. Boldly struck on an immense flan and fully lustrous. In old-style NGC holder graded About Uncirculated (but actually Mint State). Estimate: \$2,800-\$3,600
Starting Bid: \$2,800



- 23205 Eucratides I the Great (171-135 BC). AR tetradrachm (34mm, 16.98 gm, 12h).** Diademed and cuirassed bust of Eucratides right wearing horned and plumed Bactrian helmet, bead and reel border / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioscuri on horseback right holding couched spears, monogram below-right. Bopearachchi 6E. SNG ANS 465. An amazing, deep strike with fully lustrous fields. Choice Mint State. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23206 Heliocles II (ca. 110-100 BC). AR tetradrachm (32mm, 16.53 gm, 12h).** Diademed and draped bust of Heliocles II right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΗΛΙ.ΚΛΕ.ΥΣ ΔΙΚΑΙ.Υ, Zeus Bremetes standing facing, holding thunderbolt and scepter; in exergue, ?G. Bopearachchi 1J. SNG ANS 636. Minor striking weakness on reverse. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$1,800



- 23207 INDO-SCYTHIAN. Azes I (58-12 BC). AR Indic tetradrachm (27mm, 9.75 gm, 12h).** Taxila, first period. Zeus standing left in himation, holding torque in extended right hand and long scepter over left shoulder / Nike standing right holding wreath and palm, monogram in field before. Senior 1.2T. Well struck on a broad flan. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Malter Galleries Auction (October 1988), lot 706.

Estimate: \$500-\$750

Starting Bid: \$250



- 23208 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Phraates II (ca. 138-127 BC). AR drachm (19mm, 3.82 gm, 12h).** Tambrax. Diademed and draped bust of Phraates II left, wearing torque; in right field, TAM / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΝ ΘΕΟΠΙΑΤΟΡΟ[Σ] ΑΡΣΑΚΟΝ, archer seated right, holding bow. Sellwood 16.11. Shore 50. Rare. Good strike for the issue. Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 23209 Mithradates II (ca. 123-88 BC). AR tetradrachm (32mm, 15.44 gm, 12h).** Seleucia on the Tigris. Diademed and draped bust of Mithradates II left, wearing torque / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΝ ΑΡΣΑ-ΚΟΝ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΝΣ, archer seated right, holding bow; in exergue, TV. Cf. Sellwood 24.4 (palm in rev. field). Cf. Shore 67 (same). Nicely centered on a full flan with complete border. Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,800
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 23210 Mithradates II (ca. 123-88 BC). AR tetradrachm (31mm, 15.65 gm, 12h).** Seleucia on the Tigris. Diademed and draped bust of Mithradates II left, wearing torque / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΝ ΑΡΣΑ-ΚΟΝ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΝΣ, archer seated right, holding bow; in exergue, TV. Cf. Sellwood 24.4 (palm in rev. field). Cf. Shore 67 (same). Excellent Hellenistic portrait. Striking weakness on shoulder, a couple of spots of porosity on reverse. Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,200
Starting Bid: \$750

"Heritage Magazine for the Intelligent Collector"

is a big, beautiful publication with writing that is both entertaining and informative and photos that are glorious to behold."

—Tony Isabella, *Comics Buyer's Guide*



SUBSCRIBE TODAY!

RECEIVE THE NEXT 3 ISSUES
OF THIS AWARD-WINNING MAGAZINE FOR THE WORLD'S
MOST PASSIONATE COLLECTORS

FOR ONLY \$21

— A SAVINGS OF \$8.85 OFF THE COVER PRICE

Subscribe online at
IntelligentCollector.com
or call **1-866-835-3243**

21023 11-2-11

Remarkable Parthian Tetradrachm



23211 Orodes I (ca. 90-80 BC). AR tetradrachm (32mm, 15.81 gm, 12h). Seleucia on the Tigris. Diademed and draped bust of Orodes I left, wearing torque / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΑΡΣ-ΑΚΟΥ [Θ] ΕΟΠΙΑΤΟΡΟΣ ΕΥΕΡΓΕΤΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΦΙΛΕΛΛΗΝΟΥΣ in seven lines around, archer seated right, holding bow; above bow, monogram. Sellwood 30.2 (Unknown King II). Sunrise Collection 311. Shore -. Very rare and possessing a bust of great strength and artistry. Unusually well centered with the bust completely on the flan. Choice Extremely Fine / Nearly Extremely Fine.

Ex Triton III (30 November-1 December 1999), 670.

Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000

Starting Bid: \$12,500

Superb Facing Bust



- 23212 Phraates III (ca. 70-57 BC). AR drachm (20mm, 4.06 gm, 12h).** Ecbatana. Diademed and draped bust of Phraates III facing, wearing necklace with medallion / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩ[Σ] ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΑΡΣ-ΑΚΟΥ [Θ]ΕΟΠΙΑΤΟΡΟΣ ΕΥΕΡΓΕΤΟΝ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ [Φ] ΙΛΕΑΛΗΝΟΣ in seven lines around, archer seated right, holding bow; below bow, monogram. Cf. Sellwood 35.1 (Darius?, arrangement of legend). Shore -. With a superb bust of great artistry. Good metal and lightly toned. Superb Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



- 23213 Vologases V (ca. AD 191-208). AR drachm (20mm, 3.87 gm, 12h).** Ecbatana. Diademed and draped bust of Vologases facing, hair in bunches above diadem and behind ears, wearing necklace / Inscription illegible, archer seated right, holding bow; below bow, monogram. Sellwood 86.3. Shore 448. Sharply struck and excellent metal. Superb Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500

ORIENTAL

Powerful Persic Tetradrachm



23214 KINGDOM OF PERSIS. Bagadat (Bayadad). Mid 3rd century BC. AR tetradrachm (32mm, 17.00 gm, 8h). Diademed head of Bagadat right, with short beard, mustache, and earring, wearing kyrbasia with flaps tied behind / Fire temple of Ahura-Mazda; to left, Bagadat standing right; to right, standard. Alram 515 var. (placement of legend). Heavily overstruck on an uncertain Alexander III-type tetradrachm. Very rare. Exceptionally deep strike and high-relief portrait. Extremely Fine.

Ex CNG 84 (5 May 2010), lot 781.

Persis, home of the Achaemenid dynasty, obtained autonomy from Seleucid rule in the early third century BC and maintained a semi-independent existence as a vassal state of the Parthian Kingdom for the next five centuries. The historical record is virtually non-existent, with the sub-kingdom's coinage providing virtually all we know about the ruling dynasty. The first quasi-independent prince was reputedly a Persian nobleman named Baykard; his son, known variously as Bayadad or Bagadat, was the first ruler to strike his own coins. Early Persic tetradrachms such as this exceedingly rare example display a unique blend of Hellenistic portraiture and Persian religious imagery. The excellent obverse portrait is fully Hellenistic despite the Eastern headdress, or kyrbasia, worn by the king. The reverse eschews Greek lettering for native Aramaic script. Like most Persic tetradrachms it is overstruck on a coin of Alexander the Great. The reverse depicts Bagadat worshipping before a Zoroastrian fire altar of Ahura Mazda, thus showing a link to the Achaemenid kings of old.

Estimate: \$12,000-\$16,000

Starting Bid: \$6,000





- 23215 Oxathres II (ca. late 1st century BC). AR drachm (19mm, 4.11 gm, 12h).** Diademed and draped bust of Oxathres left / King standing left before fire altar, arms raised. Alram 582. Extraordinary high-relief portrait, deeply struck in choice metal and nicely toned. Choice Mint State.
Estimate: \$500-\$650
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23216 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Varhran II (AD 276-293). AR drachm (27mm, 4.03 gm, 3h).** Crowned jugate busts of Varhran II and his queen right, facing bust of prince left, holding diadem / Fire altar with ribbon between king and queen; above to left, Taurus symbol. SNS VII/5. Göbl type X/3. Good Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23217 Shapur II (AD 309-379). AR drachm (27mm, 4.17 gm, 3h).** Mint I (Ctesiphon), ca. AD 309-320. Crowned bust of Shapur II right / Fire altar with ribbon between attendants; above flanking flames, Taurus and wreath symbols. SNS Type Ia/1a1. Göbl Ia/4. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23218 Varhran VI (AD 590-591). AR drachm (30mm, 4.06 gm, 5h).** Crowned bust of Varhran VI right; above flanking crown, stars; over shoulders, crescents with fillets / Fire altar with ribbon between attendants; above flanking flames, star and crescent. Göbl I/1. Very rare. Very Fine.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23219 Khusro II (AD 591-628). AV dinar (27mm, 4.14 gm, 3h).** Uncertain mint, regnal year 36 (AD 625). Crowned bust of Khusro II facing; above flanking crown, stars; over shoulders, crescents with fillets / King standing facing, holding sword. Göbl VI/7, pl. 14, 221. Paruck 460. Sunrise Collection 989 (this coin). Extremely rare. Choice extremely fine.
Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500
Starting Bid: \$5,500



- 23220 KUSHANO-SASANIAN KINGDOM. Peroz I (ca. AD 250-265). AV dinar (27mm, 7.92 gm, 11h).** Kabul. King standing facing, head left, wearing nimbate lion crown, sacrificing over altar at left and holding trident; behind, trident standard; in fields, "nandi" symbol and pellets / Siva standing facing, holding trident; behind, the bull, Nandi, standing left. MK 703. Carter 25. Cribb 2. Sunrise Collection 1016. Sharply struck from high relief dies. Choice Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500
Starting Bid: \$4,500

- 23221 Bahram III (Kidara). Ca. A.D. 350-370. AV dinar, (35mm, 7.25 g, 11h).** Bahram III standing left, flames at shoulders, sacrificing over altar at feet and holding trident; in left field, trident; in right field, tamgha / Siva standing facing, holding diadem and trident; behind, the bull Nandi standing left. Carter 35-6; cf. Cribb 13. Typically deteriorated reverse die, otherwise Good Very Fine.
Estimate: \$500-\$800
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23222 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Kanishka (AD 127/8-152). AV dinar (20mm, 8.00 gm, 12h).** Kanishka standing left holding goad and scepter, sacrificing over flaming altar to left / Mithras standing left, haloed and radiate, holding short scepter and raising right hand. MK 68. A beautiful example, sharply struck and lustrous. Good Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23223 Kanishka II (ca. AD 225-240). AV dinar (21mm, 7.84 gm, 12h).** Kanishka II standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding standard; in left field, filleted trident; between leg and altar, h; beneath arm, 'Vi' / Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopiae; in upper left field, tamgha. MK 550. Extremely Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23224 Shaka. Ca. AD 325-345. AV dinar (21mm, 7.80 gm, 12h).** Shaka standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding standard; filleted trident to left, Brahmi "Bhri" beneath left arm, "Shaka" to right of scepter / Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to upper left. MK 589. An absolutely perfect specimen, deeply struck from fresh dies on a broad planchet. Choice Mint State.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Malter Galleries Auction (October 1992), lot 774.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$800

ROMAN PROVINCIAL



- 23225 SYRIA. Seleucus and Pieria. Laodicea ad Mare. Septimius Severus (AD 193-211). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 11.24 gm, 12h).** Ca. AD 208. .AVT. KAI. .CEOYHPOC. CE., laureate and draped bust of Septimius Severus right / ΔΗΜΑΡΧ. ΕΞ. VIIATOC. TO. Γ., eagle standing facing, head and tail left, holding wreath in beak; between legs, star. McAlee grp. 3, 25. Prieur 1149. Minor porosity. Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$750-\$950
Starting Bid: \$750

- 23226 JUDAEA, Gaza. Hadrian (AD 117-138). Æ (25mm, 11.05 gm, 12h).** Year 2 (AD 130/1)(?). AYT KAI T[P]A AΔPIANOC CE., laureate and draped bust of Hadrian right / ΓΑΖ[A], Tyche standing facing, head left, holding scepter and cornucopiae; at her side, heifer standing left; in right field, 'M' (Marnas?) and epidemia date (B? €III). Yashin 303. Rosenberger 59. Rare. Attractive green patina with sandy deposits. Nearly Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800

ROMAN REPUBLIC



- 23227 Anonymous (ca. 250-240 BC). AR didrachm (19mm, 6.62 gm, 3h).** Rome. Head of Roma or Diana right, wearing Phrygian helmet; behind, cornucopiae / ROMANO, Victory standing right, attaching wreath to long palm; in right field, T. Crawford 22/1. Sydenham 21. RSC 7. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23228 Anonymous (ca. 241-235 BC). AR didrachm (19mm, 6.62 gm, 12h).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right / ROMA above, horse rearing left. Crawford 26/1. Sydenham 27. RSC 37. Deposits on back of Apollo's head. Toned. Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23229 Anonymous (ca. 241-235 BC). AR didrachm (20mm, 6.19 gm, 6h).** Rome. Head of Mars right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet, the bowl of which is decorated with a griffin springing right / ROMA in exergue, horse's head right; behind, sickle. Crawford 25/1. Sydenham 24. RSC 34. Light porosity and surface roughness. Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23230 EARLY AES GRAVE. Hatria. Ca. 275-225 BC. Æ aes grave uncia (29mm, 29.42 gm, 12h).** Libral standard. Anchor / H A T around central pellet. Thurlow & Vecchi 186. Haeblerlin pl. 76, 13-16. HN Italy 16. Brown-green patina with sandy deposits. Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23231 Anonymous (ca. 225-217 BC). Æ aes grave quadrans (39mm, 72.17 gm, 12h).** Libral standard. Rome. Head of Hercules left, wearing lion's skin headdress; behind, denomination mark; all on a raised disk / Prow of galley right; below, denomination mark; all on a raised disk. Crawford 35/4. Thurlow & Vecchi 54. Haeblerlin pl. 18, 1-9. Sydenham 75. HN Italy 340. Olive-green patina. Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23232 Anonymous (ca. 225-214 BC). AR didrachm (21mm, 6.58 gm, 6h).** Uncertain mint. Laureate head of Janus / ROMA incuse on tablet, Jupiter, hurling thunderbolt and holding scepter, in galloping quadriga driven by Victory right. Crawford 28/3. Sydenham 64. RSC 23. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 23233 Anonymous (ca. 225-214 BC). AR didrachm (23mm, 6.70 gm, 6h).** Uncertain mint. Laureate head of Janus / ROMA incuse on tablet below, Jupiter, hurling thunderbolt and holding scepter, in galloping quadriga driven by Victory right. Crawford 28/3. Sydenham 64. RSC 23. Flan crack at 10h. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex CNG XXXII (7 December 1994), 33; Moreira Sale, pt. 1 (31 May-1 June 1988), 1654.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400



- 23234 Anonymous (ca. 225-214 BC). AR didrachm (25mm, 6.60 gm, 3h).** Uncertain mint. Laureate head of Janus / ROMA incuse on tablet below, Jupiter, hurling thunderbolt and holding scepter, in galloping quadriga driven by Victory right. Crawford 28/3. Sydenham 64. RSC 23. Struck on a broad flan. Small test cut on edge. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,300

Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23235 Anonymous (ca. 225-214 BC). AR didrachm (22mm, 5.86 gm, 6h).** Uncertain mint. Laureate head of Janus / ROMA incuse on tablet below, Jupiter, hurling thunderbolt and holding scepter, in galloping quadriga driven by Victory right. Crawford 28/3. Sydenham 64a. RSC 24. Light porosity. Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$500-\$750

Starting Bid: \$250



- 23236 Anonymous (ca. 225-214 BC). AR drachm (17mm, 3.27 gm, 6h).** Uncertain mint. Laureate head of Janus / ROMA in exergue, Jupiter, hurling thunderbolt and holding scepter, in galloping quadriga driven by Victory right. Crawford 28/4. Sydenham 67. RSC 25. Rare. Nice iridescent toning. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250

Starting Bid: \$500



- 23237 Anonymous (207 and 179-170 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 4.09 gm, 5h).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / ROMA raised on tablet below, the Dioscuri on horseback galloping riding right; below, cornucopiae. Crawford 58/2. Sydenham 261. RSC 20h. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Superior (12 August 1994), 2171.

Estimate: \$450-\$600

Starting Bid: \$225



- 23238 Anonymous (ca. 194-190 BC). AR quinarius (17mm, 2.29 gm, 9h).** Uncertain mint in Apulia. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / ROMA in exergue, the Dioscuri riding right; below, MT (ligate). Crawford 103/2b. King 28. Sydenham 183. RSC 33h. Light die-rust on obverse. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$650-\$900

Starting Bid: \$325

- 23239 Anonymous (after 211 BC). AR sestertius (12mm, 1.10 gm, 6h).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, IIS / The Dioscuri on horseback galloping right; in exergue, ROMA raised on tablet. Crawford 44/7. Sydenham 142. RSC 4. Toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex Superior (11-12 December 1992), 2275.

Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200



- 23240 Anonymous (after 211 BC). AR victoriatus (16mm, 3.32 gm, 6h).** Rome. Laureate head of Jupiter right / ROMA in exergue, Victory standing right, crowning trophy; between, VB monogram. Crawford 95/1a. Sydenham 113. RSC 36m. Choice Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 54 (14 June 2000), 1245.
Estimate: \$550-\$650
Starting Bid: \$275

- 23241 Anonymous (after 211 BC). AR victoriatus (16mm, 2.70 gm, 7h).** Luceria. Laureate head of Jupiter right; below, L / ROMA in exergue, Victory standing right, crowning trophy; between, T. Crawford 98A/1a. Sydenham 132. RSC 33f. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23242 Furius Purpurio (169-158 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.62 gm, 6h).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / PVR below, ROMA raised on tablet in exergue, Luna driving galloping in biga right; above, murex shell. Crawford 187/1. Sydenham 424. Furia 13. Well centered on a nice, large flan. Attractively toned. Extremely fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175

- 23243 Pinarius Natta (149 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 4.10 gm, 12h).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / NATTA below (final TA ligate), Victory driving galloping biga right; in exergue, ROMA raised on tablet. Crawford 208/1. Sydenham 390. Pinaria 1. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23244 M. Aurelius Cotta (139 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.68 gm, 6h).** Rome. COTA, helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / M. AVRELI below, ROMA raised on tablet in exergue, Hercules, holding club and reins, driving galloping biga of centaurs right, the centaurs each carrying branch. Crawford 229/1a. Sydenham 429. Aurelia 16. Very rare. Minor porosity on obverse. Toned. Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

- 23245 Ti. Veturius (137 BC). AR denarius (3.90 gm).** Rome. TI. VET (VET ligate), helmeted and draped bust of Mars right; behind, denomination mark / ROMA above, youth kneeling left, head right, holding pig; two either side, soldiers standing facing him, each holding spear and touching with their sword pig. Crawford 234/1. Sydenham 527. Veturia 1. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225

- 23246 M. Baebius Q.f. Tampilus (137 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.95 gm, 6h).** Rome. TAMPIL, helmeted head of Roma left; below chin, denomination mark / M. BAEBI. Q [F] in exergue, ROM[A] below horses, Apollo, holding branch, bow, and arrow, driving galloping quadriga right. Crawford 236/1f. Sydenham 489. Baebia 12. Light golden toning around the devices. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex New York Sale III (7 December 2000), 248.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23247 Cn. Lucretius Trio (136 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.94 gm, 9h).** Rome. TRIO behind, helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark / CN. LVC below, ROMA in exergue, the Dioscuri on horseback galloping right. Crawford 237/1. Sydenham 450. Lucretia 1. An exquisite piece, with dark blue, red and gold iridescent toning. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23248 Ti. Minucius C.f. Augurinus. (134 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.90 gm, 9h).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / TI MINVC.I C. Fon left, AVGVRINI on right, above, RO-MA divided by Ionic column with grain ears at base surmounted by statue; to either side, togate figures standing facing the column. Crawford 243/1. Sydenham 494. Minucia 9. Soft die-break on Roma's cheek. Toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$650
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23249 C. Servilius Vatia (127 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.89 gm, 6h).** Rome. ROMA, helmeted head of Roma right; behind, lituus; below chin, denomination mark / C. SERVEIL (VE ligate), horseman rearing left, holding a round shield inscribed with an M, spearing another horseman, also left, holding shield and raising sword. Crawford 264/1. Sydenham 483. Servilia 6. Toned. Good Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Tony Hardy Collection (CNG 61, 25 September 2002), 1234.

Estimate: \$450-\$600

Starting Bid: \$225

Rare Sergianus Denarius



- 23250 A. Manlius (Manilius?) Q.f. Sergianus (118-107 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.81 gm, 12h).** Rome. SER behind, ROMA before, helmeted head of Roma right / A. MANLI. Q. F (MA and NL ligate), Sol in facing quadriga rising from the waves of the sea; above, denomination mark and crescent; to either side, star. Crawford 309/1. Sydenham 543. Manlia 1. Very nice for this rare issue. Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex CNA XI (3 May 1990), 217.

During the reign of Nero, two Auli Manili held annual priesthoods at the temple of Apollo at Halasarna on the island of Cos off the coast of Caria (IGR IV, 1101). This prosopographic evidence suggests that the moneyer's cognomen may instead be Manilius rather than Manlius.

Estimate: \$700-\$800

Starting Bid: \$350

The Monster Typhon



- 23251 Cn. Cornelius L.f. Sisenna (118-107 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.97 gm, 9h).** Rome. SISENA behind, ROMA before, helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark / CN. CORNEL. L. F (NE ligate) in exergue, Jupiter, holding thunderbolt, reins, and scepter, driving galloping quadriga right, trampling Typhon below; above, radiate head of Sol left and crescent; in left and right fields, star. Crawford 310/1. Sydenham 542. Cornelia 17. Very rare. Minor porosity. Toned. Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex CNG 63 (21 May 2003), 1122.

Typhon, shown on the reverse of this rare denarius type, was among the most fearsome monsters of Greco-Roman mythology. He was the spawn of the Earth mother Gaia and Tartarus, spirit of the Underworld. Depicted as a giant with a lower body of snake-like vapor coils, he was imprisoned by Zeus beneath Mount Aetna in Sicily, where his hissing and roaring gave rise to volcanic eruptions.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

- 23252 Anonymous (115-114 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.55 gm, 12h).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Roma seated right on pile of shields, resting on spear; at her feet, she-wolf standing right, suckling the twins Romulus and Remus; to either side, bird in flight. Crawford 287/1. Sydenham 530. RSC 176. Wonderfully toned. Superb Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$700-\$800

Starting Bid: \$350



- 23253 T. Didius (113-112 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.73 gm, 6h).** Rome. ROMA monogram behind, helmeted head of Roma right; below neck, denomination mark / Two soldiers fighting, the one on left raising whip and holding shield, the one on right holding sword and shield. Crawford 294/1. Sydenham 550. Didia 2. A very nice example of this scarce issue. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Stack's (9 June 1998), 112.

Estimate: \$450-\$600

Starting Bid: \$225



- 23254 Ti. Quinctius (112-111 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.90 gm, 9h).** Rome. Laureate bust of Hercules left, draped with lion's skin, club at shoulder / TI Q below, two horses left, the nearer with a nude, laureate rider; in upper right field, pellet and I; below, rat right; in exergue, tablet inscribed DOS. S incuse. Crawford 297/1. Sydenham 563. Quinctia 6. Good Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$650
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23255 L. Valerius Flaccus (108-107 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.90 gm, 6h).** Rome. Draped bust of Victory right; below chin, denomination mark / L. VALERI/FLACCI in two lines on left, Mars advancing left, holding spear and trophy; in left field, apex; in right field, grain ear. Crawford 306/1. Sydenham 565. Valeria 11. Small circular planchet flaw on reverse. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA XXX (11 June 1994), 245.
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23256 Q. Thermus M.f. (103 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.89 gm, 11h).** Rome. Helmeted head of Mars left / Q. THERM M. F (THE and MF ligate) in exergue, two soldiers fighting with swords and shields, the one on the left protecting a fallen comrade. Crawford 319/1. Sydenham 592. Minucia 19. Lightly toned. Good Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23257 Q. Thermus M.f. (103 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.92 gm, 9h).** Rome. Helmeted head of Mars left / Q. THERM M. F (THE and MF ligate) in exergue, two soldiers fighting with swords and shields, the one on the left protecting a fallen comrade. Crawford 319/1. Sydenham 592. Minucia 19. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Heritage Numismatic Auctions 1991 ANA sale, 1687.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23258 Pub. Lentulus Marcelli f. (100 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.78 gm, 12h).** Rome. ROMA in exergue, bare-headed bust of young Hercules right, wearing lion's skin and holding club over shoulder; behind, shield; before, pellet above K / LENT. MAR. F (NT and MAR ligate) in exergue, Roma standing facing, crowned by Genius of the Roman People; in left field, pellet above K; all within laurel wreath. Crawford 329/1b. Sydenham 604a. Cornelia 25a. Toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23259 L. Pomponius Molo (97 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.99 gm, 12h).** Rome. L. POMPON. MOLO, laureate head of Apollo right / NVMA. POMPI[L] (MA and MP ligate) in exergue, Numa Pompilius standing right, holding lituus before altar at which he is about to sacrifice a goat held by a youth standing left. Crawford 334/1. Sydenham 607. Pomponia 6. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Tony Hardy Collection (CNG 61, 25 September 2002), 1297.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

Choice Marsic Denarius



- 23260 Marsic Confederation (90-88 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.64 gm, 10h).** . Campana 124 (D85/R108). Sydenham 627. Very rare. Minor scattered die rust, otherwise FDC.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA IX (7 December 1989), 272.

The Marsic Confederation was an alliance of cities opposed to Rome during the Social War of 91-88 BC. Resulting from the Roman refusal to grant citizenship to its Italian allies, the Confederation included Marsi, Peligni, Piceni, Vestini, Samnium, Frentani, Marrucini, and Lucani. The group intended to form an independent nation called Italia with its capital at Corfinium (modern day Abruzzo). Their coinage, modeled on the Roman denarius system, prominently depicted a female personification of Italia and oath-taking scenes reflecting the origins on the anti-Roman alliance. While the alliance was defeated on the battlefield, Rome eventually ended up enfranchising all of Italy, effectively acceding to the alliance's demands.

Estimate: \$3,600-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,800



- 23261 L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus (89 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.95 gm, 3h).** Rome. SABIN, bare head of King Tatius right; before, TA monogram / [L] TITVRI, two Roman soldiers standing facing one another, each carrying a Sabine woman in his arms. Crawford 344/1a. Sydenham 698. Tituria 1. Flan flaw on reverse. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200

- 23262 Anonymous (ca. 86 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.87 gm, 6h).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right / Jupiter, hurling thunderbolt, driving galloping quadriga right. Crawford 350A/2. Sydenham 723. RSC 226. Toning around the devices. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG XXX (11 June 1994), 247.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225

- 23263 Pub. Crepusius (82 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.57 gm, 6h).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right, sceptre over shoulder; behind, B; below chin, uncertain symbol / P. CREPVSII in exergue, soldier on horseback galloping right, thrusting javelin; above, CCCLXXXIII. Crawford 361/1c. Sydenham 738a. Crepusia 1. Lightly toned. Choice Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23264 C. Mamilius Limetanus (82 BC). AR serrate denarius (20mm, 3.63 gm, 12h).** Rome. Draped bust of Mercury right, wearing winged petasus, caduceus at shoulder; above, Z / C. MAMIL on left, LIMETAN (TA ligate), Ulysses walking right, holding staff and extending hand to his dog Argus on ground before him. Crawford 362/1. Sydenham 741. Mamilia 6. Lightly toned. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

This wonderful reverse type depicts the moment when Ulysses, disguised as a beggar, finally reaches home after his ten years of wondering, and his dog Argus instantly recognizes him. Anyone who owns a pet dog will surely sense the pure excitement of the animal that the engraver has captured on this particular reverse die.

Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23265 C. Annius T.f. T.n. and L. Fabius L.f. Hispanienses (82-81 BC). AR denarius (21mm, 3.72 gm, 8h).** Uncertain mint in Spain. C. ANNI. T. F. T. N. PRO. COS. EX. S. C., diademed and draped bust of Anna Perenna right; behind, winged caduceus; below, star(?); before, scales / L. FABI. L. F. HISP in exergue, Victory, holding reins and palm, driving galloping quadriga right; above, Q. Crawford 366/1a. Sydenham 748. Annia 2a. Small planchet flaw on reverse. Nicely toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175



- 23266 M. Caecilius Q.f. Q.n. Metellus (ca. 82-80 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.86 gm, 12h).** Rome. ROMA behind, diademed head of Apollo right; below chin, denomination mark / M. METELLVS. Q. F., Macedonian shield on which elephant's head right; all within laurel wreath. Crawford 369/1. Sydenham 719. Caecilia 30. Nicely toned. Good Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$550-\$650
Starting Bid: \$275



- 23267 Q. Fabius Maximus (restoration issue under Sulla, ca. 82-80 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.73 gm, 6h).** Rome. Q MAX (MA ligate) below, ROMA behind, laureate head of Apollo right; before, lyre / Cornucopiae over thunderbolt, all within wreath. Crawford 371/1. Sydenham 718. Fabia 6. Scarce. A few light marks. Golden toning. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23268 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius (81 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.93 gm, 6h).** Uncertain mint in northern Italy. Diademed head of Pietas right; in right field, stork standing right / IMPER in exergue, jug and lituus; all within laurel-wreath. Crawford 374/2. Sydenham 751. Caecilia 44. Toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Stack's (1 December 1999), 155.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

- 23269 C. Marius C.f. Capito (81 BC). AR serrate denarius (19mm, 3.95 gm, 12h).** Rome. C. MARI. C. F. C-APIT., wreathed and draped bust of Ceres right; at end of legend, XXIII / Husbandman standing left, plowing with yoked oxen; above XXIII. Crawford 378/1a. Sydenham 744. Maria 7. Great metal and nice old cabinet tone. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Stack's (7-8 December 1994), 2125.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23270 C. Marius C.f. Capito. Ca. 81 BC. AR serrate denarius (20mm, 3.89 gm, 1h).** Rome. CAPIT., wreathed and draped bust of Ceres right; in right field, club; at end of legend, XXXXVII / C. MARI. C. F/S. C in two lines in exergue, husbandman standing left, plowing with yoked oxen; above XXXXVII. Crawford 378/1c. Sydenham 744b. Maria 9. A touch of porosity. Light golden tone. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$650
Starting Bid: \$250

Rare Mystery Moneyer



- 23271 L. Volumnius (or Volteius) L.f. Strabo (81 BC). AR serrate denarius (19mm, 3.78 gm, 12h).** Rome. Laureate head of Jupiter right; behind, F / L. VLO. L. F. STRAB. (VL, TR and AB ligate), Europa seated on bull charging left, holding veil billowing overhead; below, vine leaf; behind, thunderbolt. Crawford 377/1. Sydenham 743. Volteia 6. Very rare. Well centered and a good, solid strike which the facial details of Europe mostly clear. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex NFA XXVII (4-5 December 1991), 435.

There has been debate as to the correct decipherment of the moneyer's cognomen on this coin. The unusual monogram VLO can be resolved in a number of ways: Volcatius, Volteius, Volumnius and Volusius. The numismatists Babelon, Gruber and Sydenham have all followed Mommsen in resolving the monogram as Volteius, while the historians Cichorius and Badian opted for Voluminius, specifically a son of L. Volumnius L. f. in the Anienses tribe who was on the command staff of Pompeius Strabo. Both hoard evidence and a known mule pairing an obverse denarius die of Q. Antonius Balbus with the reverse of this coin strongly reinforces Cichorius' argument.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23272 C. Publius Q.f. (80 BC). AR serrate denarius (18mm, 3.85 gm, 10h).** Rome. ROMA behind, helmeted and draped bust of Roma right; above, E / Hercules standing left, strangling the Nemean lion; at his feet, club; in left field, E above bow and quiver. Crawford 380/1. Sydenham 768. Publicia 9. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Empire Coins (6 May 1989), 166.
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23273 M. Volteius M.f. (78 BC). AR denarius (17mm, 4.03 gm, 9h).** Rome. Laureate head of Jupiter right / Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus with thunderbolt in pediment. Crawford 385/1. Sydenham 774. Volteia 1. Well centered and lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 63 (21 May 2003), 1160.
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200

- 23274 L. Farsuleius Mensor (76 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.86 gm, 6h).** Rome. MENSOR before, S. C behind, diademed and draped bust of Libertas right; behind, pileus / L. FARSVLEI in exergue, Roma driving galloping biga right, holding reins and spear, helping citizen climb into biga; below, CVIII. Crawford 392/1b. Sydenham 789. Farsuleia 2. Choice Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23275 Cn. Egnatius Cn.f. Cn.n. Maxsumus (76 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 4.08 gm, 12h).** Rome. MAXSVMS, bust of Cupid right, bow and quiver over shoulder / C. EGNATIVS C[N. F] in exergue, CN. N on right, distyle temple within which Jupiter and Libertas standing facing; in left field, VIII. Crawford 391/2. Sydenham 788. Egnatia 3. Scarce type, rare in this grade. Golden tone. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$650
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23276 M. Volteius M.f. (75 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.97 gm, 6h).** Rome. Head of Bacchus right, wearing wreath of ivy and grapes / M. VOLTEI. M. F, Ceres, holding torch in either hand, in biga right drawn by two serpents; behind, key. Crawford 385/3. Sydenham 776. Volteia 3. Deeply toned and heavily struck. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225

Superb Volteius Denarius



- 23277 M. Volteius M.f. (75 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 4.11 gm).** Rome. Laureate, helmeted and draped bust of Attis right; behind, pentagram / M. VOLTEI. M. F in exergue, Cybele seated right, holding patera, driving biga of lions right; above, Greek numeral alpha delta. Crawford 385/4. Sydenham 777. Volteia 4. Beautiful deep iridescent toning. FDC.

From The Mayflower Collection.

The reverse type relates to one of the five principal agonistic festivals held annually at Rome during this period, all of which were celebrated on this moneyer's coinage. The ludi Magalenses honored the goddess Cybele, who is depicted on the reverse, while her beloved shepherd, Attis, is shown on the obverse.

Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350

- 23278 L. Lucretius Trio (74 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.87 gm, 6h).** Rome. Radiate head of Sol right / L. LVCRETI below, TRIO above, crescent moon surrounded by seven stars. Crawford 390/1. Sydenham 783. Lucretia 2. Toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23279 L. Lucretius Trio (74 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.78 gm, 3h).** Rome. Laureate head of Neptune right, trident at shoulder; above, X / L. LVCRETI/TRIO in two lines below, infant Genius riding dolphin right. Crawford 390/2. Sydenham 784. Lucretia 3. Lustrous. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex NFA XXVII (4-5 December 1991), 445.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225

- 23280 C. Postumius (73 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.76 gm, 12h).** Rome. Draped bust of Diana right, bow and quiver at shoulder / C. POSTVMI/TA (TA ligate) in two lines exergue, hound running right; below, spear. Crawford 394/1a. Sydenham 785. Postumia 9. Toned. Good Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

It is possible that the TA monogram found in the exergue on this coin may resolve as Tatius. The same monogram occurs on coins of both L. Titurius Sabinus and T. Vettius Sabinus in conjunction with the head of the Sabine king, Tatius, and the surname TA or AT is otherwise unknown for the Postumia gens. Perhaps the Postumii, being one of the most ancient families of Roma, claimed descent from the Sabine king.

Estimate: \$450-\$550

Starting Bid: \$225



- 23281 L. Cossutius C.f. Sabula (72 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 4.01 gm, 6h).** Rome. SABVLA, head of Medusa left, winged and entwined with serpents / L. COSSVTI. C. F, Bellerophon riding Pegasus right, hurling spear; behind, X. Crawford 395/1. Sydenham 790. Cossutia 1. Attractive toning. Choice Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex Stack's (9 June 1998), 130.

Estimate: \$700-\$800

Starting Bid: \$350



- 23282 L. Cossutius C.f. Sabula (72 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.81 gm, 6h).** Rome. SABVLA, head of Medusa left, winged and entwined with serpents / L. COSSVTI. C. F below, Bellerophon riding Pegasus right, hurling spear; behind, XVII. Crawford 395/1. Sydenham 790. Cossutia 1. Scarce. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection. Ex NFA XXVII (4-5 December 1991), 450.

Nothing is known of the moneyer or his family history other than that he was equestrian, and not senatorial, rank. The types of Medusa and Bellerophon suggest some relation with Corinth, and perhaps an ancestor filled a position in Greece, but this is purely conjecture. The issue was not large, with XXXXII being the highest die-number, and the coins are relatively scarce today.

Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250

Rare Spinther Issue



- 23283 Pub. Lentulus P.f. L.n. Spinther (71 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.65 gm, 12h).** Rome. [Q]. S. C behind, head of Hercules right / P. LENT. P. F L. N (NT ligate), Genius of the Roman People seated facing on curule chair, holding cornucopiae and scepter; above, Nike flying left, crowning him with wreath. Crawford 397/1. Sydenham 791. Cornelia 58. Rare. Toned. Choice Very Fine

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600

Starting Bid: \$700



- 23284 Q. Fufius Calenus and Mucius Cordus (70 BC). AR serrate denarius (20mm, 3.85 gm, 6h).** Rome. [KAL]ENI below, [H] O behind, VIRT (RT ligate) before, jugate heads of Honos, laurate, and Virtus, helmeted, right / CORDI in exergue, ITAL (ligate) on left, RO on right, Italia, holding cornucopiae, and Roma, holding spear and resting foot on globe, standing facing one another, clasping hands. Crawford 403/1. Sydenham 797. Fufia 1. Lustrous Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex CNA V (9 December 1998), 282.

Estimate: \$450-\$600

Starting Bid: \$225

Lovely Nautical Theme



- 23285 Q. Crepereius M.f. Rocus (69 BC). AR serrate denarius (19mm, 3.80 gm, 4h).** Rome. Draped bust of Amphitrite right; behind, fish; before, D / [Q] CREPEREI/[ROCVS] in two lines below, Neptune, wielding trident, driving biga of hippocamps right; above, D. Crawford 399/1a. Sydenham 796. Crepereia 1. Scarce, particularly in high grade. Crisply struck and lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400

- 23286 Mn. Aquillius Mn.f. Mn.n. (65 BC). AR serrate denarius (20mm, 3.97 gm, 7h).** Rome. VIRTUS before, III VIR behind, helmeted and draped bust of Virtus right / MN AQVIL MN F MN N (all MNs ligate), the consul Man. Aquillius standing facing, head right, raising fallen Sicilia and holding shield; in exergue, SICIL. Crawford 401/1. Sydenham 798. Aquillia 2. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Stack's (9 June 1998), 131.

Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200



- 23287 L. Torquatus (65 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.80 gm, 12h).** Rome. [SIBYLLA] below, head of Sibylla right / L. TORQVAT III. VIR, tripod surmounted by an amphora between two stars; all within ornamented torque. Crawford 411/1b. Sydenham 835. Manlia 12. Minor striking weakness on torque. Choice Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex Triton II (1-2 December 1998), 703.

The types on this coin are emblems of the quindecimviri, members of an ecclesiastical college whose chief duties consisted of the care of the Sibylline books and the celebration of both religious and secular games (including the games in honor of the god Apollo). The torque surrounding the tripod should be considered a punning allusion to the cognomen Torquatus.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600

Starting Bid: \$700



- 23288 C. Hosidius C.f. Geta (64 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.96 gm, 6h).** Rome. GETA before, III. VIR behind, diademed and draped bust of Diana right, bow and quiver at shoulder / C. HOSIDI C [F], the wild boar of Calydon charging right, side pierced by spear, harried by hound below. Crawford 407/2. Sydenham 903. Hosidia 1. Lightly toned. Crisply struck and lustrous. Choice Mint State.

From the Mayflower Collection. Acquired from Victor England, 1986.

In classical mythology, the Calydonian boar was sent by Diana (Artemis) to ravage the region of Calydon in Aetolia because its King Oeneus neglected to properly honor her. While mostly male heroes participated in the hunt, the heroine, Atalanta, won its hide by being the first to wound it with an arrow. The choice of type presumably commemorates an event of one of the moneyer's more illustrious ancestors, but the details are not known to us.

Estimate: \$600-\$900

Starting Bid: \$300

- 23289 C. Hosidius C.f. Geta (64 BC). AR serrate denarius (21mm, 3.75 gm, 6h).** Rome. GETA III. VIR, draped bust of Diana right, without diadem, bow and quiver at shoulder / C HOSIDI C F in exergue, the wild board of Calydon charging right, side pierced by spear, harried by hound below. Crawford 407/1. Sydenham 904. Hosidia 2. Light toning. Choice Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23290 L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus (62 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.92 gm, 6h).** Rome. PAVLLVS LEPIDVS behind, CONCORDI[A] before, veiled and diademed head of Concordia right / TER above, PAVLLVS in exergue, the consul, L. Aemilius Paullus, togate, standing left, erecting trophy; to left, the Macedonian king, Perseus, and his sons standing right. Crawford 415/1. Sydenham 926. Aemilia 10. Attractive light gray toning with much luster. Superb Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

The reverse portrays the moneyer's ancestor, the consul Lucius Aemilius Paullus, who defeated King Perseus of Macedon at Pydna in 168 BC, thus ending the Third Macedonian War in 168 BC and effectively ending Hellenistic Macedonia as a state. The previous consuls whom Rome had sent to subdue the Macedonians were untried in military command and completely ineffective, and it was only Perseus' persistent lack of military intelligence that prevented a total rout of the Roman legions. Matters changed with the arrival of Aemilius Paullus on the scene, as he was an experienced commander who had fought extensively in the Hanniballic Wars. After the defeat of Macedon, he went on to conquer Epirus, laying waste 70 of its towns and taking 150,000 captives as slaves. Back in Rome he was awarded a splendid triumph, and the Senate awarded him the title of Macedonicus.

Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

- 23291 M. Piso M.f. Frugi (61 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.87 gm, 6h).** Rome. Terminal bust of Mercury right; behind, star and wreath; before, cup / M PISO M F/FRVGI in two lines above, knife and patera within wreath. Crawford 418/2b. Sydenham 825. Calpurnia 23. Rare type. Banker's mark on obverse. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex New York Sale III (7 December 2000), 469.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23292 C. Piso L.f. Frugi (61 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.66 gm, 6h).** Rome. Filleted head of Apollo right; behind, uncertain symbol / C PISO L F FRV, winged rider on horse galloping left, holding whip and torch. Crawford 408/1. Sydenham 874. Calpurnia 27c. Beautiful iridescent toning. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Stack's (1 December 1999), 161.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23293 C. Piso L.f. Frugi (61 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.97 gm, 6h).** Rome. Filleted head of Apollo right; behind, L (retrograde) / [C] PISO. L. F. F.RVC., winged rider on horse galloping left, wearing conical hat, holding whip; above, EN.. Crawford 408/1. Sydenham 873. Calpurnia 27a. Very high relief and considerable original luster. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex NFA XXVII (4-5 December 1991), 470.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23294 L. Cassius Longinus (60 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.88 gm, 9h).** Rome. Draped and veiled bust of Vesta right; behind, kylix; below chin, S (retrograde) / LONGIN. III. V, togate citizen standing facing, dropping tablet inscribed V into a cista. Crawford 413/1. Sydenham 935. Cassia 10. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG XXX 911 June 1994), 262.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23295 M. Aemilius Lepidus (58 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.99 gm, 6h).** Rome. Diademed female head (Roma?) right / M. LEPIDVS in exergue, equestrian statue of M. Lepidus right, holding trophy over shoulder. Crawford 419/1a. Sydenham 827. Aemilia 21b. Several small peck marks on obverse edge. Choice Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex NFA XXVII (4-5 December 1991), 501.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225

- 23296 M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaesus (58 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.82 gm, 5h).** Rome. [M. SC]AVR/[A]ED CVR in two lines above, [EX] S C across field, [R]EX ARETAS in exergue, King Aretas kneeling beside camel right, extending olive branch / P. HYPsAE/AED CVR (VR ligate) in two lines above, CAPTV on right, C HYPsAE COS/[PREIVE] in two lines in exergue, Jupiter driving slow quadriga left; below horses, scorpion. Crawford 422/1b. Sydenham 913. Aemilia 8. Choice iridescent toning. Mint State.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (15 July 1998), 263.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225

- 23297 M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaesus (58 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.96 gm, 6h).** Rome. [M. SC]AVR/[AE]D CVR in two lines above, [EX] S C across field, [RE]X ARETAS in exergue, King Aretas kneeling beside camel right, extending olive branch / [P] HYPsAE/AED CVR in two lines above, CAPTV on right, C HYPsAE COS/PREIVE in two lines in exergue, Jupiter driving slow quadriga left; below horses, scorpion. Crawford 422/1b. Sydenham 913. Aemilia 8. Choice Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225

- 23298 M. Nonius Sufenas (57 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.91 gm, 12h).** Rome. SVFENAS before, S. C behind, head of Saturn right; behind, harpa above stone / [S]EX. NONI. in exergue, PR. L. V. P. F. around, Roma seated left on pile of rocks, round shield behind, holding scepter; behind her, Victory standing left, crowning her with wreath and holding palm. Crawford 421/1. Sydenham 885. Nonia 1. Attractive light iridescent toning. Choice Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225

- 23299 M. Nonius Sufenas (57 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.97 gm, 11h).** Rome. SVFENAS before, S. C behind, head of Saturn right; behind, harpa above stone / SEX. NONI. in exergue, [PR L]. V. P. F. around, Roma seated left on pile of rocks, round shield behind, holding scepter; behind her, Victory standing left, crowning her with wreath and holding palm. Crawford 421/1. Sydenham 885. Nonia 1. Superb Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23300 L. Marcus Philippus (57 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 4.07 gm, 9h).** Rome. ANCVS (AN ligate) below, diademed head of Ancus Marcus right; behind, lituus / PHILIPPVS on left, equestrian statue right on arcade of five arches; within arches, AQVA MAR (MAR ligate). Crawford 425/1. Sydenham 919. Marcia 28. Attractive light toning. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23301 M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus. Ca. 57 BC. AR denarius (19mm, 3.92 gm, 7h).** Rome. Female draped bust right, hair bound in bag; behind, serpent(?) / M PLAETORI CEST EX. S. C., jug and lighted torch. Crawford 405/4b. Sydenham 803. Plaetoria 7. Scarce. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23302 M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus (57 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.90 gm, 9h).** Rome. Female draped bust right, hair bound in bag; behind, branch / M PLAETORI CEST EX. S. C., jug and lighted torch. Crawford 405/4b. Sydenham 803. Plaetoria 7. Scarce and beautifully toned. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

- 23303 C. Memmius C.f. (56 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.91 gm, 6h).** Rome. C. MEMMI. C. F. head of Ceres right, wreathed with grain ears / C. MEMMIVS IMPERATOR, captive kneeling to right below trophy. Crawford 427/1. Sydenham 920. Memmia 10. Graffito (arrow) and a couple of light scratches on obverse. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA XXI (26 June 1992), 292.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23304 C. Memmius C.f. (56 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.91 gm, 3h).** Rome. C. MEMMI. C. F. head of Ceres right, wreathed with grain ears / C. MEMMIVS IMPERATOR, captive kneeling to right below trophy. Crawford 427/1. Sydenham 920. Memmia 10. Lightly toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Stack's (7-8 December 1994), 2139.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23305 C. Considius Nonianus (56 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.92 gm, 9h).** Rome. C. CONSIDI. NONIANI behind, [S. C.] before, laureate and diademed bust of Venus Erycina right / Temple on summit of mountain, surrounded with rampart; above central gateway, ERVC. Crawford 424/1. Sydenham 888. Considia 1b. Scarce. Some striking weakness. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection. Ex CNG 39 (18 September 1996), 1226.

The reverse of this coin shows the temple precinct of Venus Erycina, a goddess whose cult originated at the town of Eryx in Sicily. The goddess embodied impure love, and as such was the patron goddess of prostitutes. Legend ascribed construction of her temple at Eryx to the son of the goddess Aphrodite (Venus) and King Butes. The depiction of the rampart shows that the temple was built near the gate of the city, which according to Vitruvius is precisely where any new temple to Venus should be sited so that it would not contaminate "the matrons and youth with the influence of lust." In Rome Venus Erycina had two temples, one located on the Capitoline Hill, the other outside the Porta Collina. It is presumably the latter temple which is depicted on this coin.

Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23306 Q. Pomponius Musa (56 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.83 gm, 6h).** Rome. Q. POMPON[II] MVSA, diademed head of Apollo right / [HER]CVLI MVSARM, Hercules Musagetes standing right, playing lyre, club at his feet. Crawford 410/1. Sydenham 810. Pomponia 8. Lightly toned. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

Calliope, Muse of Epic Poetry



- 23307 Q. Pomponius Musa (56 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.55 gm, 6h).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, lyre key / Q. POMPONI MVSA, Calliope, the Muse of Epic Poetry, standing right, plying lyre held on low column. Crawford 410/2b. Sydenham 812. Pomponia 10. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Superior (11-12 December 1992), 2283.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$700

Clio, Muse of History



- 23308 Q. Pomponius Musa (56 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.58 gm, 12h).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, rolled up scroll tied with cord / Q. POMPONI MVSA, Clio, the Muse of History, standing left, holding scroll and resting arm on low pedestal. Crawford 410/3. Sydenham 813. Pomponia 11. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Moreira Sale, pt. 2 (Superior, 10-11 December 1988), 2219.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$700

Euterpe, Music of Lyric Poetry



- 23309 Q. Pomponius Musa (56 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.81 gm, 9h).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, two flutes in saltire / Q. POMPONI MVSA, Euterpe, the Muse of Lyric Poetry, standing right, one hand raised to chin, the other resting on a low pedestal and holding two pipes. Crawford 410/5. Sydenham 815. Pomponia 13. Two short scratches on reverse. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex NFA XXVII (4-5 December 1991), 484.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

Terpsichore, Muse of Dance



23310 Q. Pomponius Musa (56 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.95 gm, 12h). Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, tortoise / [Q.] POMPONI MVSA, Terpsichore, the Muse of Dancing, standing right, holding lyre and plectrum. Crawford 410/7a. Sydenham 819a. Pomponia 18a. Light golden toning around the devices. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG XXX (11 June 1994), 267.
 Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$625

Urania, Muse of Astronomy



23311 Q. Pomponius Musa (56 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.79 gm, 6h). Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, star / Q. POMPONI MVSA, Urania, the Muse of Astronomy, standing left, with wand pointing to globe set on tripod. Crawford 410/8. Sydenham 823. Pomponia 22. Small banker's mark in on obverse. Light iridescent toning. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$500

Urania Again, Ex Parke Bernet



23312 Q. Pomponius Musa (56 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.52 gm, 11h). Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, star / Q. POMPONI MVSA, Urania, the Muse of Astronomy, standing left, with wand pointing to globe set on tripod. Crawford 410/8. Sydenham 823. Pomponia 22. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Sotheby Parke Bernet (20 June 1979), 156.
 Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
 Starting Bid: \$450

Thalia, Muse of Comedy



23313 Q. Pomponius Musa (56 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.74 gm, 5h). Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, sandal / Q. POMPONI MVSA, Thalia, the Muse of Comedy, standing left, holding mask and leaning on low pedestal. Crawford 410/9b. Sydenham 821. Pomponia 19. Well centered and attractively toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Superior (11-12 December 1992), 2289.
 Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$800

Thalia Reprise



- 23314 Q. Pomponius Musa (56 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.82 gm, 6h).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, sandal / [Q.] POMPONI MVSA, Thalia, the Muse of Comedy, standing left, holding mask and leaning on low pedestal. Crawford 410/9b. Sydenham 821. Pomponia 19. Graffito in obverse field, light porosity. Light toning. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG XXXIV (6 May 1995), 262.
 Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$625

Capture of Jugurtha



- 23315 Faustus Cornelius Sulla (56 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.84 gm, 6h).** Rome. FAVSTVS, diademed and draped bust of Diana right; above, crescent; behind, lituus / FELIX, Sulla seated left on raised seat; to left, Bocchus kneeling right, offering olive branch; to right, Jugurtha kneeling left, with hands bound behind back. Crawford 426/1. Sydenham 879. Cornelia 59. Struck on a broad flan and nicely toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
 Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300
 Starting Bid: \$550



- 23316 Faustus Cornelius Sulla (56 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.94 gm, 7h).** Rome. FAVSTVS, diademed and draped bust of Diana right; above, crescent; behind, lituus / FELIX, Sulla seated left on raised seat; to left, Bocchus kneeling right, offering olive branch; to right, Jugurtha kneeling left, with hands bound behind back. Crawford 426/1. Sydenham 879. Cornelia 59. Attractive light toning around the devices. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 23317 Faustus Cornelius Sulla (56 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.94 gm, 6h).** Rome. FELIX, diademed bust of Hercules right, lion's skin tied at neck and draped on shoulders / FAVSTVS, Diana, holding lituus and reins, drapery billowing out above her, driving galloping biga right; above, crescent and two stars; below, one star. Crawford 426/2. Sydenham 881a. Cornelia 60a. Minor striking weakness. Old collection toning. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA XXI (26 June 1992), 291.
 Estimate: \$900-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$450



- 23318 Faustus Cornelius Sulla (56 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.80 gm, 12h).** Rome. S. C behind, laureate, diademed, and draped bust of Venus right; behind, scepter / FAVSTVS monogram in exergue, three military trophies between capis and lituus. Crawford 426/3. Sydenham 884. Cornelia 63. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
 Estimate: \$700-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$350



- 23319 Faustus Cornelius Sulla (56 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.99 gm, 12h).** Rome. S. C and FAVSTVS monogram behind, head of Hercules right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Globe surrounded by four wreaths, the upper one jeweled and tied with fillet, the lower one between aplustre and grain ear. Crawford 426/4a. Sydenham 882. Cornelia 61. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA IX (7 December 1989), 324.
 Estimate: \$700-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$350



- 23320 P. Fonteius P.f. Capito (55 BC). AR denarius (21mm, 3.79 gm, 9h).** Rome. P. FONTEIVS P. F. CAPITO. III VIR, helmeted and draped bust of Mars right, trophy over shoulder / MN. FONT. TR. MIL (MN and NT ligate), soldier on horseback rearing right, thrusting his spear at a Gallic enemy who is about to slay an unarmed person; to lower right, helmet and shield. Crawford 429/1. Sydenham 900. Fonteia 17. Well centered on a broad flan. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200

- 23321 Q. Cassius Longinus (55 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.41 gm, 4h).** Rome. Q. CASSIVS behind, VEST before, diademed and veiled head of Vesta right / Curule chair within circular temple of Vesta between urn and voting tablet inscribed AC (Absolvo Condemno). Crawford 428/1. Sydenham 917. Cassia 9. Old scratch on obverse. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

Crassus' Gallic Cavalry



- 23322 P. Licinius Crassus M.f. (55 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.90 gm, 6h).** Rome. S. C behind, diademed and draped bust of Venus right / P. CRASSVS M. F, soldier standing left, head right, holding spear and bridle of horse standing left behind him; below, cuirass and shield. Crawford 430/1. Sydenham 929. Licinia 18. Very well centered with subtle golden toning around the devices. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Crassus is most noted for being the wealthiest man in Rome during his time, and also for his disastrous campaign of 53 BC to conquer Parthia, which resulted in the annihilation of his army and his own death. In 55 BC, after serving under Caesar in Gaul, he brought a troop of 1000 Gallic horsemen to Rome to be used in his upcoming campaign. While the reverse may allude to the roles of both his grandfather and father as censors (one of the duties of the censor was a public inspection of the horses of the Equites), it is more likely that Crassus depicted his own levy of Gallic horsemen. To do this he would have needed special permission from the Senate, and we have no record of this. However, a strong motive exists in that the profit made from the issue of coin would have substantially defrayed the cost of the levy, and Crassus surely was not a man who would pass up this sort of opportunity.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23323 A. Plautius (55 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 4.20 gm, 4h).** Rome. A. PLAVT[IVS] AED. CV[R S. C], turreted head of Cybele right / BACCHIVS in exergue, IVDAEVS on right, Bacchius kneeling right beside camel standing right, holding reins and extending olive branch. Crawford 431/1. Sydenham 932. Plautia 13. Toned. Good Very Fine.

The 'Bacchius the Jew' shown kneeling on supplication on the reverse of this piece is almost certainly Judah Aristobulus II, who attempted to usurp the throne of Judea from his brother John Hyrcanus II between 67 and 63 BC. Pompey the Great sided with Hyrcanus and subjected Jerusalem to a brutal siege and sacking to depose the usurper Aristobulus. Forced to kneel in submission to Pompey, Aristobulus was permitted to live as a hostage in Rome, but later escaped and tried to resume the throne, only to be thwarted again by Pompey's lieutenant M. Aemilius Scaurus. The term 'Bacchius' may refer to the Roman misconception that Hellenized Jews like Aristobulus worshipped Dionysus, whom the Romans knew as Bacchus.

Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23324 P. Fonteius P.f. Capito (55 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 4.36 gm, 6h).** Rome. [P. FO]NTEIVS. CAPITO. III. VIR. around, CONCORDIA before, laureate, diademed and veiled head of Concordia right / T. DIDI. on left, VIL. PVB. on right, IMP. in exergue, view of the Villa Publica. Crawford 429/2. Sydenham 901. Didia 1. Darkly toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225

Brutus vs. Tyranny



- 23325 Q. Caepio Brutus (M. Junius Brutus) (54 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 4.11 gm, 12h).** Rome. BRVTVS, head of L. Junius Brutus right / AHALA, head of Caius Servilius Ahala right. Crawford 433/2. Sydenham 907. Junia 30. Die break on lower edge of reverse. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

The presence on this coin of the moneyer's famed ancestor, Caius Servilius Ahala, a noted tyrannicide, is quite uncanny, given that 10 years later the moneyer himself would become the ringleader in the assassination plot against Julius Caesar.

Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$800

- 23326 Q. Caepio Brutus (M. Junius Brutus) (54 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 4.05 gm, 3h).** Rome. BRVTVS, head of L. Junius Brutus right / AHALA, head of Caius Servilius Ahala right. Crawford 433/2. Sydenham 907. Junia 30. Some striking weakness. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$600-\$900

Starting Bid: \$300

Libertas and Lictors



- 23327 M. Junius Brutus (Q. Caepio Brutus) (54 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.83 gm, 10h).** Rome. LIBERTAS, head of Libertas right / BRVTVS in exergue, the consul L. Junius Brutus walking left between two lictors and preceded by an accensus. Crawford 433/1. Sydenham 906. Junia 31. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.

Estimate: \$600-\$900

Starting Bid: \$300



- 23328 M. Junius Brutus (Q. Caepio Brutus) (54 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.71 gm, 12h).** Rome. LIBERTAS, head of Libertas right / BRVTVS in exergue, the consul L. Junius Brutus walking left between two lictors and preceded by an accensus. Crawford 433/1. Sydenham 906. Junia 31. Areas of weak strike. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250



- 23329 C. Servilius C.f. (53 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.49 gm, 6h).** Rome. FLORAL. PRIMVS (AL and MV ligate), head of Flora right, wreathed with flowers; behind, lituus / C. SERVEIL. (RVE ligate), two soldiers standing facing one another, each holding shield and upright sword. Crawford 423/1. Sydenham 890. Servilia 15. Very light toning around the devices. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

The obverse legend, FLORIAL(is) PRIMVS suggests that it was a Servilian who was the first flamen Floralis after the institution of games in honor of the goddess Flora ca. 240 BC. Flamens were the highest priests of Rome, and the fifteen flamines were in charge of the worship of various gods.

Estimate: \$450-\$550

Starting Bid: \$225

The Consul Caldas



- 23330 C. Coelius Caldus (53 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.69 gm, 9h).** Rome. C. COEL. CALD. COS, bare head of the consul C. Coelius Caldus right; behind, standard inscribed HIS; below chin, boar atop standard / C. CALDV[S] on left, I/MP/.A./X (MP ligate) on right, [C]ALDVS. III. VIR (ALD ligate) in exergue, figure seated left atop lofty lectisternum inscribed L. CALDVS/VII. VIR. EPVL (sic; VIR and EPVL ligate) between two trophies. Cf. Crawford 437/2a (legends). Cf. Sydenham 894 (same). Cf. Coelia 7 (same). Light deposits on the reverse. Nice cabinet toning. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex CNA VIII (27 September 1989), 365.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$500

Consular Portrait



- 23331 C. Coelius Caldus (53 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.89 gm, 12h).** Rome. C. COEL. CALD. COS, bare head of the consul C. Coelius Caldus right; behind, tablet inscribed L. D (Liberio Damno) / CALDVVS III VIR, radiate head of Sol right; behind, S above oval shield; below chin, round shield. Crawford 437/1b. Sydenham 892. Coelia 5. Minor porosity on reverse. Lightly toned. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300

Rare Sulpicius Type



- 23332 Servius Sulpicius (51 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.74 gm, 9h).** Rome. SER. SVLP (VL ligate), laureate head of Apollo right / Naval trophy between draped figure standing facing on left and nude Macedonian captive standing facing on right. Crawford 438/1. Sydenham 931. Sulpicia 8. Rare. Light iridescent toning. Good Very Fine / Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

The naval trophy shown on the reverse of this coin probably relates to the victory over Macedon's navy achieved by the moneyer's ancestor, P. Sulpicius Galba Maximus, in 209/8 BC. After hearing of the Roman disaster at Cannae in 216 BC, Philip V, under the advice of Demetrius of Pharos, secretly allied with the Carthaginians. However, while returning to Philip's court to report the terms of the treaty, the Macedonian and Carthaginian emissaries were intercepted by the Romans, exposing the secret arrangement. This event along with Philip's pretensions in Illyria led to the First Macedonian War.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23333 P. Cornelius Lentulus Marcellinus (50 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.86 gm, 12h).** Rome. MARCELLINVS, bare head of the consul M. Claudius Marcellus right; behind, triskeles / MARCELLVS on right, COS. QVINQ, M. Claudius Marcellus walking right, carrying trophy within tetrastyle temple. Crawford 439/1. Sydenham 1147. Claudia 11. Rare. A couple of small patches of find patina, cleaning marks on those patches. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

This type celebrates two events from the career of the moneyer's famous ancestor, Marcus Claudius Marcellus, one of Rome's most outstanding generals during the Hannibalic Wars and consul five times. The triskeles behind the head on the obverse refers to his conquest of Syracuse in 211 BC, the spoils of which rescued Rome from imminent bankruptcy, and the reverse depicts the consul dedicating arms he won by personally slaying the Insubrian chieftain, Britomartus, in Cisalpine Gaul in 222 BC.

Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23334 Q. Sicinius and C. Coponius (49 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.80 gm, 5h).** Mint traveling with Pompey the Great. Q. SICINIVS before, III. VIR behind, diademed head of Apollo right; below, star / [C. CO]PONIVS .PR. S. C, lion's skin draped over club between arrow and bow. Crawford 444/1a. Sear 3. Sydenham 939. Sicinia 1. Attractive iridescent toning. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

This type was struck to help finance Pompey's campaigns after fleeing Rome when Caesar was marching on the city, and was most likely issued at Ephesus, from where it borrowed the club and lion's skin type from the fractional cistophori of Asia Minor. The S C found on the coins was an attempt at legitimacy, and may have had senatorial approval, although from senators who had also fled Rome along with the Pompeian faction.

Estimate: \$500-\$650
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23335 L. Cornelius Lentulus and C. Claudius Marcellus (49 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.62 gm, 8h).** Military mint in the East. Facing head of Medusa in center of triskeles with grain ear between each leg / LENT MAR COS (NT and MAR ligate), Jupiter standing facing, head right, holding thunderbolt and eagle. Crawford 445/1b. Sear 4. Sydenham 1029. Cornelia 64a. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350

Vercingetorix Portrait?



- 23336 L. Hostilius Saserna (48 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 4.06 gm, 3h).** Rome. Head of captive Gallic warrior (Vercingetorix?) right, chain around his neck; behind, Gallic shield / L. HOSTILI[VS] above, SA[SERN(A)] below, nude Gallic warrior, standing left, wielding spear and holding shield, in galloping biga driven by charioteer right. Crawford 448/2a or 448/2b. Sear 18. Sydenham 952 or 952a. Hostilia 2 or 2a. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Scholars are typically reluctant to accept the popular identification of this distinctive obverse image as a portrait of the defeated Gallic chieftain Vercingetorix, but there is nothing in the Roman numismatic tradition that rules it out. In fact portraits and images of defeated enemies, including Philip V of Macedon, his son Perseus and the Celtic chieftain Bituitus, had previously appeared on Republican issues. It is true that an earlier Gallic coin had shown Vercingetorix as youthful and clean-shaven, but this was at the outset of his reign and it is plausible to accept the Saserna portrait as showing him after the ravages of Alesia and Roman captivity. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$900



- 23337 L. Hostilius Saserna (48 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.57 gm, 6h).** Rome. Head of Gallia right; behind, carnyx / [L] HOSTILI[VS] on right, [SASERN]A on left, Diana of Ephesus standing facing, holding stag by the horns and spear. Crawford 448/3. Sear 19. Sydenham 953. Hostilia 4. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

The types of this coin alludes to Caesar's subjugation of the Greek city of Massalia on the southern coast of Gaul. The city hampered Caesar's march to engage Pompey in Spain, and required the dictator to lay siege to the city. The reverse depicts the Greek goddess Artemis Ephesia, who possessed a splendid temple at Massilia and was especially revered by the city's inhabitants. Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$225



- 23338 L. Plautius Plancus (47 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.91 gm, 6h).** Rome. L. PLAVTIVS below, facing head of Medusa with disheveled hair, serpents at sides / [PL]ANCVS below, Aurora flying right, head turned slightly left, conducting four horses of the Sun. Crawford 453/1a. Sear 29. Sydenham 959. Plautia 15. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$700-\$800

Starting Bid: \$350

- 23339 C. Antius C.f. Restio (47 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 4.01 gm, 6h).** Rome. RESTIO, bare head of the Tribune Antius Restio (el. 68 BC) right / C. ANTIVS. C. F., Hercules advancing right, holding trophy and club. Crawford 455/1. Sear 34. Sydenham 970. Antia 1. Scarce. Toned. Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex CNG 35 (20 September 1995), 615.

Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200



- 23340 A. Licinius Nerva (47 BC). AR denarius (17mm, 3.73 gm, 9h).** Rome. NERVA behind, FIDES before, laureate head of Fides right / A. LICINIVS below, III VIR across field, one-armed horseman galloping right, dragging captive, holding shield and sword, by the hair. Crawford 454/1. Sear 30. Sydenham 954a. Licinia 24a. Scarce. Two light bankers' marks on obverse. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

The significance of this interesting reverse type portraying a one-armed soldier dragging a captive by the hair presumably relates to a famous exploit of one of the moneyer's ancestors. However, the story is unfortunately lost to us. The choice of Fides, the personification of good faith, loyalty and trustworthiness, as obverse type most likely relates to the reverse, and is particularly noteworthy for being the only instance where she appears on Republican coinage. Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$225



- 23341 T. Carisius (46 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.58 gm, 12h).** Rome. Head of Sibyl Herophile right, hair bound with net / T. CARISIVS above, III. VIR in exergue, sphinx seated right. Crawford 464/1. Sear 69. Sydenham 983. Carisia 10. Scarce. Minor striking weakness on body of sphinx. Light gray toning. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$450-\$600

Starting Bid: \$225

Foundation Myth



- 23342 L. Papius Celsus (45 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.90 gm, 5h).** Rome. TRIVMPVS below, laureate head of Triumphus right; behind, trophy / L. PAPIVS in exergue, CELSVS. III. VIR above, she-wolf standing right, attending to fire; to right, eagle standing left, fanning flames with wings. Crawford 472/2. Sear 83. Sydenham 965. Papia 3. Scarce, with an intriguing reverse. Light graffito in obverse field. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

The reverse refers to a foundation myth for the city of Lanuvium, the parent city of Rome. According to legend, the hero Aeneas saw a fire burning in a nearby forest and went to investigate. As he drew closer he saw the fire was being fed by a she-wolf, who was dropping sticks into the blaze, while an eagle standing nearby fanned it with his wings. A fox kept intruding, trying to snuff out the fire by blowing on it, but was driven off by the eagle and wolf. The fox was interpreted as Carthage, trying to snuff out Rome before its flame could burn brightly, while the eagle and she-wolf, of course, are symbols of the Roman army and people respectively.
 Estimate: \$550-\$650
 Starting Bid: \$275

Valeria Luperca or Europa?



- 23343 L. Valerius Acisculus (45 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.95 gm, 9h).** Rome. ACISC-VLVS, diademed head of Apollo Soranus right surmounted by star; behind, pick axe / L. VALERIV in exergue, Europe riding bull right, holding her veil which billows out above her. Crawford 474/1a. Sear 90. Sydenham 998. Valeria 17. Scarce. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

The traditional view of the reverse was that it depicted the heroine Valeria Luperca riding a heifer. However, the animal is clearly a bull. Thus, the seated female must be Europa, who, in mythology,

was a beautiful Phoenician princess with whom Zeus was enamored. To secure a dalliance, the god changed himself into a bull so that she could ride upon his back, whereupon he took her out to sea and swam to Crete where she bore him several children.

Estimate: \$500-\$750

Starting Bid: \$250



- 23344 L. Mussidius Longus (42 BC). AR denarius (17mm, 4.02 gm, 3h).** Rome. CONCORDIA behind, veiled and diademed head of Concordia right / L. MVSSIDIVS. LONGVS above, platform inscribed CLOACIN on which two statues of Venus Cloacina. Crawford 494/42a. Sear 188. Sydenham 1093. Mussidia 6b. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$500-\$750

Starting Bid: \$250



- 23345 L. Livineius Regulus (42 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.99 gm, 2h).** Rome. Bare head of the praetor L. Livineius Regulus right / L. REGVLV[S], scene depicting combat with wild beasts: above, wounded boar and combatant defending against tiger; below, combatant attacking lion. Crawford 494/30. Sear 179. Sydenham 1112. Livineia 12. Rare. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex CNA IX (7 December 1989), 361.

Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250



- 23346 C. Vibius Varus (42 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.67 gm, 12h).** Rome. Head of young Bacchus or Liber right, wreathed with ivy and grapes / C. VIBIVS in exergue, VARVS to right, panther springing left towards garlanded altar surmounted by Bacchic mask; behind altar, thyrsus. Crawford 494/36. Sear 192. Sydenham 1138. Vibia 24. Attractive toning. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Bacchus was the familiar name by which the Romans called the Greek god Dionysus. He was also equated with the Italian god of fertility and wine, Liber Pater, whose name is probably derived from the same root as the word 'libation', suggesting that originally he was a earth spirit who could be worshipped by pouring offerings on the ground. The panther was often depicted in art as the companion of Bacchus, and the pinecone-tipped thyrsus was his distinctive staff.

Estimate: \$400-\$550

Starting Bid: \$200

Scaling City Walls



- 23347 C. Numonius Vaala (41 BC). AR denarius (17mm, 3.80 gm, 12h).** Rome. C. NVMONIVS VAALA, bare head of Numonius Vaala right / VAAL[A] in exergue, soldier advancing left, holding sword and shield, attacking a palisade behind which are two similarly armed defenders. Crawford 514/2. Sear 322. Sydenham 1087. Numonia 2. Very rare. Light porosity. Toned. Good Very Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Freeman & Sear 8 (5 February 2003), 409.*

*C. Numonius Vaala's reverse type evidently refers to an ancient act of valor — scaling the walls of an enemy city— achieved by a distant ancestor. The first soldier to breach the walls was awarded the corona vallaris, or "wall crown." The cognomen Vaala became an hereditary title among the Numonii, to be displayed proudly by the first member of the family to achieve the office of moneyer. Some have noted the strong resemblance of the head on the obverse to numismatic portraits of the recently deceased Julius Caesar. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250*

Numa Head Pompey



- 23348 Pompey the Great (49 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.37 gm, 6h).** Uncertain mint in Greece. C. Calpurnius Piso, proquaestor. [CN]. PISO. PRO Q, diademed head of Numa Pompilius right; NVMA inscribed on diadem / MAGN above, PRO. CO[S] below, prow of galley right. Crawford 446/1. Sear 7. Sydenham 1032. RSC 4. Nicely toned. Good Extremely Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 58 (19 September 2001), 1030.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$400*

Pompey's Triumphs



- 23349 Pompey the Great (49 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.80 gm, 6h).** Mint traveling with Pompey in Greece. Terentius Varro, proquaestor. VARRO. PRO. Q, terminal bust of Jupiter right, diademed / MAGN. PRO/COS in two lines in exergue, upright scepter between dolphin and eagle standing left. Crawford 447/1a. Sear 8. Sydenham 1033. RSC 3. Rare. Small banker's mark on obverse. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection. Ex CNR 18/2 (1993), no. 166.

*The reverse of the coin alludes to Pompey's defeat of the Cilician pirates and conquest of the kingdom of Pontus under Mithradates VI. Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$650*



- 23350 Gnaeus Pompey Junior (46-45 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.97 gm, 9h).** Uncertain mint in Spain. M. PUBLICI. LEG PRO. PR, helmeted head of Roma right; dotted border / [CN] MAGNVS IMP, Hispania or Baetica standing right, holding shield and two spears, presenting palm to Pompey standing left on prow. Crawford 469/1e. Sear 48a. Sydenham 1035a. RSC 1a (Pompey the Great). Good Very Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 49 (17 March 1999), 1282.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225*



- 23351 Gnaeus Pompey Junior (46-45 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 4.00 gm, 7h).** Uncertain mint in Spain. [M] PUBLICI. LEG PRO. [PR], helmeted head of Roma right; bead and reel border / [CN] MAGNVS IMP, Hispania or Baetica standing right, holding shield and two spears, presenting palm to Pompey standing left on prow. Crawford 469/1c. Sear 48. Sydenham 1035. RSC 1 (Pompey the Great). Soft scrape on helmet, light porosity. Light iridescent toning. Nearly Extremely Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225*

- 23352 Julius Caesar as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.94 gm, 7h).** Military mint traveling with Caesar in northern Italy, 49 BC. CAESAR in exergue, elephant advancing right, trampling horned serpent / Pontifical implements: simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Crawford 443/1. Sear 9. Sydenham 1006. RSC 49. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300



- 23353 Julius Caesar as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.71 gm, 5h).** Military mint traveling with Caesar, 49 BC. CAESAR in exergue, elephant advancing right, trampling horned serpent / Pontifical implements: simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Crawford 443/1. Sear 9. Sydenham 1006. RSC 49. Light deposits. Toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$800 Starting Bid: \$250



- 23354 Julius Caesar (49 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.80 gm, 9h).** Military mint traveling with Caesar. CAESAR in exergue, elephant advancing right, trampling horned serpent / Pontifical implements: simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Crawford 443/1. CRI 9. Sydenham 1006. RSC 49. Light golden tone. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



- 23355 Julius Caesar (47-46 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.77 gm, 6h).** Military mint traveling with Caesar in North Africa. Diademed head of Venus right / CAESAR, Aeneas advancing left, holding palladium and Anchises on his shoulder. Crawford 458/1. Sear 55. Sydenham 1013. RSC 12. Banker's mark on obverse, cleaning scratches under tone. Toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250



- 23356 Julius Caesar (47-46 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.86 gm, 6h).** Military mint traveling with Caesar in North Africa. Diademed head of Venus right / CAESAR, Aeneas advancing left, holding palladium and Anchises on his shoulder. Crawford 458/1. Sear 55. Sydenham 1013. RSC 12. Lovely old collection toning. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA II (7 November 1987), 316.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23357 Julius Caesar (46 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.86 gm, 9h).** Uncertain mint in Spain, probably Utica. [D]ICT. ITER. COS. TERT, head of Ceres right, wreathed with grain ears / AVGVR [P]ONT. MAX, simpulum, aspergillum, capis, and lituus; in right field, D. Crawford 467/1a. Sear 57. Sydenham 1023. RSC 4a. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

- 23358 Julius Caesar (46 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.94 gm, 7h).** Uncertain mint in Spain, probably Utica. DICT. ITER COS. TERT, head of Ceres right, wreathed with grain ears / AVGVR PONT. MA[X], simpulum, aspergillum, capis, and lituus; in right field, D or M. Cf. Crawford 467/1a and 467/1b. Cf. Sear 57 and 57a. Cf. Sydenham 1023 and 1024. Cf. RSC 4a and 4. Reverse a touch off center. Light toning. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA XI (3 May 1990), 281.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225

- 23359 Julius Caesar (46-45 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.94 gm, 6h).** Military mint traveling with Caesar in Spain. Diademed and draped bust of Venus left, Cupid at shoulder; before, lituus; behind, scepter / CAESAR in exergue, trophy between Gallic captive kneeling left, head turned to look back, and Gallia seated right in attitude of mourning. Crawford 468/2. Sear 59. Sydenham 1015. RSC 14. Light porosity. Good Very Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (10 April 1996), 250.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225

Lifetime Caesar Portrait



- 23360 Julius Caesar (44 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.48 gm, 6h).** Rome. L. Aemilius Buca, moneyer, March 44 BC. CAESAR. IM P M, laureate head of Julius Caesar right; behind, crescent / [L AE] MILIVS BVCA, Venus standing left, holding Victory and scepter. Crawford 480/4. Sear 102. Sydenham 1060. RSC 22. Medium gray tone with golden hues around the devices. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23361 Julius Caesar as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 4.01 gm, 6h).** Rome, March, 44 BC. M. Mettius, moneyer. CAESAR. IMP, laureate head of Julius Caesar right; in left field, lituus and simpulum / M METTIVS, Venus standing left, holding Victory and scepter, shield set on globe resting at side; in left field, H. Crawford 480/3. Sear 100. Sydenham 1056. RSC 34. Very Fine. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$900



- 23362 Julius Caesar (42 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.98 gm, 9h).** Rome. L. Mussidius Longus, moneyer. Laureate head of Julius Caesar right / L. MVSSIDIVS LONGVS above, rudder, cornucopiae on globe, winged caduceus, and flamen's cap. Crawford 494/39a. Sear 116. Sydenham 1096a. RSC 29. Toned. Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600

Starting Bid: \$600

- 23363 Divus Julius Caesar (died 44 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.65 gm, 3h).** Issue of Ti. Sempronius Gracchus, 40 BC. Laureate head of Caesar right, between S-C / TI. SEMPRONIVS GRACCHVS Q. DESIG, legionary standard, legionary eagle, plow and measuring rod. Crawford 525/4C. CRI 327a. Rare. Toned, with a few scattered deposits. NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 3/4. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$500

Sekhmet as Genius of Africa



- 23364 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio (47-46 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.83 gm, 9h).** Utica. P. Licinius Crassus Junianus, legatus pro praetore. Q. METEL. PIVS on right, SCIPIO. IMP on left, lion-headed figure of Genius of Africa (Sekhmet) standing facing, holding ankh; above, C. T. A / P. CRASSVS. IVN on right, LEG. PRO. P. R. on left, Victory standing left, holding winged caduceus and small round shield. Crawford 460/4. Sear 43. Sydenham 1050. Caecilia 51. The rarest of the denarii of Scipio. Toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex New York Sale III (7 December 2000), 545.

This remarkable type portrays the lion-headed figure of Spirit of the land of Africa, as identified by the accompanying inscription, GTA (either Genius Tutelar Africae or Genius terrae Africae),

holding the symbol of life, or ankh. Grueber identifies the goddess as Sekhmet, who personified the whole of North Africa.

Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500

Starting Bid: \$2,250



- 23365 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio (47-46 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.91 gm, 9h).** Military mint traveling with Scipio in Africa. Q. METE[L] on right, [S]CIPIO. IMP on left, head of Africa right, wearing elephant's skin headdress; before, grain ear; below, plow left / EPPIVS on right, [L]EG. F. C on left, Hercules, nude, standing facing, hand on hip, resting on club draped with lion's skin and set on rock. Crawford 461/1. Sear 44. Sydenham 1051. Caecilia 50. Lightly toned. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$700-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$350



- 23366 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio (47-46 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.62 gm, 12h).** Military mint traveling with Scipio in Africa. Q. METEL PIVS, laureate head of Jupiter right / SCIPIO above, IMP in exergue, elephant standing right. Crawford 459/1. Sear 45. Sydenham 1046. Caecilia 47. Small lamination flaw on obverse above head. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Scipio led the Pompeian forces in North Africa against Caesar, where he was utterly defeated at the Battle of Thapsus. Rather than awaiting capture, he committed suicide.

Estimate: \$500-\$750

Starting Bid: \$250



- 23367 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio (47-46 BC). AR denarius (17mm, 3.91 gm, 3h).** Military mint traveling with Scipio in Africa. Q. METEL PIVS, laureate head of Jupiter right / SCIPIO above, IMP in exergue, elephant standing right. Crawford 459/1. Sear 45. Sydenham 1046. Caecilia 47. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$450-\$600

Starting Bid: \$225



- 23368 C. Cassius Longinus, assassin of Caesar and Imperator (42 BC).** AR denarius (20mm, 3.56 gm, 6h). Military mint, probably at Smyrna. P. Cornelius Lentulus Spinther, legate. Filleted tripod surmounted by cornucopia and two laurel branches / Capis and lituus. Crawford 500/1. Sear 219. Sydenham 1308. RSC 7. Small banker's mark and short scratch on reverse. Pleasant old cabinet toning. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$400

Pompeian Portrait



- 23369 Sextus Pompey (42-40 BC).** AR denarius (19mm, 3.32 gm, 6h). Uncertain mint in Sicily. MAG PIVS. IMP. ITER, bare head of Pompey the Great right; behind, capis; before, lituus / PRÆ[F] above, CLAS ET. ORÆ/MARIT. EX. S. C (MAR ligate) in two lines in exergue, Neptune standing left, leaning forward, holding aplustre and resting foot on prow, between the Catanaean brothers, Anapias and Amphinomus, who carry their parents on their shoulders. Crawford 511/3a. Sear 334. Sydenham 1344. RSC 17 (Pompey the Great). A few scratches, edge chip. Toned. Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$600-\$850
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23370 Sextus Pompey (42 BC).** AR denarius (19mm, 3.82 gm, 11h). Uncertain mint in Sicily. MAG. PIVS. IMP. IT[ER], diademed head of Neptune right, trident at shoulder / [PRÆF. CLAS. ET] O-R-Æ. MARIT. EX. S. C (MAR ligate), naval trophy set on anchor, top of trident visible above, heads of marine monsters (Scylla and Charybdis) at base. Crawford 511/2a. Sear 333. Sydenham 1347. RSC 1c. Well struck in good metal and nicely toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700

Pharos of Messana



- 23371 Sextus Pompey (42-40 BC).** AR denarius (19mm, 3.86 gm, 6h). Uncertain mint in Sicily. [MAG P]IVS IMP. ITER, the Pharos of Messana surmounted by a statue of Neptune; in foreground, galley left adorned with legionary eagle, scepter and trident / PRÆF. CLAS. ET. ORÆ MARIT S. C (MAR ligate), the monster Scylla left, raising rudder over her head as if to strike. Crawford 511/4c. Sear 335a. Sydenham -. RSC 2b. Rare. A few light marks. Extremely Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23372 Sextus Pompey (42-40 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.84 gm, 12h).** Uncertain mint in Sicily. MAG PIVS IMP ITER, the Pharus of Messana surmounted by a statue of Neptune; in foreground, galley left adorned with legionary eagle, scepter and trident / PRÆF CLAS ET ORÆ MARIT EX S C (MAR ligate), the monster Scylla left, raising rudder over her head as if to strike. Crawford 511/4a. Sear 335. Sydenham 1348. RSC 2. Very rare. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$600



- 23373 Mark Antony (42 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.61 gm, 3h).** Military mint in Italy. Bare head of Mark Antony right; behind, lituus / [M A]NTONIVS. III. VIR. R. P. C., radiate head of Sol right. Crawford 496/2. Sear 127. Sydenham 1170. RSC 68. Light surface porosity. Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$350



- 23374 Mark Antony as Triumvir (44-32 BC). AR denarius (17mm, 3.87 gm, 10h).** Military mint traveling with Antony in Greece, 42 BC. M [ANTONI] IMP, bare head of Mark Antony right / II on left, [VIR] in exergue, R. P. C on right, facing head of Sol on disk within distyle temple. Crawford 496/1. Sear 128. Sydenham 1168. RSC 12. Rare. Obverse lightly double struck. Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$350



- 23375 Mark Antony and Octavian (41 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.68 gm, 12h).** Ephesus. M. Barbatius Pollio, moneyer. M. ANT. IMP. AVG. III. VIR. R. P. C. M. BARBAT. Q. P., bare head of Mark Antony right / CAESAR. IMP. PONT. III. VIR. R. P. C., bare head of Octavian right. Crawford 517/2. Sear 243. Sydenham 1181. RSC 8. Toned. Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23376 Mark Antony as Triumvir (44-31 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.61 gm, 12h).** Cyrene, 31 BC. L. Pinarius Scarpus, moneyer. M. ANTO COS II[I IMP] IIII, head of Jupiter Ammon right / ANTONIO AVG on right, SCARPVS I/M/P, Victory standing right, holding wreath and palm. Crawford 546/2a. Sear 390. Sydenham 1280. RSC 1. Rare. Dark find patina. Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 54 (14 June 2000), 1367.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

ROMAN IMPERIAL



- 23377 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (18mm, 3.41 gm, 6h).** Tarraco, 19 BC. CAE[SAR AVG]VSTVS, bare head of Augustus right / MAR VL[T] across field, domed round tetrastyle temple within which Mars standing left, holding legionary eagle and standard. RIC 69a. RSC 194. Minor porosity. Toned. Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23378 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14), AR denarius (20mm, 3.81 gm, 6h).** Tarraco, 20-19 BC. Head of Augustus left wearing oak wreath / Square altar inscribed FORT RED / CAES AVG / S P Q R. RIC 54b. Rare. Toned Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



- 23379 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (20mm, 3.79 gm, 5h).** Lugdunum, 2 BC-AD 14. CAESAR AVGVSTVS DIVI F PATER PATRIAE, laureate head of Augustus right / C. L. CAESARES in exergue, AVGVSTI F COS DESIG PRINC IVVENT around, Gaius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, each supporting shield set on ground, spears resting against shields; above, lituus and simpulum turned inwards. RIC 210. RSC 43c. NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23380 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (18mm, 3.90 gm, 9h).** Lugdunum, 2 BC - 4 AD. CAESAR AVGVSTVS - DIVI [F PATER PATRIAE], laureate head of Augustus right / Laureate head r. Rev. [AVGVSTI F CO]S DESIG PRINC IVVENT, Gaius and Lucius, both togate, standing facing and resting hands on shield; behind each, shield and spear. In center field, simpulum and lituus. In exergue, CL CAESARES. RIC 207. RSC 43. BMC 533. CBN 1651. Smallish flan, otherwise beautifully toned and nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200



- 23381 Divus Augustus (died AD 14). Orichalcum dupondius (30mm, 14.81 gm, 6h).** Rome, struck by Caligula, AD 37-41. DIVVS AVGVSTVS, radiate head of the deified Augustus left, dividing S-C / CONSENSV SENAT ET EQ ORDIN P Q R, Caligula seated left on curule chair, holding palm branch. RIC (Gaius) 56. BMCRE (Gaius) 88. BN 134. With a majestic portrait in high relief and a lovely natural light green patina. Choice Extremely Fine.

This coin belongs to a larger group of issues intended to advertise Caligula, who came to power under somewhat suspicious circumstances, as a legitimate heir of the Divus Augustus. Here the portrait of Augustus wears a radiate crown at once symbolizing his divinity and serving as a double value indicator (i.e. the coin is worth two asses). The reverse type is notable not only for its apparent depiction of the young Caligula, but by the unusual legend referring to the "agreement of the Senate and Equestrian Order and the People of Rome."

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000

Two Choice 'Tribute Penny' Aurei



- 23382 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AV aureus (20mm, 7.90 gm, 9h).** Rome, Group 1, AD 15-19. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, laureate head of Tiberius right / MAXIM PONTIF, Livia as Pax seated facing right, holding vertical spear in right hand and branch in left, on throne with plain legs above a double line. RIC 25. Calico 305d. Crisply struck on a broad flan and lustrous. NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 23383 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AV aureus (19mm, 7.84 gm, 11h).** Lugdunum, ca. AD 18-35. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, laureate head of Tiberius right / PONTIF MAXIM, Livia, as Pax, seated right, holding scepter and olive branch; chair with ornate legs, feet on footstool, single line below. RIC 29. Calicó 305a. NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 23384 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AV aureus (19mm, 7.54 gm, 7h).** Lugdunum, ca. AD 18-35. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, laureate head of Tiberius right / [PONTIF] MAXIM, Livia, as Pax, seated right, holding scepter and olive branch; chair with ornate legs, feet on footstool, single line below. RIC 29. Calicó 305a. Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23385 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AR denarius (19mm, 3.77 gm, 6h).** Lugdunum, AD 16-37. TI CAESAR DIVI - AVG F AVGVSTVS, laureate head of Tiberius right / PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated right on chair with ornate legs, feet on footstool, holding long sceptre and branch. RIC 30. RSC 16a. Pleasing example of the Biblical "Tribute Penny." Attractive dark iridescent toning. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$450-\$650
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23386 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AR denarius (20mm, 3.62 gm, 6h).** Lugdunum, ca. AD 18-35. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, laureate head of Tiberius right / PONTIF MAXIM, Livia, as Pax, seated right, holding scepter and olive branch; chair with ornate legs, feet on footstool, single line below. RIC 30. RSC 16a. Minor porosity. Struck on a broad flan and nicely toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23387 Gaius Caligula (AD 37-41). Æ sestertius (37mm, 30.17 gm, 6h).** Rome, AD 40-41. CAESAR DIVI. AVG. PRO. N. AVG. P. M. TR. P IIII P P, laureate head of Gaius Caligula left / ADLOCVT above, COH in exergue, emperor standing left on low dais, extending hand, addressing five soldiers standing in a line, holding shields and swords; behind the soldiers, four standards; behind the emperor on dais, camp stool. RIC 48. A few pits and bumps on obverse, surfaces smoothed. Brown and green patina. Nearly Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23388 Claudius I (AD 41-54). AV aureus (19mm, 7.81 gm, 7h).** Rome, AD 46-47. TI CLAVD CAESAR AVG P M TR P VI IMP XI, laureate head of Claudius right / PACI AVGVSTAE, Nemesis advancing right, holding caduceus down toward serpent at feet. RIC 38. Calicó 367. NGC VF 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23389 Claudius (AD 41-54). AR denarius (19mm, 3.39 gm, 5h).** Rome, AD 44-45. TI CLAVD CAESAR AVG P M TR P IIII, laureate head of Claudius right / PACI AVGVSTAE, Pax-Nemesis advancing right, holding out fold of drapery before face and pointing winged caduceus at serpent before her. RIC 28. RSC 56. Light porosity. Nearly Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23390 Nero (AD 54-68). AV aureus (19mm, 7.31 gm, 6h).** Rome, AD 55-56. NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, laureate head of Nero right / Salus seated left on high-backed throne, holding patera in right hand, SALVS below. RIC 59. Calico 445. A pleasing Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23391 Nero (54-68 AD). AV aureus (20mm, 7.24 gm, 6h).** Rome, AD 65-66. NERO CAESAR - AVGVSTVS, laureate head of Nero right / IVPPIITER CVSTOS, Jupiter seated left holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 52 (R). BMCRE 67. NGC VF 5/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

- 23392 Nero (AD 54-68). Æ as (27mm, 10.84 gm, 6h).** Rome, ca. AD 65. NERO CAESAR AVG GERM IMP, laureate head of Nero right / PACE P R TERRA MARIQ PARTA IANVM CLVSIT S C, corner view of the Temple of Janus with latticed window to left and closed doors hung with garland to right. RIC 300. WCN 283. Attractive dark olive-green patina. Good Very Fine.

Ex Coin Galleries (9 April 1996), 278.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

Attractive Semis



- 23393 Nero (AD 54-68). Orichalcum semis (17mm, 4.29 gm, 6h).** Rome, ca. AD 64. NERO CAES AVG IMP, laureate head of Nero right / CERTA QVI-NQ ROM CON, S C in exergue, table, seen from front and right, bearing urn on left and wreath on right, above to left of urn, denomination mark; on the front panel; a bas-relief of two sphinxes or griffins confronted; resting against table leg, shield. RIC 247. WCN 320. Dark green patina. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23394 Galba (AD 68-69). AR denarius (18mm, 3.28gm, 6h).** Rome. [IMP] SER GALBA AVG, laureate head of Galba right / DIVA A[VGVST]A, Livia standing facing, head left, holding patera and scepter. RIC 150. RSC 52a. Scratches in field of reverse. Good Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.

Estimate: \$700-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$350

Choice Otho Denarius



- 23395 Otho (AD 69). AR denarius (19mm, 3.45 gm, 6h).** Rome. IMP OTHO CAESAR AVG TR P, bare head of Otho to right / PONT MAX, Ceres standing left, holding ears of grain and cornucopiae. Cf. RIC 20 (aureus). RSC 11. Rare. Nicely centered on a broad flan and lightly toned. Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500
Starting Bid: \$2,250



- 23396 Vitellius (AD 69). AR denarius (19mm, 3.00 gm, 6h).** Rome, May-December AD 69. A VITELLIVS GERM IMP AVG TR P, laureate head of Vitellius right / PONTIF MAXIM, veiled Vesta enthroned right, holding scepter and patera. RIC 107. RSC 72. Iridescent toning. A pleasing Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$350-\$500

Starting Bid: \$175



- 23397 Vespasian (AD 69-79). AR denarius (19mm, 3.41 gm, 6h).** Rome, AD 70. IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, laureate head of Vespasian right / IVDAEA in exergue, mourning Judaea, veiled and supporting head with left hand, seated right on ground beside trophy. RIC 2. BMCRE 35. Paris 23. Hendin 1479. Toned and Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Superior Galleries Mail Bid Sale (21 September 1990), lot 100.

Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200



- 23398 Vespasian (AD 69-79). AR denarius (18mm, 3.07 gm, 6h).** Rome, AD 70. IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, laureate head of Vespasian right / COSITERTRPOT, Pax standing left, holding branch and caduceus. RIC 27. RSC 94g. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Coin Galleries (9 November 1994), 217.

Estimate: \$500-\$750

Starting Bid: \$250



- 23399 Vespasian (AD 69-79). AR denarius (20mm, 3.30 gm, 6h).** Rome, AD 74. IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, Laureate head of Vespasian right / PONTIF TR P COS V, emperor seated right on curule chair, holding scepter and olive branch. RIC 702. RSC 364. Struck on a broad flan and possessing a powerful portrait. Mottled toning. Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23400 Vespasian (AD 69-79). AR denarius (18mm, 3.50 gm, 6h).** Ephesus, AD 71. IMP CAESAR VESPAS AVG COS III TR P P, laureate head of Vespasian right / CONCOR[DIA] AVG, Ceres seated left, holding grain ears, poppy and cornucopiae; in exergue, EPHE (PHE ligate). RIC 1428. RPC 830. RSC 67. Lightly toned. Good extremely fine.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300

- 23401 Vespasian (AD 69-79). AR denarius (18mm, 3.23 gm, 6h).** Judaea Capta issue. Rome, AD 71. IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, laureate head of Vespasian right / IVDAEA in exergue, trophy beneath which Judaea seated right in attitude of mourning. RIC 2. RSC 226. Minor porosity. Lightly toned. Very Fine.

Ex Goldberg 53 (24-27 May 2009), 1782.

Estimate: \$400-\$550

Starting Bid: \$200



- 23402 Vespasian (AD 69-79). Æ sestertius (34mm, 27.23 gm, 6h).** Judaea Capta issue. Rome, AD 71. IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M TR P P COS III, laureate head of Vespasian right / IVDAEA CAPTA, S C in exergue, emperor standing right, resting foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium; to right, Jewess, in attitude of mourning, seated right on cuirass beneath palm tree. RIC 167. Hendin 1543. Light porosity overall. Mottled tan and darker brown patina. A strong Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 23403** **Vespasian (AD 69-79). Æ sestertius (34mm, 24.79 gm, 6h).** Judaea Capta issue. Rome, AD 71. IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M TR P P P COS III, laureate head of Vespasian right / IVDAEA CAPTA, S C in exergue, emperor standing right, resting foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium; to right, Jewess, in attitude of mourning, seated right on cuirass beneath palm tree. RIC 167. Hendin 1543. Dark green and brown patina, reverse extensively smoothed. Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23404** **Titus (AD 79-81). AR denarius (19mm, 3.48 gm, 6h).** Rome, AD 80. IMP TITVS CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M, laureate head of Titus right / TR P IX IMP XV COS VIII P P, elephant standing left, wearing cuirass. RIC 115. RSC 303. Attractive black find patina. Good Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23405** **Domitian as Caesar (AD 69-81). AR denarius (20mm, 3.53 gm, 6h).** Rome, under Vespasian, AD 77-78. CAESAR AVG F DOMITIANVS, laureate head of Domitian right / COS V, soldier on horseback rearing right, extending arm. RIC 957. RSC 49. Lovely dark iridescent toning. Nearly Extremely Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23406** **Domitian (AD 81-96). AV aureus (20mm, 7.45 gm, 6h).** Rome, AD 92-94. DOMITIANVS AVGVS, laureate head of Domitian right / GERMANICVS COS XVI, Germania seated right on shield in attitude of mourning; below, broken spear. RIC 747. Calicó 854 (same rev. die as illus.). Light deposits. Surfaces somewhat abraded. Very Fine.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 23407** **Nerva (AD 96-98). AR denarius (20mm, 3.34 gm, 6h).** Rome, AD 96. IMP NERVA CAES AVG P M TR P COS II P P, laureate head right / [F]ORTVNA AVGVST, Fortuna standing left, holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 4. RSC 59. Good Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

Rare 'Coin of the Mines'



- 23408** **Trajan (AD 98-117). Æ "mines" quadrans (18mm, 3.62 gm, 6h).** Rome, AD 98-102. IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM, laureate head of Trajan right / DARDANICI, Pax standing facing, head left, holding olive branch. RIC 703. Cf. Simic & Vasic 6. Light smoothing in fields. Brown patina. Very rare! Extremely Fine.

A curious feature of the Trajanic and Hadrianic period is a special issue of bronze quadrantes struck in the names of the imperial mines in the provinces of Noricum, Dalmatia, Pannonia, and Moesia (Dardania). These mines supplied metal for the mint at Rome, and possibly produced the "mines" coinage for local circulation or as donatives. Another theory suggests the mines coins were struck at Rome itself, and served some unidentified function, much as the contemporary 'nome' coinage struck at Alexandria in Egypt. Whatever the circumstances, these scarce pieces saw limited use, and except for one rare type struck by Marcus Aurelius, were not issued during any other period.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300

'Rejuvenated' Hadrian Portrait



23409 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AV aureus (20mm, 7.20 gm, 12h). Rome, ca. AD 132-138 or early posthumous period. HADRIVS AVGVS TVS, bare-headed youthful bust of Hadrian right, with slight beard, aegis on neck / COS III. P. P, emperor standing left, extending arm and holding spear, between two standards on left and one on right. RIC 204b. Calicó 1239 (same dies as illus.). Very rare. Lovely style portrait. Nearly Extremely Fine.

This enigmatic portrait type for Hadrian, which depicts him as a young man in his early 20s with a thin moustache and slight beard, dates from late in his reign and has been the subject of much speculation and dispute. Similar marble portrait busts were long identified only as a "young Roman" and were often ascribed to the Renaissance period. Only in 1954 was an indisputably ancient bust of this type excavated from the ruins of Hadrian's Villa in Tivoli. One theory holds that the "rejuvenated" portrait reflects Hadrian's belief that he had somehow been "renatus," or reborn, after the death of Antinous and / or his participation in religious mystery rites. Another possibility is that the portrait type is posthumous and was struck by Antoninus Pius as part of his campaign to have Hadrian deified.

Estimate: \$13,000-\$18,000

Starting Bid: \$6,500





- 23410 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (19mm, 3.28 gm, 9h).** Rome, ca. 119-125. [IMP C]AESAR TRAIAN H-ADRIANVS AVG, laureate bust of Hadrian right, drapery on far shoulder / P M TR P CO[S] III, SALVS AVG in exergue, Salus seated left, feeding from patera serpent coiled around altar. RIC 139. RSC 1353. Choice Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23411 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (19mm, 2.90 gm, 7h).** Rome, ca. AD 119-125. IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HA-ADRIANVS AVG, laureate bust of Hadrian right, slight drapery on far shoulder / P M TR P COS III, Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory and spear, shield behind. RIC 78. RSC 1099. Lightly toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$450



- 23412 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (19mm, 3.32 gm, 6h).** Rome, ca. AD 124-128. HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, laureate bust of Hadrian right, slight drapery on far shoulder / COS III, Pudicitia seated left. RIC 178. RSC 393. Attractively toned. Choice Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23413 Hadrian (AD 117-138). Orichalcum sestertius (33mm, 26.53 gm, 6h).** Rome, AD 132. HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, laureate, draped bust of Hadrian right / S - C, Dacia seated left on omphalos, holding falx and military standard, DACIA in exergue. RIC 849. Scarce travel issue. Green-brown patina. Very Fine.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

- 23414 Aelius Caesar (AD 136-138). Sestertius (30mm, 24.35gm, 6h).** Rome, AD 137. L AELIVS - CAESAR Head bare right / TR POT - COS II S - C Spes advancing left holding flower and raising skirt. BM 1914. Cohen 56 (12 Fr.). RIC 1055 (S). Strong portrait. Good Very Fine.

Ex Dr. Reinaldo Gomez Collection.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,650
Starting Bid: \$625

Emperor and Heir



- 23415 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161) with Marcus Aurelius Caesar (AD 139-161). AR denarius (18mm, 3.57 gm, 6h).** Rome, ca. AD 141-143. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P COS III, laureate head of Antoninus Pius right / AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII F COS, bare head of Marcus Aurelius right. RIC 417a. RSC 15. Good Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23416 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161) with Marcus Aurelius Caesar (AD 139-161). AR denarius (19mm, 3.33 gm, 6h).** Rome, AD 139. ANTONINVS AVG PI-VS P P TRP COS III, laureate head of Antoninus right / AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII F COS, bare head of young Marcus Aurelius right. RIC 417a. RSC 15. Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$650-\$800
Starting Bid: \$325

Attractive Aurelius Aureus



- 23417 Marcus Aurelius as Caesar (AD 138-161). AV aureus (20mm, 7.24 gm, 12h).** Rome, AD 154-155. AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII F, bare-headed and draped bust of Marcus Aurelius right / TR PO-T VIII COS II, Roma standing left, holding Victory and parazonium. Cf. RIC 464a (without cuirass). Calicó 1950a. Light scratches in obverse field. Nearly Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,500
Starting Bid: \$7,000



- 23418 Faustina Jr., wife of Marcus Aurelius (died AD 175/6). AV aureus (20mm, 7.08 gm, 12h).** Rome, AD 138-161. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust of Faustina left / AVGV-STI PII FIL, Diana standing left, holding bow and arrow. RIC A. Pius 494b. Cohen 19. BMCRE A. Pius 1097. Very Fine.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23419 Diva Faustina Jr. (died AD 175/6). AR denarius (19mm, 3.24 gm, 12h).** Rome, AD 176. DIVA FAV-STINA PIA, draped bust of Faustina right, hair in jeweled net / CONSECRATIO, peacock standing right, head reverted. RIC (Marcus) 744. RSC 71. Sharply struck from dies of attractive style. Good Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23420 Lucius Verus (AD 161-169). AR denarius (18mm, 3.09 gm, 12h).** Rome, AD 161-162. IMP L AVREL VERVS AVG, bare head of Lucius Verus right / PROV DEOR TR P II COS II, Providentia standing left, holding globe and cornucopiae. RIC 482. RSC 155. Lovely light iridescent toning. Choice Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23421 Pertinax (AD 193). AR denarius (19mm, 3.01 gm, 12h).** Rome. IMP CAES P HELV PERTIN AVG, laureate head of Pertinax right / LAETITIA TEMPOR COS II, Laetitia standing facing, head left, holding wreath and scepter. RIC 4a. RSC 20. Rare. Small flan crack. Toned. Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

Pertinax Deified



- 23422 Divus Pertinax (died AD 193). AR denarius (18mm, 3.09 gm, 6h).** Rome, under Septimius Severus, AD 193-194. DIVVS PERT PIVS PATER, laureate head of Divus Pertinax right / CONSECRATIO, eagle standing right on globe, head left. RIC 24A. RSC 6. Very rare. Nearly Extremely Fine.

The short-reigning Emperor Pertinax (January-March AD 193) was deified on the orders of his eventual successor Septimius Severus, who then briefly added Pertinax to his own name and titles. Pertinax had favored Severus throughout the younger man's career and Severus portrayed his usurpation of the throne as a retribution campaign against the murderers of Pertinax.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,200
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23423 Septimius Severus (AD 193-211). AR denarius (19mm, 3.67 gm, 12h).** Rome, AD 210-211. SEVERVS PIVS AVG BRIT, laureate head of Severus right / VICTORIAE BRIT, Victory advancing right, holding wreath and palm. RIC 332. RSC 727. Struck in honor of the Severan campaign in Britain, AD 208-211. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Struck to celebrate Severus' campaign in Britain (AD 208-211).
Estimate: \$275-\$350
No Minimum Bid



- 23424 Clodius Albinus as Caesar (AD 193-195). AR denarius (19mm, 3.39 gm, 12h).** Rome, AD 193-194/5. D CL SEPT AL-BIN CAES, bare head of Clodius Albinus right / ROMAE AE-TERNAE, Roma seated left, holding palladium and scepter, shield at her side. RIC 11a. BMCRE 43. RSC 61. Lightly toned. Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.

Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150



- 23425 Caracalla (AD 198-217). AR denarius (19mm, 3.48 gm, 6h).** Rome, AD 215. ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, laureate head of Caracalla right / INDVLGENTIAE AVG, Indulgentia seated left, holding patera and scepter. RIC 300. RSC 103. Lightly toned and fully lustrous. FDC.
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23426 Geta (AD 209-211). AR denarius (21mm, 2.96 gm, 12h).** Rome, AD 210-211. P SEPT GETA PIVS AVG BRIT, laureate head of Geta right / VICTORIAE BRIT, Victory standing left holding palm branch and wreath. RIC 92. RSC 219. Scarce. Well struck on a broad flan. Choice Extremely Fine.

Geta was given a largely administrative role during the Severan invasion of northern Britain, remaining at York with his mother Julia Domna to supervise the government while Severus and Caracalla led the armies in Scotland. It was in Britain that Severus, perhaps finally realizing the mental instability of his elder son Caracalla, raised Geta to the rank of co-Augustus, thus for the first time giving the Empire three Augusti.

Estimate: \$500-\$650

Starting Bid: \$250



- 23427 Diadumenian as Caesar (AD 217-218). AR denarius (19mm, 2.96 gm, 6h).** Rome. M OPEL ANT DIADV MENIAN CAES, bare-headed and draped bust right / PRINC IVVENTVTIS, prince standing left, head right, holding standard and scepter; behind him, two standards. RIC 102. RSC 3a. Hairline flan crack. Lightly toned, with a few light greenish deposits. Extremely Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400

Bold Maximus Denarius



- 23428 Maximus Caesar (AD 235-238). AR denarius (20mm, 3.43 gm, 12h).** Rome, AD 236-238. MAXIMVS CAES GERM, bare-headed and draped bust of Maximus right / PRINC IVVENTVTIS, prince standing left, holding baton and spear; behind, two standards. RIC 3. RSC 10. Extremely Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400



- 23429 Gordian I Africanus (AD 238). AR denarius (19mm, 2.94 gm, 6h).** Rome. IMP M ANT GORDIANVS AFR AVG, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian I right / ROMAE AETERNAE, Roma seated left on shield, holding Victory and scepter. RIC 4. RSC 8. Rare. Some deposits and light scratches. Toned. Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23430 Balbinus (AD 238). AR antoninianus (22mm, 4.94 gm, 12h).** Rome, April-July AD 238. IMP CAES D CAEL BALBINVS AVG, radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Balbinus right / FIDES MVTVA AVGG, clasp hands. RIC 11. RSC 6. Nicely toned. Choice Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23431 Balbinus (AD 238). AR antoninianus (22mm, 5.51 gm, 12h).** Rome, April-July AD 238. IMP CAES D CAEL BALBINVS AVG, radiate and draped bust of Balbinus right / CONCORDIA AVGG, clasp hands. RIC 10. RSC 3. A little porous. Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23432 Pupienus (AD 238). AR antoninianus (22mm, 5.08 gm, 12h).** Rome, April-July AD 238. IMP CAES M CLOD PVPIENVS AVG, radiate and draped bust of Pupienus right / PATRES SENATVS, clasp hands. RIC 11b. RSC 21. A few tiny deposits on obverse, light surface granularity. Nearly Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23433 Gordian III (AD 238-244). AV aureus (19mm, 4.27 gm, 12h).** Rome, AD 243-244. IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III right / PROVID AVG, Providentia standing facing, head left, holding wand over globe on ground at her feet, and scepter. RIC 163. Calicó 3229. Repaired. Very Fine.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$800



- 23434 Gordian III (AD 238-244). AE sestertius (31mm, 20.36 gm, 12h).** Rome, AD 241. IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian right / SECVRITAS AVG, Securitas enthroned left, holding scepter, resting head on elbow leaning on chair back, S C in exergue. RIC 311a. Beautiful jade green patina. Choice Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23435 Philip II as Caesar (AD 244-247). AE sestertius (29mm, 18.66 gm, 12h).** Rome. M IVL PHILIPPVS CAES, bare-headed and draped bust of Philip II right / PRINCIPI IVVENT, Prince standing left, holding globe and inverted spear. RIC 256a. Nice original surfaces. Brown patina. Good Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23436 Gallienus (AD 253-268). AR antoninianus (22mm, 3.51 gm, 12h).** Rome, AD 257-258. IMP GALLIENVS P F AVG G M, radiate and cuirassed bust of Gallienus right / PAX AVGG, Pax running left, holding branch and scepter. RIC 157. Göbl 175k. RSC 765. Boldly struck on a broad flan in good silver, rare thus. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23437 Quietus, usurper in the East (AD 260-261). BI antoninianus (22mm, 4.52 gm, 12h).** Antioch. IMP C FVL QVIETVS P F AVG, radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Quietus right / IOVI CONSERVATORI, Jupiter seated left, holding patera and scepter; at his feet to left, eagle standing facing, head right. RIC 6. Göbl 1735f. RSC 8. Decent silvering. Extremely Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 23438 Marius, Romano-Gallic Emperor (AD 269). Æ antoninianus (19mm, 2.91 gm, 12h).** Treveri. [IMP C] MARIVS P F AVG, radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Marius right / CONCORDIA MILITVM, clasped hands. RIC 7. AGK 1b. Light roughness on obverse. Dark brown patina. Good Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150



- 23439 Probus (AD 276-282). AV aureus (22mm, 6.36 gm, 11h).** Ticinum. IMP C M AVR PROBVS P AVG, laureate, cuirassed bust of Probus facing, head left, with fold of aegis on front shoulder / CONSE - R - VAT AVG, Sol standing right, head left, raising right hand and holding globe in left. RIC 309, pl. II,13 (same obverse die). Calico 4153 (same dies). Excellent military bust, but plugged at 2h on the obverse (BV of legend restored) and 12h on the reverse. About Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 23440 Maximianus (first reign, AD 286-305). AR argenteus (18mm, 3.32 gm, 6h).** Aquileia, AD 300. MAXIMIA-NVS AVG, laureate head of Maximianus right / XCVI within wreath; AQ. RIC 16b. RSC 697. Rare. Choice Extremely Fine.

The numeral XCVI (96) is a denominational mark, indicating the coin is struck at 1/96th of a Roman pound of silver.
Estimate: \$2,400-\$2,900
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 23441 Constantius I Chlorus (AD 305-306). AR argenteus (20mm, 3.39 gm, 6h).** Serdica, AD 305-306. CONSTAN-TIVS AVG, laureate head of Constantius I right / VIRTVS MILITVM, camp-gate with three turrets; .SM.SDB. RIC 11a. RSC 304A. Rare issue as Augustus. Sharply struck and lustrous. Mint State.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,200
Starting Bid: \$1,600



- 23442 Constantius II (AD 337-361). AV solidus (21mm, 4.43 gm, 12h).** Antioch, AD 347-355. FL IVL CONSTAN-TIVS PERP AVG, diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II right / GLORIA REI-PVBLICAE, Roma and Constantinopolis seated facing, the latter with foot on prow, holding between them a shield inscribed VOT/XX/MVLT/XXX in four lines; SMANH. RIC 81. Depeyrot 6/3. Good Very Fine.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,600



- 23443 Valens (AD 364-378). AR siliqua (18mm, 2.13 gm, 6h).** Nicomedia, AD 367-375. D N VALENS P F AVG, diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens right / VOT/X/MVLT/XX in four lines within wreath; SMN. RIC 22b. RSC -. Lightly toned. Choice Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23444 Theodosius I the Great (AD 379-395). AV solidus (22mm, 4.40 gm, 6h).** Constantinople, AD 382-383. D N THEODO-SIVS P F AVG, diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Theodosius I right / CONCOR-DIA AVGGG, Constantinopolis seated facing, head right, foot on prow, holding scepter and globe; T//CONOB. RIC IX 45d.8. Depeyrot 33/3. Good Very Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500

Attractive Arcadius



- 23445 Arcadius (AD 383-408). AV solidus (22mm, 4.46 gm, 12h).** Mediolanum, ca. AD 395-402. D N ARCADI-VS P F AVG, diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Arcadius right / VICTORI-A AVGGG, emperor standing right, foot on bound captive, holding labarum and Victory on globe; M-D//COMOB. RIC 1205. Depeyrot 16/1. Sharply struck and Extremely Fine.

From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$600

Last British Usurper



- 23446 Constantine III (AD 407-411). AV solidus (21mm, 4.42 gm, 6h).** Lugdunum, AD 408-409. DN CONSTAN - TINVS P F AVG, draped, cuirassed bust of Constantine right, wearing pearl and rosette diadem. Rx: VICTORIA - AA AVGGG, Emperor standing left holding labarum and Victory on globe, placing left foot on seated captive with hands tied behind back; L - D across field, COMOB in exergue. RIC 1512 (R3). LRC 793. Depeyrot 22/2. Very rare. Flan somewhat wavy, a few scuffs and scrapes, otherwise Good Very Fine.

While the early fifth century AD saw the West Roman frontier collapse under waves of barbarian invaders, the island province of Britain remained relatively unscathed. The Roman legions still stationed in Britain watched in horror as the Germanic hordes ravaged Germany, Gaul and Spain, while the feeble emperor Honorius did little more than play with his pet chickens behind the walls of Ravenna. Accordingly, the soldiers took matters into their own hands and in quick succession raised up and deposed two pretenders to the throne, named Gratian and Marcus, before finally settling on a man with a far more illustrious name, Flavius Claudius Constantinus, known to history as Constantine III, in the spring of AD 407. Although only a common soldier, he appears to have had some charisma and no little ability. Crossing the channel with a small army, he quickly dove into the thick of the crisis engulfing the Empire. He fought his way across Gaul against both barbarian invaders and Roman forces sent by Honorius to crush him, before setting up court in Arles in May of AD 408. Spain, too, offered him recognition. Flush with success, Constantine made his son Constans co-emperor and contemplated invading Italy, but seems to have thought better of it. He wrote letters to Honorius in AD 409 explaining that he had only allowed himself to be acclaimed emperor in order to restore order in Gaul and offering a pact of mutual support. Honorius responded favorably, sending Constantine a purple Imperial robe. But at the peak of his success, Constantine's closest backer, the general Gerontius, revolted and made common cause with the Visigoths, costing him all of his hard-won territory in Spain. Early in AD 411, Constans was captured and killed by Gerontius, who next besieged Constantine at Arles. An army sent by Honorius soon appeared on the scene and sent Gerontius packing, but instead of rescuing Constantine, it renewed the siege and demanded his surrender, affirming Honorius' reputation for treachery. Cornered, Constantine attempted to take vows for the priesthood, but the gesture proved futile and he was captured and executed on the orders of Honorius.

Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500
Starting Bid: \$2,250



- 23447 Zeno (second reign, AD 476-491). AV solidus (21mm, 4.43 gm, 6h).** Constantinople. D N ZENO PERP AVG, diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Zeno facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield with horseman motif / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Victory standing left holding long jeweled cross; in right field, star; I//CONOB. RIC 910. Depeyrot 108/1. Choice Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Superior (6-7 December 1991), 724.
 Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
 Starting Bid: \$700

BYZANTINE



- 23448 Anastasius I (491-518). AV solidus (21mm, 4.31 gm, 6h).** Constantinople, 491-498. D N ANASTAS-IVS PERP AVG, diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Anastasius I facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield with horseman motif / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Victory standing left, holding long jeweled cross; in right field, star; A//CONOB. DOC 3a. SB 3. Extremely Fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Superior (6-7 December 1991), 744.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 23449 Anastasius I (AD 491-518). AV solidus (21mm, 4.47 gm, 6h).** Constantinople, AD 498-518. D N ANASTAS-IVS P P AVI, diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Anastasius I facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield with horseman motif / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Victory standing left, holding long cross surmounted by a retrograde P; in right left, star; Γ//CONOB. DOC 7c. SB 5. Lustrous. Good Extremely fine.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23450 Anastasius I (491-518). AV solidus (20mm, 4.45 gm, 6h).** Constantinople, 498-518. D N ANASTAS-IVS P P AVG, diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Anastasius I facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield with horseman motif / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Victory standing left, holding long cross surmounted by a retrograde P; in right left, star; I//CONOB. DOC 7j. SB 5. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23451 Justinian I the Great. 527-565. AV solidus (22mm, 4.48 gm, 6h).** Constantinople, 527-538. Diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian I facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield with horseman motif / Victory standing facing, holding long jeweled cross and globus cruciger; in right field, star; I//CONOB. DOC 3i; SB 137. NGC AU 3/5 - 3/5.
 Estimate: \$550-\$750
 Starting Bid: \$275



- 23452 Justinian I (527-565). Æ follis (40mm, 22.71 gm, 6h).** Theoupolis (Antioch), regnal year 16 (542/3). D N IVSTINI-ANVS P P AVG, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian I facing, holding globus cruciger and shield with horseman motif / Large M between A/N/N/O and XS; above, cross; A//CHEUPO. DOC 216a. SB 219. NGC Ch XF 5/5 - 3/5.
 Estimate: \$450-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$225



- 23453 Heraclius (610-641). AV solidus (21mm, 4.47 gm, 7h).** Military mint with Heraclius in the East, 613-618. [d]d NN hER[ACLI] US ET hRA CONTI, crowned and draped busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing; above, cross / VICTORIA AVSU IX, cross potent on three steps; CONOB. DOC 187c (Alexandria). SB 851 (Jerusalem). NGC MS 4/5 - 3/5.

There has been much scholarly debate as to the location of the mint for these peculiar solidi of Heraclius. Bellinger and Grierson in DOC placed them in Alexandria, although tentatively, while Hahn opted for a mint in Cyprus. Sear, following Bendall, attributed them to a mint in Jerusalem. Bendall has since revised this attribution, suggested they were struck in mobile military mints (probably in northern Syria, but perhaps in Egypt) that were used to produce coinage for the wars against the Persians in occupied Syria.
 Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$350



- 23454 Justin II (AD 565-578). AV solidus (20mm, 4.47 gm, 6h).** Constantinople, AD 567-578. D N I-VSTI-NVS P P AVI, diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, holding Victory on globe and shield with horseman motif / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head right, foot on prow, holding scepter and globus cruciger; Θ//CONOB. DOC 4h. SB 345. NGC MS 5/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$225



- 23455 Heraclius (610-641). AV solidus (20mm, 4.40 gm, 6h).** Constantinople, ca. 613-616. [dd NN hER]ACLIUS ET hERA CONST [PP AVG], crowned and draped busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing; above, cross / VICTORIA AVGU, cross potent on three steps; in right field, I; Ε//CONOB. DOC 14d. SB 739. Striking weakness along edges. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$450 Starting Bid: \$150

- 23456 Heraclius (610-641). AV solidus (21mm, 4.40 gm, 6h).** Constantinople, ca. 616-625. dd NN hERACLIUS ET hERA CONST P[PP AVG], crowned and draped busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing; above, cross / VICTORIA AVGU, cross potent on three steps; Ε//CONOB. DOC 13d. SB 738. Small tick mark on obverse field, reverse a little softly struck. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175



- 23457 Heraclius (610-641). AV solidus (20mm, 4.49 gm, 7h).** Constantinople, ca. 626-629. dd NN hERACLIUS ET hERA CONST PP A..., crowned and draped busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing; above, cross / VICTORIA AVSU, cross potent on three steps; Γ//CONOB. DOC 20c. SB 743. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200



- 23458 Heraclius (AD 610-641). AV solidus (23mm, 4.45 gm, 6h).** Constantinople, ca. AD 613-616. dd NN hERACLIUS ET hERA CONST PP AVG, facing busts of Heraclius, with short beard, on left and Heraclius Constantine, beardless, on right, both wearing crown with cross and chlamys, cross above them / VICTORIA AVGU H, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. Sear 734. MIB 8a. DO 8h. Lustrous. Mint State. Estimate: \$450-\$650 Starting Bid: \$225

- 23459 Constans II (641-668). AV solidus (20mm, 4.22 gm, 6h).** Constantinople, 641-646. d N CONSTAN-TINUS P P AVI, crowned and draped bust of Constans II facing, holding globus cruciger / VICTORIA AVSU, cross potent on three steps; Ε//CONOB. DOC 2. SB 939. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$800 Starting Bid: \$250



- 23460 Constans II (AD 641-668). AV solidus (11mm, 4.47 gm, 6h).** Carthage, Indiction 2 = AD 643/4. D N CONS-TANTIN, beardless bust of Constans facing, wearing crown and chlamys, holding globus cruciger / VICTORIA AVGU (Indictional date) ΔB, cross potent on three steps, CONOB in exergue. Sear 1029. Hahn 56. Scarce. Typical small, globular fabric for Carthaginian issues. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$350



- 23461 Constans II (641-668). AV solidus (20mm, 4.44 gm, 7h).** Constantinople, 651-654. d N CONSTAN-TINUS P P AV, crowned and draped bust of Constans II facing, holding globus cruciger / VICTORIA AVSU, cross potent on three steps; A//CONOB. DOC 19a. SB 956. NGC Choice AU★ 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$225



- 23462 Constans II (641-668). AV solidus (20mm, 4.40 gm, 7h).** Constantinople, 651-654. [d N] CONSTAN-TINUS P P A[V], crowned and draped bust of Constans II facing, holding globus cruciger / VICTORIA AVSU, cross potent on three steps; E//CONOBI. Cf. DOC 20 (officina not attested). SB 957. Extremely Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Stack's (7-8 December 1994), 2033.
Estimate: \$500-\$800
Starting Bid: \$250*



- 23463 Constans II (AD 641-668). AV solidus (20mm, 4.36 gm, 7h).** Constantinople, AD 654-659. d N CONSTA-TINVS C CONSTA, crowned and draped busts of Constans II and Constantine facing; above, cross / VICTORIA AVSU, cross potent on three steps; I//CONOB. DOC 25c. SB 959. NGC MS 5/5 - 2/5. Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225

Best Portrait Style



- 23464 Constantine IV Pogonatus (AD 668-685). AV solidus (19mm, 4.45 gm, 7h).** Constantinople, 681-685. P CONST-N-ATS P P A, helmeted and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield decorated with soldier on horseback motif / VICTORIA AVGU, cross potent set on three steps; E//CON[OB]. Cf. DOC 12 (officina not attested). SB 1157. Lustrous. Choice Mint State.

*The later gold coinage of Constantine IV shows a remarkable return to an earlier, more humanistic portrait style last seen early in the reign of Justinian.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000*

Early Christ Portrait



- 23465 Justinian II (second reign, AD 705-711). AV solidus (22mm, 4.30 gm, 6h).** Constantinople. d N Ihs ChS REX REGNANTIUM, facing bust of Christ, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels; behind Christ's head, arms of cross / d N IUS-TINIANVS MULTUS AN, crowned facing bust of Justinian, wearing loros, holding cross potent set on three steps and globus cruciger inscribed [P]AX. DOC 1. SB 1413. Well centered on a broad flan, with full legends. Extremely Fine.

*From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Superior (10-11 December 1993), 2005.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,600
Starting Bid: \$1,500*

Curly-Haired Christ



- 23466 Justinian II, 2nd reign (AD 705-711). AV solidus (21mm, 4.39 gm, 6h).** Constantinople, AD 705-709. d N Ihs ChS REX REGNANTIUM, bust of Christ facing, with short curly hair and close beard, wearing pallium and colobium, raising right hand in benediction, book of Gospels in left hand / d N IUSTINIAN - VS ET TIBERIUS PP A', crowned facing half-length figures of Justinian II (on left) and Tiberius, wearing divitision and chlamys, jointly holding cross potent on two steps. Sear 1414. DOC 2a. MIB 2a. A splendid example, well struck on a broad, round flan. NGC MS★ 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$2,800-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,400

First Armenian Emperor



- 23467 Philippicus (Bardanes) (AD 711-713).** AV solidus (21mm, 4.47 g, 6h). Constantinople, 4th officina. dN FILEPICVS MVL TYS AN, crowned facing bust, wearing loros and holding globus cruciger and eagle-tipped scepter / VICTORIA AVCT, cross potent set on three steps; Δ // CONOB. Sear 1447. DOC 1d MIB 1. Rare. An outstanding example, sharply struck and lustrous. NGC MS 5/5 / 3/5.

Philippicus was the son of an Armenian nobleman and can claim credit for finally deposing and disposing of the resilient Justinian II. His reign, however, was a disaster on all fronts, though not necessarily of his own doing, and Philippicus was himself deposed and blinded in May of 713.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,300
Starting Bid: \$1,250

Secretary Turned Emperor



- 23468 Anastasius II Artemius. 713-715.** AV solidus (21mm, 4.42 g, 6h). Constantinople mint, 9th officina. d N ARTEMIVS A NASTASIVS MVL, crowned and draped bust of Anastasius facing, holding globus cruciger and akakia / VICTORIA AVCT, cross potent set on three steps; Θ//CONOB. Sear 1463. DOC 2. NGC MS; Strike: 4/5, Surface: 3/5.

Anastasius II, the secretary of his predecessor Philippicus, was raised to the purple after the latter's downfall and did much to restore the Byzantine position in both military and religious matters before being deposed himself by yet another short-lived pretender, Theodosius III. Compelled to enter a monastery, he bided his time for awhile and tried to lead a coup against Leo III, but failed and was executed.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23469 Constantine V and Leo IV (AD 741-775).** AV solidus (21mm, 4.46 gm, 6h). Constantinople, AD 751-775. CO-NS-ANTINUS (dot), facing crowned bust of Constantine, wearing chlamys, holding cross potent and akakia / C LE-ON C A MUL, facing crowned bust of Leo, wearing chlamys, holding cross potent and akakia. Sear 1550. DO 1. Scarce. A perfect specimen, well centered, sharply struck and fully lustrous! NGC Ch MS 5/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 23470 Constantine V Copronymus (AD 741-775).** AV solidus (21mm, 4.40 gm, 6h). Constantinople, Ca. AD 750-756. CONSTANTINOS LEON O NEOS, crowned facing busts of Constantine and Leo IV, both wearing chlamys; between, cross above pellet / C LE-ON P A MUL, crowned bust of Leo III facing, wearing loros, holding cross potent. DOC 2d. SB 1551. Extremely fine. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23471 Constantine V Copronymus (AD 741-775).** AV solidus (20mm, 4.44 gm, 6h). Constantinople, ca. AD 750-756. CONSTANTINOS LEON O NEOS, crowned facing busts of Constantine and Leo IV, both wearing chlamys; between, cross above pellet / C LE-ON P A MUL Θ, crowned bust of Leo III facing, wearing loros, holding cross potent. DOC 2c. SB 1551. Extremely fine. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$600

Leo the Khazar



- 23472 Leo IV, the Khazar (775-780).** AV solidus (21mm, 4.40 gm, 6h). Constantinople, 780-ca. 787. [LE]ONVS S ESS[ON CO] n[STANTINOS] O NEOS B, Leo IV and Constantine VI seated facing on double throne, both wearing crown and chlamys; above, cross / LEON PAP CONSTANTINOS PATHR, crowned facing busts of Leo III and Constantine V, both wearing loros; between, cross above pellet. DOC 2. Sear 1584. Scarce. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,200
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23473 Leo IV, the Khazar (AD 775- 780) with Constantine VI . AV solidus (21mm, 4.41 gm, 7h).** Constantinople, AD 778-780. LEOVS S EUUON CONSTANTINOS O NEOS, facing busts of Leo IV, with short beard and Constantine VI, beardless, each wearing crown and chlamys; pellet between heads is a pellet, cross in field above / LEO PAP' CONSTANTINOS PATHR, facing busts of Leo III and Constantine V, both with short beards, each wearing crown and loros; pellet between heads, cross in field above. Sear 1583. DO 1. Rare. A lovely example, sharply struck and lustrous. NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$800

Imperial Mother and Son



- 23474 Constantine VI and Irene (AD 780-797). AV solidus (19mm, 4.46 gm, 6h).** Constantinople, AD 790-792. COHSTAHTINOS CA-B ?, facing crowned busts of Constantine VI (left) and Irene, he wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger, she wearing loros and holding cross scepter, cross between heads / SVH IRIH AVG, crowned figures of Leo III, Constantine V and Leo IV seated facing. Sear 1591. DO 2. Rare! Minor obverse doubling in legend, otherwise well struck with strong figures. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 23475 Constantine VI and Irene (AD 780-797). AV solidus (19mm, 4.43 gm, 6h).** Constantinople, AD 790-792. [S IRIH] AVT' MI-[TH]R A', crowned facing busts of Constantine IV, wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger, and Irene, wearing loros and holding globus cruciger and cruciform scepter; between, cross above pellet / CONSTANTINOS C' b' b', Constantine V, Leo III, and Leo IV seated facing, each wearing crown and chlamys. DOC 1. SB 1593. Very rare. Reverse weakly struck. Nearly Extremely Fine / Very Fine. Estimate: \$3,700-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,850



- 23476 BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Constantine VI and Irene (AD 780-797). AV solidus (20mm, 4.43g, 6h).** Constantinople, AD 787-793. S IRIH AVT' TI MI-TRI, facing busts of Constantine VI, beardless, on left and Irene, both crowned and with cross between their heads; Constantine wears chlamys and holds globus cruciger in right hand; his mother wears loros and holds cruciform scepter in left and a globus cruciger in right, pellet at face level / CONSTANTINOS C' b' b', Leo III, Constantine V and Leo IV seated facing, each wearing crown and chlamys. Sear 1593. Berk 234. DO 1. Rare. NGC AU 4/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000

Irene as Sole Empress



- 23477 Irene (AD 793-802).** AV solidus (20mm, 4.43 gm, 5h). Sole rule, Constantinople, AD 797-802. [pellet] EIRINI H BASILISSE, crowned half-length bust of Irene facing, wearing loros, holding globus cruciger and cruciform scepter / As obverse, but legend ends with officina mark Θ. Sear 1599. DO 1a. Rare. Rare. NGC CH XF 5/5 - 3/5.

The brief sole reign of the Empress Irene was a milestone in both Roman and Byzantine history, as it marked the first time a woman ruled the Empire in her own right. Irene was a legendary beauty from Athens who married the Emperor Leo IV and soon came to dominate domestic affairs in his government. When Leo died in 780, Irene ruled as regent for her adolescent son Constantine VI. She called a church council at Nicea in 787 that declared iconoclasm to be heretical. This won her enemies in the army, which was heavily iconoclast, and in 790 she was temporarily ousted in a coup led by her 20-year-old son. But he showed no talent for ruling and recalled her two years later. After Constantine embarrassed the regime with military blunders and public scandals, Irene had him ousted and blinded in 797, seizing sole power for herself. She tried to win popularity with generous handouts and tax reductions, but the state's coffers soon emptied and she faced a series of military disasters that further undermined her position. Furthermore, the accession of a female promoted the Pope in Rome to declare the imperial throne vacant and the Frankish king Charlemagne was duly crowned "Emperor of the Romans" in 800. He in turn sent Irene an offer of marriage which might have united Eastern and Western Christendom under one government and changed the course of history, but it was not to be: In 802 Irene was ousted in a coup led by her finance minister Nicephorus, who exiled her to Lesbos, where she died the following year. Her devotion to icons led to her canonization in the Orthodox Church.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$12,000

Starting Bid: \$4,000



- 23478 Nicephorus I and Stauracius (AD 802-811).** AV solidus (18mm, 4.39 gm, 6h). Constantinople, AD 803-811. nICI-FOROS BASILE, crowned facing bust of Nicephorus, wearing chlamys, holding cross potent and akakia / STAVRA-CIS dESPO' X, crowned facing bust of Stauracius, wearing chlamys, holding globus cruciger and akakia. DOC 2c. Sear 1604. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600

Krum's Drinking Companion



- 23479 Nicephorus I and Stauracius (AD 802-811).** AV solidus (20mm, 4.49 gm, 6h). Constantinople, AD 803-811. nICI-FOROS BASILE, crowned facing bust of Nicephorus, wearing chlamys, holding cross potent and akakia / STAVRA-CIS dESPO' X, crowned facing bust of Stauracius, wearing chlamys, holding globus cruciger and akakia. DOC 2a. Sear 1604. Struck on a broad flan, with full legends. Extremely Fine.

A vigorous general, although only intermittently successful in the field, Nicephorus seemed to be what the Byzantine Empire needed after the chaos of Irene's interlude as Empress. In 811 he led the Byzantine army into Bulgaria against the Khan Krum. After sacking the Bulgarian capital of Pliska, his army was ambushed and slaughtered in the mountain passes. Nicephorus fell in battle; his son Stauracius was severely wounded but made it back to Constantinople before succumbing. Krum made a drinking cup of Nicephorus' skull and kept it by his side for the rest of his reign.

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400

Starting Bid: \$900



- 23480 Nicephorus I and Stauracius (AD 802-811).** AV solidus (20mm, 4.43 gm, 6h). Constantinople, AD 803-811. nICI-FOROS BASILE, crowned bust of Nicephorus facing, wearing chlamys, holding long cross and akakia / STAVRA-CIS DESPO E, crowned bust of Stauracius facing, beardless, wearing chlamys, holding globus cruciger and akakia. Sear 1604. DO 2e. NGC Ch AU 4/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$900-\$1,400

Starting Bid: \$450



- 23481 Theophilus (AD 829-842).** AV solidus (16mm, 3.82 gm, 6h). Syracuse, 831-842. ΘEO-FILOS, crowned bust of Theophilus facing, wearing loros, holding cross potent / ΘEO-FILOS, crowned bust of Theophilus facing, wearing chlamys, holding globus cruciger. DOC 24. SB 1670. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$500-\$800

Starting Bid: \$250



- 23482 Basil I the Macedonian (867-886). AR miliaresion (25mm, 2.93 gm, 1h).** Constantinople, 868-879. $\text{IhSUS XRI-STUS nICA}$, cross potent set on three steps; below, globe / + $\text{bASI/LIOS CE/CONSTAn/TIn' PISTV/BASILIS/ROMEO'}$ in six lines. DOC 7. SB 1708. Beautifully toned and crisply struck in flawless metal. FDC. Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$650

- 23483 Constantine IX Monomachus (1042-1055). AV histamenon nomisma (28mm, 4.38 gm, 6h).** Constantinople. + $\text{IhS XIS REX REGNANTInm}$, nimbate bust of Christ facing, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels / + $\text{CwnS-TAnT bASIL[e]US Rm}$, crowned facing bust of Constantine IX, holding cruciform scepter and globe surmounted by pelleted cross. DOC 3. SB 1830. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23484 Anonymous (attributed to Basil II) (ca. 976-1025). Æ follis (30mm, 18.42 gm, 6h).** Constantinople. + EM[MA]-NOVHA , nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels; across field, IC-XC / + $\text{IhSUS/XRISTUS/BASILEU/BASILE}$ in four lines; above and below, ornate pattern. DOC class A2. SB 1813. Choice XF* 5/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225



- 23485 Constantine X Ducas (1059-1067). AV histamenon nomisma (28mm, 4.40 gm, 6h).** Constantinople. + $\text{IhS XIS REX REGNANTInm}$, nimbate Christ seated facing on square-backed throne, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels / + $\text{KWN RAC -A O ΔOVKAC}$, Constantine standing facing, holding labarum with pellet on shaft and globus cruciger. DOC 1b. SB 1847. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23486 Isaac I Comnenus (1057-1059). AV histamenon nomisma (25mm, 4.37 gm, 6h).** Constantinople. + $\text{InS XIS REX REGNANTInm}$, nimbate Christ seated facing on backless throne, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels / + $\text{ICAAKIOC BA-CIAEVC RWM}$, Isaac standing facing, holding sword and sheath. DOC 2. SB 1843. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$1,800



- 23487 Michael VII Ducas (1071-1078). EL histamenon nomisma (28mm, 4.35 gm, 6h).** Constantinople. IC XC across field, nimbate bust of Christ facing, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels / + MIX-AHA RACIA[OV] , crowned facing bust of Michael, holding labarum and globus cruciger; pellet on labarum shaft. DOC 2d. SB 1868. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$850
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23488 Michael VII Ducas (1071-1078). AV histamenon nomisma (29mm, 4.39 gm, 6h).** Constantinople. IC XC across field, nimbate bust of Christ facing, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels / + MIX-AHA RACIA[OV] , crowned facing bust of Michael, holding labarum and globus cruciger; pellet on labarum shaft. DOC 2d. Sear 1868. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$650
Starting Bid: \$250

End of Session One

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Auctioneer and Auction:

1. This Auction is presented by Heritage Auctions, a d/b/a/ of Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc., or Heritage Auctions, Inc., or Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc., or Heritage Vintage Sports Auctions, Inc., or Currency Auctions of America, Inc., as identified with the applicable licensing information on the title page of the catalog or on the HA.com Internet site (the "Auctioneer"). The Auction is conducted under these Terms and Conditions of Auction and applicable state and local law. Announcements and corrections from the podium and those made through the Terms and Conditions of Auctions appearing on the Internet at HA.com supersede those in the printed catalog.

Buyer's Premium:

2. All bids are subject to a Buyer's Premium which is in addition to the placed successful bid:
- Fifteen percent (15%) on Arms & Armor, Currency, US Coin, and World & Ancient Coin Auctions lots; except that the lots in World and Ancient Coin Auctions 3003 & 3018 shall have a Buyer's Premium of 19.5%;
- Nineteen and one-half percent (19.5%) on Americana & Political, Civil War & Militaria, Comic, Manuscript, Movie Poster, Space Exploration, Sports Collectibles, Texana, Wine, and Gallery Auction (sealed bid auctions of mostly bulk numismatic material) lots;
- For lots in all other categories not listed above, twenty-five percent (25%) on the first \$50,000 (minimum \$14), twenty percent (20%) of any amount between \$50,000 and \$1,000,000, and twelve percent (12%) of any amount over \$1,000,000.

Auction Venues:

3. The following Auctions are conducted solely on the Internet: Heritage Weekly Internet Auctions (Coin, Currency, Comics, Rare Books, Jewelry & Watches, Guitars & Musical Instruments, and Vintage Movie Posters); Heritage Monthly Internet Auctions (Sports, World Coins and Rare Wine). Signature® Auctions and Grand Format Auctions accept bids from the Internet, telephone, fax, or mail first, followed by a floor bidding session; HeritageLive! and real-time telephone bidding are available to registered clients during these auctions.

Bidders:

4. Any person participating or registering for the Auction agrees to be bound by and accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction ("Bidder(s)").
5. All Bidders must meet Auctioneer's qualifications to bid. Any Bidder who is not a client in good standing of the Auctioneer may be disqualified at Auctioneer's sole option and will not be awarded lots. Such determination may be made by Auctioneer in its sole and unlimited discretion, at any time prior to, during, or even after the close of the Auction. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any person from the auction.
6. If an entity places a bid, then the person executing the bid on behalf of the entity agrees to personally guarantee payment for any successful bid.

Credit:

7. In order to place bids, Bidders who have not established credit with the Auctioneer must either furnish satisfactory credit information (including two collectibles-related business references) or supply valid credit card information along with a social security number, well in advance of the Auction. Bids placed through our Interactive Internet program will only be accepted from pre-registered Bidders. Bidders who are not members of HA.com or affiliates should preregister at least 48 hours before the start of the first session (exclusive of holidays or weekends) to allow adequate time to contact references. Credit will be granted at the discretion of Auctioneer. Additionally Bidders who have not previously established credit or who wish to bid in excess of their established credit history may be required to provide their social security number or the last four digits thereof so a credit check may be performed prior to Auctioneer's acceptance of a bid. Check writing privileges and immediate delivery of merchandise may also be determined by pre-approval of credit based on a combination of criteria: HA.com history, related industry references, bank verification, a credit bureau report and/or a personal guarantee for a corporate or partnership entity in advance of the auction venue.

Bidding Options:

8. Bids in Signature, Auctions or Grand Format Auctions may be placed as set forth in the printed catalog section entitled "Choose your bidding method." For auctions held solely on the Internet, see the alternatives on HA.com. Review at HA.com/common/howtobid.php.
9. Presentment of Bids: Non-Internet bids (including but not limited to podium, fax, phone and mail bids) are treated similar to floor bids in that they must be on-increment or at a half increment (called a cut bid). Any podium, fax, phone, or mail bids that do not conform to a full or half increment will be rounded up or down to the nearest full or half increment and this revised amount will be considered your high bid.
10. Auctioneer's Execution of Certain Bids. Auctioneer cannot be responsible for your errors in bidding, so carefully check that every bid is entered correctly. When identical mail or FAX bids are submitted, preference is given to the first received. To ensure the greatest accuracy, your written bids should be entered on the standard printed bid sheet and be received at Auctioneer's place of business at least two business days before the Auction start. Auctioneer is not responsible for executing mail bids or FAX bids received on or after the day the first lot is sold, nor Internet bids submitted after the published closing time; nor is Auctioneer responsible for proper execution of bids submitted by telephone, mail, FAX, e-mail, Internet, or in person once the Auction begins. Bids placed electronically via the internet may not be withdrawn until your written request is received and acknowledged by Auctioneer (FAX: 214-443-8425); such requests must state the reason, and may constitute grounds for withdrawal of bidding privileges. Lots won by mail Bidders will not be delivered at the Auction unless prearranged.
11. Caveat as to Bid Increments. Bid increments (over the current bid level) determine the lowest amount you may bid on a particular lot. Bids greater than one increment over the current bid can be any whole dollar amount. It is possible under several circumstances for winning bids to be between increments, sometimes only \$1 above the previous increment. Please see: "How can I lose by less than an increment?" on our website. Bids will be accepted in whole dollar amounts only. No "buy" or "unlimited" bids will be accepted.

The following chart governs current bidding increments.

Current Bid.....	Bid Increment	Current Bid.....	Bid Increment
<\$10	\$1	\$20,000 - \$29,999	\$2,000
\$10 - \$29	\$2	\$30,000 - \$49,999	\$2,500
\$30 - \$49	\$3	\$50,000 - \$99,999	\$5,000
\$50 - \$99	\$5	\$100,000 - \$199,999	\$10,000
\$100 - \$199	\$10	\$200,000 - \$299,999	\$20,000
\$200 - \$299	\$20	\$300,000 - \$499,999	\$25,000
\$300 - \$499	\$25	\$500,000 - \$999,999	\$50,000
\$500 - \$999	\$50	\$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999	\$100,000
\$1,000 - \$1,999	\$100	\$2,000,000 - \$2,999,999	\$200,000
\$2,000 - \$2,999	\$200	\$3,000,000 - \$4,999,999	\$250,000
\$3,000 - \$4,999	\$250	\$5,000,000 - \$9,999,999	\$500,000
\$5,000 - \$9,999	\$500	>\$10,000,000	\$1,000,000
\$10,000 - \$19,999	\$1,000		

12. If Auctioneer calls for a full increment, a bidder may request Auctioneer to accept a bid at half of the increment ("Cut Bid") only once per lot. After offering a Cut Bid, bidders may continue to participate only at full increments. Off-increment bids may be accepted by the Auctioneer at Signature® Auctions and Grand Format Auctions. If the Auctioneer solicits bids other than the expected increment, these bids will not be considered Cut Bids.

Conducting the Auction:

13. Notice of the consignor's liberty to place bids on his lots in the Auction is hereby made in accordance with Article 2 of the Texas Business and Commercial Code. A "Minimum Bid" is an amount below which the lot will not sell. THE CONSIGNOR OF PROPERTY MAY PLACE WRITTEN "Minimum Bids" ON HIS LOTS IN ADVANCE OF THE AUCTION; ON SUCH LOTS, IF THE HAMMER PRICE DOES NOT MEET THE "Minimum Bid", THE CONSIGNOR MAY PAY A REDUCED COMMISSION ON THOSE LOTS. "Minimum Bids" are generally posted online several days prior to the Auction closing. For any successful bid placed by a consignor on his Property on the Auction floor, or by any means during the live session, or after the "Minimum Bid" for an Auction have been posted, we will require the consignor to pay full Buyer's Premium and Seller's Commissions on such lot.
14. The highest qualified Bidder recognized by the Auctioneer shall be the Buyer. In the event of a tie bid, the earliest bid received or recognized wins. In the event of any dispute between any Bidders at an Auction, Auctioneer may at his sole discretion reoffer the lot. Auctioneer's decision and declaration of the winning Bidder shall be final and binding upon all Bidders. Bids properly offered, whether by floor Bidder or other means of bidding, may on occasion be missed or go unrecognized; in such cases, the Auctioneer may declare the recognized bid accepted as the winning bid, regardless of whether a competing bid may have been higher.
15. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid, in its sole discretion. A bid is considered not made in "Good Faith" when made by an insolvent or irresponsible person, a person under the age of eighteen, or is not supported by satisfactory credit, collectibles references, or otherwise. Regardless of the disclosure of his identity, any bid by a consignor or his agent on a lot consigned by him is deemed to be made in "Good Faith." Any person apparently appearing on the OFAC list is not eligible to bid.
16. Nominal Bids. The Auctioneer in its sole discretion may reject nominal bids, small opening bids, or very nominal advances. If a lot bearing estimates fails to open for 40-60% of the low estimate, the Auctioneer may pass the item or may place a protective bid on behalf of the consignor.
17. Lots bearing bidding estimates shall open at Auctioneer's discretion (approximately 50%-60% of the low estimate). In the event that no bid meets or exceeds that opening amount, the lot shall pass as unsold.
18. All items are to be purchased per lot as numerically indicated and no lots will be broken. Auctioneer reserves the right to withdraw, prior to the close, any lots from the Auction.
19. Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of nonpayment, breach of a warranty, disputed ownership, auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves, or for any other reason and in Auctioneer's sole discretion. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) and any other damages or expenses pertaining to the lot.
20. Auctioneer occasionally experiences Internet and/or Server service outages, and Auctioneer periodically schedules system downtime for maintenance and other purposes, during which Bidders cannot participate or place bids. If such outages occur, we may at our discretion extend bidding for the Auction. Bidders unable to place their Bids through the Internet are directed to contact Client Services at 1-800-872-6467.
21. The Auctioneer, its affiliates, or their employees consign items to be sold in the Auction, and may bid on those lots or any other lots. Auctioneer or affiliates expressly reserve the right to modify any such bids at any time prior to the hammer based upon data made known to the Auctioneer or its affiliates. The Auctioneer may extend advances, guarantees, or loans to certain consignors.
22. The Auctioneer has the right to sell certain unsold items after the close of the Auction. Such lots shall be considered sold during the Auction and all these Terms and Conditions shall apply to such sales including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium, return rights, and disclaimers.

Payment:

23. All sales are strictly for cash in United States dollars (including U.S. currency, bank wire, cashier checks, travelers checks, eChecks, and bank money orders, and are subject to all reporting requirements). All deliveries are subject to good funds; funds being received in Auctioneer's account before delivery of the Purchases; and all payments are subject to a clearing period. Auctioneer reserves the right to determine if a check constitutes "good funds": checks drawn on a U.S. bank are subject to a ten business day hold, and thirty days when drawn on an international bank. Clients with pre-arranged credit status may receive immediate credit for payments via eCheck, personal or corporate checks. All others will be subject to a hold of 5 days, or more, for the funds to clear prior to releasing merchandise. (ref. T&C item 7 Credit for additional information.) Payments can be made 24-48 hours post auction from the My Orders page of the HA.com website.
24. Payment is due upon closing of the Auction session, or upon presentment of an invoice. Auctioneer reserves the right to void an invoice if payment in full is not received within 7 days after the close of the Auction. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) on the lot and any other damages pertaining to the lot.
25. Lots delivered to you, or your representative in the States of Texas, California, New York, or other states where the Auction may be held, are subject to all applicable state and local taxes, unless appropriate permits are on file with Auctioneer. (Note: Coins are only subject to sales tax in California on invoices under \$1500 and in Texas on invoices under \$1000. Check the Web site at: <http://coins.ha.com/c/ref/sales-tax.zx> for more details.) Bidder agrees to pay Auctioneer the actual amount of tax due in the event that sales tax is not properly collected due to: 1) an expired, inaccurate, inappropriate tax certificate or declaration, 2) an incorrect interpretation of the applicable statute, 3) or any other reason. The appropriate form or certificate must be on file at and verified by Auctioneer five days prior to Auction or tax must be paid; only if such form or certificate is received by Auctioneer within 4 days after the Auction can a refund of tax paid be made. Lots from different Auctions may not be aggregated for sales tax purposes.
26. In the event that a Bidder's payment is dishonored upon presentment(s), Bidder shall pay the maximum statutory processing fee set by applicable state law. If you attempt to pay via eCheck and your financial institution denies this transfer from your bank account, or the payment cannot be completed using the selected funding source, you agree to complete payment using your credit card on file.
27. If any Auction invoice submitted by Auctioneer is not paid in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law from the date of invoice until paid. Any invoice not paid when due will bear a three percent (3%) late fee on the invoice amount or three percent (3%) of any installment that is past due. If the Auctioneer refers any invoice to an attorney for collection, the buyer agrees to pay attorney's fees, court costs, and other collection costs incurred by Auctioneer. If Auctioneer assigns collection to its in-house legal staff, such attorney's time expended on the matter shall be compensated at a rate comparable to the hourly rate of independent attorneys.
28. In the event a successful Bidder fails to pay any amounts due, Auctioneer reserves the right to sell the lot(s) securing the invoice to any underbidders in the Auction that the lot(s) appeared, or at subsequent private or public sale, or relist the lot(s) in a future auction conducted by Auctioneer. A defaulting Bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable costs of resale (including a 10% seller's commission, if consigned to an auction conducted by Auctioneer). The defaulting Bidder is liable to pay any difference between his total original invoice for the lot(s), plus any applicable interest, and the net proceeds for the lot(s) if sold at private sale or the subsequent hammer price of the lot(s) less the 10% seller's commissions, if sold at an Auctioneer's auction.

Terms and Conditions of Auction

29. Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full in good funds before delivery of the merchandise.
30. Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer to secure payment of the Auction invoice. Auctioneer is further granted a lien and the right to retain possession of any other property of the buyer then held by the Auctioneer or its affiliates to secure payment of any Auction invoice or any other amounts due the Auctioneer or affiliates from the buyer. With respect to these lien rights, Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the Texas Uniform Commercial Code, including but not limited to the right of sale. In addition, with respect to payment of the Auction invoice(s), the buyer waives any and all rights of offset he might otherwise have against the Auctioneer and the consignor of the merchandise included on the invoice. If a Bidder owes Auctioneer or its affiliates on any account, Auctioneer and its affiliates shall have the right to offset such unpaid account by any credit balance due Bidder, and it may secure by possessory lien any unpaid amount by any of the Bidder's property in their possession.
31. Title shall not pass to the successful Bidder until all invoices are paid in full. It is the responsibility of the buyer to provide adequate insurance coverage for the items once they have been delivered to a common carrier or third-party shipper.

Delivery; Shipping; and Handling Charges:

32. Buyer is liable for shipping and handling. Please refer to Auctioneer's website www.HA.com/common/shipping.php for the latest charges or call Auctioneer. Auctioneer is unable to combine purchases from other auctions or affiliates into one package for shipping purposes. Lots won will be shipped in a commercially reasonable time after payment in good funds for the merchandise and the shipping fees is received or credit extended, except when third-party shipment occurs.
33. Successful international Bidders shall provide written shipping instructions, including specified customs declarations, to the Auctioneer for any lots to be delivered outside of the United States. NOTE: Declaration value shall be the item(s) hammer price together with its buyer's premium and Auctioneer shall use the correct harmonized code for the lot. Domestic Buyers on lots designated for third-party shipment must designate the common carrier, accept risk of loss, and prepay shipping costs.
34. All shipping charges will be borne by the successful Bidder. On all domestic shipments, any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by Heritage until the shipping carrier's confirmation of delivery to the address of record in Auctioneer's file (carrier's confirmation is conclusive to prove delivery to Bidder; if the client has a Signature release on file with the carrier, the package is considered delivered without Signature) or delivery by Heritage to Bidder's selected third-party shipper. On all foreign shipments, any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by the Bidder following Auctioneer's delivery to the Bidder's designated common carrier or third-party shipper.
35. Due to the nature of some items sold, it shall be the responsibility for the successful Bidder to arrange pick-up and shipping through third-parties; as to such items Auctioneer shall have no liability. Failure to pick-up or arrange shipping in a timely fashion (within ten days) shall subject Lots to storage and moving charges, including a \$100 administration fee plus \$10 daily storage for larger items and \$5.00 daily for smaller items (storage fee per item) after 35 days. In the event the Lot is not removed within ninety days, the Lot may be offered for sale to recover any past due storage or moving fees, including a 10% Seller's Commission.
36. The laws of various countries regulate the import or export of certain plant and animal properties, including (but not limited to) items made of (or including) ivory, whalebone, turtle shell, coral, crocodile, or other wildlife. Transport of such lots may require special licenses for export, import, or both. Bidder is responsible for: 1) obtaining all information on such restricted items for both export and import; 2) obtaining all such licenses and/or permits. Delay or failure to obtain any such license or permit does not relieve the buyer of timely compliance with standard payment terms. For further information, please contact Ron Brackemyre at 800- 872-6467 ext. 1312.
37. Any request for shipping verification for undelivered packages must be made within 30 days of shipment by Auctioneer.

Cataloging, Warranties and Disclaimers:

38. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY DESCRIPTION CONTAINED IN THIS AUCTION OR ANY SECOND OPINE. Any description of the items or second opine contained in this Auction is for the sole purpose of identifying the items for those Bidders who do not have the opportunity to view the lots prior to bidding, and no description of items has been made part of the basis of the bargain or has created any express warranty that the goods would conform to any description made by Auctioneer. Color variations can be expected in any electronic or printed imaging, and are not grounds for the return of any lot. NOTE: Auctioneer, in specified auction venues, for example, Fine Art, may have express written warranties and you are referred to those specific terms and conditions. .
39. Auctioneer is selling only such right or title to the items being sold as Auctioneer may have by virtue of consignment agreements on the date of auction and disclaims any warranty of title to the Property. Auctioneer disclaims any warranty of merchantability or fitness for any particular purposes. All images, descriptions, sales data, and archival records are the exclusive property of Auctioneer, and may be used by Auctioneer for advertising, promotion, archival records, and any other uses deemed appropriate.
40. Translations of foreign language documents may be provided as a convenience to interested parties. Auctioneer makes no representation as to the accuracy of those translations and will not be held responsible for errors in bidding arising from inaccuracies in translation.
41. Auctioneer disclaims all liability for damages, consequential or otherwise, arising out of or in connection with the sale of any Property by Auctioneer to Bidder. No third party may rely on any benefit of these Terms and Conditions and any rights, if any, established hereunder are personal to the Bidder and may not be assigned. Any statement made by the Auctioneer is an opinion and does not constitute a warranty or representation. No employee of Auctioneer may alter these Terms and Conditions, and, unless signed by a principal of Auctioneer, any such alteration is null and void.
42. Auctioneer shall not be liable for breakage of glass or damage to frames (patent or latent); such defects, in any event, shall not be a basis for any claim for return or reduction in purchase price.

Release:

43. In consideration of participation in the Auction and the placing of a bid, Bidder expressly releases Auctioneer, its officers, directors and employees, its affiliates, and its outside experts that provide second opinions, from any and all claims, cause of action, chose of action, whether at law or equity or any arbitration or mediation rights existing under the rules of any professional society or affiliation based upon the assigned description, or a derivative theory, breach of warranty express or implied, representation or other matter set forth within these Terms and Conditions of Auction or otherwise. In the event of a claim, Bidder agrees that such rights and privileges conferred therein are strictly construed as specifically declared herein; e.g., authenticity, typographical error, etc. and are the exclusive remedy. Bidder, by non-compliance to these express terms of a granted remedy, shall waive any claim against Auctioneer.
44. Notice: Some Property sold by Auctioneer are inherently dangerous e.g. firearms, cannons, and small items that may be swallowed or ingested or may have latent defects all of which may cause harm to a person. Purchaser accepts all risk of loss or damage from its purchase of these items and Auctioneer disclaims any liability whether under contract or tort for damages and losses, direct or consequential, and expressly disclaims any warranty as to safety or usage of any lot sold.

Dispute Resolution and Arbitration Provision:

45. By placing a bid or otherwise participating in the auction, Bidder accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction, and specifically agrees to the dispute resolution provided herein. Consumer disputes shall be resolved through court litigation which has an exclusive Dallas, Texas venue clause and jury waiver. Non-consumer dispute shall be determined in binding arbitration which arbitration replaces the right to go to court, including the right to a jury trial.

46. Auctioneer in no event shall be responsible for consequential damages, incidental damages, compensatory damages, or any other damages arising or claimed to be arising from the auction of any lot. In the event that Auctioneer cannot deliver the lot or subsequently it is established that the lot lacks title, or other transfer or condition issue is claimed, in such cases the sole remedy shall be limited to rescission of sale and refund of the amount paid by Bidder; in no case shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot. After one year has elapsed, Auctioneer's maximum liability shall be limited to any commissions and fees Auctioneer earned on that lot.
47. In the event of an attribution error, Auctioneer may at its sole discretion, correct the error on the Internet, or, if discovered at a later date, to refund the buyer's purchase price without further obligation.
48. Dispute Resolution for Consumers and Non-Consumers: Any claim, dispute, or controversy in connection with, relating to and/or arising out of the Auction, participation in the Auction, award of lots, damages of claims to lots, descriptions, condition reports, provenance, estimates, return and warranty rights, any interpretation of these Terms and Conditions, any alleged verbal modification of these Terms and Conditions and/or any purported settlement whether asserted in contract, tort, under Federal or State statute or regulation shall or any other matter: a) if presented by a consumer, be exclusively heard by, and the parties consent to, exclusive in personam jurisdiction in the State District Courts of Dallas County, Texas. THE PARTIES EXPRESSLY WAIVE ANY RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY. Any appeals shall be solely pursued in the appellate courts of the State of Texas; or b) for any claimant other than a consumer, the claim shall be presented in confidential binding arbitration before a single arbitrator, that the parties may agree upon, selected from the JAMS list of Texas arbitrators. The case is not to be administered by JAMS; however, if the parties cannot agree on an arbitrator, then JAMS shall appoint the arbitrator and it shall be conducted under JAMS rules. The locale shall be Dallas Texas. The arbitrator's award may be enforced in any court of competent jurisdiction. Any party on any claim involving the purchase or sale of numismatic or related items may elect arbitration through binding PNG arbitration. Any claim must be brought within one (1) year of the alleged breach, default or misrepresentation or the claim is waived. This agreement and any claims shall be determined and construed under Texas law. The prevailing party (party that is awarded substantial and material relief on its claim or defense) may be awarded its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs.
49. No claims of any kind can be considered after the settlements have been made with the consignors. Any dispute after the settlement date is strictly between the Bidder and consignor without involvement or responsibility of the Auctioneer.
50. In consideration of their participation in or application for the Auction, a person or entity (whether the successful Bidder, a Bidder, a purchaser and/or other Auction participant or registrant) agrees that all disputes in any way relating to, arising under, connected with, or incidental to these Terms and Conditions and purchases, or default in payment thereof, shall be arbitrated pursuant to the arbitration provision. In the event that any matter including actions to compel arbitration, construe the agreement, actions in aid or arbitration or otherwise needs to be litigated, such litigation shall be exclusively in the Courts of the State of Texas, in Dallas County, Texas, and if necessary the corresponding appellate courts. For such actions, the successful Bidder, purchaser, or Auction participant also expressly submits himself to the personal jurisdiction of the State of Texas.
51. These Terms & Conditions provide specific remedies for occurrences in the auction and delivery process. Where such remedies are afforded, they shall be interpreted strictly. Bidder agrees that any claim shall utilize such remedies; Bidder making a claim in excess of those remedies provided in these Terms and Conditions agrees that in no case whatsoever shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot.

Miscellaneous:

52. Agreements between Bidders and consignors to effectuate a non-sale of an item at Auction, inhibit bidding on a consigned item to enter into a private sale agreement for said item, or to utilize the Auctioneer's Auction to obtain sales for non-selling consigned items subsequent to the Auction, are strictly prohibited. If a subsequent sale of a previously consigned item occurs in violation of this provision, Auctioneer reserves the right to charge Bidder the applicable Buyer's Premium and consignor a Seller's Commission as determined for each auction venue and by the terms of the seller's agreement.
53. Acceptance of these Terms and Conditions qualifies Bidder as a client who has consented to be contacted by Heritage in the future. In conformity with "do-not-call" regulations promulgated by the Federal or State regulatory agencies, participation by the Bidder is affirmative consent to being contacted at the phone number shown in his application and this consent shall remain in effect until it is revoked in writing. Heritage may from time to time contact Bidder concerning sale, purchase, and auction opportunities available through Heritage and its affiliates and subsidiaries.
54. Rules of Construction: Auctioneer presents properties in a number of collectible fields, and as such, specific venues have promulgated supplemental Terms and Conditions. Nothing herein shall be construed to waive the general Terms and Conditions of Auction by these additional rules and shall be construed to give force and effect to the rules in their entirety.

State Notices:

Notice as to an Auction in California. Auctioneer has in compliance with Title 2.95 of the California Civil Code as amended October 11, 1993 Sec. 1812.600, posted with the California Secretary of State its bonds for it and its employees, and the auction is being conducted in compliance with Sec. 2338 of the Commercial Code and Sec. 535 of the Penal Code.

Notice as to an Auction in New York City. These Terms and Conditions of Sale are designed to conform to the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This sale is a Public Auction Sale conducted by Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc. # 41513036. The New York City licensed auctioneers are: Sam Foose, #095260; Kathleen Guzman, #0762165; Nicholas Dawes, #1304724; Ed Beardsley, #1183220; Scott Peterson, #1306933; Andrea Voss, #1320558, who will conduct the Sale on behalf of itself and Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. (for Coins) and Currency Auctions of America, Inc. (for currency). All lots are subject to: the consignor's rights to bid thereon in accord with these Terms and Conditions of Sale, consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments, and Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, may offer limited extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. A registered bidder may inquire whether a lot is subject to an advance or a reserve. Auctioneer has made advances to various consignors in this sale. On lots bearing an estimate, the term refers to a value range placed on an item by the Auctioneer in its sole opinion but the final price is determined by the bidders.

Notice as to an Auction in Texas. In compliance with TDLR rule 67.100(c)(1), notice is hereby provided that this auction is covered by a Recovery Fund administered by the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation, P.O. Box 12157, Austin, Texas 78711 (512) 463-6599. Any complaints may be directed to the same address.

Notice as to an Auction in Ohio: Auction firm and Auctioneer are licensed by the Dept. of Agriculture, and either the licensee is bonded in favor of the state or an aggrieved person may initiate a claim against the auction recovery fund created in Section 4707.25 of the Revised Code as a result of the licensee's actions, whichever is applicable.

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Additional Terms & Conditions:

COINS & CURRENCY

COINS and CURRENCY TERM A: Signature. Auctions are not on approval. No certified material may be returned because of possible differences of opinion with respect to the grade offered by any third-party organization, dealer, or service. No guarantee of grade is offered for uncertified Property sold and subsequently submitted to a third-party grading service. There are absolutely no exceptions to this policy. Under extremely limited circumstances, (e.g. gross cataloging error) a purchaser, who did not bid from the floor, may request Auctioneer to evaluate voiding a sale: such request must be made in writing detailing the alleged gross error; submission of the lot to the Auctioneer must be pre-approved by the Auctioneer; and bidder must notify Ron Brackemyre (1-800-8726467 Ext. 1312) in writing of such request within three (3) days of the non-floor bidder's receipt of the lot. Any lot that is to be evaluated must be in our offices within 30 days after Auction. Grading or method of manufacture do not qualify for this evaluation process nor do such complaints constitute a basis to challenge the authenticity of a lot. **AFTER THAT 30-DAY PERIOD, NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED FOR REASONS OTHER THAN AUTHENTICITY.** Lots returned must be housed intact in their original holder. No lots purchased by floor Bidders may be returned (including those Bidders acting as agents for others) except for authenticity. Late remittance for purchases may be considered just cause to revoke all return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM B: Auctions conducted solely on the Internet **THREE (3) DAY RETURN POLICY:** Certified Coin and Uncertified and Certified Currency lots paid for within seven days of the Auction closing are sold with a three (3) day return privilege unless otherwise noted in the description as "Sold As Is, No Return Lot". You may return lots under the following conditions: Within three days of receipt of the lot, you must first notify Auctioneer by contacting Client Service by phone (1-800-872-6467) or e-mail (Bid@HA.com), and immediately ship the lot(s) fully insured to the attention of Returns, Heritage, 3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor, Dallas TX 75219-3941. Lots must be housed intact in their original holder and condition. You are responsible for the insured, safe delivery of any lots. A non-negotiable return fee of 5% of the purchase price (\$10 per lot minimum) will be deducted from the refund for each returned lot or billed directly. Postage and handling fees are not refunded. After the three-day period (from receipt), no items may be returned for any reason. Late remittance for purchases revokes these Return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM C: Bidders who have inspected the lots prior to any Auction, or attended the Auction, or bid through an Agent, will not be granted any return privileges, except for reasons of authenticity.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM D: Coins sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for a guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Numismatic Guaranty Corporation (NGC), P.O. Box 4776, Sarasota, FL 34230, <http://www.ngccoin.com/services/writtenguarantee.asp>; Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS), PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658, <http://www.pcg.com/guarantee.html>; ANACS, 6555 S. Kenton St. Ste. 303, Englewood, CO 80111; and Independent Coin Grading Co. (ICG), 7901 East Bellevue Ave., Suite 50, Englewood, CO 80111.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM E: Notes sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Grading, condition or other attributes of any lot may have a material effect on its value, and the opinion of others, including third-party grading services such as PCGS Currency, PMG, and CGA may differ with that of Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall not be bound by any prior or subsequent opinion, determination, or certification by any grading service. Bidder specifically waives any claim to right of return of any item because of the opinion, determination, or certification, or lack thereof, by any grading service. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Paper Money Guaranty (PMG), PO Box 4711, Sarasota FL 34230; PCGS Currency, PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658; Currency Grading & Authentication (CGA), PO Box 418, Three Bridges, NJ 08887. Third party graded notes are not returnable for any reason whatsoever.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM F: Since we cannot examine encapsulated coins or notes, they are sold "as is" without our grading opinion, and may not be returned for any reason. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any patent or latent defect or controversy pertaining to or arising from any encapsulated collectible. In any such instance, purchaser's remedy, if any, shall be solely against the service certifying the collectible.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM G: Due to changing grading standards over time, differing interpretations, and to possible mishandling of items by subsequent owners, Auctioneer reserves the right to grade items differently than shown on certificates from any grading service that accompany the items. Auctioneer also reserves the right to grade items differently than the grades shown in the prior catalog should such items be reconsigned to any future auction.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM H: Although consensus grading is employed by most grading services, it should be noted as aforesaid that grading is not an exact science. In fact, it is entirely possible that if a lot is broken out of a plastic holder and resubmitted to another grading service or even to the same service, the lot could come back with a different grade assigned.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM I: Certification does not guarantee protection against the normal risks associated with potentially volatile markets. The degree of liquidity for certified coins and collectibles will vary according to general market conditions and the particular lot involved. For some lots there may be no active market at all at certain points in time.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM J: All non-certified coins and currency are guaranteed genuine, but are not guaranteed as to grade, since grading is a matter of opinion, an art and not a science, and therefore the opinion rendered by the Auctioneer or any third party grading service may not agree with the opinion of others (including trained experts), and the same expert may not grade the same item with the same grade at two different times. Auctioneer has graded the non-certified numismatic items, in the Auctioneer's opinion, to their current interpretation of the American Numismatic Association's standards as of the date the catalog was prepared. There is no guarantee or warranty implied or expressed that the grading standards utilized by the Auctioneer will meet the standards of any grading service at any time in the future.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM K: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin's metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM L: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin's metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM M: NOTE: Purchasers of rare coins or currency through Heritage have available the option of arbitration by the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG); if an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or A.A.A. Arbitration.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM N: For more information regarding Canadian lots attributed to the Charlton reference guides, please contact: Charlton International, PO Box 820, Station Willowdale B, North York, Ontario M2K 2R1 Canada.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM O: Some of the lots offered herein have been assigned to 1031 Services, Inc. for the purpose of consignor's tax deferred exchange.

For wiring instructions call the Credit department at 1-800-872-6467 or e-mail: CreditDept@HA.com

New York State Auctions Only

Notice as to an Auction in New York City. These Terms and Conditions of Sale are designed to conform to the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This sale is a Public Auction Sale conducted by Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc. # 41513036. The New York City licensed auctioneers are: Sam Foose, #095260; Kathleen Guzman, #0762165; Nicholas Dawes, #1304724; Ed Beardsley, #1183220; Scott Peterson, #1306933; Andrea Voss, #1320558, who will conduct the Sale on behalf of itself and Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. (for Coins) and Currency Auctions of America, Inc. (for currency). All lots are subject to: the consignor's rights to bid thereon in accord with these Terms and Conditions of Sale, consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments, and Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, may offer limited extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. A registered bidder may inquire whether a lot is subject to an advance or a reserve. Auctioneer has made advances to various consignors in this sale. On lots bearing an estimate, the term refers to a value range placed on an item by the Auctioneer in its sole opinion but the final price is determined by the bidders. Rev 10-10-11

HERITAGE

NATURAL HISTORY AUCTION

MAY 20, 2012 | LIVE & ONLINE



Our World Leading Natural History Auctions feature a wide variety of Museum Quality Specimens from around the world, such as this extremely rare Sabre-Toothed Tiger Skull from the Rancho La Brea Formation in California.

From Dinosaurs to Meteorites to Exotic Gems and Minerals, please visit HA.com/NaturalHistory for future auction information.

For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of *The Collector's Handbook* (combined value \$65), visit HA.com/CATA23956 or call 866-835-3243 and reference code CATA23956.

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foose 11727 & 0952360. Buyer's Premium 12-25%, see HA.com for details.

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS 

HERITAGE

MODERN & CONTEMPORARY ART AUCTION
MAY 22, 2012 | DALLAS | LIVE & ONLINE



PABLO PICASSO
Déjeuner sur l'herbe, 1962
Linoleum cut in colors
20-3/4 x 25-1/4 in.
Estimate: \$80,000 - \$100,000
HA.com/5099-51001

For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of
The Collector's Handbook (combined value \$65), visit HA.com/CATD23956 call 866-835-3243 and reference code CATD23956.

Visit HA.com/5099

Consignment or Bidding Inquiries: 800-872-6467
Frank Hettig, ext. 1157
FrankH@HA.com

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com/FineArt
DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE HA.com
A U C T I O N S
The World's Third Largest Auction House

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foose 11727 & 0952360. Heritage Auction Galleries CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bond: Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661. Buyer's Premium 12% - 25%. See HA.com for details.

23900

HERITAGE

FINE JEWELRY & TIMEPIECES AUCTIONS

Fine Jewelry - April 30 New York
Timepieces - May 19 New York

Online Bidding Begins Soon!

For exact dates,
visit HA.com/5092 (Jewelry)
or HA.com/5097 (Timepieces).



1. Breguet Very Fine Ref. 5157 White Gold Classique Gent's Automatic Wristwatch
Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000
HA.com/5097-18001
2. F.P. Journe Octa Lune Very Fine Platinum Chronometer Wristwatch
With 120 Hour Power Reserve,
Date & Moon Phases
Estimate: \$18,000-\$22,000
HA.com/5097-19001
3. Patek Philippe Ref. 5135 P "Gondolo Calendario" Very Fine Diamond-Set Platinum Annual Calendar, Moon Phases & 24-Hour Indication
Estimate: \$25,000-\$35,000
HA.com/5097-19002
4. Diamond, Gold Ring Set
Estimate: \$30,000-\$40,000
HA.com/5092-34001
5. Diamond, Gold Bracelet
Estimate: \$10,000-\$13,000
HA.com/5092-28014
6. Art Deco Diamond, Platinum Necklace
Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000
HA.com/5092-93001
7. Ruby, Diamond, Gold Earrings, DeHago
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
HA.com/5092-38014

For information on Timepieces,
contact Jim Wolf at 214-409-1659
or JWolf@HA.com

For information on Fine Jewelry,
contact Jill Burgum at 214-409-1697
or JillB@HA.com

Now Open! Tuesday Internet Wholesale
Watch and Jewelry Auctions Ending
every Tuesday at 10:00 PM CT. Lots are
offered at NO RESERVE with bidding
starting at \$1 on each lot!

For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of
The Collector's Handbook (combined value \$65),
visit HA.com/CATC23956 or call 866-835-3243 and reference code CATC23956.

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million • 700,000 Online Bidder-Members
3500 Maple Avenue • Dallas, Texas 75219 • 800-872-6467
DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

NYC Auctioneer licenses: Kathleen Guzman 0762165; Nicholas Dawes 1304724; Ed Beardsley 1183220
Buyer's Premium 12-25%. See HA.com for details.

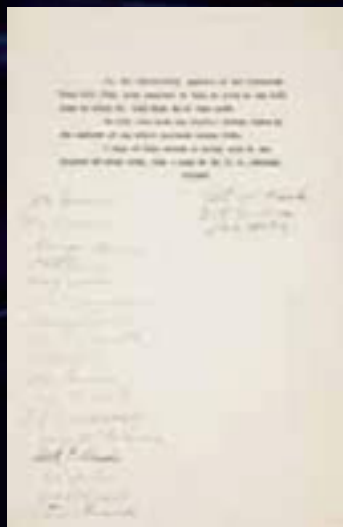
HERITAGE
AUCTIONS HA.com

HERITAGE

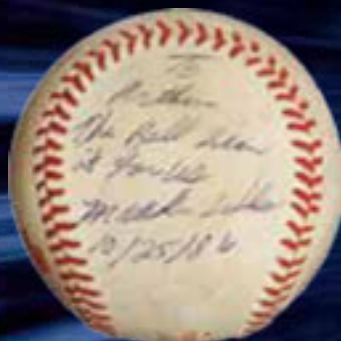
SPORTS COLLECTIBLES AUCTION

APRIL 26-27, 2012 | DALLAS | LIVE & ONLINE

BIDDING OPENS MARCH 31!



1920 Cleveland Indians Team Signed Petition
Boycotting Pitcher Carl Mays After Ray
Chapman Fatal Beating
Estimate: \$20,000+



The Famous "Buckner Ball" from
the 1986 World Series, Game Six
Estimate: \$100,000+

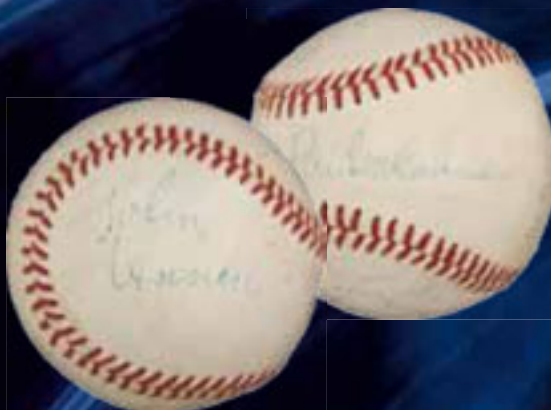


1969 Tom Seaver Game Worn
New York Mets Jersey
Estimate: \$50,000+

Our April Auction will Feature: The Seth Swirsky Collection of Historic Baseball Memorabilia



1977 Reggie Jackson Third
Home Run Baseball from World
Series Game Six
Estimate: \$20,000+



1965 The Beatles Signed Baseball
from Shea Stadium Concert
Estimate: \$20,000+



1923 Kenesaw Mountain Landis
Signed Letter to "Shoeless Joe" Jackson
Denying Reinstatement
Estimate: \$20,000+

♦ ♦ ♦ CALL 800.872.6467 TO DISCUSS OPPORTUNITIES ♦ ♦ ♦



Chris Ivy
Director of Sports
C Ivy@HA.com
ext. 1319



Derek Grady
VP, Sports Auctions
DerekG@HA.com
ext. 1975



Mark Jordan
Consignment Director
MarkJ@HA.com
ext. 1187



Mike Gutierrez
Consignment Director
MikeG@HA.com
ext. 1183

Free catalog and *The Collector's Handbook* (\$65 value) for new clients. Please submit auction invoices of \$1,000+ in this category, from any source. Include your contact information and mail to Heritage, fax 214-409-1425, email catalogorders@HA.com, or call 866-835-3243. For more details, go to HA.com/FCO.

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members
3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com/Sports
DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE HA.com
AUCTIONS

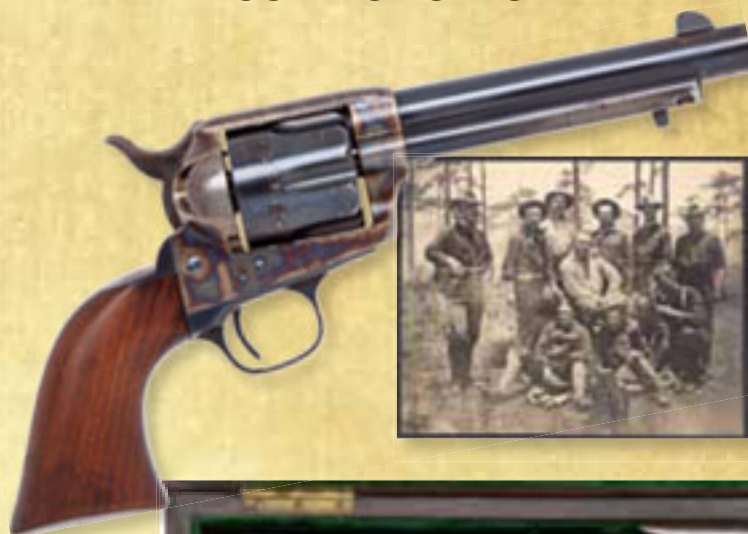
HERITAGE

ARMS & ARMOR

APRIL 30 | DALLAS | LIVE & ONLINE

Heritage is proud to offer as part of our April 30, 2012 Arms & Armor Auction, a fine collection of British and European flintlock and percussion pistols and blunderbusses. This assembly represents select examples of the works of Henry Nock, Harcourt, P. Bond, Williams & Powell, F. Harvey, Richards, Saumur and other makers.

FINE SELECTION OF ARMOR FROM A CALIFORNIA GENTLEMAN' IMPORTANT MARTIALLY MARKED COLT SINGLE ACTION REVOLVERS' COLLECTION OF FINE AND DELUXE SPORTING GUNS'



EXCEPTIONAL 'ROUGH RIDER' U.S. COLT ARTILLERY Single Action Revolver and Holster Belonging to Trooper Colton Reed, Letter of Authentication by John Kopec to accompany the lot.
Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000
HA.com/6076-20001



**CASED SET OF PERCUSSION DUELING PISTOLS
BY WILLIAMS & POWELL**
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
HA.com/6076-72001



EARLY 17TH CENTURY BLACK AND WHITE AUGSBURG GUILD THREE QUARTER SUIT OF ARMOR with pointed Burgonet helmet
Estimate: \$5,000 - \$10,000
HA.com/6076-58001

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

478 Jackson Street | San Francisco, CA 94111 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com/Arms
DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foose 11727 & 0952360. Heritage Auction Galleries CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bond: Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661.
These auctions are subject to a 15% buyer's premium.

HERITAGE HA.com
AUCTIONS

**GREG
MARTIN
AUCTIONS**

23920

HERITAGE

There's a new standard in wine auctions

Fine and Rare Wines, with a focus on Blue-Chip Bordeaux, Classic Burgundies, Cult California and fine selections from Italy, The Rhone and the New World

Why Heritage is your Best Consignment Choice

- **Consignors pay NO consignment or insurance fees**
- **Cash advances on qualifying consignments**
- **Full, on-time payments to every consignor since 1976**
- Salesrooms in Beverly Hills, Dallas and New York and a strong presence in the Hong Kong wine market
- An average of 30,000 unique visitors to our website daily – by far the highest web traffic of any auction house
- A database of more than 650,000 collectors
- Average sell-through rate of at least 94%
- Unrivalled financial stability and long-term continuity of management
- Complimentary consolidated shipping available in most major markets



2011 April Inaugural
Signature® Wine Auction
April 2, 2011
Pre-Auction Estimate: \$1.54M
Realized: \$1.65M
89% sold



2011 May Single-Owner Cellar
Signature® Wine Auction
May 6, 2011
Pre-Auction Estimate: \$2.87M
Realized: \$3.61M
97% sold



2011 June Beverly Hills
Signature® Wine Auction
June 16, 2011
Pre-Auction Estimate: \$2.26M
Realized: \$2.54M
96% sold



2011 September Beverly Hills
Signature® Wine Auction
September 24, 2011
Pre-Auction Estimate: \$1.2M
Realized: \$1.36M
93% sold



2011 December Beverly Hills
Signature® Wine Auction
December 1, 2011
Pre-Auction Estimate: \$1.96M
Realized: \$2.07M
93% sold

For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of *The Collector's Handbook* (combined value \$65), visit HA.com/CATB23956 or call 866-835-3243 and reference code CATB23956.

Inquiries:
Frank Martell
310-492-8616 • 800-872-6467, ext. 1753 • FrankM@HA.com

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS HA.com

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foose 11727 & 0952360. Heritage Auction Galleries CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bond: Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661. These auctions are subject to a 19.5% buyer's premium. 23365

HERITAGE

WORLD & ANCIENT COINS

JANUARY 6-7, 2013 | NEW YORK | LIVE & ONLINE

THE SUNRISE COLLECTION

Painstakingly assembled over a 40-year period, the Sunrise Collection is one of the most comprehensive private collections ever put together tracing the magnificent history of Islam as a world power, with a special focus on two of its most important states—Persia and Mughal India



Safavid, Sulayman I, AH 1078-1105 / 1668-1694, gold 16 ashrafi
HA.com/3021-11007



Safavid, Husayn I, AH 1105-1135 / 1694-1722
prestige civic copper, bronze falus
HA.com/3021-11044



Mughal, Jahangir, AH 1015-1037 / 1605-1628
gold portrait mohur
HA.com/3021-11012



Safavid, Sultan Husayn, AH 1105-1135 / 1694-1722
gold double ashrafi
HA.com/3021-11005



Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah, AH 1212-1250 / 1797-1834, gold 5 toman
HA.com/3021-11009



Safavid, Sulayman I, AH 1078-1105 / 1668-1694, silver 20 shahi
HA.com/3021-11039



Qajar, Nasir al-Din, AH 1264-1313 / 1848-1896
gold 10 toman medallion issue
HA.com/3021-11010

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Ave | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com
DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE HA.com
A U C T I O N S

TX Auctioneer licenses: Samuel Foose 11727; Robert Korver 13754; Andrea Voss 16406 | This auction subject to a 15% Buyer's Premium.

HERITAGE

SPRING LUXURY AUCTION

APRIL 29, 2012 | NEW YORK | LIVE & ONLINE

BID NOW AT HA.COM/LUXURY

Hermes Exceedingly Rare 30cm
Gray Himalayan Crocodile Birkin
Bag with Palladium Hardware
Estimate: \$60,000-\$70,000
HA.com/5093-81001



Chanel Midnight Blue Shiny
Crocodile Jumbo Single Flap
Bag with Gold Hardware
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000
HA.com/5093-1019

Judith Leiber Full Bead Purple,
Green & Blue Asparagus Crystal
Minaudiere Evening Bag
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,500
HA.com/5093-56012



For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of
The Collector's Handbook (combined value \$65),
visit HA.com/CATA23956
or call 866-835-3243 and reference code CATA23956.

LOT VIEWING

Heritage Auctions Design District Annex
1518 Slocum Street | Dallas, TX 75207
Friday, April 13 | 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM CT
Saturday, April 14 | 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM CT
Sunday, April 15 | 11:00 PM - 3:00 PM CT

HERITAGE AUCTIONS, BEVERLY HILLS

9478 W. Olympic Blvd. | Beverly Hills, CA 90212
Thursday, April 19 | 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM PT
Friday, April 20 | 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM PT
Saturday, April 21 | 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM PT
Sunday, April 22 | 12:00 PM - 5:00 PM PT

UKRAINIAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA AT THE FLETCHER-SINCLAIR MANSION

2 E. 79th Street | New York, NY 10075
Friday, April 27 | 10:00 AM - 6:00 PM ET
Saturday, April 28 | 10:00 AM - 6:00 PM ET
Sunday, April 29 | 10:00 AM - 12:00 PM ET

CONTACT: Matt Rubinger 212-486-3519 • MRubinger@HA.com

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com
DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE HA.com
A U C T I O N S

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foose 11727 & 0952360. Heritage Auction Galleries CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bond: Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661
Buyer's Premium 12% - 25% See HA.com for details.

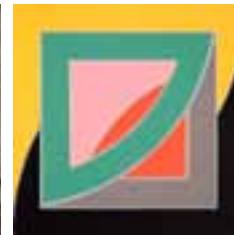
HERITAGE

BOSS STAR COLLECTION

MAY 22, 2012 | DALLAS | LIVE & ONLINE



Over 250 lots Featuring Extraordinary Works of Social Realism



HUNG LIU *Pair of Chinese Portraits*, 1996. Oil on canvas. Estimate: \$7,000 - \$9,000. HA.com/5107-11090

HOWARD NORTON COOK. *George Washington Bridge with B*, 1932. Lithograph. No. 75. Estimate: \$3,000 - \$5,000. HA.com/5107-11018.

MARTIN LEWIS. *Rain on Murray Hill*, 1928. Drypoint on laid paper. Ed.c.110. Estimate: \$8,000 - \$12,000. HA.com/5107-11043

FRANK STELLA. *Referendum 70*, 1972. Color screenprint. Ed. 50/200. Estimate: \$3,000 - \$5,000. HA.com/5107-11123.

BILL BRANDT. *Young Girl, Eaton Place*, 1955. Gelatin silver, printed later. Estimate: \$3,000 - \$5,000. HA.com/5107-11040

Inquiries: 800-872-6467

Nick Dawes, ext. 1605 or NickD@HA.com

Ariana Hartsock, ext. 1283 or ArianaH@HA.com

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com/FineArt

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE HA.com
A U C T I O N S
The World's Third Largest Auction House

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foote 11727 & 0952360. Heritage Auction Galleries CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bond: Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661 | Buyer's Premium 12 - 25% See HA.com for details. 23899

Department Specialists

For the extensions below, please dial 800.872.6467

Comics & Comic Art

HA.com/Comics

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Lon Allen, Ext. 1261 • LonA@HA.com
Barry Sandoval, Ext. 1377 • BarryS@HA.com
Todd Hignite, Ext. 1790 • ToddH@HA.com

Entertainment & Music Memorabilia

HA.com/Entertainment

Margaret Barrett, Ext. 1912 • MargaretB@HA.com
Kristen Painter, Ext. 1149 • KristenP@HA.com
John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com
Garry Shrum, Ext. 1585 • GarryS@HA.com

Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments

HA.com/Guitar

Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183 • MikeG@HA.com
Isaiah Evans, Ext. 1201 • IsaiahE@HA.com

Fine Art

American Indian Art

HA.com/AmericanIndian

Delia Sullivan, Ext. 1343 • DeliaS@HA.com

American, Western & European Art

HA.com/FineArt

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Brian Roughton, Ext. 1210 • BrianR@HA.com
Marianne Berardi, Ph.D., Ext. 1506 • MarianneB@HA.com
Ariana Hartsock, Ext. 1283 • ArianaH@HA.com
Kirsty Buchanan, Ext. 1741 • KirstyB@HA.com
Deborah Solon, Ext. 1843 • DeborahS@HA.com

California Art

HA.com/FineArt

Alissa Ford, Ext. 1926 • AlissaF@HA.com
Deborah Solon, Ext. 1843 • DeborahS@HA.com

Decorative Arts & Design

HA.com/Decorative

Tim Rigdon, Ext. 1119 • TimR@HA.com
Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com
Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com
Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • CarolynM@HA.com

Illustration Art

HA.com/Illustration

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Todd Hignite, Ext. 1790 • ToddH@HA.com

Lalique & Art Glass

HA.com/Design

Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com

Modern & Contemporary Art

HA.com/Modern

Frank Hettig, Ext. 1157 • FrankH@HA.com

Silver & Vertu

HA.com/Silver

Tim Rigdon, Ext. 1119 • TimR@HA.com
Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com

Texas Art

HA.com/TexasArt

Atlee Phillips, Ext. 1786 • AtleeP@HA.com

Photographs

HA.com/ArtPhotographs

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Rachel Peart, Ext. 1625 • RPeart@HA.com

Handbags & Luxury Accessories

HA.com/Luxury

Matt Rubinger, Ext. 1419 • MRubinger@HA.com
Katy Howard, Ext. 1858 • KatyH@HA.com

Historical

Americana & Political

HA.com/Historical

Tom Slater, Ext. 1441 • TomS@HA.com
John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com
Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com
Don Ackerman, Ext. 1736 • DonA@HA.com

Arms & Armor

HA.com/Arms

Greg Martin, Ext. 1883 • GregM@HA.com
Jemison Beshears, Ext. 1886 • JemisonB@HA.com
Cliff Chappell, Ext. 1887 • CliffordC@HA.com
Roger Lake, Ext. 1884 • RogerL@HA.com
David Carde, Ext. 1881 • DavidC@HA.com

Civil War & Militaria

HA.com/CivilWar

Dennis Lowe, Ext. 1182 • DennisL@HA.com

Historical Manuscripts

HA.com/Manuscripts

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com

Rare Books

HA.com/Books

James Gannon, Ext. 1609 • JamesG@HA.com
Joe Fay, Ext. 1544 • JoeF@HA.com

Space Exploration

HA.com/Space

John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com
Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com

Texana

HA.com/Historical

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com

Jewelry

HA.com/Jewelry

Jill Burgum, Ext. 1697 • JillB@HA.com

Peggy Gottlieb, Ext. 1847 • PGottlieb@HA.com

Movie Posters

HA.com/MoviePosters

Grey Smith, Ext. 1367 • GreySm@HA.com

Bruce Carteron, Ext. 1551 • BruceC@HA.com

Natural History

HA.com/NaturalHistory

David Herskowitz, Ext. 1610 • DavidH@HA.com

Minerals

HA.com/Minerals

Craig Kissick, Ext. 1995 • CraigK@HA.com

Numismatics

Coins – United States

HA.com/Coins

David Mayfield, Ext. 1277 • DavidM@HA.com

Jessica Aylmer, Ext. 1706 • JessicaA@HA.com

Win Callender, Ext. 1415 • WinC@HA.com

Chris Dykstra, Ext. 1380 • ChrisD@HA.com

Sam Foose, Ext. 1227 • SamF@HA.com

Jim Jelinski, Ext. 1257 • JimJ@HA.com

Bob Marino, Ext. 1374 • BobMarino@HA.com

Mike Sadler, Ext. 1332 • MikeS@HA.com

Beau Streicher, Ext. 1645 • BeauS@HA.com

Rare Currency

HA.com/Currency

Len Glazer, Ext. 1390 • Len@HA.com

Allen Mincho, Ext. 1327 • Allen@HA.com

Dustin Johnston, Ext. 1302 • Dustin@HA.com

Michael Moczalla, Ext. 1481 • MichaelM@HA.com

Jason Friedman, Ext. 1582 • JasonF@HA.com

Brad Ciociola, Ext. 1752 • BradC@HA.com

World & Ancient Coins

HA.com/WorldCoins

Cristiano Bierrenbach, Ext. 1661 • CrisB@HA.com

Warren Tucker, Ext. 1287 • WTucker@HA.com

David Michaels, Ext. 1606 • DMichaels@HA.com

Scott Cordry, Ext. 1369 • ScottC@HA.com

Sports Collectibles

HA.com/Sports

Chris Ivy, Ext. 1319 • Clvy@HA.com

Peter Calderon, Ext. 1789 • PeterC@HA.com

Derek Grady, Ext. 1975 • DerekG@HA.com

Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183 • MikeG@HA.com

Lee Iskowitz, Ext. 1601 • Leel@HA.com

Mark Jordan, Ext. 1187 • MarkJ@HA.com

Chris Nerat, Ext. 1615 • ChrisN@HA.com

Jonathan Scheier, Ext. 1314 • JonathanS@HA.com

Timepieces

HA.com/Timepieces

Jim Wolf, Ext. 1659 • JWolf@HA.com

Wine

HA.com/Wine

Frank Martell, Ext. 1753 • FrankM@HA.com

Poppy Davis, Ext. 1559 • PoppyD@HA.com

Services

Appraisal Services

HA.com/Appraisals

Meredith Meuwly, Ext. 1631 • MeredithM@HA.com

Corporate & Institutional Collections/Ventures

Karl Chiao, Ext. 1958 • KarlC@HA.com

Credit Department

Marti Korver, Ext. 1248 • Marti@HA.com

Eric Thomas, Ext. 1241 • EricT@HA.com

Media & Public Relations

Noah Fleisher, Ext. 1143 • NoahF@HA.com

Trusts & Estates

HA.com/Estates

Mark Prendergast, Ext. 1632 • MPrendergast@HA.com

Karl Chiao, Ext. 1958 • KarlC@HA.com

Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • CarolynM@HA.com

Locations

Dallas (World Headquarters)
214.528.3500 • 800.872.6467
3500 Maple Ave.
Dallas, TX 75219

Beverly Hills
310.492.8600
9478 W. Olympic Blvd.
Beverly Hills, CA 90212

San Francisco
800.872.6467
478 Jackson Street
San Francisco, CA 94111

New York
212.486.3500
445 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022

DALLAS | NEW YORK | SAN FRANCISCO
BEVERLY HILLS | PARIS | GENEVA

Corporate Officers

R. Steven Ivy, Co-Chairman

James L. Halperin, Co-Chairman

Gregory J. Rohan, President

Paul Minshull, Chief Operating Officer

Todd Imhof, Executive Vice President

Kathleen Guzman, Managing Director-New York

Upcoming Auctions

U.S. Rare Coin Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
U.S. Rare Coins	Chicago	April 18-22, 2012	Closed
U.S. Rare Coins	Long Beach	May 30-June 3, 2012	April 20, 2012
World & Ancient Coin Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
CICF World Coins	Chicago	April 26-30, 2012	Closed
World Coins	Long Beach	September 5-10, 2012	July 10, 2012
Shoshana Collection	Long Beach	September 5-6, 2012	Closed
Rare Currency Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
CSNS	Chicago	April 18-23, 2012	Closed
Currency	Long Beach	September 5-10, 2012	July 16, 2012
Currency	Dallas	October 18-22, 2012	August 28, 2012
Fine & Decorative Arts Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Fine Silver & Vertu	Dallas	April 11, 2012	Closed
Photographs	New York	May 1, 2012	Closed
Western, Texas & American Indian Art	Dallas	May 5-6, 2012	Closed
American & European Art	Dallas	May 15, 2012	Closed
Modern & Contemporary Art	Dallas	May 22, 2012	Closed
The Boss Star Collection	Dallas	May 22, 2012	Closed
20th Century Design	Dallas	June 13, 2012	April 11, 2012
Decorative Arts	Dallas	June 14, 2012	April 7, 2012
Illustration Art	Beverly Hills	June 27-28, 2012	April 20, 2012
The Estate Auction	Dallas	September 12, 2012	July 6, 2012
Fine Silver & Vertu	Dallas	September 25, 2012	July 24, 2012
California Art	Beverly Hills	October 9, 2012	August 2, 2012
Modern & Contemporary Art	Dallas	October 23, 2012	August 16, 2012
Western, Texas & American Indian Art	Dallas	November 10, 2012	September 3, 2012
American & European Art	Dallas	November 13, 2012	September 6, 2012
Lalique & Art Glass	New York	November 17, 2012	September 10, 2012
Photography	New York	November 17, 2012	September 10, 2012
Jewelry, Timepieces & Luxury Accessory Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Handbags & Luxury Accessories + Fine Jewelry	New York	April 29-30, 2012	Closed
Watches & Fine Timepieces	New York	May 19, 2012	Closed
Timepieces	New York	November 18, 2012	September 17, 2012
Handbags & Luxury Accessories + Fine Jewelry	New York	December 3-4, 2012	September 27, 2012
Vintage Movie Posters Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Movie Posters	Beverly Hills	July 25, 2012	June 2, 2012
Comics Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Comics & Original Comic Art	Dallas	May 10-11, 2012	Closed
Comics & Original Comic Art	Beverly Hills	July 26-27, 2012	June 12, 2012
Entertainment & Music Memorabilia Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments	Dallas	April 19-22, 2012	Closed
Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments	Beverly Hills	June 16 2012	April 25, 2012
Entertainment & Music Memorabilia	Beverly Hills	July 24, 2012	June 2, 2012
Elvis Memorabilia	Memphis	August 14, 2012	June 23, 2012
Historical Grand Format Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Historical Manuscripts & Rare Books & Autographs	New York	April 11, 2012	Closed
Arms & Armor	Dallas	April 30, 2012	Closed
NRA Firearms for Freedom	Dallas	May 1, 2012	Closed
Americana & Political	Dallas	May 12, 2012	Closed
Space Exploration	Dallas	May 12, 2012	Closed
Militaria	Dallas	June 9, 2012	April 12, 2012
Legends of the West	Dallas	June 10, 2012	April 19, 2012
NRA Firearms for Freedom	Dallas	September 22-23, 2012	August 1, 2012
Arms & Armor	Dallas	October 15, 2012	August 24, 2012
Historical Manuscripts & Rare Books & Autographs	Dallas	October 17-18, 2012	August 26, 2012
Space Exploration	Dallas	November 2, 2012	September 11, 2012
Vintage Sports Collectibles Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Sports Collectibles	Dallas	April 26-27, 2012	Closed
Vintage Sports Collectibles	Baltimore	August 2, 2012	June 11, 2012
Natural History Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Natural History	New York	May 20, 2012	Closed
Natural History	New York	October 14, 2012	July 7, 2012
Fine & Rare Wine	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Fine & Rare Wine	Beverly Hills	June 8-9, 2012	April 26, 2012

3-23-2012

HA.com/Consign • Consignment Hotline 800-872-6467 • All dates and auctions subject to change after press time. Go to HA.com for updates.

HERITAGE WEEKLY INTERNET-ONLY AUCTIONS AT 10PM CT:

Comics - Sundays
Currency - Tuesdays
Modern Coins - Thursdays
Movie Posters - Sundays
Sports - Sundays
Timepiece & Jewelry - Tuesdays

U.S. Coins - Sundays & Tuesdays
World Coins - 1st Tuesdays
Wine - 2nd Thursdays
Vintage Guitars - Thursdays
Rare Books & Autographs - Thursdays

Auctioneers: Samuel Foose: TX 11727; CA Bond #RSB2004178; FL AU3244; GA AUNR3029; IL 441001482; NC 8373; OH 2006000048; MA 03015; PA AU005443; TN 6093; WI 2230-052; NY 0952360; Denver 1021450; Phoenix 07060332; Robert Norver: TX 13754; CA Bond #RSB2004179; FL AU2916; GA AUNR003023; IL 441001421; MA 03014; NC 8363; OH 2006000049; TN 6439; WI 2412-52; Phoenix 07102049; NY 1096338; Denver 1021446; Teia Baber: TX 16634; CA Bond #RSB2005525; Ed Beardsley: TX Associate 16632; NY 1183220; Nicholas Daves: NY 1304724; Marsha Dwyer: TX 16493; Chris Dykstra: TX 16601; FL AU4069; WI 2566-052; TN 6463; IL 441001788; CA #RSB2005738; Jeff Engelman: CA Bond #RSB2004180; Alissa Ford: CA Bond #RSB2005920; NY 1094963; Shaunda Fry: TX 16448; FL AU3915; WI 2577-52; CA Bond #RSB2005396; Kathleen Guzman: NY 0762165; Stewart Huckaby: TX 16590; Cindy Isenrock, participating auctioneer: Baltimore Auctioneer license #AU10; Carolyn Mani: CA Bond #RSB2005661; Bob Merrill: TX 13408; MA 03022; WI 2557-052; FL AU4043; IL 441001683; CA Bond #RSB2004177; Cori Mikeals: TX 16582; CA #RSB2005645; Scott Peterson: TX 13256; NY 1306933; IL 441001659; WI 2431-052; CA Bond #RSB2005395; Tim Rigdon: TX 16519; Michael J. Sadler: TX 16129; FL AU3795; IL 441001478; MA 03021; TN 6487; WI 2581-052; NY 1304630; CA Bond #RSB2005412; Eric Thomas: TX 16421; PA AU005574; TN 6515; Andrea Voss: TX 16406; FL AU4034; MA 03019; WI 2576-052; CA Bond #RSB2004676; NY 1320558; Jacob Walker: TX 16413; FL AU4031; WI 2567-052; IL 441001677; CA Bond #RSB2005394; Peter Wiggins: TX 16635. (Rev. 5-15-11)



PRICE • \$50



HERITAGE
AUCTIONS HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA



ISBN 1-59967-692-3



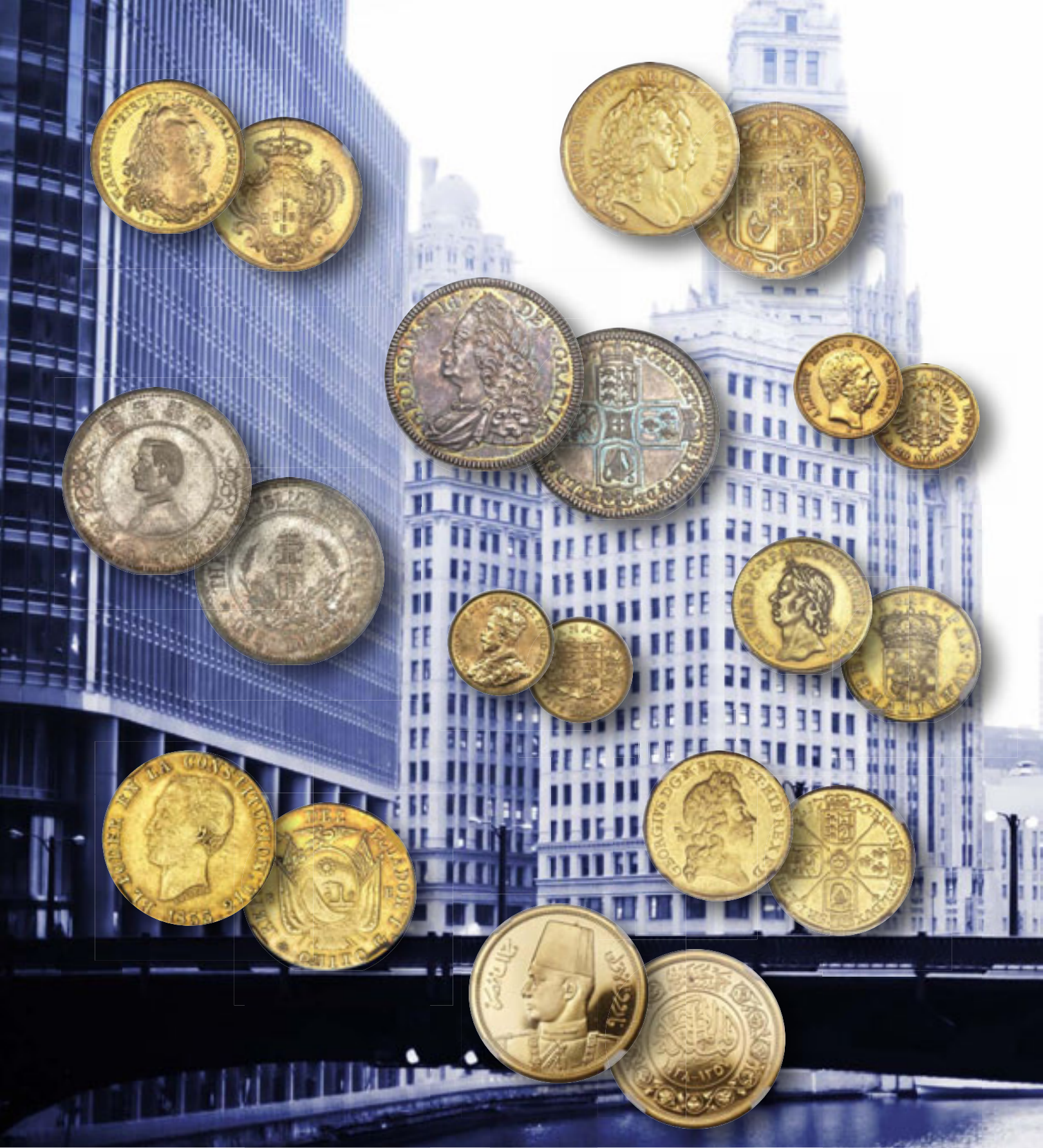
© 2012 Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.

WORLD & ANCIENT COINS

APRIL 25-28, 30, & MAY 1, 2012 | CHICAGO



HERITAGE
AUCTIONS **HA.com**



COVER IMAGES *(top to bottom, left to right)*

Front Cover Lots: 25516, 23733, 24499, 24745, 23768, 25351, 23886, 23562, 24494, 24849

Back Cover Lots: 23732, 23760, 25350, 25486, 23885, 23513, 23508, 23833

Inside Front Lots: 23695, 24532, 124001, 24615, 24408, 23789, 24500, 24219, 24596, 24228

Inside Back Lots: 23755, 23877, 24478, 24673, 25525, 25385, 24567, 24215, 24217

World Coins

Featuring: The Marston Collection of British Coins • The Glenn Gilman Collection • The John C. Hugon Estate

April 25-28, 30 & May 1, 2012 | Chicago

LIVE AUCTION Signature® Floor Sessions 1-5

(Floor, Telephone, HERITAGE Live!™ Internet, Fax, and Mail)

Crowne Plaza Chicago O'Hare • Ballroom 5
5440 N. River Road • Rosemont, IL 60018

Session 1 - Ancient Coins (see separate catalog)
Wednesday, April 25 • 6:00 PM CT • Lots 23001-23488

Session 2 - World Coins
Thursday, April 26 • 6:00 PM CT • Lots 23489-24163

Session 3 - World Coins
Friday, April 27 • 11:00 AM CT • Lots 24164-24835

Session 4 - World Coins
Friday, April 27 • 6:00 PM CT • Lots 24836-25297

Session 5 - World Coins
Saturday, April 28 • 11:00 AM CT • Lots 25298-25721

HERITAGE Live!™ Internet, Fax, & Mail only Sessions 6-7

Session 6 - World & Ancient Coins (see separate catalog)
Monday, April 30 • 2:00 PM CT • Lots 25722-26994

Session 7 - World & Ancient Coins (see separate catalog)
Tuesday, May 1 • 2:00 PM CT • Lots 26995-28383

LOT SETTLEMENT AND PICK-UP

Thursday, April 26 • 10:00 AM – 1:00 PM CT
Friday, April 27 • 10:00 AM – 1:00 PM CT
Saturday, April 28 • 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM CT

Extended Payment Terms available. Email: Credit@HA.com

Lots are sold at an approximate rate of 150 lots per hour, but it is not uncommon to sell 100 lots or 200 lots in any given hour.

This auction is subject to a 15% Buyer's Premium.

Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. 444000370. IL Auctioneer license: Robert Korver 441001421; Mike Sadler 441001478; Samuel Foose 441001482; Scott Peterson 441001659; Jacob Walker 441001677; Bob Merrill 441001683; Andrea Voss 441001787; Chris Dykstra 441001788.

LOT VIEWING

Crowne Plaza Chicago O'Hare • Ballroom 4
5440 N. River Road • Rosemont, IL 60018

Tuesday, April 24 • 12:00 PM – 7:00 PM CT

Wednesday, April 25 – Saturday, April 28
9:00 AM CT – 6:00 PM CT

Sunday, April 29 • 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM CT

View lots & auction results online at HA.com/3019

BIDDING METHODS

HERITAGE Live!™ Bidding

Bid live on your computer or mobile, anywhere in the world, during the Auction using our HERITAGE Live!™ program at HA.com/Live

Live Floor Bidding

Bid in person during the floor sessions.

Live Telephone Bidding (floor sessions only)

Phone bidding must be arranged on or before Tuesday, April 24, by 12:00 PM CT.

Client Service: 866-835-3243.

Internet Bidding

Internet absentee bidding ends at 10:00 PM CT the evening before each session. HA.com/3019

Fax Bidding

Fax bids must be received on or before Tuesday, April 24, by 12:00 PM CT. Fax: 214-409-1425

Mail Bidding

Mail bids must be received on or before Tuesday, April 24.

Phone: 214.528.3500 • 800.872.6467

Fax: 214.409.1425

Direct Client Service Line: 866.835.3243

Email: Bid@HA.com



Steve Ivy
CEO
Co-Chairman of the Board



Jim Halperin
Co-Chairman of the Board



Greg Rohan
President



Paul Minshull
Chief Operating Officer



Todd Imhof
Executive Vice President

World & Ancient Coin Specialists



Cristiano
Bierrenbach
Executive
Vice President



Warren Tucker
Vice President,
World Coins



David Michaels
Director,
Ancient Coins



Scott Cordry
Assistant Director,
World Coins



3500 Maple Avenue • Dallas, Texas 75219
Phone 214-528-3500 • 800-872-6467
HA.com/WorldCoins

Consignment Directors: Cris Bierrenbach, Warren Tucker, David Michaels, Scott Cordry

Cataloged by: Cris Bierrenbach, Warren Tucker, David Michaels, Scott Cordry,
Bruce Lorch, Stuart Rubinfeld, Freeman Craig

Dear Bidder,

Welcome to another spectacular CICF Signature® Auction! Well in excess of five thousand lots of world and ancient coins await your consideration and bidding interest at our Official Auction of the Chicago International Coin Fair. In fact, we are offering so many wonderful coins that it took seven sessions to include them all! To browse the catalog online, please direct your browser to: HA.com/3019.

A wonderful selection of Latin American coins, especially strong in early Brazilian pieces, is highlighted by the Famed Brazilian Pedro I 'Coronation Piece' which is expected to fetch six-figures; this extraordinary gold 6,400 Reis of 1822R is one of just 64 minted. Made to be presented to the guests of honor at Pedro's Inauguration Ball on Dec. 1, 1822, the Emperor disliked his portrait as a "Roman Emperor" so the coin was subsequently redesigned – in 1823, he appears instead in full military regalia. If you are unfamiliar with the stirring story of the most important and charismatic piece in Brazilian numismatics – and the events of September 7th, Brazil's Independence Day – please be sure to read the catalog description.

Also included is the deepest selection of British coins Heritage has offered. The Marston Collection, containing 130 British gold rarities, enjoys a wide array of wonderful hammered and milled gold. Led by a Charles I gold Triple Unite of 1643 certified VF35 by NGC, you may also select from about a dozen 5 Guinea pieces, a Cromwell Broad, early Sovereigns, and Rose-Ryals. Heritage is also offering many early milled silver pieces in top Choice or Gem mint state conditions, including 17th and 18th century crowns, halfcrowns, and minors among nearly 700 British lots. The Empire is also liberally represented with selections from Australia and Canada. Of particular note is a very rare New South Wales Holey Dollar of 5 Shillings 1813, C/S on Mexico 8 Reales, KM2.9, VG8 PCGS – a classic coin in the Australia series.

A diverse selection of Russian gold will also entice you, with a gold 2 Ducats 1714 Novodel (Bit-H19) certified AU58 NGC being joined by a gold 10 Roubles of 1910, certified PF65 by NGC. Another rarity comes from modern Greece – the Essai 2 Drachma of 1915 KM-E35, PF64 NGC. A classic rarity from China is the Manchurian Provinces Year 33 Dollar (1907), certified MS62 NGC; many other Chinese rarities will hold your attention.

Good luck with your bidding in this exceptional CICF auction. If you are attending in person, please be sure to stop by to say "Hello."



Cristiano Bierrenbach
Executive Vice President



Warren Tucker
Vice-President, World Coin Auctions

In November 2010, the numismatic community lost one of its most passionate collectors with the passing of John C. Hugon.

A man of vast interests that included banking, investments, real estate, aviation, auto racing, and foreign languages, John Hugon was a "born collector". Following a highly successful auction of a substantial coin collection in 2005, John began assembling a new and diverse collection of coin and currency.

The Estate of John C. Hugon is proud to offer this collection in honor of John's passion for collecting.

SESSION TWO

Floor, Telephone, Heritage Live!™, Internet, Fax, and Mail Signature® Auction # 3019
Thursday, April 26, 2012 | 6:00PM CT | Chicago | Lots 23489 - 24163

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots
To view full descriptions, enlargeable images and bid online, visit HA.com/3019

AFGHANISTAN



- 23489 Ahmad Shah gold Mohur AH116x Year 9 Mashad, KM639, MS64 NGC**, bold design features with fully lustrous surfaces, scarce grade for this early hammered coinage.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 23490 Abdur Rahman silver Pattern Rupee AH1304 (1886), KM805, SP66 NGC**, struck at the Birmingham Mint with the date 1303AH on the reverse. A sparkling Gem example of this well-known reeded edge pattern, struck during the transition from hammered to milled coinage in Afghanistan. Certainly among the finest known.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23491 Five-piece lot of silver and bronze Minting trials by Martin & Co. including:** (1) 1/2 Pice size, 19.1 mm trial in bronze for the new mint ca. 1890, *H.H. Abdul Rahman, Ameer of Afghanistan* around two crossed flags / *Sir T. Salter Pyne, C.S.I. Martin & Co*, XF, reeded edge; (2) Rupee size, 24 mm trial in bronze for the new mint ca. 1890, *H.H. Abdul Rahman, Ameer of Afghanistan* around 3 flowers / *Sir T. Salter Pyne, Martin & Co*, XF, reeded edge; (3) Rupee size, 24 mm trial in silver for the new mint ca. 1890, *H.H. Abdul Rahman, Ameer of Afghanistan* around 3 flowers / *Sir T. Salter Pyne, Martin & Co*, XF, reeded edge; (4) 5 Rupee size, 39 mm trial in bronze for the new mint ca. 1890, *H.H. Abdul Rahman, Ameer of Afghanistan* around two crossed flags / *Sir T. Salter Pyne, C.S.I. Martin & Co* around G & B monogram, AU, reeded edge; and (5) 5 Rupee size, 39 mm trial in silver for the new mint ca. 1890, *H.H. Abdul Rahman, Ameer of Afghanistan* around two crossed flags / *Martin & Co* around G & B monogram, VF-XF, reeded edge. An extremely interesting, and very scarce group of trial issues. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 23492 Amanullah gold 5 Amani SH1299 (1920), KM890, MS62 PCGS**, a choice original example of this impressive type with subtle patina and rich underlying luster. This is the second variety of the 5 Amani with a star above the tughra and the denomination 5 in arabic above the mosque on the reverse. Very few of either variety have been certified as mint state.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23493 Republic gold 10000 Afghani 1978, KM982, MS62 NGC**, Conservation Series featuring Marco Polo Sheep. AGW 0.9675 oz.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 23494 Democratic Republic gold 10000 Afghanis 1978, KM1019, MS67 NGC, extremely rare type struck during the transition to the Democratic Republic with arabic legends replacing the eagle within the wreath. A choice example from the Conservation Series featuring the Marco Polo Sheep. The SCWC notes that only four pieces are known, and this is the first that we have encountered.**
 Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
 Starting Bid: \$7,500

ALBANIA



- 23495 Zog silver Prova 5 Franga Ari 1927-V, KM-Pr22, SP58 PCGS, lightly toned with a few tiny surface abrasions. Interestingly, this date exists only as a Prova (pattern.) Scarce and popular series.**
 Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23496 Zog gold 10 Franga Ari 1927R, KM9, MS65 PCGS, fully lustrous with virtually blemish-free surfaces, scarce type in this select quality.**
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 23497 Zog gold 10 Franga Ari 1927R, KM9, MS65 NGC, full brilliant mint luster, nicer than usually seen.**
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 23498 Zog gold 20 Franga Ari 1927V, KM12, MS64 NGC, original surfaces, Skanderbeg commemorative.**
 Estimate: \$700-\$900
 Starting Bid: \$350



- 23499 Zog gold 20 Franga Ari 1927-V**, KM12, MS66 NGC, fully brilliant, tiny rim nick at 6 o'clock.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23500 Zog gold 20 Franga Ari 1927R**, KM10, MS65 NGC, a choice example with lightly toned surfaces and full mint bloom. We have never sold this type in Mint State, and we feel that it is rare in Gem condition.
Estimate: \$650-\$800
Starting Bid: \$325



- 23501 Zog gold 100 Franga Ari 1927R No Star Below Bust**, KM11a.1, MS61 NGC, nicely toned with full luster, light handling on both sides. Always popular with a classic reverse design featuring a charioteer.
Estimate: \$2,400-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 23502 Zog gold 100 Franga Ari 1927R One Star Below Bust**, KM11a.2, MS61 NGC, very attractive with glowing mint brilliance and just a light scattering of contact marks.
Estimate: \$2,400-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 23503 Zog gold 100 Franga Ari 1926R Two Stars Below Bust**, KM11.3, AU58 NGC, virtually full mint brilliance, light handling with some tiny surface marks on the obverse. Scarce and popular type.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 23504 Zog gold Prova 100 Franga Ari 1927R**, KM-Pr30, AU58 NGC, one star below the bust, PROVA (pattern) added in the upper reverse field. Essentially a mint state item with some contact marks on the obverse.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23505 Republic palladium Essai 50 Leke 1986**, KM-unlisted, Specimen 68 PCGS, old fashioned locomotive under full steam, ESSAI added above the date. Certainly very rare, and an attractive train design for topical collectors. Mintage reported as 18.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500

ALGERIA



- 23506 Republic gold 5 Dinars 1991 & AH1411, KM122, MS64** NGC, fascinating type featuring a coin of the Numidian King, Massinissa, and an elephant on the reverse . A rare type with unknown mintage and the first we have seen.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,200

ANNAM



- 23507 Tu Duc silver 7 Tien 2 Candarins ND (1865), KM580, Dav-142, XF45 NGC**, a choice toned example of this rare type, the first that we have encountered. Struck on demand for Tu Duc to pay war indemnities.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23508 Tu Duc silver 2 Lang ND (1848-1883)**, unlisted in this denomination, toned AU with a trace of repair at 6 & 12 o'clock. 75.90 grams and 87 mm. Extremely rare - this is the only example we can trace.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$5,000

ARGENTINA


- 23509 La Rioja 8 Reales 1840-R, KM10, XF40 NGC**, a highly appealing example with aged silvery-gray patina and bold details. Rare one-year type with the new legend "EN UNION Y LIBERTAD."
Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$5,500



- 23510 La Rioja. Confederation gold 2 Escudos 1842-R, KM13, AU55 NGC Eliasberg**, a nicely struck example with considerable mint luster in the legends. The obverse features a bust of General Rosas in uniform. Very scarce in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 23511 Patagonia - New France. Bronze Pattern Peso 1874-E, KMX-4, Proof 65 BN NGC**, small "1 PESO" with plain edge, LeCompte-10, lovely brown surfaces, highly reflective. Very scarce fantasy coinage produced for this region at the southern most tip of Argentina and Chile. Sold with an old collector's tag, acquired from Spink in 1972.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23512 Patagonia - New France. Bronze Pattern Peso 1874, KMX-12, LeCompte-14 var, Proof 65 BN NGC Norweb Collection**, flashy mirror surfaces with considerable mint red, highly attractive. Variety with milled edge and denomination as "UN PESO", no E for Essai. Ex-Norweb and Lepczyk 1978, with two collector's tags. Very scarce fantasy coinage, long considered an important adjunct to the traditional Latin series.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000

AUSTRALIA**Famed Holey Dollar**

- 23513** New South Wales. George III 5 Shillings Holey Dollar 1813, KM2.9, VG08 PCGS, struck over a Mexico 8 Reales of Carlos III, assayer FM with central plug removed. The counterstamp details are quite bold while the host coin is well worn. Very rare and popular type, a classic in the Australia series.
Estimate: \$30,000-\$40,000
Starting Bid: \$25,000



23514 South Australia. Victoria gold Adelaide Pound 1852, KM2, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), a nicely struck example of this ever popular type with considerable original mint luster and minimal surface marks. Rare type and a pleasing coin.
Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000
Starting Bid: \$7,500



23515 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1857 - Inverted A, KM3, VF Details NCS (surface hairlines), quite attractive with bold design features and a rare variety with the V in VICTORIA as an inverted A. Not listed in McDonald, and we can find no other sales records.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



23516 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1871S, KM5, AU50 NGC Reserve Bank of Australia, a nice original coin with soft patina and bold features.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23517 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1881M, KM5, AU53 NGC RBA**, considerable mint luster with a few faint scuffs on the obverse. Rare date/mint in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



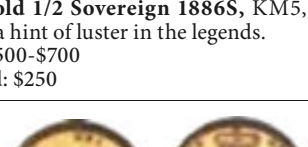
- 23518 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1881S, KM5, AU50 NGC RBA**, a nice lustrous coin with exceptionally blemish-free surfaces. Scarce date/mint.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23519 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1882M, KM5, AU53 NGC**, considerable mint luster, light handling on the obverse.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23520 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1883S, KM5, AU58 NGC**, a nice lustrous piece, tiny rim nick at the top of the obverse.
Estimate: \$3,750-\$4,250
Starting Bid: \$1,875



- 23521 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1886S, KM5, XF45 RBA**, lightly toned with a hint of luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23522 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1886S, KM5, AU50 NGC RBA**, nicely toned with nice unmarred surfaces.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23523 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1887S Jubilee Head, KM9, MS63 NGC**, fully brilliant with lightly toned, original surfaces. A most attractive example and quite rare in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 23524 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1900M, KM12, MS62 NGC**, very bright and attractive with full mint brilliance. Very scarce date/mint in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 23525 Victoria gold Sovereign 1856 Sydney, KM2, VF20 NGC**, evenly worn details with surface abrasions on both sides, very scarce two-year type featuring the young head bust of Victoria with high bun.
Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 23526 Victoria gold Sovereign 1859 Sydney, KM4, AU58 NGC RBA**, a lustrous coin with minimal surface abrasions, scarcer early date.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23527 Victoria gold Sovereign 1861 Sydney - Mint Error, KM4, XF40 NGC**, numerous small contact marks, reverse dies rotated. Scarce early date.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23528 Victoria gold Sovereign 1866 Sydney, KM4, MS61 PCGS**, fully lustrous with strong eye appeal and minimal abrasions for this grade.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23529 Victoria gold Sovereign 1867 Sydney, KM4, AU58 NGC**, lustrous surfaces with the expected small surface marks.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$800



- 23530 Victoria gold Sovereign 1867 Sydney, KM4, MS62 NGC**, lustrous original surfaces with the usual scattering of tiny contact marks. Scarce and popular type in mint state.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125

- 23531 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870 Sydney, KM4, AU55 NGC**, minimally marked and lustrous.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

- 23532 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870 Sydney, KM4, AU55 PCGS**, highly lustrous with small contact marks, quite nice for the certified grade.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$450



- 23533 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870 Sydney, KM4, MS61 PCGS**, a very nice example with strong luster and the normal dusting of tiny contact marks.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23534 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870 Sydney, KM4, MS63 NGC**, lightly toned and original, just a few tiny contact marks - far superior to most seen in the market.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23535 Victoria gold Sovereign 1873S Shield, KM6, MS61 PCGS**, lightly toned with full original luster, few scattered contact marks.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23536 Victoria gold Sovereign 1878S, KM6, PCGS MS62 Shield reverse**, brilliant surfaces, very flashy.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

- 23537 Victoria gold Sovereign 1881S Shield, KM6, MS61 PCGS**, highly lustrous with light surface marks.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300

- 23538 Victoria gold Sovereign 1883S Shield, KM6, AU55 PCGS**, full mint brilliance, the reverse is especially choice. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$550-\$650
Starting Bid: \$275

- 23539 Victoria gold Sovereign 1884M Shield, KM6, MS61 NGC**, lustrous surfaces with typical small contact marks.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23540 Victoria gold Sovereign 1885S, KM6, MS62 PCGS Shield reverse**, lightly toned with a few obverse contact marks.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23541 Victoria gold Sovereign 1872M St. George, KM7, AU58 NGC**, light rub on the high points, lustrous with typical contact marks. Very scarce date in grades above VF.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 23542 Victoria gold Sovereign 1873M St. George, KM7, MS61 NGC**, a lustrous coin with noticeable marks on the cheek of the Queen. Scarce early date in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 23543 Victoria gold Sovereign 1873M St. George, KM7, MS62 NGC**, an original example with light toning and full mint luster. Very scarce date/mint in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23544 Victoria gold Sovereign 1876M St. George, KM7, MS61 PCGS**, a nice bright example with strong mint luster.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23545 Victoria gold Sovereign 1876S St. George, KM7, MS61 PCGS**, light original toning, typical small surface abrasions. Scarce date/mint in UNC.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23546 Victoria gold Sovereign 1882S St. George, KM7, MS61 PCGS**, lightly toned with abundant underlying luster.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23547 Victoria gold Sovereign 1883S St. George, KM7, AU58+ PCGS**, a nice lustrous coin with tiny contact marks. Very elusive date/mint in grades above XF.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 23548 Victoria gold Sovereign 1887M St. George, KM7, MS61 NGC**, St. George reverse, scarcer date/mint.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23549 Victoria gold Sovereign 1887M St. George, KM7, MS63 NGC**, a choice lustrous example with minimal contact marks. Young head variety for this date.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23550 Victoria gold Sovereign 1887S Jubilee, KM10, AU53 PCGS**, scarce date/mint, numerous small contact marks.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$350



- 23551 Victoria gold Sovereign 1887S Jubilee, KM10, MS61 PCGS**, fully lustrous, typical surface abrasions, scarce date/mint, particularly in mint state.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250

- 23552 Victoria gold Sovereign 1899-P, KM13, AU55 NGC**, veiled head type. Some field marks present, yet little actual wear and the key date of the series.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23553 Victoria gold Sovereign 1899P**, KM13, AU55 NGC, lustrous surfaces with small abrasions, scarce date/mint.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23554 George V Penny 1917-I**, KM23, MS65 BN NGC, a lovely coin with glossy brown surfaces and considerable mint red in the legends.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$550



- 23555 George V Penny 1919 Dot Below Scroll**, KM23, MS65 BN NGC, sharply struck on both sides with quite a bit of original mint red. Very scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23556 George V Penny 1923**, KM23, MS63RB PCGS, an original example with plenty of mint red in the legends and on the reverse. Very scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$650



- 23557 George V Penny 1925**, KM23, AU55 BN NGC, brown surfaces with sharply struck details. Scarce date.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300

- 23558 George V Sixpence 1914**, KM25, MS62 NGC, a few field marks, yet fully lustrous and an attractive mint state coin. Very seldom offered in this grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23559 George V Shilling 1934**, KM26, MS63 PCGS, a choice example with brilliant white surfaces. Very scarce date in this quality.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$550



- 23560 George V Florin 1912**, KM27, MS62 PCGS, full frosty white mint luster with excellent crownband details, light handling in the obverse fields. Very rare date in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



23561 George V Florin 1914(L), KM27, MS63 NGC, a nice original piece with amber toning and a fully struck crownband. Very scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



23562 George V Proof Florin 1927 Canberra, KM31, Proof 67 PCGS, a stunning example of this classic rarity, struck for opening of the new Parliament House in Canberra. Only 400 were struck in Proof and this is the finest we can remember seeing. The surfaces are fully mirrored with light amber patina in the legends.
Estimate: \$40,000-\$50,000
Starting Bid: \$35,000



23563 George V gold 1/2 Sovereign 1918P, KM28, MS63 NGC, rare date/mint, full mint brilliance and minimal contact marks, a very attractive example. It is estimated that 200-300 Half Sovereigns were struck at Perth in 1918, although none are recorded in official mint records.
Estimate: \$7,500-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$3,750

Extremely Rare 1921 Melbourne Mint State Sovereign



23564 George V gold Sovereign 1921M, KM29, MS62 NGC, fully brilliant and attractive with only minimal surface marks. Extremely rare date/mint, and the only example certified by NGC.
Estimate: \$35,000-\$40,000
Starting Bid: \$30,000



- 23565 George V gold Sovereign 1921S**, KM29, MS62 PCGS, a lustrous coin with typical small contact marks. Very scarce date/mint.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23566 George V gold Sovereign 1924S**, KM29, MS64 NGC, full mint brilliance with just a few tiny contact marks. Very rare date/mint and grade.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 23567 George V gold Sovereign 1926P**, KM29, MS62 PCGS, fully lustrous with typical contact marks and one tiny rim nick. Very scarce date/mint.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 23568 George V gold Sovereign 1928M**, KM29, MS65 NGC, very rare date/mint, especially in this superb grade. The surfaces display a rich golden glow and are virtually pristine. Easily the finest example we have brought to auction.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$6,000

- 23569 Elizabeth II Three-piece lot of 1960 Melbourne silver Proof sets**, (3) four-coin sets, each consisting of 1962 Threepence, Sixpence, Shilling, and Florin, KM-PS22, all coins are Gem Proof and sealed in the original soft plastic as issued. (Total: 12 coins)
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$750

- 23570 Elizabeth II Three-piece lot of 1962 Melbourne silver Proof sets**, (3) four-coin sets, each consisting of 1962 Threepence, Sixpence, Shilling, and Florin, KM-PS26, all coins are Gem Proof. Three superb sets with the original black plastic holders. (Total: 12 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$600



- 23571 Elizabeth II Four-piece 10th Anniversary Nugget Set 1996 including:** (3) gold coins, 1/10 (\$10), 1/4 (\$25), and 1/2 ounce (\$50), each with prospector privy mark, and a 1 ounce gold plated silver medallion with the Perth Mint seal on one side and the prospector design on the other side, all are Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with COA # 127. Maximum mintage of 400 sets. AGW 0.8500 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875

- 23572 Elizabeth II Four-piece 10th Anniversary Nugget Set 1996 including:** (3) gold coins, 1/10 (\$10), 1/4 (\$25), and 1/2 ounce (\$50), each with prospector privy mark, and a 1 ounce gold plated silver medallion with the Perth Mint seal on one side and the prospector design on the other side, all are Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with COA # 126. Maximum mintage of 400 sets. AGW 0.8500 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 23573 Elizabeth II gold 100 Dollars 2002, KM587, MS68 NGC, Year of the Horse.** AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23574 Elizabeth II gold 200 Dollars 2002, KM707, MS67 NGC, Year of the Horse.** AGW 2.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750

- 23575 Elizabeth II Year of the Goat silver \$30 (1 Kilo) 2003, KM681, Diamond Eye issue, Gem UNC with mint-colored reverse.** Housed in the original wooden case of issue with COA # 238 of 250 issued. The eye of the Goat contains a .02 carat diamond.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500

- 23576 Elizabeth II gold Discover Australia Trio 2008, Dolphin series, the 5, 15 and 50 Dollars in Gem Proof NGC, each in a special holder with "one of first 350 struck." AGW 0.6250 oz. (Total: 3 coins)**
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625

- 23577 Elizabeth II silver Koala 30 Dollars (1 Kilo) 2009P, KM1112, MS70 NGC.** Frosted surfaces with no evidence of flaws.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23578 Elizabeth II gold 100 Dollars 2009-P, PCGS Gem Proof DCAM, High Relief and First Strike.** Mintage given as 2000. Koala clinging to branch. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23579 Elizabeth II gold 200 Dollars 2009-P, KM-new, PF70 Ultra Cameo NGC, Koala on branch.** Sold with the Mint COA. AGW 2.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000

- 23580 Elizabeth II Discover Australia Trio 2009, Kangaroo Series, each coin in a special NGC slab titled "one of first 350 struck," Proof 70 Ultra Cameo.** Featuring: Silver Dollar, gold 50 Dollars and platinum 50 Dollars. AGW 0.5000 oz. APW 0.5000 oz. ASW 1.0000 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23581 Elizabeth II Year of the Tiger gold \$100 (1 oz) 2010P, KM1323, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC.** Housed in the original wooden case with COA. Maximum mintage of 3,000 pieces
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250

AUSTRALIA



- 23582 Elizabeth II gold 100 Dollars 2010-P**, KM-new, PR70DCAM PCGS, High Relief and First Strike, Koala on tree branch. Sold with the Mint COA. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23583 Elizabeth II gold 200 Dollars 2010-P**, KM-new, PF70 Ultra Cameo NGC, Koala on limb with leaf. Sold with the Mint COA. AGW 2.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000

AUSTRIA



- 23584 Archduke Leopold Taler 1632 Hall**, Dav-3338, MS62 NGC, an attractive coin with aged gray patina and sharp details. Mint state Talers from this era are scarce and in demand.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23585 Ferdinand Charles Taler 1654 Hall**, KM933.3, Dav-3367, MS61 NGC, an attractive original piece with sharp design features and old-time cabinet patina.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$350



- 23586 Archduke Leopold "the Hogmouth" (1657-1705) 2 Taler ND (struck 1680)**, Hall mint, Laureate and draped bust right / Crowned eagle, Dav 3247, KM1119.1, MS63 NGC. Well struck with slate-gray and russet toning over lustrous, minimally marked surfaces. An exceptional Mint State example of this early oversized Taler.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23587 Leopold the Hogmouth Taler 1700 Hall**, KM1303.4, Dav-3245, MS62 NGC, very appealing with aged gray and gold toning and the details on the bust are sharply defined. Scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



23588 Joseph I Taler 1711 Hall, KM1438.3, MS63 PCGS, a lovely piece with rich silvery-gray patina and well-struck details. Very scarce in this designation.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400



23589 Karl VI Taler 1716 Hall, KM1570, Dav-1051, MS63 PCGS, aged silvery-gray and gold patina, a handsome example with superior eye appeal. Very scarce in this designation.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500



23590 Karl VI Taler 1725 Hall, KM1617, Dav-1054, MS61 NGC, nicely toned with gold and gray highlights, an attractive example with no adjustment marks or other flaws.
 Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$350



23591 Franz Joseph I gold 10 Corona 1908, KM2810, Proof 63 Cameo NGC, an appealing coin with mirror surfaces and a frosty cameo effect on the raised details. Struck for the 60th anniversary of reign, and highly elusive in Proof.
 Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,200



23592 Franz Joseph I gold 20 Corona 1908, KM2811, MS63 NGC, full glowing mint brilliance with an appealing frost, scarce grade for this commemorative marking the 60th year of reign.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$800



23593 Franz Joseph I gold 20 Corona 1916, KM2818, MS62 NGC, very rare final date with the Imperial arms on the reverse. Fully lustrous with light handling on the obverse.
 Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23594 Franz Joseph I gold 4 Ducats 1899, KM2276, AU Details NGC (bent), lightly toned, wavy flan but not creased. Scarce type. AGW 0.4426 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



23595 Franz Joseph I gold 100 Corona 1911, KM2819, Proof Details NGC (surface hairlines), reflective surfaces with noticeable handling in the exposed fields, rare in Proof.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



23596 Republic gold 100 Corona 1923, KM2831, MS61 PL NGC, reflective surfaces with full mint brilliance, light handling on both sides but an attractive example of this large denomination.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$1,375



23597 Republic gold 100 Schilling 1933, KM2842, PL64 NGC, mirror surfaces, very scarce date.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



23598 Republic gold 100 Schilling 1937 Mariazell, KM2857, PL63 NGC, brilliant prooflike surfaces, very light handling.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$875



23599 Republic 25 Schilling 1958 von Welsbach, KM2884, Proof 65 NGC, appealing velvet finish to the bust, rare type in Proof with a mintage reported by the SCWC as 1000.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



23600 Republic 25 Schilling 1958 von Welsbach, KM2884, PF66 NGC, very lightly toned with pristine surfaces, rare type in Proof honoring the 100th anniversary of the birth of the chemist, von Welsbach.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350

23601 Republic Selection of 25 Schilling Commemoratives, ten pieces, all choice Proof. Catalog value circa \$2000. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

23602 Republic 50 Schilling 1959 Tyrol - Trio, KM2888, three examples in Choice Proof, very scarce type. Catalog value \$1275. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

23603 Republic Collection of Silver 25 & 50 Schilling Commemoratives, twenty-three pieces, all nice Proofs. Combined catalog value around \$2000. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 23 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23604 Burgau. Maria Theresa Taler 1766**, KM16, Dav-1148, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous with appealing toning in the legends, very scarce type in mint state and this coin has great eye appeal. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300



- 23605 Salzburg. Johan Jakob Khuen von Belasi gold 2 Ducats 1583**, Fr-636, MS61 NGC, fully lustrous with bold details, an attractive example with excellent eye appeal. Struck in the name of the Holy Roman Emperor, Rudolph II. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23606 Salzburg. Hieronymus gold Ducat 1794M**, KM463, Fr-880, MS61 NGC, sharply struck with original patina and abundant mint luster. Estimate: \$550-\$750 Starting Bid: \$275

BELARUS

- 23607 Republic gold 200 Roubles 2007 Ballet**, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, very impressive type. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$875
- 23608 Republic gold 200 Roubles 2007 Ballet**, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000
- 23609 Republic gold 200 Roubles 2007 Ballet**, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23610 Republic gold 200 Roubles 2007 Ballet**, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC, very attractive design featuring a ballerina. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000

- 23611 Republic gold 200 Roubles 2007 Ballet**, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, lovely cameo features. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000

BELGIUM



- 23612 Jeanne & Wenceslas gold Mouton d'Or ND (1355-83)**, Fr-8, AU50 NGC, Brabant-Vilvorde, lightly toned and original, popular type featuring the Lamb of God on the obverse. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600



- 23613 Philippe le Bon gold Cavalier d'Or ND (1433-67)**, Fr-27, AU58 NGC, Brabant, nicely struck with considerable mint luster, an attractive example of this medieval type featuring a knight on horseback. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 23614 Philippe le Bon gold Lion d'Or ND (1419-1467)**, Fr-185, AU55 NGC, Flanders-Bruges, a lovely strike with full bold details and attractive patina, superior to most seen in the market. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875



- 23615 Leopold II 5 Francs 1870-FR, KM24, Proof 67 NGC**, highly reflective surfaces with razor sharp details, an appealing type which rarely occurs in Proof. What appear to be hairlines in the fields are actually die polishing lines.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000

BERMUDA



- 23616 George III of England Proof Penny 1793, KM5a, PR63 BN NGC** bronzed, incuse "Droz. F" on truncation, double pennants on clipper ship, a choice and lovely example having medium mahogany-brown surfaces. Back on the market after nearly 50 years: purchased from G. Hearn in 1965. Very scarce and nicer than most.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23617 George III of England Proof Penny 1793, KM5a, PR63 BN NGC** bronzed, incuse "Droz. F" on truncation, double pennants on clipper ship, light cloudy stain on right obverse field but the color is a handsome mahogany brown. Very scarce.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23618 George III Penny 1793, KM5a. Proof 64 BN NGC**, deep brown surfaces with nice reflectivity, DROZ.F. on shoulder. Scarce and popular type featuring a clipper ship on the reverse.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23619 Elizabeth II gold 250 Dollars 1981, KM29, PR63 PCGS**, wedding of Charles & Diana. Only 790 minted in Proof. AGW 0.4710 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$700

BIAFRA


- 23620 Independent Republic gold 25 Pounds 1969, KM11, Proof 63 Ultra Cameo NGC.** An attractive example of the largest Biafra gold type. AGW 2.3550 oz.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$3,900

BOLIVIA

- 23621 Lot of Four Potosi Cob 8 Reales**, a mixed group including: Felipe III assayer B; 1649-O; 1657-E and 1762-VY. Grades are generally F-VF with readable legends and little or no oxidation. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350
- 23622 Felipe IV & Carlos II cob 4 Reales - Shipwreck Lot**, fourteen coins dated from 1658-1671, all certified by NGC as Genuine and ex-Piedmont with photo certificates. Every coin is dated and shows some form of salt water oxidation. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 14 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23623 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1785-PR, KM58, VF35 NGC**, lightly toned and original, very scarce type.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 23624 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1786-PR, KM59**, lustrous AU with no adjustment marks, one tiny flan flaw on the obverse. The reverse on this item is particularly choice. Very scarce type, we consider Potosi 8 Escudos of Carlos III to be underrated in the market.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23625 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1797-PP, KM81, AU58 NGC**, fully struck and appealing with glowing mint luster. A choice example of a colonial 8 Escudos.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 23626 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1800-PP, KM81, AU53 NGC**, a nice lustrous piece with no flan flaws or adjustment marks.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 23627 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1832-JL, KM99, AU53 PCGS**, nicely struck on an exceptionally blemish-free planchet, a choice example with lovely mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



23628 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1836-LM, KM99, AU58 PCGS, sharp design features with nearly full mint brilliance, scarcer date.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$1,375



23629 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1837-LM, KM99, AU58 NGC, nicely struck details, faint lamination by Bolívar's chin, abundant mint luster in the peripheral legends.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



23630 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1840-LR, KM99, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with bold details, an appealing original piece.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



23631 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1842-LR, KM108.2, AU55 PCGS, luster in the legends with well-struck details, minor handling and a tiny flan flaw on the reverse.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



23632 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1843-LR, KM108.2, AU50 PCGS, light wear on the bust and mountain, traces of luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$2,200-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100



23633 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1847-R, KM108.2, XF40 NGC, lightly toned with luster in the recessed areas of the design, few light scratches on the obverse. Very scarce date
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



23634 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1851-MF, KM110, VF Details NCS (obverse planchet flaws, improperly cleaned) Ex: Eliasberg. Both types struck in 1851 are rare; this is the non-laureate bust variety. Denomination expressed as 8E. The obverse has heavy surface laminations while the reverse is relatively defect-free. Very collectable despite the obvious blemishes.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



23635 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1852-FP, KM116, AU55 PCGS, a choice original example with aged patina and glowing luster in the legends. Much nicer than usually seen and worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$1,375



- 23636 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1853/2-FP, KM116, XF40 NGC, evenly worn with numerous small surface marks.**
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$875



- 23637 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1853-FP, KM116, AU55 NGC, superb design features with original patina and nearly full mint luster, a choice example and superior to most seen in the market.**
 Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23638 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1854-MJ, KM116, XF40 NGC, evenly toned and original, no flan flaws.**
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$875



- 23639 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1856-FJ, KM116, MS61 PCGS, assayer initial F punched over the earlier M, lightly toned with full mint brilliance, slightly crudely struck, but a mint state example and thus very elusive.**
 Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23640 Republic gold Scudo 1868-FE, KM141, AU55 NGC, well-struck details with original toned surfaces, flan flaw at 3 o'clock on the obverse. Very scarce one year type.**
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$700



- 23641 Republic gold Scudo 1868-FE, KM141, MS65 NGC Caballero de las Yndias, a most attractive example with bold features and full mint brilliance. Rare grade for this elusive type.**
 Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 23642 Republic gold 1952 Revolution Set, the four coin bullion set as follows: KMX-15 3.5 Gramos MS63 NGC; KMX-11 7 Gramos MS66 NGC; KMX-12 14 Gramos MS64 NGC and KMX-13 35 Gramos MS66 NGC. An unusually choice set for this series commemorating the Revolution of 1952. AGW 1.9135 oz. (Total: 4 coins)**
 Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,750

BRAZIL



- 23643 Pedro II gold 2000 Reis 1699(R)**, KM97, Russo-29, bold VF+, nice original patina, planchet somewhat out-of-round.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



- 23644 Pedro II gold 4000 Reis 1700(R)**, KM98, nice brilliant UNC, a choice example of this early gold coinage with full mint luster and well-struck details. Very scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23645 Joao V gold 800 Reis 1734-M**, KM120, VF25 NGC, nicely toned with strong details. The 4 in the date is crudely engraved and may be over an earlier numeral.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23646 Joao V gold 1000 Reis 1725-M**, KM113, VF25 NGC, a very attractive example of this rare type from the Minas Gerais Mint. The details are bold and clear on both sides.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23647 Joao V gold 2000 Reis 1715B**, KM105, XF45 NGC, nicely detailed with a hint of luster in the legends, very attractive for this early type.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



23648 Joao V gold 4000 Reis 1724B, KM106, sharply struck XF-AU with light original patina. Very attractive with no obvious flaws, scarce in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



23649 Joao V gold 6400 Reis 1734-M, KM135, AU55 NGC, sharply struck with considerable mint luster, light mark in the right obverse field. Very rare type struck at Minas Gerais. All five dates are listed as Rare in the SCWC and unpriced.
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$10,000



23650 Joao V gold 6400 Reis 1736-R, KM149, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), very sharply struck with a few light adjustment marks, cleaned at one time and now attractively toned. Elusive early date for this series.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



23651 Joao V gold 6400 Reis 1747-B, KM151, AU55 NGC, nicely toned and fully original, an appealing example of this elusive type from the Bahia Mint.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



23652 Joao V gold 10000 Reis 1725M, KM116, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), nicely struck with bold details, very lightly cleaned. The reverse displays some typical haymarking.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750



23653 Joao V gold 10000 Reis 1725-M, KM116, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with exceptionally sharp design features, rare grade for this denomination.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



23654 Joao V gold 10000 Reis 1725M, KM116, MS63 NGC, a choice example with full mint brilliance and light appealing patina. Very scarce type in this select designation.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500



23655 Joao V gold 10000 Reis 1725-M, KM116, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and original with full mint luster and sharp design features. Rare grade for this early series.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500



23656 Joao V gold 10000 Reis 1727-M, KM116, MS62 NGC, an attractive coin with light patina and lustrous surfaces. Very scarce when certified as mint state.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500



23657 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1727-B, KM141, XF40 NGC, nicely toned with sharp design features, one noticeable adjustment mark across the King's peruke. Very rare type struck at Bahia.
Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000
Starting Bid: \$7,500



23658 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1730-M, KM139, AU55 NGC, nice original toning with well executed features and virtually no wear evident. An attractive example of this large gold denomination.
Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500
Starting Bid: \$2,750



23659 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1730-M, KM139, MS62 NGC, a marvelous example of this large gold denomination with excellent details and glowing mint brilliance. Certainly one of the nicer pieces we have seen in recent memory and worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000



23660 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1731-M, KM139, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), an attractive piece with very light old-time cleaning and considerable original mint luster.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



23661 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1731-M, KM139, AU58 NGC, nearly mint state with soft original patina and abundant mint luster. Rare grade for the type and a most appealing example.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000



23662 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1731-M, KM139, AU58 NGC, a lovely coin with virtually full mint luster and exceptionally sharp design features. Rare and desirable in this select quality.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000



23664 Jose V gold 12800 Reis 1732M, KM139, sharp XF-AU with considerable original mint luster, lightly cleaned at one time leaving faint hairlines in the obverse fields. Quite attractive despite the minor blemishes.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



23663 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1732-M, KM139, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), cleaned long ago and now nicely toned, some light handling on the obverse.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



23665 João V gold 12800 Reis 1732-M, KM139, AU55 NGC, a choice original example of this impressive type with soft patina and excellent eye appeal.
Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500
Starting Bid: \$2,750



23666 João V gold 12800 Reis 1732M, KM139, AU55 NGC, sharply struck design features with highly lustrous surfaces, just a slight rub on the cheek of the King. Scarce and desirable type in this select quality.
Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500
Starting Bid: \$2,250



23667 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1733M, KM139, AU58 NGC, a lovely piece with full golden mint brilliance and excellent design details. Final date of this denomination struck at Minas Gerais.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500



23668 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1724M, KM117, XF45 NGC, very rare date, nicely struck with luster in the legends and no flan flaws.
Estimate: \$13,000-\$16,000
Starting Bid: \$6,500



23669 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1724-M, KM117, AU53 NGC, a choice example of this rare date with bold features, attractive original toning and considerable mint luster in the legends. Highly elusive in this superior quality. Severely undergraded by NGC in our opinion. More deserving of an AU58 designation.
Estimate: \$18,000-\$24,000
Starting Bid: \$9,000



23670 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1725M, KM117, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with bold features and considerable mint luster, an appealing example of this large heavy denomination.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500



23671 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1725M, KM117, AU58 NGC, nicely struck with virtually full mint luster. Very attractive for this large gold type.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500



23672 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1726-M, KM117, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with an exceptionally sharp strike, an appealing example of this huge gold denomination.
Estimate: \$6,500-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,250



23673 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1726-M, KM117, MS61 NGC, an incredible example of this huge gold type with full mint luster and superb original patina. Very rare and desirable when graded mint state.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000



23674 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1726M, KM117, MS63 NGC, a remarkable example with exceptionally sharp details including the minishields in the coat of arms. The surfaces are fully lustrous and the overall eye appeal is dramatic. Rare in this elite quality.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000
Starting Bid: \$5,000



23675 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1727-M, KM139, AU55 NGC, very sharp with an appealing blend of toning and luster, a choice original example.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500

"Heritage Magazine for the Intelligent Collector"

is a big, beautiful publication with writing that is both entertaining and informative and photos that are glorious to behold."

—Tony Isabella, *Comics Buyer's Guide*



SUBSCRIBE TODAY!

RECEIVE THE NEXT 3 ISSUES
OF THIS AWARD-WINNING MAGAZINE FOR THE WORLD'S
MOST PASSIONATE COLLECTORS

FOR ONLY \$21

— A SAVINGS OF \$8.85 OFF THE COVER PRICE

Subscribe online at
IntelligentCollector.com
or call **1-866-835-3243**

21023 11-2-11

A Unique Brazilian Copper



23677 Jose I copper 40 Reis 1752, KM184.1, VF Details NGC (bent), nice original toning, the "bent" notation by NGC is not readily visible in the holder. Slightly double-struck obverse legends. Unique date, unlisted in the SCWC and Russo! Struck in Lisbon without mintmark.

This incredible and unique coin was first described by the great German-Brazilian numismatist Julius Meili in his catalog "Das Brasilianische Geldwesen - Die Munzen der Colonie Brasilien" of 1897 (page 133). The coin reappeared in 1905 when the collection of Mr. Cyro Carvalho de Lisboa was offered by J. Schulman in Amsterdam. Lot #802 was sold by 50 Dutch Guilders. To put this price in prospective, a gold 3200 Reis of 1780-B was sold in the same auction for 26 Guilders.

Since then, only Kurt Prober makes mention of the coin in his book "Catalogo de Moedas Brasileiras de Cobre" of 1957 on page 19. Prober describes it as "Unique" and as a possible pattern. He also describes the current owner as "Unknown". Since then, catalog authors have failed to mention this coin likely for a lack of proper research. Regardless, here it is, over 50 years after it was last mentioned by Prober!

Estimate: \$40,000-\$60,000

Starting Bid: \$20,000



An Amazing Choice "J" from Brazil



- 23678 Jose I 600 Reis 1758B**, KM179, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and fully original with incredibly sharp details for a Bahia Mint product. The surfaces are lustrous and there are no flan flaws. Very rare grade for the "J" series silver and undoubtedly one of the finest known specimens of the type.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 23679 Jose I gold 800 Reis 1763R**, KM180.2, VF with bold clear date and mintmark, edges neatly shaved leaving the weight at 1.49 grams (against standard of 1.79). Rare little type and very collectable despite the flan damage.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 23680 Jose I Gold 4000 Reis 1775(L)**, KM171.1, AU55 NGC, large crown and legend with IOSEPHUS. A very nice example with soft toning and luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 23681 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1756-B**, KM172.1, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with light adjustment marks on both sides. Very scarce when certified as mint state.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23682 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1761B**, KM172.1, AU58 NGC, exceptionally bold with abundant mint luster, minor handling in the fields.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



23683 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1764B, KM172.1, AU55 NGC, a choice lustrous example from the Bahia Mint.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800



23684 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1751R, KM172.2, MS62 NGC, nicely struck with nearly full mint luster, scarce grade for this early date.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



23685 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1753R, KM172.2, UNC Details, surfaces dulled from salt water immersion, possibly from the Wreck of the Clive.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



23686 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1760-R, KM172.2, AU55 NGC, nearly mint state with delicate patina and underlying luster.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$650



23687 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1765-R, KM172.2, MS63 NGC, a choice and fully original example with soft toning and full mint luster. Very scarce in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



23688 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1766-R, KM172.2, AU58 NGC, an attractive piece with lots of mint luster.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700



23689 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1771-R, KM172.2, MS62 NGC, a very attractive specimen with sharp details and fully lustrous surfaces.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200
Starting Bid: \$1,300



23690 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1773-R, KM172.2, AU58 NGC, a choice coin with nearly full mint brilliance and attractive old-time patina.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700



- 23691 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1774-R**, KM172.2, AU55 NGC, a choice coin for the grade with well-struck features and full mint luster.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$650



- 23692 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1776R**, KM172.2, AU55 NGC, highly attractive with nearly full mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 23693 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1777-R**, KM172.2, AU58 NGC, sharply struck design features with attractive original surfaces. Final date of this type.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700



- 23694 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1777-R**, KM172.2, AU58 NGC, a choice piece with nearly full mint luster, very close to mint state.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700



- 23695 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1777-B**, KM199.1, AU53 NGC, extremely rare date and mint, the initial coinage following the death of Jose I. Sharply struck with bold features, one of the classic rarities in the Brazil gold series.
Estimate: \$40,000-\$60,000
Starting Bid: \$20,000



23696 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1778-R, KM199.2, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with luster in the legends, a nice original piece.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700



23697 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1779-R, KM199.2, AU55 NGC, nicely toned with abundant mint luster, an attractive piece.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$650



23698 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1780-R, KM199.2, AU58 NGC, lightly toned and original with glowing mint luster. The zero in the date is nicely double-punched.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700



23699 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1781-R, KM199.2, AU55 NGC, a nice original piece with old-time toning and plenty of mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$650



23700 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1784-R, KM199.2, AU58 NGC, highly lustrous with bold details, an attractive example of the type.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700



23701 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1784-R, KM199.2, AU58 NGC, exceptionally sharp details with very little wear evident.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700



23702 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1786R, KM199.2, MS63 NGC, a choice example of this popular type with full glowing mint luster.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



23703 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1787-R, KM218.1, AU58 NGC, veiled bust type, lightly toned and original, bold features.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



23704 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1788-R, KM218.1, MS61 NGC, veiled bust, a nice lustrous coin and elusive in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



23705 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1788-R, KM218.1, MS62 NGC, rich old-time patina with full underlying mint brilliance, very attractive.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



23706 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1789-B, KM218.2, MS61 NGC, veiled bust, very scarce date from the Bahia Mint, full mint luster with just a bit of handling in the obverse field.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



23707 Maria I Gold 6400 Reis 1793B, KM226.2, AU58 NGC, lightly toned and attractive with minimal contact marks.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



23708 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1789-R, KM226.1, AU55 NGC, second bust with headdress, exceptionally sharp and lustrous.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



23709 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1790-R, KM226.1, AU58 NGC, a choice example of the revised bust type with headdress, fully lustrous and very nearly mint state.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$650



23710 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1791R, KM226.1, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), well-struck details, lightly cleaned long ago.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300
Starting Bid: \$900



23711 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1792-R, KM226.1, MS61 NGC, a nice lustrous example, scarce when certified as mint state.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700



23712 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1793-R, KM226.1, AU58 NGC, lustrous and original, just a faint rub on the cheek of the Queen.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$650



23713 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1794R, KM226.1, nice brilliant UNC, fully lustrous and attractive.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$800



23714 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1795-R, KM226.1, AU58 NGC, an attractive lustrous coin with bold details.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$650



23715 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1796R, KM226.1, AU Details NGC (removed from jewelry), sharply struck with lightly burnished surfaces, still very collectable.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



23716 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1797R, KM226.1, MS61 NGC, lightly toned with full mint bloom, quite nice for this certified grade.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,700
Starting Bid: \$750



23717 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1798-R, KM226.1, AU58 NGC, very sharply struck with flashy luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$650



23718 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1800-R, KM226.1, MS62 NGC, a lovely specimen with light toning and full golden mint brilliance. Very scarce in this designation.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



23719 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1801-R, KM226.1, AU58 NGC, a choice piece with full mint brilliance, very appealing.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700



23720 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1803-R, KM226.1, AU58 NGC, an original piece with light patina.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$650



23721 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1809(B), KM235.1, AU58 NGC, a nice lustrous specimen struck at Bahia without mint-mark.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



23722 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1810/09(R), KM235.2, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with bold overdate details, scarce in this select quality.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,400



23723 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1814(R), KM235.2, MS63 NGC, a nice lustrous coin with repunched 8 and 4 in the date.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,400



23724 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1806-R, KM236.1, MS61 NGC, very bold design features with abundant mint luster, an attractive example of this early date.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200
Starting Bid: \$900



23725 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1806-R, KM236.1, MS63 NGC, an exceptionally choice piece with full golden mint brilliance and excellent eye appeal.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



23726 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1808/7-R, KM236.1, MS61 NGC, fully lustrous and original, clear overdate details.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200
Starting Bid: \$900



23727 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1808-R, KM236.1, AU58
NGC, fully lustrous and choice, close to mint state.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800



23728 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1808R, KM236.1, MS63
NGC, superb details with full mint brilliance, a choice example.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



23729 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1809-R, KM236.1, AU58
NGC, highly lustrous with sharp details, an attractive piece.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800



23730 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1813-R, KM236.1, MS63
NGC, fully lustrous, just a bit weakly struck on portions of the bust. Very scarce date especially in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



23731 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1814-R, KM236.1, MS63
NGC, incredibly sharp design features with full glowing mint luster, a choice example of this very scarce date.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$1,750

The Last Issue of Colonial Brazil before Independence



23732 Joao VI (as King) gold 6400 Reis 1822-R, KM328, AU58 NGC, nicely struck with lustrous surfaces, an extremely rare date with a listed mintage of 599.

Dom Joao VI reigned during quite a turbulent period (1799 - 1826) and never saw lasting peace. Spain, France and Great Britain all were involved in conflicts with Portugal during this time. The culmination of which was the escape of the King to Brazil in 1808 due to the Napoleonic invasions. His marital affairs were no less troublesome as his wife Carlota Joaquina of Spain, frequently conspired against the King, often for the benefit of her native Spain.

In 1822, Joao VI lost Brazil after his son declared independence of Portugal's most important and rich colonial possession. A couple of years later, his other son Miguel (later King Miguel I of Portugal) led a rebellion with the objective of deposing the ruling King. Joao died in 1826 and according to recent research, he may have been killed by arsenic poisoning.

Estimate: \$80,000-\$100,000

Starting Bid: \$40,000



The Coronation Piece of Pedro I



23733 Pedro I gold 6400 Reis 1822-R, KM361, VF Details NGC (mount removed), Ex-Eliasberg, struck for the coronation of Pedro I. Extremely rare with only 64 pieces minted. 10-12 pieces in existence today with the majority in museums. This example displays strong details on both sides with burnished surfaces from jewelry use and a mount trace on the rim at the top.

Born on October 12, 1798, in the Queluz Royal Palace, near Lisbon, Pedro de Alcantara Serafim was the son of Prince Dom Joao (later King Dom Joao VI of Portugal) and Dona Carlota Joaquina, the daughter of Carlo IV of Spain. In 1801, upon the death of his elder brother, Francisco Antonio, Pedro became his father's heir and the Prince of Beira.

In 1807, at the age of nine, the Portuguese Royal family escaped Portugal as the French army led by Napoleon approached Lisbon. Pedro arrived with his family in Rio de Janeiro in March of 1808. In 1817, Pedro was married to Maria Leopoldina of Austria and went on to have 7 children including Maria (the eldest daughter that later became Maria II Queen of Portugal) and Pedro, who became Pedro II, emperor of Brazil for almost 60 years).

By early 1822, Pedro had become a popular leader amongst the Brazilian population and had proved a key figure in negotiations between the now United Kingdom of Brazil (since 1818) and Portugal but a continuing crisis between the parts reached a boiling point when the Portuguese dissolved the Brazilian government and ordered Pedro's return to the Iberian Peninsula. Seen by Brazilians as an attempt to again subordinate their country to Portugal, Pedro was presented with a petition containing 8000 signatures begging him not to leave. In a historical reply, Pedro stated: "Since it is for the good of all and the general happiness of the Nation, I am willing. Tell the people that I am staying."

For months, Pedro attempted to maintain balance between Brazil and Portugal until September 7th, 1822, when the Portuguese Court sent notice that it would not accept self-governance in Brazil and would punish all who disobeyed its orders. It took Pedro but a few seconds to make a decision, mounted on his horse, by the banks of the Ipiranga River in Sao Paulo, Pedro declared: "Friends, the Portuguese Cortes wished to enslave and persecute us. As of today our bonds are ended. By my blood, by my honor, by my God, I swear to bring about the independence of Brazil. Brazilians, let our watchword from this day forth be 'Independence or Death!'."

The "coronation piece" made in hurry to be presented to guests of honor at the Inauguration Ball on December 1st, 1822, is undoubtedly the most important and charismatic piece of Brazilian numismatics.

Estimate: \$100,000-\$150,000

Starting Bid: \$50,000



- 23734 Pedro II 800 Reis 1835**, KM456, XF Details, harshly cleaned with some surface tooling, very scarce, one of the key types to the Brazilian series.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23735 Pedro II gold 6400 Reis 1832R**, KM387.1, AU58 NGC, a choice lustrous piece featuring the youthful bust of the new King. Always a popular type and this is a particularly pleasing example.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,700



- 23736 Republic Four-piece Discovery Set 1900**, commemorating the 400th Anniversary of Discovery, consisting of 400 Reis KM499, 1,000 Reis KM500, 2,000 Reis KM501, and 4,000 Reis KM502.2, grades average AU. Housed in the original custom case. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 23737 Republic Discovery 4000 Reis 1900**, KM502.2, variety with 20 Rays, MS65 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck with no significant flaws. One of the nicer examples of this large silver issue we have seen.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

- 23738 Leprosarium Tokens - Santa Casa de Misericordia ND (c. 1920) Brass**, KM-L6-10, the 1.00, 2.00, 5.00, 1000 and 5000 Reis, all VF with minor stains. Rare set. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500

BRITISH WEST INDIES



- 23739 Brazil gold 6400 Reis 1762R**, a genuine coin cut down and expertly re-edged for circulation in the British West Indies. A choice example and significantly light at 10.79 grams. Nice AU with mint luster, one of the nicer pieces we have brought to auction.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23740 Brazil Counterfeit gold 6400 Reis 1772B**, cut down and re-edged for circulation in the British West Indies. 10.95 grams. Nice XF with bold details. Ex: R.C. Gordon lot 216, Baldwins 7-10-1996.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 23741 Brazil Counterfeit gold 6400 Reis 1775R**, a lightweight forgery which has been shaved and re-edged to meet the weight standard for a gold "Joe" in the British West Indies. 10.27 grams. Nearly XF with a long die flaw across the obverse. Ex-Ponterio Sale 130, Lot 0576 with tag.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 23742 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1778R**, a die-struck contemporary forgery, made for circulation in the British West Indies in the late 1700s. 10.93 grams. Lightly toned AU, quite nice for this fascinating series.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23743 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1770R Counterfeit with IH Counterstamp**, toned XF, a light weight counterfeit with reversed D in the "DG" portion of the obverse legend, weight 11.01 grams. Similar to the piece we offered in our August, 2010 sale of regulated US gold coins. Rare and fascinating coinage intended for circulation in the British West Indies, but probably circulated in the Colonies as well.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500

BRUNEI



- 23744 Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah I 10th Anniversary 1,000 Dollars 1978**, issued to commemorate the 10th Anniversary of the Sultan's Coronation, Fr-1, KM22, Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with COA. Mintage of 1,000 pieces. AGW 1.4740 oz.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500

BULGARIA



- 23745 Ferdinand I gold 100 Leva 1912**, KM34, MS61 PL NGC, the original striking with flashy reflective fields and heavy surface abrasions. Declaration of Independence.
Estimate: \$2,400-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 23746 Ferdinand I gold Restrike 100 Leva 1912**, KM34, PR65CAM PCGS, very attractive with a velvet cameo to the bust. AGW 0.9334 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 23747 Ferdinand I gold Restrike 100 Leva 1912**, KM34, PF67 Cameo NGC, National Bank Issue, a gem example, far nicer than most seen in the market and worth a premium.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,250

BURMA



- 23748 Mindon gold 2 Mu 1 Pe (1/4 Mohur) CS1228 (1866)**, Chinthe left / Wreath, Fr-5, KM20, crudely struck, with VF details and light scratches.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350

CAMBODIA



- 23749 Norodom I bronze 10 Centimes 1860**, KM-XM3, MS66 Red and Brown NGC. Near-flawless with essentially full mint-red color. The surfaces have a Specimen appearance. A superb example.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23750 Norodom I gold Souvenir (25 Centimes) 1902**, Gadoury-LeCompte-105, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and original with bold features, rare type.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,500

CANADA

- 23751 George V Cent 1922**, KM28, MS64 BN ANACS, sharply struck with attractive reddish-brown surfaces. Scarce date in this quality.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23752 George V Cent 1923**, KM28, MS64BN PCGS, a high grade example of this key date with considerable original mint luster on both sides. Very rare in this select quality.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 23753 George VI Specimen Cent 1938**, KM32, SP65BN PCGS Belzberg, exceptionally sharp design features with deep reddish orange luster. Very rare as a Specimen.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23754 George VI Specimen Cent 1947**, KM32, SP65RD PCGS, proof-like surfaces with flashy mint brilliance, an attractive example of this Specimen striking.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

Stunning Gem 1884 Near 4 5 Cents



23755 Victoria 5 Cents 1884 Near 4, From our January 2010 Auction of the Canadiana Collection, where it was described, "KM2, MS65 PCGS. Two major varieties, known as the Near 4 and Far 4, are extremely difficult to differentiate. A side-by-side comparison of photos suggests the following: the Near 4 has a thin upright to the 4, leaning to the left. The 1 in the date is distant from the leaf below, and the second 8 has an enlarged lower loop. The Far 4 has a heavy upright to the 4, and that digit is upright. The 1 is close to the leaf below, and the upper and lower loops of the second 8 are similar in size. The Near 4 has a pointed crosslet tip of the 4, while the Far 4 has a blunt tip. Both varieties are extremely rare in higher grades, while the Far 4 is scarcer in all grades.

This piece is an extraordinary Gem with fully original and beautiful toning over sharp design elements. Both sides have rich and vibrant gold, lilac, and sea-green toning over light ivory surfaces. The underlying mint luster is frosty and radiant. The Dominion Collection had a MS63 representative of this date. The Norweb coin was called MS64 in that catalog, and described as "far and away finer than any seen in recent times." Later, that same coin was PCGS certified as Specimen 65 and appeared in our Belzberg sale. This piece is the finest of just five Mint State 1884 Five Cent pieces that PCGS has graded (7/09) and the single finest certified of this key rarity. The present auction is rich in outright rarities and condition rarities in the Canadian series. Opportunities abound for the advanced Canadian specialist." This remains the single finest 1884 5 Cents certified by PCGS of either of the two varieties.

Estimate: \$20,000-\$30,000

Starting Bid: \$16,000



23756 George V 5 Cents 1925, KM29, AU58 PCGS, a very high grade example of the lowest mintage date in the series.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



23757 George V 5 Cents 1925, KM29, MS65 NGC, a stunning example of this key date with razor sharp details and full mint brilliance. One of the most important Canadian condition rarities that we have brought to auction. The Belzberg piece was graded MS64 PCGS and MS63 ICCS and this date is unpriced in Charlton above MS64 and unpriced in Canadian trends above MS63.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$5,000

Gem 1926 5 Cents Far 6



23758 George V 5 Cents 1926 Far 6, From our January 2010 Auction of the Canadiana Collection, where it was described, "KM29, MS65 PCGS. The two rarest George V 5 Cents pieces are the 1925 and 1926 Far 6, the former important as a date and the latter as a variety. The reported mintage for all 1926 5 Cents pieces was 938,162 coins, although the breakdown between Near 6 and Far 6 coins is unknown. Examination of combined NGC and PCGS population totals for all grades suggests that the 1926 Far 6 coins are more elusive than the 1925 5 Cents. The two grading services have certified 161 of the former and 236 of the latter. The data suggests a production of about 135,000 examples of the 1926 Far 6 coins.

An amazing Gem, this 1926 Far 6 nickel is extremely rare in such high grades. PCGS has only certified three MS65 pieces, including this coin, with none finer. In all Mint State grades, the total PCGS population is only 18 coins, the lowest population of any George V 5 Cent piece. This boldly detailed Gem is highly lustrous, with satiny gray surfaces and faint champagne toning to enhance its eye appeal. The Belzberg coin was MS63 and the Dominion Collection piece was MS64. The Norweb Collection had a VF example. In our own Permanent Auction Archives, we record the Dominion and Belzberg coins as the top examples we have auctioned prior to this offering. The present opportunity is extremely important and should be met with enthusiasm. The new owner will prize this incredible piece for years to come."
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$14,500

Finest Certified 1884 10 Cents



23759 Victoria 1884 10 Cents, From our January 2010 Auction of the Canadiana Collection, where it was described, "KM3, MS65 PCGS. After a hiatus of 13 years, the Royal Mint once again struck 10 Cents pieces for Canada. The Royal Mint Report states 152,428 coins were produced from two obverse and two reverse die pairs, with a net mintage of 150,000 pieces. The Norweb catalog terms the date punch as "idiosyncratic," and indeed it is. Each digit appears to have been hand-punched into the die, and the numerals slant noticeably upward from left to right. Of the 51 pieces certified by PCGS of this issue, 43 are in circulated grades. The Norweb, Pittman, and Burhop coins were all in the VF-XF grade range. This is the single finest example certified by PCGS (7/09). The mint luster is bright and sparkles through the toning that covers each side. The surfaces are predominantly gray, with considerable amounts of blue interspersed over the reverse, while golden-lilac encircles the obverse rim. Very few marks are present, the only one worthy of mention is a diagonal abrasion just right of the N in CENTS. A remarkable opportunity to acquire this key Canadian rarity." This exceptional piece remains the single finest example certified by PCGS.
 Estimate: \$30,000-\$40,000
 Starting Bid: \$27,000

An Incredible Superbly Toned MS66 Example of this Rare Issue



23760 Victoria 10 Cents 1889, From our January 2010 Auction of the Canadiana Collection, where it was described, “KM3, MS66 PCGS. The mintage for the 1889 10 Cents was an unimpressive 600,000 pieces. However, it is generally thought that most of those coins were actually dated 1888. The realization of the rarity and value of this date is an interesting one. As related in the Norweb catalog, the *Canadian Antiquarian* issue of January 1890 commented:

“Specimens of the coinage of 1889 are still scarce in this vicinity (Montreal) indicating that it must have been issued from some of the distant offices of the receiver-general.”

In 1950, Leslie C. Hill could only account for 16 pieces. That was also the last year an 1889 10 Cents was found in circulation. The rarity of the date was generally unrecognized just three years earlier with the *Charlton Catalogue* from 1947 only valuing the date at \$1.25 in Uncirculated. However, John Pittman paid \$67 for the Mint State coin he purchased in 1951. Just 13 years later, in 1964, an Uncirculated 1889 brought \$3,300 in the CNA Sale.

While exact mintage figures are impossible to determine, the best guess today is that somewhere between 10,000 and 20,000 pieces were actually struck with the 1889 date. Undoubtedly, this mintage was accomplished with one die pairing. The diagnostic die crack at the left side of the second I in VICTORIA is faintly seen here. The diagnostic tiny dot to the left of the final A in CANADA is also light. We do not see the raised curved line that extends from the upper space of that same A, suggesting this piece was struck from an early die state.

This is far and away the finest 1889 10 Cents certified by PCGS (7/09). The next finest grade is MS63, represented by two pieces. The surfaces on this example are nearly flawless. Both obverse and reverse are evenly balanced, with lovely gray-lilac toning. The reverse displays considerable reflectivity, a feature that is absent in the obverse fields. The devices are sharply detailed throughout. This is an opportunity for the advanced collector to acquire what is unquestionably the finest example of the rarest date in the Canadian 10 Cents series.” This remains the single finest example certified by PCGS, with the next highest graded pieces being MS63.

Estimate: \$70,000-\$85,000
Starting Bid: \$67,500



- 23761 George VI Specimen 10 Cents 1938, KM34, SP65 PCGS**, superbly toned with aged blue-green and gray patina. Very rare as a Specimen and this coin has exceptional eye appeal.
Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,250



- 23762 George VI Specimen 25 Cents 1938, KM35, SP64 PCGS** Belzberg, prooflike surfaces with subtle silvery-gray toning, rare as a Specimen and desirable with the Belzberg pedigree.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 23763 George VI Specimen 25 Cents 1944, KM35, SP65 PCGS**, a superb coin with bright mirrored surfaces and an appealing cameo frost on the moose. Very rare as a Specimen.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$5,500
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 23764 George VI Specimen 25 Cents 1948, KM44, SP66 PCGS**, reflective surfaces, very bright and attractive. Scarce as a Specimen.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23765 George VI Specimen 25 Cents 1949, KM44, SP67 PCGS**, sparkling prooflike surfaces, a Gem example and thus very elusive.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23766 Victoria 50 Cents 1890H, KM6, VF20 PCGS**, medium gray toning with evenly worn details, small flan flaw at the base of the bust. Very rare date - one of the keys to the entire Canadian series.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$875

Toned Gem-Single Finest Certified by PCGS



23767 Victoria 50 Cent 1894, From our January 2010 Auction of the Canadiana Collection, where it was described, "KM6, MS65 PCGS. This late-series issue had a miserly mintage of only 29,036 pieces according to Charlton, the second-lowest of the entire series behind the vaunted 1890H issue. There are actually *fewer* examples of the 189 certified in circulated grades at PCGS than of the 1890H, although in Mint State the relations are reversed; that is, there are a few more Mint State examples graded of the 1894 than of the 1890H. (We note that the PCGS-certified population is not necessarily representative of the entire population.)

In any case, the present Gem is the finest and only example of the issue in MS65 that PCGS has certified (7/09). The obverse boasts an unusual but strictly original combination of intense sky-blue coloration that blends into pink and violet, with some patches of silver-white remaining. The reverse takes a more traditional approach, with hues of lilac melding into pinkish-gray. A few wispy marks appear in the reverse fields, as do a few insignificant signs of contact on the obverse that are well blended into the deep patina. The strike is uniformly bold throughout, lending further appeal to this rare and desirable coin."

Estimate: \$45,000-\$50,000

Starting Bid: \$40,000



- 23768 Victoria 50 Cents 1901**, From our January 2010 Auction of the Canadiana Collection, where it was described, “KM6, MS64 PCGS, Ex: Alston-Grossman. It is practically a truism in numismatics that the collecting public is more likely to save issues of a new design than the last year of an old design. The death of Queen Victoria on January 22, 1901, after a reign of nearly 64 years—the longest in British history—brought an end to the Victoria 50 Cents series, of course, although the final-year issue was a moderate production of 80,000 coins. Considering that her death occurred so early in the year and that her subjects in England and the colonies might have thought to save examples commemorating her reign, the issue is mystifyingly scarce in Mint State, a level at which PCGS has certified only seven pieces.

This piece has pinkish-gray centers that cede to glimpses of amber-gold near the rims, with premium eye appeal and a bold strike. A few tiny ticks on the Queen’s cheek and jaw are minor but may have precluded an even finer grade. The reverse shows a single mark between the date and CENTS, likewise scarcely worthy of mention. A marvelous, high-end coin for the grade, and a wonderful representative of the type for last-year collectors.” None have been certified finer by PCGS.
 Estimate: \$12,500-\$17,500
 Starting Bid: \$10,000



- 23769 Edward VII 50 Cents 1902**, KM12, AU58 NGC, sharply struck with virtually no wear evident and considerable mint luster.
 Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$375



- 23770 Edward VII 50 Cents 1907**, KM12, AU55 PCGS, nicely struck with abundant white mint luster.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 23771 Edward VII Specimen 50 Cents 1908**, KM12, Specimen 61 NGC, boldly detailed with virtually flawless surfaces, cleaned long ago and now nicely toned.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 23772 George V 50 Cents 1911**, KM19, AU58 PCGS, a nice lustrous example of this one-year type with full crownband details. Scarce in this quality.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500

- 23773 Elizabeth II 50 Cents 1967 - Mint Error Lot of Five**, KM69, double-struck and rotated in collar, all five pieces certified by NGC as Brilliant UNC. (Total: 5 coins)
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400

- 23774 Elizabeth II 50 Cents 1967 - Mint Error Lot of Eight**, KM69, each piece is MS63 NGC, double-struck and rotated in collar. (Total: 8 coins)
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750

- 23775 Elizabeth II 50 Cents 1967 - Mint Error Lot of Ten, KM69, all are MS64 NGC, double-struck and rotated in collar. (Total: 10 coins)**
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23776 George VI Dollar 1948, KM46, MS63 PCGS, attractive russet patina, a choice example of this ever popular key date.**
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$875



- 23777 George VI Specimen Dollar 1950 SWL, KM46, SP66 PCGS, gorgeous mirror surfaces, pristine in every respect. Rare as a Specimen and highly elusive in this superior quality.**
 Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 23778 Elizabeth II Dollar 1957, KM54, MS65 PCGS, full mint brilliance, lightly mottled patina on the obverse. Very scarce in this designation.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 23779 Elizabeth II Dollar 1957, KM54, MS65 NGC, attractive russet patina, fully original, scarce in this designation.**
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 23780 Elizabeth II Dollar 1967 - Mint Error, KM70, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), double-struck and rotated in collar. Scarce and popular error.**
 Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$350

- 23781 George V Dollar 1935 - Seven Pieces, KM30, seven examples, all MS64 PCGS. (Total: 7 coins)**
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

- 23782 George V Dollar 1935 - Trio, KM30, three pieces graded MS65 by PCGS. (Total: 3 coins)**
 Estimate: \$600-\$750
 Starting Bid: \$300

- 23783 George V Dollar 1935 - Foursome, KM30, four choice examples, all MS65 PCGS. (Total: 4 coins)**
 Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$375

- 23784 George V Dollar 1935 - Four Coins, KM30, four choice pieces, all graded MS65 ICCS. (Total: 4 coins)**
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

- 23785 George V Dollar 1935 - Foursome, KM30, all graded MS65 ICCS. (Total: 4 coins)**
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

- 23786 George V Dollar 1936 - Quartet, KM31, four pieces, all MS64 PCGS. (Total: 4 coins)**
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

- 23787 George V Dollar 1936 - Foursome, KM31, four examples, all graded MS64 PCGS. (Total: 4 coins)**
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300



- 23788 George V gold Sovereign 1914C, KM20, MS63 PCGS, fully brilliant with a light scattering of surface marks. Scarce date in this pleasing quality.**
 Estimate: \$700-\$900
 Starting Bid: \$350

One of the Finest Known 1912 gold 5 Dollars



- 23789 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912**, Crowned bust left / Arms with date and value, KM26, MS66 PCGS. Superbly struck, with red-dish-gold patina and full mint brilliance. The surfaces are free of notable flaws, and with this spectacular example, one might easily consider the stated grade a bit conservative. None have been certified finer by PCGS, with only two others certified in MS66 (3/0). This phenomenal piece, and a following lot (an equally stunning 1912 10 Dollars), have been together since the time of their mintage in 1912. They were purchased, in the year of issue, by a woman in Fredericton, New Brunswick, as a birth present for her daughter. In 1985, the granddaughter of the original purchaser (the daughter of the original recipient) sold the pieces to noted Canadian numismatist Sandy Campbell. Campbell placed them in the collection of Jack Alston, a connoisseur of high-grade Canadian coinage whose collection has taken on legendary proportions for its quality. In 1989, these superb pieces were acquired privately by our present consignor as a set.
Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$8,000



- 23790 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913**, KM26, MS64+ PCGS, a choice example with virtually pristine surfaces and full mint bloom.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 23791 George V gold Five Dollars 1914**, KM26, MS63 PCGS, a choice original example with iridescent toning in the legends. Only four coins have been graded higher by PCGS, all MS64. Ex: John Jay Pittman Collection; Ex: Belzberg Collection.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 23792 George V gold 10 Dollars 1912**, KM27, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive, small obverse contact marks and a faint rim bump at 9 o'clock. Scarce denomination in mint state. AGW 0.4837 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$450



- 23793 George V gold 10 Dollars 1912**, KM27, MS66 PCGS. Brilliant golden-orange patina with flawless definition and surfaces free of all but the most minute marks. One is so used to seeing this type with obverse normally dotted with abrasions, that it is difficult to comprehend how an example could survive for almost 100 years in such spectacular state of preservation. None have been certified finer by PCGS, with only one other at this level (2/0).
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$10,000



- 23794 George V gold 10 Dollars 1913**, KM27, MS62 NGC, highly lustrous, a very nice example for this designation. AGW 0.4837 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23795 George V gold 10 Dollars 1914**, KM27, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with minimal contact marks, scarce date, particularly in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 23796 Elizabeth II gold 75 Dollars 2005**, KM567, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Pope John Paul II.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800

- 23797 George VI Mint Set 1948**, KM41-46, the six coin set in brilliant UNC. The key date Dollar has some light surface abrasions. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875

- 23798 Victoria 20 Cents 1858**, KM4, seven examples of this scarce one-year type with grades ranging from cleaned VF to cleaned XF+. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23799 George V gold Confederation Medal 1927**, Proof 63 Ultra Cameo NGC, conjoined busts of the King and Queen, sold with the original snap-lock case. Only 75 minted! 46.1 grams.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,125

- 23800 Complete Collection of Large & Small Cents 1858-1962**, a very nice set with grades ranging from VF to BU and including the 1858, 4 varieties of the 1859, both scarce types of 1891 and the key dates from the early 1920s. Presented in a Library of Coins album. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 82 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

23801 Elizabeth II Twenty-piece Lot of 1954 Dollars, KM54, grades from UNC to Choice UNC. A nice original Twenty-piece Dollar roll. (Total: 20 coins)
 Estimate: \$700-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$350

23802 Eight-piece Lot of Mint Sets including: (2) 1952, 1953, (2) 1954, 1955, and 1956, all are UNC, some Choice, some toned. All are six-piece sets, Cent-Dollar. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 48 coins)
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300



23803 Elizabeth II 25th Anniversary bi-metallic Six-piece Maple Leaf Set 2004, 1/25 (50 cents), 1/20 (\$1), 1/10 (\$5), 1/4 (\$10), 1/2 (\$20), and 1 oz (\$50), all are .9999 fineness, all Gem UNC in the original case of issue with COA. Each piece has a fine silver outer ring. Mintage of 839 sets. AGW 1.9250 oz. (Total: 6 coins)
 Estimate: \$3,500-\$3,750
 Starting Bid: \$1,750



23804 Elizabeth II gold Maple Leaf 20th Anniversary Hologram Set, 1/20 oz (\$1), 1/10 oz (\$5), 1/4 oz \$10, 1/2 oz (\$20), and 1oz (\$50), all are Gem UNC in the original case with COA # 5. Mintage of only 500 sets. AGW 1.9000 oz.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon. (Total: 5 coins)
 Estimate: \$3,500-\$3,750
 Starting Bid: \$1,750



23805 Newfoundland. Victoria 10 Cents 1872H, KM3, MS65 PCGS, and sold with a previous certification by ICCS as MS65, deep blue-green and magenta patina with fully lustrous surfaces. Very rare in this elite quality; the Belzberg example was MS63 PCGS.
 Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23806 Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1865, KM5, MS61 NGC**, a nice lustrous example of this scarce first date of the type.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$800



- 23807 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1880, KM5, AU58 NGC**, very sharply struck with light toning, a most attractive example of this key date.
 Estimate: \$2,400-\$2,750
 Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 23808 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1885, KM5, MS63 PCGS**, a choice example with subtle patina and full mint luster. Very scarce grade.
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 23809 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888, KM5, MS62 NGC**, a nice lustrous coin with a slight scuff on the cheek. Scarce in mint state.
 Estimate: \$600-\$750
 Starting Bid: \$300



- 23810 Nova Scotia. Victoria Specimen Cent 1861, KM8.2, NS-8a / Temple, SP63 RB PCGS**, a most attractive example with glossy brown surfaces and aged deep orange luster. Rare and desirable Specimen striking.
 Estimate: \$5,000-\$5,500
 Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 23811 Nova Scotia. Victoria Specimen Cent 1861, KM8.2, NS-8 / Temple, SP64 RB PCGS, sharply struck details with lustrous prooflike surfaces, very rare as a Specimen and in this superior quality.**
 Estimate: \$5,000-\$5,500
 Starting Bid: \$2,500

CEYLON



- 23812 British Colonial copper Pattern Fanam 1815, Pridmore-257, MS61 BN NGC, the Pridmore Plate coin and sold with the original Pridmore Collection tag marked RRR. Struck on a Dutch VOC Duit. The British seized control of Ceylon in 1796 from the Dutch and created a Crown Colony in 1802. A choice item with glossy brown surfaces and a clear VOC monogram below the elephant.**
 Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
 Starting Bid: \$2,000

CHILE



- 23813 Ferdinand VI gold 4 Escudos 1749-J, KM2, AU55 NGC, very attractive with well-struck details and full mint luster. The surfaces are unusually blemish free, an important consideration for coins recovered from the treasure of the Nuestra Senora de la Luz, as this coin is presumed to be.**
 Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
 Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 23814 Ferdinand VI gold 4 Escudos 1749-J, KM2, AU55 NGC, very close to mint state with considerable mint luster, minor abrasions on both sides and weakly struck on the coat of arms on the reverse. Scarce denomination.**
 Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
 Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 23815 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751-J, KM3, MS61 NGC, sharply struck and lustrous with minor surface marks, a very nice example of this type.**
 Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
 Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23816 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1763-J, KM20, bold XF, lightly polished with a planchet lamination and two edge bumps on the reverse. Very scarce and attractive colonial issue despite the minor blemishes.**
 Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
 Starting Bid: \$1,375



23817 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1781-DA, KM27, AU50 NGC, lightly toned and original, few tiny marks.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$800



23821 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1792-DA, KM54, AU58 NGC, a nice lustrous example of this early date with virtually no wear evident.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



23818 Carlos III 8 Reales 1796/5-DA, KM51, XF45 ANACS, bold details with a full PLUS ULTRA, dark gray patina. Scarce type and an easily visible overdate.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



23822 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1798-DA, KM54, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with luster in the legends, no flan flaws.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



23819 Carlos III 8 Reales 1799-DA, KM51, XF Details NGC (surface hairlines), very bold details, cleaned long ago and now beginning to tone.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



23823 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1799-DA, KM54, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive, slight wear on the bust.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



23820 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1791-DA, KM54, AU50 NGC, lightly toned and original, scarce first year with the King's ordinal as III instead of IV.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,600



23824 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1803-FJ, KM54, AU50 NGC, sharply struck and highly lustrous, light handling evident on the obverse.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 23825 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1803-FJ, KM54, MS62 NGC**, exceptionally sharp details with full mint brilliance, an attractive example of a colonial 8 Escudos and a premium coin for this designation.
 Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23826 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1803/2-FJ, KM54, AU53 NGC**, nearly fully lustrous with a nice balanced strike. The FJ assayer appears to be punched over the previous JJ.
 Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$800



- 23827 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1803/2-FJ, KM54, AU55 NGC**, sharply detailed and lustrous, overdate details faint but visible and the FJ is punched over the previous assayer's initials, JJ.
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$875



- 23828 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1805-FJ, KM54, AU55 NGC**, light original toning with considerable mint luster, scarce in this designation.
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$875



- 23829 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1808-FJ, KM54, AU50 NGC**, nicely struck with considerable mint luster, final date for this reign.
 Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$800



- 23830 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1810-FJ, KM75, XF45 PCGS**, military laureate bust, sharply struck with appealing cabinet patina and no flan laminations. Scarce and popular type, especially in this quality.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 23831 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1814-FJ, KM80, MS62 PCGS**, a choice and fully original example with sharply struck features and delicate amber and gold patina. Mint state 8 Reales from the Santiago Mint are highly elusive.
 Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
 Starting Bid: \$625



23832 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1810-FJ, KM72, MS62 NGC, imaginary bust type, fully struck with lightly toned surfaces and abundant mint luster. An exceptionally nice example of this rare and popular type and worth a premium bid.
Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500
Starting Bid: \$2,250



23833 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1810-FJ Inverted So Mintmark, KM72, MS61 NGC, imaginary bust, lightly toned and fully original with deeply lustrous surfaces. The very rare variety with the So mintmark inverted. We sold a MS63 in May of 2008 for \$14,950. A choice example and a premium coin for this certified grade.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$12,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000



23834 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1811-FJ, KM72, MS61 NGC, imaginary bust series, fully lustrous with incredibly sharp details, much nicer than the MS61 grade would indicate except for a planchet lamination on the cheek of the King, as made.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750



23835 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1812-FJ, KM78, AU53 NGC, luster in the legends with aged magenta patina, very colorful!
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800



23836 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1817/78-FJ, KM78, MS61 NGC, an attractive mint state coin with some flatness to the edge reeding, as struck. The overdate details are bold, but impossible to identify the original numeral(s). Scarce and desirable type in mint state.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



23837 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1817/6-FJ, KM78, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant and choice with glowing mint luster and just a few tiny flan flaws. Rare and most desirable in this deluxe quality.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$3,400



23838 Republic Volcano Peso 1817-FJ, KM82.2, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), well-struck features with light gray toning.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



23839 Republic Volcano Peso 1817-FJ, KM82.2, "Y" left of the pillar, AU53 NGC, aged pewter gray patina, scarce grade for this ever-popular type.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



23840 Republic Volcano Peso 1817-FJ, KM82.2, AU55 NGC, an attractive piece with aged silver and gray patina, very slightly double-struck on the obverse legends.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



23841 Republic 8 Reales 1839-IJ, KM96.1, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), well-struck design features with aged deep gray patina. Very faint trace of cleaning, barely noticeable. Scarce type in this select quality.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23842 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1821-FD, KM84, AU50 NGC**, a lustrous coin with a few small planchet flaws and a weak area near the rim due to uneven flan thickness. Quite nice and very collectible despite the minor blemishes.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,600



- 23843 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1836-IJ, KM93, AU53 PCGS**, lightly toned and original, popular "hand on book" design.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 23844 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1910, KM158, MS62 NGC**, fully brilliant with some moderate surface abrasions on the obverse. Scarce denomination.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 23845 Republic gold Onza 1979, KMX-2, MS67 NGC**, pristine surfaces with full mint bloom, bullion piece struck at the Santiago Mint.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,100



- 23846 Republic gold Onza 1980, KMX-2, MS67 NGC**, a Gem brilliant example. The design features the 1758 Santiago Pillar 8 Reales.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,100

CHINA



- 23847 Wang Mang (7-23 AD) Gold Inlaid Knife Money**, the obverse reads, in Chinese characters, Yih-tao p'ing wu-chien (one knife: value five thousand), the reverse is plain, Ding page 52, Schjoth 119, superb XF. A fantastic example of this ancient Chinese treasure. These rare pieces were issued in 7 AD and withdrawn in 10 AD.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23848 Ching Dynasty silver Sycee 50 Tael**, boat shape, two stamps left, one stamp right, 105x60 mm, 1899.31 gm, good VF. The Sycee is genuine, but the stamps may possibly not be genuine. **Sold as is, no return.**
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250

EMPIRE

- 23849 Ching Dynasty silver 50 Tael Boat-shaped Sycee,**
two stamps, 1857.26 gm, 130x63 mm, VF.
From The Alicia & Sidney Belzberg Collection.
Estimate:
\$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid:
\$1,750



- 23850 Ching Dynasty 50 Taels silver Sycee,**
center stamp with two characters meaning "storage silver," which means silver for the official silver reserve of the government, 2270 gm, 144 x 52 x 28 mm, about XF condition. It is possible that the stamp was placed at a later time than the sycee was poured.
Estimate:
\$3,500-\$4,500
Starting Bid:
\$1,750



- 23851 Six-piece silver Sycee Lot plus One Siam silver Tamlung,**
an interesting group of Ching dynasty Sycee with weights of 131.52gm, 114.22gm, 162.33gm, 204.42gm, 188.05gm, and 175.63gm, and a Siam silver Tamlung weighing 61.12gm. **Sold as is, no return.** (Total: 7 items)
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23852 Empire. Silver Pattern Mace CD 1906,** KM-Pn297, L&M-19, Proof 60 NGC, lightly toned with sharp details, the surfaces are hairlined due to an old-time cleaning. Very scarce pattern, Hu Poo Tai Ching silver series.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23853 Empire. Silver Pattern 2 Mace CD 1906,** KM-Pn298, L&M-18, Kann-936, MS62 NGC, attractive gray and gold patina, some faint hairlines. Very scarce Hu Poo Tai Ching silver issue.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23854 Empire. Dollar ND (1908),** KM-Y14, L&M-11, XF45 NGC, light original toning with strong details.
Estimate: \$550-\$750
Starting Bid: \$275



- 23855 Empire. Dollar ND (1908),** KM-Y14, L&M-11, AU55 PCGS, an attractive piece with silver and gray toning and unusually blemish-free surfaces. Scarce in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23856 Empire. Dollar ND (1908)**, KM-Y14, L&M-11, MS61 PCGS, an attractive example with medium gray toning and full underlying luster. The reverse displays some handling in the fields, consistent with the grade assigned. Very scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$875

ANHWEI



- 23857 Anhwei. Dollar ND (1897)**, KM-Y45, L&M-195, AU55 NGC, a choice example of this very elusive type with aged bluish-gray patina and significant gloss to the surfaces.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500

CHIHLI



- 23858 Chihli. Dollar Year 24 (1898)**, KM-Y65.2, L&M-449, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), exceptionally sharp details with pleasing gray and gold patina. The hairlines mentioned by NGC are very faint and do not distract from the overall eye appeal of this coin. Scarce in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 23859 Chihli. Dollar Year 25 (1899)**, KM-Y73, L&M-454, AU Details PCGS Genuine (cleaning), sharply struck details and quite attractive, cleaned at one time and now lightly toned. Scarce date and grade.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



23860 Chihli. Dollar Year 26 (1900), KM-Y73, L&M-459, AU Details NGC (chopmarked), lightly toned and original, one tiny radiant sun chopmark on the reverse, barely noticeable. Very scarce date. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000



23861 Chihli. Dollar Year 26 (1900), KM-Y73, L&M-459, AU53 NGC, nicely toned and original with lots of mint luster, tiny nick on the reverse rim at 11 o'clock. Very scarce date and grade. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



23862 Chihli. Dollar Year 29 (1903), KM-Y73.1, L&M-462, AU55 NGC, sharply struck with medium gray patina and surprisingly few surface marks. Scarce date in this quality. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



23863 Chihli. Dollar Year 33 (1907), KM-Y73.2, L&M-464, MS62 NGC, very rare date when graded mint state. A fully original example with bold details and mellow gray and gold patina. Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000

23864 Chihli. Dollar Year 34 (1908), KM-Y73.2, L&M-465, plain 4 variety, AU50 NGC, an original coin with medium gray patina. Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250



- 23865 Chihli. Dollar Year 34 (1908)**, KM-Y73.2, L&M-465, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with full original mint luster, a choice coin and very close to mint state.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 23866 Chihli. Dollar Year 34 (1908)**, KM-Y73.2, L&M-465, MS62 NGC, well-struck with fully lustrous surfaces, a nice mint state example.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$875



- 23867 Chihli. Dollar Year 34 (1908)**, KM-Y73.4, L&M-466, crosslet 4, AU58 NGC, a choice example of this scarce variety with full white mint luster and both details, essentially a mint state coin.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

FENGTIEN



- 23868 Fengtien. 5 Cents Year 25 (1899)**, KM-Y83, L&M-481, XF40 PCGS, silvery gray toning with noticeable mint luster, scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23869 Fengtien. 50 Cents Year 24 (1898)**, KM-Y86, L&M-473, XF45 PCGS, wide-mouthed dragon, sharply struck with attractive patina, very scarce in this pleasing quality.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 23870 Fengtien. Dollar Year 24 (1898)**, KM-Y87, L&M-471, VF35 NGC, nicely toned, an original example of this very scarce type.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23871 Fengtien. Dollar Year 25 (1899)**, KM-Y87.1, L&M-477, AU Details NGC (scratches), a handsome example with aged silvery-gray patina and extremely sharp details. The scratches mentioned by NGC are quite light and appear mostly on the reverse.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 23872 Fengtien. Dollar CD (1903)**, KM-Y92, L&M-482, XF45 NGC, very bold details with aged charcoal gray toning. Very scarce type and an attractive example.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000

FUKIEN



- 23873 Fukien. 10 Cash CD (1906)**, KM-Y10f, MS63 BN NGC, lovely glossy surfaces with a touch of mint red in the dragon. Very scarce in this select grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23874 Fukien. 10 Cash CD (1906)**, KM-Y10f, MS63 BN NGC, lovely glossy brown surfaces with a hint of mint red in the legends. Very scarce grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

HUPEH



- 23875 Hupeh. Dollar ND (1895-1907)**, KM-Y127.1, L&M-182, AU58 NGC, medium gray and gold patina with full underlying luster. Scarce and attractive quality.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23876 Hupeh. Dollar ND (1909-11)**, KM-Y131, L&M-187, AU55 NGC, an attractive original example with bold details.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

KANSU



- 23877 Kansu. Dollar Year 3 (1914)**, KM-Y407, L&M-617, UNC Details ANACS, Net AU55 cleaned, lightly cleaned at one time and now nicely toned with gray and gold patina. Very scarce type and grade. Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$6,250

KIANGNAN



- 23878 Kiangnan. 5 Cents CD 1900**, KM-Y141a, L&M-236, MS64 PCGS, a superb little coin with full mint brilliance and highly attractive toning. Very scarce in this superior quality. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$875



- 23879 Kiangnan. 20 Cents CD (1898)**, KM-Y143, L&M-212B, XF45 NGC, sharply struck with light gray toning, scarce type. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

KIRIN



- 23880 Kirin. 20 Cash ND (1903)**, KM-Y178, AU58 BN NGC, very bold with a pleasant sheen to the surfaces, rare grade for this type. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 23881 Kirin. 50 Cents CD 1902**, KM-Y182a.1, L&M-543, AU58 PCGS, a choice example with attractive original toning and considerable mint luster. Very scarce in this superior quality. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23882 Kirin. Dollar CD (1901)**, KM183.a.1, L&M-536, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), exceptionally well-struck for this era in Kirin, cleaned long ago and now starting to tone. Scarce date and grade. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

KWANGSI-KWANGSEA



- 23883 Kwangsi-Kwangsea. Bronze Pattern 10 Cents Year 10 (1921)**, KM-Pn3, MS62 BN NGC, well-struck details with rich brown surfaces. The Year 10 10 Cents was only struck in bronze and is considered to be a pattern. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600

KWEICHOW



- 23884 Kweichow. Dollar Year 17 (1928)**, KM-Y428, L&M-609, XF Details NGC (surface hairlines), medium gray toning with bold features, cleaned long ago, barely noticeable. The famous "Auto Dollar" which is said to commemorate the first road in the Province. Very scarce in this quality. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500

MANCHURIAN PROVINCES



- 23885 Manchurian Provinces. 50 Cents Year 33 (1907)**, KM-Y211, L&M-488, MS63 NGC, a stunning example with silvery-gray surfaces and full mint brilliance. One of the finest pieces we have seen with extraordinary eye appeal. A MS63 sold at Ponterio in August 2011 for \$42,500. Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000
Starting Bid: \$7,500



23886 Manchurian Provinces. Dollar Year 33 (1907), KM-Y212, L&M-487, MS62 NGC, a choice example of this classic rarity with bold features and attractive silvery-gray patina. The surfaces are fully lustrous and original. Highly elusive in mint state, and this is a coin with exceptional eye appeal.
Estimate: \$25,000-\$30,000
Starting Bid: \$12,500

SZECHUAN



23887 Szechuan. Dollar ND (1901-08), KM-Y238, L&M-345, XF45 NGC, nicely toned, scarcer type.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

YUNNAN



23888 Yunnan. Tael ND (1943-44), L&M-433, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), fully brilliant with exceptionally few contact marks, lightly cleaned at one time, but this is a superior example for the type.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



23889 Yunnan. Tael ND (1943-44), KM-A2, L&M-433, LeCompte-324, MS62 PCGS, a nicely struck coin with light silvery-gray patina and full mint luster.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$700

TAIWAN



- 23890 Taiwan. Gold 1000 Yuan Year 54 (1965)**, KM-Y541, L&M-1041, MS63 ANACS, lightly toned with full mint luster.
Estimate: \$850-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 23891 Taiwan. Gold 1000 Yuan Year 54 (1965)**, KM541, L&M-1041, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous with nice surfaces, struck to honor the 100th anniversary of the birth of Sun Yat-sen.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$850



- 23892 Taiwan. Gold 2,000 Yuan Year 55 (1966)**, KM-Y544, L&M-1042, MS64 NGC. Fully brilliant with only a few minor marks. Struck to commemorate the 80th birthday of Chiang Kai-shek. Included is the original case of issue. AGW 0.8987 oz.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 23893 Taiwan. Gold 2000 Yuan Year 55 (1966)**, KM-Y544, L&M-1042, MS66 NGC, far superior to most seen in the market, honoring the birth of Chiang Kai-shek.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 23894 Taiwan. Gold 2000 Yuan Year 65 (1976)**, KMX-M635, L&M-1133, MS65 NGC, marking the 90th birthday of Chiang Kai-shek. (Misdescribed by NGC as 1000 Yuan and KMX-630).
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$875



- 23895 Taiwan. Gold Medal 1985**, L&M-1137, KMX-M1093 var, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck to celebrate the birthday of Sun Yat-sen. 30.22 grams.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23896 Szechuan-Shensi Soviet. Dollar 1934**, KM513.2, L&M-891, small solid stars, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), bold and attractive with concentric die polishing lines visible on both sides. Very scarce and popular issue.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 23897 East Hopei. 5 Li Year 26 (1937)**, KM-Y516, MS65 RB NGC, a choice example with abundant reddish-orange mint luster. Rarely seen in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 23898 East Hopei. Fen Year 26 (1937), KM-Y517, MS66 RB NGC**, an exceptionally nice example of this scarce type with glossy surfaces and plenty of mint red. One of the finest certified.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600

REPUBLIC OF CHINA



- 23899 Republic. 10 Cents Year 15 (1926), KM-Y334, L&M-83, MS64 PCGS**, fully lustrous with just a hint of toning, very scarce grade.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 23900 Republic. 20 Cents Year 3 (1914), KM-Y327, L&M-65, MS63 PCGS**, nice original toning with sharp details, scarce type in this designation.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23901 Republic. 20 Cents ND (1912), KM-Y317, L&M-61, MS64 PCGS**, a choice and completely original example with subtle gray and gold toning and full mint bloom. Scarce commemorative type marking the Birth of the Republic, seldom seen in this select quality.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23902 Republic. Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y319, L&M-42, AU58 NGC**, sharply struck with original deep gray patina, some minor surface abrasions in the exposed fields. Very scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23903 Republic. Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y319, L&M-42, MS65 NGC**, an absolutely superb example of this commemorative struck to mark the founding of the new Republic and featuring a bust of Sun Yat-sen on the obverse. The surfaces are original and blanketed with gold and silvery-gray patina which blends perfectly with flashy underlying mint brilliance. One of the nicest pieces we have seen of this type.
Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000
Starting Bid: \$7,500



23904 Republic. Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y321, L&M-45, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), nicely toned, noticeable mark on the cheek of Li Yuan-hung.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



23905 Republic. Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y321, L&M-45, AU53 NGC, sharply struck with gray and gold toning and luster in the peripheral legends. Li Yuan-hung on the founding of the Republic.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$875



23906 Republic. Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y321, L&M-45, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and very attractive with full underlying mint brilliance. Rare type in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



23907 Republic. Dollar ND (1914), KM-Y322, L&M-858, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), cleaned long ago and now nicely toned with medium gray patina. Hung-hsien in military uniform.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000



23908 Republic. Dollar ND (1916), KM-Y332, L&M-942, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), sharply struck with no actual wear evident, cleaned long ago leaving wispy hairlines in the fields. Very scarce type honoring the inauguration of Hung Hsien.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



23909 Republic. Dollar ND (1916), KM-Y332, L&M-942, MS64 NGC, light silvery-gray toning with full mint luster, an appealing example of this popular commemorative featuring Hung Hsien on the obverse and a flying dragon reverse. Struck for the inauguration of Hung Hsien. Very scarce quality.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000



23910 Republic. Dollar Year 3 (1914), KM-Y329.4, MS63 PCGS, tiny circle in ribbon bow, full white mint luster, just a few tiny contact marks. Scarce variety - the circle is a mint mark of some sort, but it is unclear which mint is indicated.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



23911 Republic. Dollar Year 9 (1920), KM-Y329.6, L&M-77, MS64 NGC, a choice piece with full blazing mint brilliance, very attractive and rare in this elite quality.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$750



23912 Republic. Dollar Year 10 (1921), KM-Y329.6, L&M-79, MS64+ PCGS, rich old-time patina, a handsome example with full underlying mint bloom.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$700



23913 Republic. Memento Dollar ND (1927), KM-Y318a, L&M-49, MS64 PCGS, lightly toned and fully original, a choice example.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23914 Republic. Silver Pattern Dollar Year 18 (1929), KM-Pn99, L&M-94, Kann-615, English version, UNC Details NGC (spot removals), fully lustrous with light toning. The NGC notation refers to some hairlines in the lower right obverse field where an attempt was made to remove a small patch of patination - a minor blemish on an otherwise rare and attractive coin.**
 Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500
 Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 23915 Republic. Dollar Year 21 (1932) Birds Over Junk, KM-Y344, L&M-108, MS63 NGC, nicely toned with bold features and lustrous surfaces, scarce and popular type in this designation.**
 Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23916 Republic. Dollar Year 23 (1934), KM-Y345, L&M-110, MS65 PCGS, nicely toned and fully original, scarce in this select grade.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 23917 Republic silver (50 Cents) 1936, L&M-965, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous example of this medal honoring Chang Hsueh-liang, who operated an officer's training school in Xian.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 23918 Soviet. Fantasy Lenin Dollar 1931, Kann-B73, KMX-M850, MS62 NGC, nicely toned with underlying luster, popular silver fantasy issue featuring a bust of Lenin.**
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC



- 23919** People's Republic gold 450 Yuan 1979, KM9, choice Proof in the original plastic capsule, struck for the International Year of the Child.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23920** People's Republic. Silver Piefort 30 Yuan 1980 Ice Skater, KM-P15, choice Proof, 500 minted, sold with the COA from the China Mint.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23921** People's Republic silver Piefort 30 Yuan 1980, KM-P15 (type of KM26), PF66 Ultra Cameo NGC, 1980 Olympics, Speed Skating.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23922** People's Republic. Silver Piefort 30 Yuan 1980 Ski Racer, KM-P16, 500 minted, choice Proof, sold with the Mint COA.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23923** People's Republic silver Piefort 30 Yuan 1980, KM-P16 (type of Y25), PF66 Cameo NGC, 1980 Olympics, Alpine skiing.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23924** People's Republic silver Piefort 30 Yuan 1980, KM-P17 (type of KM24), PF 67 Ultra Cameo NGC, 1980 Olympics, Biathlon.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 23925** People's Republic silver Piefort 30 Yuan 1980, KM-P17 (type of KM24), PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, 1980 Olympics, Biathlon. A virtually perfect coin.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 23926** People's Republic. Silver Piefort 30 Yuan 1980 Ice Dancer, KM-P18, choice Proof, mintage of 500, sold with the official COA.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



23927 People's Republic. Gold 250 Yuan 1980, KM28, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Lake Placid Olympics, downhill skier.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



23928 People's Republic. Gold 300 Yuan 1980, KM37, PF70 Cameo NGC, Olympics Archery.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



23929 People's Republic. 30 Yuan 1981 Rooster, KM40, Proof in the original mint plastic capsule.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



23930 People's Republic. 30 Yuan 1981, KM40, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Year of the Rooster.
Estimate: \$650-\$800
Starting Bid: \$325



23931 People's Republic. 20 Yuan 1982, KM56, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Year of the Dog.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



23932 People's Republic. 20 Yuan 1982, KM56, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Year of the Dog.
Estimate: \$650-\$850
Starting Bid: \$325



23933 People's Republic. 20 Yuan 1982, KM56, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Year of the Dog.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



23934 People's Republic. Gold Ounce 1982, KM55, MS66 NGC, Panda with bamboo sprout, scarce first Panda gold ounce.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,500



23935 People's Republic. 10 Yuan 1983, KM67, choice Proof, Panda and cub eating bamboo. Scarce type.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$500



23936 People's Republic. 10 Yuan 1983, KM67, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Panda and cub sharing a bamboo snack.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



23937 People's Republic. 10 Yuan 1983, KM67, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Panda sharing bamboo with cub.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



23938 People's Republic. 10 Yuan 1983, KM73, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Year of the Pig.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



23939 People's Republic. 10 Yuan 1983, KM73, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Year of the Pig. Very scarce type and this is a gorgeous example.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$750



23940 People's Republic. 10 Yuan 1983, KM73, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Year of the Pig. Sold with the blue snap-lock case and COA.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



23941 People's Republic. Gold 50 Yuan 1983, KM71, MS68 NGC, Panda walking. AGW 0.5000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



23942 People's Republic. Silver Ounce 1984 Panda, KMX-MB1, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck for the Hong Kong International Coin Exposition by the China Mint Company.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23943 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1984 Huang Di, KM102, PF69**
Ultra Cameo NGC, Emperor with Great Wall in background.
Estimate: \$750-\$900
Starting Bid: \$375

- 23944 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1984 - Lot of Five, KM102,**
all five are certified by NGC as PF69 Ultra Cameo. Honoring
Emperor Huang Di. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23945 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1985 Confucius, KM125, PF69**
Ultra Cameo NGC, standing figure of Confucius.
Estimate: \$750-\$900
Starting Bid: \$375



- 23946 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1986 Liu Bang, KM145, PF69**
Ultra Cameo NGC, Liu Bang on horseback.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

- 23947 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1986, KM135, choice brilliant**
UNC, sealed in the mint plastic. Panda walking through bamboo.
AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23948 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1987 Li Shi Min, KM176, PF68**
Ultra Cameo NGC, Emperor on horseback.
Estimate: \$750-\$900
Starting Bid: \$375



- 23949 People's Republic. Platinum 100 Yuan 1987-S, KM-A163, PR68**
DCAM PCGS, Panda drinking from stream. 2000 minted.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250

- 23950 People's Republic silver Ounce 1989, KMX-MB42, gem Proof,**
struck for the 2nd Hong Kong Coins Expo. Only 2300 minted.
Estimate: \$800-\$900
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23951 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1988 Zhao Kuangyin, KM211,**
PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, standing figure with horsemen behind.
Estimate: \$750-\$900
Starting Bid: \$375

- 23952 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1988, KM187, MS69 NGC,**
Panda grasping bamboo shoot. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23953 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1988, KM187, MS69 NGC,**
Panda grasping bamboo shoot. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23954 People's Republic. Gold 100 Yuan 1988, KM196, PF68 Ultra**
Cameo NGC, Year of the Dragon. An attractive type featuring
two floating dragons. Mintage 10,000.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,375



- 23955 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1989 Genghis Khan, KM252, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, the Mongol Lord with sword and horse in background.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 23956 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1989 Asian Games, KM244, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, ribbon dancer.**
 Estimate: \$600-\$750
 Starting Bid: \$300



- 23957 People's Republic gold 1/4 Ounce 1989 NYINC, KMX-MB54, PF70 Ultra Cameo, Panda with bamboo/Chinese horse. Struck for the NY Coin Show, mintage 5000. AGW 0.2500 oz.**
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300



- 23958 People's Republic 10 Yuan 1990, KM-Y261, PF70 Ultra Cameo NGC, Dragon and Phoenix on obverse with Great Wall on reverse..**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 23959 People's Republic. Platinum 100 Yuan 1990, KM280, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, rare platinum issue with a mintage of 1300, Panda perched on a ledge. An essentially perfect coin with a dramatic contrast between the frosted details and mirror fields.**
 Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000
 Starting Bid: \$6,000



- 23960 People's Republic. Gold 50 Yuan 1991, KM357, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, 10th anniversary of Panda bullion coinage, Panda climbing a bamboo stalk. Very scarce double-thick type with a mintage of 2500.**
 Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 23961 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1991, KM350, MS68 NGC, small date variety, Panda with hind paws in stream. AGW 1.0000 oz.**
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 23962 People's Republic. Silver 20 Yuan 1992, KM452, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC, scarce horse and dragon series.**
 Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$450



- 23963 People's Republic. Platinum 100 Yuan 1992, KM411, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, bronze age urn, extremely rare with a mintage of 100. A superb piece with heavily frosted details and deep mirror surfaces. Scientific and technical inventions series.**
 Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000
 Starting Bid: \$14,000



- 23964 People's Republic. Gold & Silver Bimetallic 25 Yuan 1993, KM487, choice Proof, Panda seated on a rock. 2500 minted.**
 Estimate: \$600-\$750
 Starting Bid: \$300



23965 People's Republic. Gold 100 Yuan 1993, KM477, choice Proof, sealed in the original mint plastic. Panda seated on rocky ledge. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23966 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1993, KM477, MS68 NGC, large date, Panda seated at rocky ledge. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23967 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1996, KM887, MS69 NGC, large date, Panda climbing tree. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,125



23968 People's Republic. Gold 100 Yuan 1998 Small Date, KM1130, gem prooflike UNC, sealed in the original mint plastic. Panda on rock. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23969 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1999, KM1221, MS68 PCGS, large date, Panda on ledge. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23970 People's Republic gold 50 Yuan 2000 Frosted, KM1306, gem Proof in the original mint plastic capsule. Panda holding bamboo. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500



23971 People's Republic gold 500 Yuan 2001 Lunar Series, KM1371, MS68 PCGS, Panda walking through bamboo forest. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23972 People's Republic gold 500 Yuan 2006, KM1657, MS69 NGC, two Pandas seated with bamboo snack. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23973 People's Republic gold 500 Yuan 2007, KM1713, MS69 NGC, two seated Pandas munching on bamboo. AGW 1.0000 oz.
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$1,000

23974 People's Republic gold 500 Yuan 2008, KM1821, MS69 NGC, Panda cub with mother. AGW 1.0000 oz.
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23975 People's Republic gold 500 Yuan 2008, KM1821, MS69 NGC, Panda cub with mother. AGW 1.0000 oz.
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23976 People's Republic. Gold 200 Yuan 2010, KM-new, MS70 PCGS, Pandas at play. AGW 0.5000 oz.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500



23977 People's Republic gold 200 Yuan 2011, KM-new, MS70 PCGS, Pandas with cub. AGW 0.5000 oz.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500



23978 People's Republic of China. Four-piece gold 400 Yuan Proof Set 1979,
 30th Anniversary of the Founding of the People's Republic, KM-PS1, featuring four gold 400 Yuan types, KM4-7, all gem Proof in the plastic capsules of issue, with no COA, and presented in the official mint case. AGW 2.0000 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
 Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23979 People's Republic of China. Four-piece Silver Olympic Piefort Set 1980, 15, 20, 30, and 30 Yuan, KM33, 34, 35, and 36, all Choice Proof in the original case with COA. Even though the COA shows mintages of 2,000, this was only the proposed mintage and the actual mintages as struck by the People's Bank of China was 500 pieces for each of these coins. The 20 Yuan Wrestler's piece is missing the plastic shell. The other three pieces are in the original hard plastic shells. A very scarce, and popular, set.
 Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000
 Starting Bid: \$6,000



23980 People's Republic of China. Huang Di gold 100 Yuan 1984, KM102, Choice Cameo Proof in the original wooden case with COA.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

23981 People's Republic of China. 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1985 Sinkiang Autonomous Region, Bruce-MB4, 30th Anniversary of Sinkiang Autonomous Region, Choice Proof with light golden toning. Mintage of 1,400 pieces. China Mint Issue. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

23982 People's Republic of China. 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1985 Sinkiang Autonomous Region, Bruce-MB4, 30th Anniversary of Sinkiang Autonomous Region, Choice Proof. Mintage of 1,400 pieces. China Mint Issue. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



23983 People's Republic of China. 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1985 Sinkiang Autonomous Region, Bruce-MB4, 30th Anniversary of Sinkiang Autonomous Region, Choice Proof. Mintage of 1,400 pieces. China Mint Issue. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



23984 People's Republic of China. Hong Kong International Coin Exposition silver 5 Ounce 1985, issued at the 5th Hong Kong Coin Expo by the China Mint Company, KM-XMB3, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 2,000 pieces. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500



23985 People's Republic of China. Gold 100 Yuan 1985, KM125, Cameo Proof. Standing figure of Confucius. In the original case with COA. AGW 0.3337 oz. Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350



- 23986** People's Republic of China. American Numismatic Association silver Panda 5 Ounce 1986, issued by the China Mint for the ANA 95th annual convention, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 2,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 23987** People's Republic of China. Hong Kong International Coin Exposition silver 12 Ounce Medal 1986, issued to commemorate the 5th Hong Kong Coin Expo, KM-XMB, mintage of 1,000 pieces, Choice Proof in the original wooden case with COA.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750
- 23988** People's Republic of China. Hong Kong International Coin Exposition silver 12 Ounce Medal 1986, issued to commemorate the 5th Hong Kong Coin Expo, KM-XMB, mintage of 1,000 pieces, Choice Proof in the original wooden case with no COA, a few scattered light toning areas.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

- 23989** People's Republic of China. Hong Kong International Coin Exposition silver 12 Ounce Medal 1986, issued to commemorate the 5th Hong Kong Coin Expo, KM-XMB, mintage of 1,000 pieces, Choice Proof with no case or COA.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 23990** People's Republic of China. Hong Kong International Coin Exposition silver 12 Ounce Medal 1986, issued to commemorate the 5th Hong Kong Coin Expo, KM-XMB, mintage of 1,000 pieces, Gem Proof and certified Proof 67 Ultra Cameo by NGC.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250
- 23991** People's Republic of China. Hong Kong International Coin Exposition silver 12 Ounce Medal 1986, issued to commemorate the 5th Hong Kong Coin Expo, KM-XMB, mintage of 1,000 pieces, Gem Proof and certified Proof 66 Ultra Cameo by NGC.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 23992** People's Republic of China. Gold 100 Yuan 1986, KM145, Liu Bang, Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with COA. AGW 0.3337 oz.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350
- 23993** People's Republic of China. Two-piece silver Panda Set 1987, 10 Yuan (1 oz), KM167, and 50 Yuan (5 oz), KM168, Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case with COA. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



- 23994** People's Republic of China. American Numismatic Association silver 5 ounce Medal 1987, struck by the China Mint for the A.N.A. 96th Annual Convention in Atlanta, Georgia, Gem Cameo Proof. Mintage of 2,500 pieces.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

- 23995 People's Republic of China. American Numismatic Association silver 5 ounce Medal 1987**, struck by the China Mint for the A.N.A. 96th Annual Convention in Atlanta, Georgia, Gem Cameo Proof. Mintage of 2,500 pieces.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 23996 People's Republic of China. Hong Kong International Coin Exposition silver 5 Ounce Medal 1987**, struck by the China Mint for the 1987 Hong Kong Coin Expo, KM-XMB17, Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case. Mintage of 2,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 23997 People's Republic of China. Long Beach Numismatic & Philatelic Expo 5 Ounce silver Panda Medal 1987**, struck by the China Mint for the Long Beach Coin Expo, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 2,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 23998 People's Republic of China. Long Beach Numismatic & Philatelic Expo 5 Ounce silver Panda Medal 1987**, struck by the China Mint for the Long Beach Coin Expo, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 2,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 23999 People's Republic of China. Long Beach Numismatic & Philatelic Expo 5 Ounce silver Panda Medal 1987**, struck by the China Mint for the Long Beach Coin Expo, Choice Proof with a touch of golden toning. Mintage of 2,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

- 24000** People's Republic of China. Year of the Rabbit silver 50 Yuan (5 ounce) 1987, KM170, Gem Cameo Proof in case with COA # 1074. Mintage of 4,000 pieces. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450
- 24001** People's Republic of China. Year of the Rabbit silver 50 Yuan (5 ounce) 1987, KM170, Gem Cameo Proof with COA # 1434. Mintage of 4,000 pieces. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450
- 24002** People's Republic of China. Year of the Rabbit silver 50 Yuan (5 ounce) 1987, KM170, Gem Cameo Proof with COA # 1427. Mintage of 4,000 pieces. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450
- 24003** People's Republic of China. Year of the Rabbit silver 50 Yuan (5 ounce) 1987, KM170, Gem Cameo Proof. Mintage of 4,000 pieces. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450



- 24004** People's Republic of China. Year of the Rabbit silver 50 Yuan (5 ounce) 1987, KM170, Proof 65 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 4,000 pieces. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450



- 24005** People's Republic of China. Birth of Zhan Tianyou silver 100 Yuan (12 ounces) 1987, KM177, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 2,911 pieces. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000
- 24006** People's Republic of China. Birth of Zhan Tianyou silver 100 Yuan (12 ounces) 1987, KM177, Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with COA. Mintage of 2,911 pieces. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



24007 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 100 Yuan (12 ounce) 1988, KM189, Cameo Proof. Mintage 4,500 pieces.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

24008 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 100 Yuan (12 ounce) 1988, KM189, Cameo Proof in the original wooden case. Mintage 4,500 pieces.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



24009 People's Republic of China. Year of the Dragon silver 100 Yuan (12 ounce) 1988, KM195, Cameo Proof. Mintage of 3,000 pieces. Minor marks and cloudy surfaces.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500

24010 People's Republic of China. Five-piece gold Panda Proof Set 1988, 5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 Yuan, 1/20, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2, and 1 oz., .999 fine, KM-PS20, in the original case with certificate. AGW 1.9000 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$3,500-\$3,750
Starting Bid: \$1,750



24011 People's Republic of China. Year of the Dragon gold 500 Yuan (5 ounces) 1988, KM199, Cameo Proof. Mintage 3,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$19,000-\$21,000
Starting Bid: \$9,500

24012 People's Republic of China. Year of the Snake Five-piece Lot of silver 10 Yuan 1989, KM231, all are Gem Proofs in the case with COA. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300
Starting Bid: \$550



24013 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 100 Yuan (12 ounce) 1990, KM274, Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case with COA. Mintage of 2,500 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



24014 People's Republic of China. Year of the Horse gold 150 Yuan 1990, KM288, Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with no COA. AGW 0.2358 oz.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24015 People's Republic of China. Emperor's Edition Coins of Inventions & Discoveries Five-piece gold and silver Set 1990 and 1992 including:** First Kite silver 5 Yuan 1992 KM406 and gold 100 Yuan 1992 KM417, and Phoenix and Dragon silver 5 Yuan 1990 KM315 and gold 10 Yuan 1990 KM317, also included is a 103 gm silver medal featuring Zhao Gongming the God of wealth and war. All of the pieces are Gem Cameo Proof, and the set is housed in the original box and wooden case with COA . Also included is a copy of the first Compass, one of the four great inventions. This is set # 89 of only 188 sets issued.
Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$6,250



- 24016 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 100 Yuan (12 ounce) 1991, KM352, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC with case and COA.** Mintage of 2,500 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24017 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 100 Yuan (12 ounce) 1991, KM352, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC.** Mintage of 2,500 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24018** People's Republic of China. Year of the Goat platinum 100 Yuan 1991, KM365, Gem Cameo Proof in the sealed mint soft plastic, original wooden case, with COA. The mintage is a small 500 pieces.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 24019** People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 100 Yuan (12 ounce) 1992, KM399, Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case with COA. Mintage of 2,500 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24020** People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 50 Yuan (5 ounce) 1993, KM475, Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case and sealed mint soft plastic, with COA. Mintage of 3,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500

- 24021** People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 50 Yuan (5 ounce) 1993, KM475, Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case with no COA. Mintage of 3,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



24022 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 100 Yuan (12 ounce) 1993, KM480, Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case and sealed mint soft plastic, with COA. Mintage of 2,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

24023 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 100 Yuan (12 ounce) 1993, KM480, Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case and sealed mint soft plastic, with COA. Mintage of 2,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

24024 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 100 Yuan (12 ounce) 1993, KM480, Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden with COA. Mintage of 2,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



24025 People's Republic of China. Gold 1/2 Ounce Munich International Coin Show Medal 1993, KM-XMB76, Cameo Proof in the original wooden case. Minor handling marks. Very scarce.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$600



24026 People's Republic of China. Year of the Rooster Scalloped gold 100 Yuan 1993, KM515, Gem Cameo Proof in the original mint sealed soft plastic and case, with COA. Mintage of 2,300 pieces. AGW 0.4585 oz.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



24027 People's Republic of China. Five-piece gold and bi-metallic Proof Set 1993, gold 5 Yuan (1/20 oz), 10 Yuan (1/10 oz), 25 Yuan (1/4 oz), and 50 Yuan (1/2 oz); and bimetallic gold and silver 25 Yuan (gold 1/4 oz, silver 1/8 oz). All are Gem Proof in the original wooden case with certificate. Mintage of 2,500 sets. AGW 1.1500 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750



24028 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 100 Yuan (12 ounce) 1994, KM618, Gem Cameo Proof in the sealed mint soft plastic and original wooden case with COA. Mintage of 2,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24029 People's Republic of China. Unicorn silver 100 Yuan 1994,** KM681, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 2,000 pieces. Included is the original wooden case of issue with COA.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24030 People's Republic of China. Three-piece silver Unicorn Set 1994,** 10 Yuan (1 oz), KM675, 50 Yuan (5 oz), KM679 and 100 Yuan (12 oz), KM681, all Gem Proof in the original plastic capsules with wooden case of issue and COA. Mintage of only 1,000 sets.
Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$3,250



- 24031 People's Republic of China. Gold 1/2 Ounce Munich International Coin Show Medal 1994,** KM-XMB76, Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case with COA. Mintage of 1,500 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$700



- 24032 People's Republic of China. Unicorn gold and bi-metallic Five-piece Set 1994,** gold 5 Yuan (1/20 oz), Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC; gold 10 Yuan (1/10 oz), Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC; gold 25 Yuan (1/4 oz), Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC; and gold 50 Yuan (1/2 oz), Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC; and a bi-metallic 25 Yuan (1/4 oz gold and 1/8 oz silver), Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM-PS47. Also included is the original wooden case of issue with plaque showing that this is set 228 of 1,000 issued sets. AGW 1.1500 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000



- 24033 People's Republic. Three-piece Panda bi-metallic Set 1995,** KM722, 724 and 725, the 10, 25 and 50 Yuan featuring a Panda near a stream. Gem Cameo Proofs in the original plastic capsules of issue and including the COA. The case is cracked in one corner. Mintage 2,000 pieces. AGW 0.8500 oz.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 24034 People's Republic of China. Munich International Coin Show 1/2 Ounce gold Panda 1995**, Gem Cameo Proof in the sealed soft mint plastic and wooden case with COA. Mintage of 1,500 pieces. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24035 People's Republic of China. Munich International Coin Show bi-metallic Panda Medal 1996**, issued by the China Gold Coin Corporation for the 1996 Munich Coin Show, 1/4 oz gold and 1/8 oz silver, Gem Cameo Proof in the mint sealed soft plastic and wooden case of issue with COA. Mintage of 1,500 pieces. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 24036 People's Republic of China. Unicorn Three-piece gold, silver, and platinum set 1996**, silver 50 Yuan (5 oz), KM945; gold 50 Yuan (1/2 oz), KM946; and platinum 25 Yuan (1/4 oz), KM944, all are Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with COA. Set of only 300 sets issued. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$6,250



- 24037 People's Republic of China. Munich International Coin Show silver Panda 1 ounce Medal 1997**, issued by the China Gold Coin Corporation for the Munich Coin Show 1997, Gem Proof in the soft mint sealed plastic and the original wooden case with COA. Mintage 1,800 pieces. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24038 People's Republic of China. Munich International Coin Show silver 12 Ounce Medal 1997**, struck by the China Gold Coin Corporation for the Munich Coin Show, Gem Cameo Proof in the mint sealed soft plastic and original case with COA. Mintage of only 250 pieces. Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$10,000



- 24039** People's Republic of China. Munich International Coin Show silver 12 Ounce Medal 1997, struck by the China Gold Coin Corporation for the Munich Coin Show, Gem Cameo Proof in the mint sealed soft plastic and original case with COA. Mintage of only 250 pieces.
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$10,000



- 24040** People's Republic of China. Munich International Coin Show silver 12 Ounce Medal 1997, struck by the China Gold Coin Corporation for the Munich Coin Show, Gem Cameo Proof in the mint sealed soft plastic and original case with no COA. Mintage of only 250 pieces.
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$10,000



- 24041** People's Republic of China. Three-piece Panda bi-metallic Set 1997, 10, 25, and 50 Yuan, KM998, 999, and 1000, all are Gem Proof in the original case with COA. Mintage of only 1,000 sets. AGW 0.8500 oz.
Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$3,250



- 24042** People's Republic of China. Munich International Coin Show Panda 1/2 Ounce gold Medal 1997, issued by the China Gold Coin Corporation for the Munich Coin Show, Gem Cameo Proof in the mint sealed soft plastic and original wooden case with COA. Mintage of only 880 pieces.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000

“1998 Silver Panda Kilo”



24043 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 200 Yuan (1 Kilo) 1998, KM1133, Gem Cameo Proof in the mint sealed soft plastic with a small insert with Chinese characters. Mintage of 1,998 pieces.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



24044 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 200 Yuan (1 Kilo) 1998, KM1133, Proof 65 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 1,998 pieces.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



24045 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 300 Yuan (1 Kilo) 2001, KM1370, Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case. Mintage of 2,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



24046 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 300 Yuan (1 Kilo) 2002, unlisted in KM, Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case with COA. Mintage of 4,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750

24047 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 300 Yuan (1 Kilo) 2002, unlisted in KM, Gem Cameo Proof in the mint sealed soft plastic with no COA. Mintage of 4,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750



24048 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 300 Yuan (1 Kilo) 2003, KM1473, Proof 64 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 4,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500



24049 People's Republic of China. Five-piece Lunar Premium gold Panda Set 2003, with Lunar monkey 1 oz silver medal, 20, 50, 100, 200, and 500 Yuan, all coins Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with COA. Mintage of 2,000 sets. AGW 1.9000 oz. (Total: 6 pieces)
Estimate: \$3,500-\$3,750
Starting Bid: \$1,750



24050 People's Republic of China. Olympic gold 2000 Yuan (5 ounce) 2008, KM1850, modern sports (diving, boxing, volleyball, and track & field), .9999, 60 mm, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. A stunning, flawless example with a mintage of 2,008 pieces. AGW 5.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000
Starting Bid: \$5,000



24051 People's Republic of China. Year of the Rat silver 300 Yuan (1 Kilo) 2008, KM1839, Gem Cameo Proof in the original box and wooden case with COA. Mintage of 3,800 pieces.
Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500
Starting Bid: \$2,750



24053 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 300 Yuan (1 Kilo) 2009, unlisted in KM, Gem Cameo Proof in the original box and wooden case with COA. Mintage of 4,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



24052 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 300 Yuan (1 Kilo) 2008, KM1820, Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case with COA. Mintage of 4,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500



24054 People's Republic of China. Gold Panda 2000 Yuan (5 ounce) 2009, KM1873, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 1,000 pieces. A superbly struck, flawless example of this large Panda gold issue.
Estimate: \$9,500-\$10,500
Starting Bid: \$4,750



- 24055 People's Republic of China. Gold Panda 2000 Yuan (5 oz) 2010**, KM1914, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 1,800 pieces. Essentially flawless and exactly as it left the mint.
Estimate: \$9,500-\$10,500
Starting Bid: \$4,750



- 24056 People's Republic of China. Year of the Rabbit silver 300 Yuan (1 Kilo) 2011**, KM1968, Gem Cameo Proof in the original box and wooden case of issue with COA. Mintage of 2,000. The COA lists a mintage of 3,800, but according to the leading Hong Kong auction house, the mintage is 2,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500
Starting Bid: \$2,250



- 24057 People's Republic of China. Dengfeng silver 300 Yuan (1 Kilo) 2011**, Gem Cameo Proof in the original box and wooden case with COA. Mintage 5,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24058 People's Republic of China. Silver Panda 300 Yuan (1 Kilo) 2011**, Gem Cameo Proof in the original box and wooden case with COA.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875

- 24059 People's Republic of China. Sixteen-piece Lot of silver 10 Yuan (1 ounce) Pandas including:** 1989 KM-A221, UNC; 1990 KM276, UNC; 1998 small date KM1126, UNC; (3) 2000 Frosted version KM1310, UNC; (3) 2003 KM1466, UNC; (2) 2004 KM1528, UNC; (2) 2005 KM1589, UNC; 2008 KM1814, UNC; 2009 KM-unlisted, UNC; and 2011 KM-unlisted, UNC, all are Gem UNC, many prooflike. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 16 coins)
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$750

COLOMBIA



- 24060 Carlos II gold Cob 2 Escudos 1689 (NR-GP), KM14.1, VF35** NGC 1715 Fleet, quite fully struck with a readable N of NR and a portion of the 89 visible in the reverse legend. Very scarce with discernable date.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 24061 Felipe V gold Cob 2 Escudos ND (1700-06), KM14.2, AU55 NGC** 1715 Fleet, very crudely struck but with a clear AR to the right of the shield indicating the assayer from 1692-1721, Buena Ventura de Arce.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100

- 24062 Felipe V gold Cob 2 Escudos ND (1717-46), KM17 (probable),** as struck but very crude with no readable details, light surface patination, probably a salt water salvage example. Full weight at 6.78 grams.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24063 Felipe V gold Cob 2 Escudos 1711, KM14.2, XF45 NGC** 1715 Fleet, lightly toned with the base of the 7 and nearly full "11" in the date readable in the reverse peripheral legends. Very scarce and desirable with readable date.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 24064 Ferdinand VI gold Cob 4 Escudos 1751-S, KM27, VF30** La Luz, nicely centered obverse shield with clear assayer S and denomination 4 to the right, fully readable date on the reverse. Very scarce type, especially with the date visible.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$2,900



- 24065 Carlos III gold Escudo 1767-J Popayan, KM35, AU50 NGC,** an attractive example of this elusive type with bold design features and considerable original mint luster.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24066 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1773-JS Popayan, KM44, XF45 NGC,** nicely struck features with original toned surfaces. Scarce date and denomination and an attractive example.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,350



- 24067 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1776-SF Popayan, KM50.2,** nice AU, boldly struck details with prooflike luster in the legends, small rim nicks on the reverse.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24068 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1777/6-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM50.1, AU** Details NGC (scratches), a nice lustrous piece with light scratches on the lower bust area, not distracting. The overdate detail is very bold.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800



24069 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1785-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM50.1a, MS62 NGC, an unusually attractive example with glowing mint brilliance. Very scarce and desirable in mint state.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,375



24070 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1786-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM50.1a, MS61 NGC, very lightly toned with full original mint brilliance. Mint state 8 Escudos of Carlos III are very elusive.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,375



24071 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1797-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM62.1, MS63 PCGS, a choice well-struck example with light toning and full mint bloom. There is some light handling in the right obverse field, mostly hidden by the luster. Very scarce in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$4,200



24072 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1798-JF Popayan, KM62.2, AU58 NGC, a choice coin with flashy prooflike luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



24073 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1800-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM62.1, MS61 NGC, bold design details with aged patina and abundant mint luster, a nice mint state example.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



24074 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1800/799-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM62.1, MS61 NGC, nicely struck and original with full mint brilliance. The 8/7 overdate is particularly sharp. Scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



24075 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1801-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM62.1, AU53 NGC, highly lustrous with no adjustment marks or flan flaws.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800



24076 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1808-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM62.1, AU55 NGC, nicely toned and original with strong underlying luster. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



24077 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1808-JF Popayan, KM62.2, AU55 NGC, an attractive coin with original surfaces and luster in the legends. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



24078 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1810-JF Nuevo Reino, KM66.1, AU58 NGC, lightly toned and attractive with impressive mint luster. Scarce grade for this series. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



24079 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1810-JF Nuevo Reino, KM66.1, MS63 NGC, a marvelous example with soft original patina and full mint brilliance. Rarely seen in this superior designation, and a coin with exceptional eye appeal. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



24080 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1810-JF Popayan, KM66.2, AU50 NGC, exceptional sharp strike, especially for the Popayan mint, luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800



24081 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1810-JF Popayan, KM66.2, AU55 NGC, highly lustrous and attractive, very flashy.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



24082 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1813-JF Nuevo Reino, KM66.1, XF45 PCGS, a decent undamaged 8 Escudos with traces of luster in the legends. AGW 0.7614 oz.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$700



24083 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1814/3-JR Nuevo Reino, KM66.1, VF30 PCGS, lightly toned, very obvious overdate, but not mentioned on the holder. AGW 0.7614 oz.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$700



24084 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1816-JF Nuevo Reino, KM66.1, XF45 NGC, a nice lustrous example, variety with a faint extra 1 in the date between the 1 and 8.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800



24085 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1816-JF Nuevo Reino, KM66.1, AU55 NGC, highly lustrous with a few scattered surface marks, variety with a faint extra 1 between the 1 and 8 of the date.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



24086 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1816-JF Nuevo Reino, KM66.1, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous with excellent eye appeal, essentially a mint state item.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



24087 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1817-JF Nuevo Reino, KM66.1, lustrous VF+, weakly struck centers with typical light handling.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$700



- 24088 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1818-FM Popayan, KM66.2, AU58 NGC**, a choice fully lustrous example with well-struck features. What appear to be hairlines in the obverse fields are actually die lines.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24089 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1819-JF Nuevo Reino, KM66.1, AU58 NGC**, lightly toned with bold details, a nice original specimen.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 24090 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1819-FM Popayan, KM66.2, XF45 PCGS**, boldly detailed and original. AGW 0.7614 oz.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$700



- 24091 Santa Marta 2 Reales 1820, KM-B5, C73, VF25 NGC**, 4.45 gr., Royalist - only such silver emission. Historically most important, particularly given its weight, as an emergency war issue. Ex-Henry Christensen (1981).
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24092 Republic - Cundinamarca Real 1821 Ba-JF, KM-B9, MS63 NGC** Whittier Collection, deeply toned and attractive with exceptionally sharp details, certainly one of the finest known.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24093 Republic - Cundinamarca 2 Reales 1821 Ba-JF, KM-C5, MS62 PCGS**, a lovely example of this early coinage with full mint brilliance, rare quality for this crudely made series.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24094 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1826-FM Popayan, KM82.2, toned VF-XF**, a nice original coin with no obvious flaws. AGW 0.7616 oz.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$700



- 24095 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1828-RS Bogota, KM82.1, MS62 NGC**, fully lustrous with a nice strike, very scarce grade for this heavily circulated series and a date which does not appear in the market with any regularity.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500



24096 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1830-RS Bogota, KM82.1, AU58 NGC, a highly lustrous coin with no laminations or other flaws.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



24097 Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1838-RS Bogota, KM94.1, MS63 NGC, boldly struck and highly attractive with delicate patina and full mint brilliance. Rare type in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750
Starting Bid: \$3,000



24098 Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1840-RS Bogota, KM94.1, MS63 NGC, a lovely coin with full original mint luster, very scarce this nice.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



24099 Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1841-RS Bogota, KM94.1, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and original with full underlying mint luster, and the surfaces display only minimal contact marks. Scarce type in mint state.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



24100 Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1843-RS Bogota, KM94.1, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with sharp details, an attractive example.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700



24101 Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1846-RS Bogota, KM94.1, AU55 NGC, a nice original piece with abundant mint luster and the normal scattering of small surface abrasions.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,450



24102 Nueva Granada gold 2 Pesos 1857-P, KM121, MS62 NGC Eliasberg, a most attractive example of this scarce little type from the Popayan Mint with deep rose-gold patina and exceptionally sharp design features. A premium coin considering the quality and the pedigree.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



24103 Nueva Granada gold 10 Pesos 1853 Popayan, KM116.2, AU55 NGC, a lustrous coin with virtually no contact marks, most unusual for this series. A premium item!
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$950



- 24104 Nueva Granada gold 10 Pesos 1857 Bogota**, KM122.1, XF45 NGC, an attractive and fully original coin with subtle patina and luster in the legends, one tiny reverse rim nick.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24105 Nueva Granada gold 10 Pesos 1858 Popayan**, KM122.2, MS63 NGC Dr. Frank Sedwick Collection, a wonderful piece with flashy mint luster and exceptional eye appeal. Rare grade for this Mint and the second variety for the type with Popayan below the coat of arms on the reverse.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$1,375



- 24106 Granadine Confederation gold 10 Pesos 1859 Popayan**, KM129.2, AU55 NGC Eliasberg, a lustrous coin with rich cabinet patina, some noticeable scuffs on the obverse. The 9 in the date is almost certainly cut over a 7.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24107 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1869 Medellin**, KM142.2, XF45 NGC, light surface abrasions, typical for this large denomination.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24108 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1869 Medellin**, KM142.2, AU58 NGC, crudely struck as is typical for this mint, considerable mint luster. Scarce grade.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 24109 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1869/8 Popayan**, KM142.3, XF45 Dr. Frank Sedwick Collection, toned surfaces with typical small contact marks. The date is partially repunched, but we are unconvinced regarding the 9/8 overdate notation by NGC.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 24110 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1869/8 Popayan**, KM142.3, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous and quite bold for the Popayan Mint. The date has been re-punched but the purported overdate is not obvious. Rare grade for this large denomination.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24111 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1871 Popayan**, KM142.3, XF45 NGC Dr. Frank Sedwick Collection, bold features with original toning, few rim bumps.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 24112 Republic gold 500 Pesos 1971, KM251, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, nude female with young boy, dramatic cameo contrast. Struck for the Pan-American Games.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 24113 Republic gold 15000 Pesos 1980, KM276, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC**, commemorating the 150th anniversary of the death of Antonio Jose de Sucre. Mintage 250. AGW 0.5003 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24114 Republic gold 15000 Pesos 1980, KM278, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC**, honoring Jose Maria Cordova and the 150th anniversary of his death. Rare with a total mintage of only 250. AGW 0.5003 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24115 Republic gold 15000 Pesos 1978, KM266, MS64 NGC**, Conservation Series featuring an ocelot. AGW 0.9675 oz.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 24116 Republic gold 30000 Pesos 1980, KM269, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, popular type commemorating the death of Bolivar.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 24117 Republic gold 30000 Pesos 1980, KM269, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, marking the death of Simon Bolivar. A large and impressive issue with a mintage of 500. AGW 1.0060 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

CONGO



- 24118 Democratic Republic gold 100 Francs 1999, KM177, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, honoring Dr. David Livingstone.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200
Starting Bid: \$1,750

COSTA RICA



- 24119 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1847CR-JB, KM13.1, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and original, very scarce grade for this series.**
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 24120 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1847 CR-JB, KM13.1, MS62 NGC, sharply struck with full details on both sides, lightly toned and original. The R in the mintmark was punched at least 3 times! Very scarce little type in mint state.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$800



- 24121 Central American Republic gold Escudo 1849CR-JB, KM14, AU53 PCGS, sharply struck and lustrous, every leaf on the Ceiba tree is fully defined. Very scarce grade for this series.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 24122 Central American Republic gold 2 Escudos 1850CR-JB, KM15, bold XF-AU, exceptionally sharp details and appealing original toning. Scarce type in this grade.**
 Estimate: \$700-\$900
 Starting Bid: \$350



- 24123 Central American Republic gold 4 Escudos 1837CR-E, KM16, VF25 NGC, ex-Norweb Collection, weakly struck with minimal detail on the Ceiba Tree, bold peripheries and nice original patina. Very scarce denomination.**
 Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
 Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 24124 Central American Republic gold 8 Escudos 1828CR-F, KM17, XF40 PCGS, nicely struck with no adjustment marks or flan flaws. The surfaces are fully original with light patina and display a faint scattering of contact marks. One of the classic rarities of the Latin gold series.**
 Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
 Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 24125 Republic gold Escudo 1842-MM, KM33.1, XF Details NGC (mount removed), variety with EST. A sharply struck example of this rare type with good eye appeal, mount trace at the top on both sides. Ex: Eliasberg Collection. The surfaces are lightly burnished and display some fine scratches, but this is a very collectable piece.**
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$1,600



- 24126 Republic gold Escudo 1855-JB, KM98, AU53 NGC** Eliasberg, rich old-time patina with considerable luster, a very attractive example. On this coin the second 5 is double-punched, the first attempt being noticeably too high.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$900



- 24127 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1870-GW, KM115, AU53 NGC**, nicely struck with pleasing old-time patina and mint luster in the legends. An attractive original example.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24128 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1871, 1876 (as a 14.7 gram "Ten Pesos")**. It is likely the "1850" was produced sporadically for up to five years, and that the 1870 was issued well into 1871 even though only about 60,000 total were produced for all years. Importantly, due to the discovery of large deposits of silver in Nevada (USA), the worldwide ratio of value between gold and silver coinage was being altered by the market. As Gresham's Law dictates, the gold coins were mostly withdrawn by the wealthy as gold was essentially "undervalued" by its official value designation relative to the new mass of silver. Thus CR, a gold producing region on its own, passed a law on April 1 of 1871 reordering the denominations. During the three months prior to that during calendar year 1871, it is highly probable the mint was told not to issue big gold coins for the obvious reasons. Interestingly they issued large amounts of the small gold peso (about 23 in one ounce of gold) which had been pretty much ignored after 1866. No two, five (nor 20) Pesos were issued in 1871 and only a few 5 Pesos were dated 1870. We can infer there was a need for the 1870-dated 10 Pesos which is not historically evident to us as they outnumber the composite of 1871 & 1872 & 1876 dated 10 Pesos by perhaps 50 to one !!! By 1876-77 coinage in gold had been halted and very little remained in circulation (see Manuel Chacon's analysis on his page 70), and it was not resumed until the world went on a new gold standard around 1896-97. Of this 1871 date there are well under ten confirmed examples, perhaps only five. Whereas Gurdian listed it (without a photo) in his excellent checklist of 1958, Wayne Raymond had not certainly confirmed the date and the splendid Norweb and Gutttag collections did not house one. Likewise the Caballero de las Yndias group and the recent Goldberg "Tico" collection were without one. In fact the only one to show up in that era was a genuine piece with "soft, almost ghosted, date digits" offered by Art Smith (obtained by him from a prominent collector out of Panama about 1979) in a major advertisement; it is almost certainly housed in the best CR collection within the USA at this time. Some years later this piece, with one minor reverse field "test mark" gently visible, and featuring the bold date digits, was offered by Jim Elmen in his auction #50 where it fetched over \$12,000 and sold to the excellent Fred Mayer collection.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500

COSTA RICA



- 24129** Republic gold 1500 Colones 1974, KM202, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Conservation series featuring the Giant Anteater. Very scarce in Proof with a mintage of 726. AGW 0.9675 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

CRETE



- 24130** Alvise Mocenigo of Venice bronze Medal 1650, Volt 945; Ser 47, cast medal issued during the wars between Candia (Crete) and the Ottoman Empire. Very scarce issue. Choice toned VF-XF with glossy surfaces. 45 mm, 29.09 grams. Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

CUBA



- 24131** Republic Souvenir Peso 1897 PAT. 97, KMX-M1, MS66 NGC, wide date, an absolutely stunning example of this classic Latin Peso with frosty mint brilliance and swirling gold and gray patina. Easily one of the finest we have seen and we doubt that a finer example could exist. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24132 Republic Centavo 1915**, KM9.1, Proof 65 NGC, a choice example with light gray surfaces and fully mirrored fields. Only 200 minted and most are now impaired.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24133 Republic 2 Centavos 1915**, KM-A10, Proof 65 NGC, light tan and gray patina with virtually flawless surfaces, a choice example of this rare Proof striking - original mintage 150.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 24134 Republic 2 Centavos 1915**, KM-A10, Proof 65 NGC, very attractive with soft sea green and violet toning. A choice example of this popular coinage.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 24135 Republic 5 Centavos 1915**, KM11.1, Proof 64 Cameo NGC, lightly toned with highly reflective surfaces. Total mintage in Proof, 150.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24136 Republic 10 Centavos 1915**, KM-A12, Proof 66 Cameo NGC, a superb coin with frosted details and deeply mirrored surfaces. Very rare in this exquisite quality and among the finest known.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24137 Republic 20 Centavos 1915**, KM13.1, Proof 67 Cameo NGC, a marvelous piece with stunning mirror surfaces and deeply frosted raised details. Extremely rare in this quality and a marvel to behold.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 24138 Republic 20 Centavos 1932**, KM13.2, MS62 NGC, lightly toned with lustrous surfaces, key date, especially when certified as mint state.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24139 Republic 40 Centavos 1915**, KM14, Proof 61 NGC, an attractive piece with flashy reflective surfaces and minimal hairlines. Rare denomination in Proof, and always in demand.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24140 Republic Star Peso 1915**, KM15.1, Proof Details NGC (surface hairlines), very sharp details, harshly cleaned leaving noticeable hairlines. Only 100 minted in Proof.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24141 Republic Star Peso 1915**, KM15.1, Proof 63 NGC, a choice example with flashy reflective surfaces and a light cameo effect on the star. Rare denomination in this elite quality.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 24142 Republic ABC Peso 1935**, KM22, MS65 NGC, a choice lustrous example with subtle toning and only minute contact marks. Very scarce in this elite quality.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24143 Republic ABC Peso 1936**, KM22, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous, bright and attractive. Very scarce in this designation.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24144 Republic ABC Peso 1937**, KM22, MS62 NGC, fully brilliant with just a hint of toning, an attractive example of this key date Peso.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24145 Republic gold Peso 1915**, KM16, MS66 PCGS, nicely toned in the legends, scarce grade for this series.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24146 Republic gold Peso 1915**, KM16, MS67 PCGS, an incredible little jewel with pristine surfaces and excellent eye appeal. Rare in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 24147 Republic gold Peso 1915, KM16, Proof 63 NGC**, reflective surfaces with faint handling in the fields. Very scarce in Proof.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 24148 Republic gold Peso 1915, KM16, Proof 63 Cameo NGC**, deeply mirrored surfaces with just a hint of handling in the obverse fields. Rare and desirable in Proof.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,700



- 24149 Republic gold Peso 1916, KM16, MS65 NGC**, fully lustrous, a choice example of this scarcer date.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24150 Republic gold Peso 1916, KM16, MS66 NGC**, a gorgeous little coin with glowing mint brilliance. Rare and desirable in this superior grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24151 Republic gold Peso 1916, KM16, MS67 NGC**, a superb Gem with full mint bloom. Rare in this exquisite grade; we know of none finer.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24152 Republic gold Peso 1916, KM16, Proof 64 PCGS**, rich old-time patina with flashy mirror surfaces. Rare in Proof with an original mintage of 100.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$3,200



- 24153 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1915, KM18, MS63 NGC**, fully lustrous and attractive with just a few tiny contact marks. Rare date in this elite quality.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$3,200



- 24154 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1915, KM20, MS62 NGC**, fully brilliant with minimal contact marks for this designation.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450



- 24155 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1915, KM21, UNC Details NGC**, surface hairlines. Considerable mint luster with typical small surface abrasions. AGW 0.9675 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24156 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1915, KM21, MS62 NGC**, lightly toned and original with abundant mint luster and the normal amount of small surface marks. Scarce type when certified as mint state.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24157 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1915, KM21, MS62 NGC**, fully lustrous with the expected obverse contact marks. Scarce in mint state!
Estimate: \$2,500-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,400



- 24158 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1915, KM21, MS63 NGC**, very bright and attractive with full mint bloom. The surfaces display a minimal amount of contact marks. Rare in this select quality.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000

Exceedingly Rare 1953 Matte Proof Set



- 24159 Republic Four-piece Matte Proof Set 1953**, brass 1 Centavo KM26; silver 25 Centavos KM27; silver 50 Centavos KM28; and silver Peso KM29, all are Matte Proof 63 NGC. An amazing set, with each piece heavily frosted from the mint process that leaves the surfaces with a matte appearance. The individual coins are very rare, and a complete set is extremely rare. We are not aware of a set being offered in approximately 15 years. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000
Starting Bid: \$12,000

CYPRUS



- 24160 George V 45 Piastres 1928, KM19, MS65 NGC**, nice amber patina over fully lustrous surfaces, very scarce type in this superb grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24161 George V 45 Piastres 1928, KM19, Proof 63 PCGS**, reflective surfaces with violet-gray patina, minor handling in the obverse fields. Very scarce and popular crown in Proof. Struck to celebrate the 50th year of British rule.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 24162 Republic gold Dukat 1929, KM8, MS66 PCGS**, a superb example with full mint bloom and light toning, very scarce in this elite designation.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24163 Republic gold Ducat 1951, KM8, MS67 NGC**, a gorgeous example with pristine surfaces and full mint bloom. Rare date with a mintage of 500, struck during the Communist State in the style of the original type minted from 1923-1939.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250

End of Session Two

SESSION THREE

Floor, Telephone, Heritage Live!™, Internet, Fax, and Mail Signature® Auction # 3019
Friday, April 27, 2012 | 11:00AM CT | Chicago | Lots 24164 - 24835

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots
To view full descriptions, enlargeable images and bid online, visit HA.com/3019

DANISH WEST INDIES



- 24164 Christian VI 12 Skilling 1740-CW**, KM4, Hede 114/5, AU55 NGC, sharply struck details with medium gray patina, an attractive example of this coinage minted for the Danish colonial interests in the Caribbean. Very scarce in this quality, sold with an old collector's tag.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24165 Frederick V 12 Skilling 1748**, KM6.1, MS64 PCGS, a superb example of this popular type with aged gray and gold patina and full underlying mint brilliance. The details are crisp and clear with every rope on the clipper ship sharply defined. Rare and desirable in this select quality.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24166 Christian VII 24 Skilling 1766**, KM10, MS65 NGC, an incredible example of this classic type with fully lustrous, virtually prooflike surfaces and a perfect complement of old-time cabinet patina. Certainly among the finest known, and a coin with splendid eye-appeal.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24167 Christian IX Cent 1868**, KM68, PL 65 RD NGC, sparkling surfaces with flashy reflectivity, probably a rare specimen striking and listed in PL in the SCWC.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24168 Frederick VIII 20 Cents / Franc 1907**, KM81, MS64 NGC, highly attractive and original with silver and gray toning over full mint brilliance. Very rare type in this deluxe quality.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500

DANZIG



- 24169 Free City Gulden 1923**, KM145, Proof 65 PCGS, very bright and attractive with light patina emerging on the reverse. Highly elusive in this designation and superior to most seen in the market.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24170 Free City 2 Gulden 1923**, KM146, PR64 PCGS, lightly toned with reflective lustrous surfaces. Rare in Proof and always in demand.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24171 Free City 5 Gulden 1923**, KM147, PR63 PCGS, reflective surfaces with moderate handling in the exposed fields. Very scarce and popular type in Proof.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



24172 Free City 5 Gulden 1927, KM147, MS63 PCGS, lightly toned with full mint luster, very scarce date and grade.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



24173 Free City gold 25 Gulden 1930, KM150, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant with harvest gold toning, an attractive example of this scarce type.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000

DENMARK



24174 Frederick III silver Pattern 10 Ducats ND (1669)-GK, Hede-36, KM-Pn19, MS63 NGC, superb silvery gray patina with bold features and excellent eye appeal. The reverse displays myriad die breaks crisscrossing the coat of arms. Very rare pattern and a most handsome example.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$6,000



- 24175 Christian V Krone (4 Marck) 1693**, KM428.1, Dav-3648, AU55 NGC, deep gray patina, fully original with bold details. Scarce grade for this series.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24176 Frederick IV Krone (4 Mark) 1726-CW**, KM524, Dav-1291, MS63 NGC, a choice and fully original example of this very scarce type with silvery gray toning and underlying mint luster. The central details are especially sharp and the overall eye appeal is excellent. Certainly rare in this grade.
Estimate: \$4,250-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000



- 24177 Christian VI 24 Skilling 1732-CW**, KM538, MS64 NGC, clockwise legends - very scarce - (Sieg-4.1), a superb piece with aged gray and gold patina, fully original. Rarely seen in mint state and this coin displays exceptional eye appeal.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24178 Christian VI silver Restrike 6 Marck 1733**, KM539, Dav-1295, Sieg-6, MS64 NGC Mint Restrike, plain edge, prooflike surfaces with light handling in the fields. A gorgeous coin featuring the Norwegian Lion on the reverse, struck at Copenhagen with the heart mintmark.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24179 Christian VII silver Restrike Speciedaler 1799 M-MF**, similar to KM138 for Schleswig-Holstein, Sieg-53, MS65 NGC Mint Restrike, highly appealing with prooflike surfaces and aged multi-hued patina. (Mislabelled by NGC as Seig (sic) -55.)
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24180 Christian VII silver Restrike Speciedaler 1800 B-MF**, similar to KM138 (Schleswig-Holstein), Sieg-54, MS65 NGC Mint Restrike, superb russet and harvest gold patina over prooflike surfaces. Restrikes of this type were available on demand from the public until 1971 and were marked on the rim with an N for Nypræg (restrike). (Incorrectly labeled by NGC as Seig (sic) -56.)
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24181 Christian VII gold Trade Ducat 1791**, KM650, MS61 PCGS, fully lustrous with bold details, minor handling. Rare type and grade, seldom seen in markets outside of Scandinavia.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24182 Frederick VI gold Frederick d'Or 1828 IC-FF**, KM699, MS61 PCGS, lightly toned with somewhat prooflike surfaces, very light handling in the exposed fields. Rare type and grade, small bust of the King.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 24183 Frederick VI gold 2 Frederick d'Or 1830 IC-FF, KM700, MS62 NGC**, fully lustrous with an appealing granular frost to the bust, light surface handling. Rare type and grade, seldom encountered in the market.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$3,750



- 24184 Christian VIII Speciedaler 1845-FF, KM720.1, AU55 NGC**, a nice lustrous example with just a bit of wear on the high points of the design.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24185 Christian VIII gold 2 Christian d'Or 1847 CC-FF, KM722.2, MS61 PCGS**, full mint brilliance with well-struck details, faint handling in the obverse fields. Rare type and grade and an attractive example.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$4,000



- 24186 Frederick VII 2 Rigsdaler 1863/53-RH/FF, KM761.3, AU Details NGC** (surface hairlines), cleaned long ago dulling the surfaces, but with virtually no wear evident. Bold overdate and repunched assayer's initials.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24187 Frederick VII gold 2 Frederick d'Or 1853 FK-FF, KM750.2, MS64 NGC**, a gorgeous example with full glowing mint brilliance and boldly struck details. Very rare in this superior quality; one of the finest we have encountered.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$4,500



- 24188 Christian IX 2 Rigsdaler 1863-RH, KM770, MS62 NGC**, fully lustrous with old-time toning on both sides. Struck to commemorate the death of Frederick VII and accession of Christian IX.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24189 Christian IX 2 Rigsdaler 1864-RH, KM772.1, UNC Details NGC** (surface hairlines), cleaned at one time and now with attractive toning, small mark on the King's cheek. Scarce type.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24190 Christian IX 2 Rigsdaler 1868-RH, KM772.1, MS61 NGC**, highly attractive with full mint luster and deep blue-green patina in the legends. Very scarce type and date in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24191 Christian IX 2 Rigsdaler 1871-CS, KM772.2, UNC Details NGC** (polished), sharply struck details, harshly cleaned long ago and now lightly toned in the legends. Scarce type.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24192 Christian IX 2 Rigsdaler 1872-CS, KM772.2, MS63 NGC**, a choice example with rich silvery gray patina and full underlying mint luster. Rare and highly desirable in this elite quality.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24193 Christian IX 2 Rigsdaler 1872 HC-CS, KM772.2, MS66 NGC**, a marvelous coin with aged blue-green and russet patina over full mint brilliance. If you appreciate spectacular color, this coin will dazzle you. Very rare in this quality, perhaps the finest known.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24194 Christian IX gold 10 Kroner 1877-CS, KM790.1, Proof 64 NGC**, razor sharp details with flashy mirror surfaces, rarely seen in Proof.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900

DOMINICA



- 24195 British Colony 4 Bits ND (1813)**, KM5, VF20 NGC Ex: Brand Collection, nicely toned with a bold counterstamp, crowned 4 with scalloped plug on an 8 Reales. Very scarce denomination and a pleasing example. Sold with an old collector's tag. 5.53 grams. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 24196 Republic gold 150 Dollars 1978**, KM14.2 variety, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC, map with a large parrot, CHI mintmark added in the reverse field but not the 900 fineness as noted by KM. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC



- 24197 Republic gold 250 Pesos 1979**, KM56, PF65 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck for the visit of Pope Paul II. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,650

ECUADOR



- 24198 Republic Fortress 1/4 Real 1843-MV**, KM26, AU55 NGC, nicely toned with natural surfaces, a rare little coin in this quality and superior to the piece sold from the Janson Collection (Sedwick, 4-2011). Clearly the variety without the "A" on the hillside. This piece probably did not circulate for long but its highly debased silver composition caused it to lose any evidence of surface reflectivity. Popular as the only available date of the two-year earliest type. *From The Glenn Gilman Collection.* Estimate: \$1,400-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$700



- 24199 Republic 1/4 Real 1849-GJ**, KM36, AU55 NGC, attractively toned with bold design features and considerable underlying luster. Very scarce in this select quality. *From The Glenn Gilman Collection.* Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$350



- 24200 Republic 1/4 Real 1852-GJ**, KM36, MS62 NGC, a choice example with bold design features and virtually full mint luster. The surfaces are slightly grainy in part due to rusty dies. Scarce and highly desirable in mint state. *From The Glenn Gilman Collection.* Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24201 Republic 1/4 Real 1855-GJ - A Coruscating Jewel**, KM36, MS64 NGC, a choice and completely original piece with silvery-gray toning and fully lustrous surfaces. Very rare in this deluxe quality and certainly among the finest extant. How this little jewel managed to survive in pristine quality for 157 years would make for an interesting story! *From The Glenn Gilman Collection.* Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24202 Republic 1/4 Real 1856-GJ**, KM36, MS63 NGC, sharply struck details with full mint luster and just a hint of light gray toning. The surfaces are somewhat reflective creating a pleasing flash when turned to the light. Scarce in mint state with this being on a better flan than many of the type. *From The Glenn Gilman Collection.* Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



- 24203 Republic Ecuador en Colombia earliest 1/2 Real 1833-GJ**, KM12.2, VF30 NGC, rare variety with the denomination expressed using a fraction "1/2" rather than the much more available "Mo". Nicely toned with strong features, charmingly crude and slightly off-center. Earliest series with the obverse legend as "EL ECUADOR EN COLOMBIA - QUITO". The dies for this type were hand cut and as a result there is a great variety to the shapes of the letters and numerals. Comparing this example to the other three offered in this most unusual presentation allows one to note the lettering and device styles and locations. Including the Dana Roberts collection, the Maulme offering and all others in the past half century, we recall none that had four different dies of this scarce item. *From The Glenn Gilman Collection.* Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000



24204 Ecuador en Colombia Medio Real 1833-GJ, KM12.1. Very Fine and a rather nice example for this type due to crisper details and fields. This is yet another variety from this first year of local national coinage where the Quito mint was laboring to figure out how to operate their new facility. The piece has a bold and well-formed Mo (for Medio) located properly in the field to the left of the sunrays and above the clear condors. The neatly punched "J" of the GJ assayer is upside down, probably done intentionally by the diesinker who did not understand its attachment to the G (of assayer initials). He punched the J as if an extension of the abbreviated CONSTITUCI: Desirable as a type coin as well as for its peculiar variety.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



24205 Ecuador en Colombia Medio Real 1833 of early Transitional Variety, KM12.1, modified from KM 12.2 (this specific transitional item is not listed, per se, in KM). VF30 ANACS. The first year of Ecuadorian national coinage is discussed in various of our Dana Roberts' catalogues. Within this denomination, of which there are perhaps less than 10% as many pieces from all known varieties remaining than for the total population of the prolific One Real, this is an important TRANSITIONAL item. It is highly likely that the very earliest issues of this size and value used the oft employed symbol for one half, i.e. "1/2"; an example is the lot prior to this. For whatever reason, this popular and commonly employed symbol was replaced by the use of the abbreviation for Medio (translates to "half"), i.e. "Mo". That "Mo" was again used on the 1848-49 type and has confused some casual cataloguers who assumed it must represent the Mexico City mint so often prolific. But in 1833 when the change was being made, the dies were so difficult to create that it was evidently most viable to simply overstamp the prior "1/2" fraction with the new "Mo" symbol. **That overstriking is clearly evident on this piece.** As might be inferred by ANACS' obtuse grading assignment of VF-EF, the host die used to overpunch the value designation was already pretty much "shot" or "spent" or "abused beyond its useful expectancy for production". Thus this transitional type is very likely much more rare than currently realized, and it is the only one Dana catalogued among his many 1833 pieces, covering three denominations, which he acquired over about 40 years. In this catalogue one will find all four of the clearly different varieties of this important earliest national coinage of the lowest circulating denomination.

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$500



24206 Republic 1/2 Real 1848-GJ, KM35, MS65 PCGS, a sparkling little jewel with full mint brilliance and subtle golden patina in the legends. The bust details are exquisite and display a frosty glow. The Mo monogram in the reverse legend is short for Medio, the denomination, not Mexico City.

From The Glenn Gilman Collection.

Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300



24207 Quito Transposed Legends 1 Real 1838-ST, KM20, XF40 PCGS. Completing the remarkable trio offered in this sale from the Real of Quito in 1838 is the transposed legends sub-type. For unexplained but obviously intentional reasons, sometime in 1837 (under assayer FP), and apparently only very briefly during 1838 (under assayer ST, an individual who only worked this year), the position of the primary central motif details were switched from one side to the other. It could be that this was done to control some particular batch of emissions, perhaps prepared for a different area of the country or political zone. Another possibility is that the assayer FP, who had been the assayer only for about two years, beginning sometime around the end of 1835 or beginning of 1836, left his position suddenly and thus before new dies (with some new assayer's letters) could be prepared. Noting that the 8 Escudos, essential a presentation coin in impoverished Ecuador in 1838, exists in all three assayers (FP, ST and MV), one might conjecture that some competition for the assayer position in 1838 caused the advent of the atypical assayer appearances, variations and production levels. Do also note the awkward location of the ST within the transposed legends, positioned on the side not containing the date. This rarity is slightly nicer than the Dana Roberts' collection piece offered in Chicago last year under lot 23819 which sold for \$2300.

From The Glenn Gilman Collection.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$500



24208 Republic Real 1838-ST Condition Census, KM17, MS63 NGC, standard legends. From the only year of assayer ST, an individual who did not start nor finish the calendar year of 1838 as the main assayer. This is an absolutely spectacular coin with intricate details and flashy lustrous surfaces. Every minute design feature is razor sharp, and as struck, on both sides. Other than a tiny field "line" above the "R" (for Real) which may well be raised rather than incuse (and thus be transferred from the original die), this example would almost certainly have received the same MS number as its brother. In reality, the slightly more reflective surfaces of this assayer ST piece might be more seductive for some type collectors! Given the generally crude nature of this coinage, this piece is certainly among the finest known of the type and almost certainly the finest of the ST assayer by a wide margin.

From The Glenn Gilman Collection.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,500

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24209 Republic Real 1838-MV Condition Census, KM17, MS64 NGC, standard legends. Produced by the second assayer for this year, Miguel Vergara, who produced very little in this his first year. Silvery-gray patina with full underlying mint brilliance, a superb example of this early coinage with exceptional eye appeal. Compared to all the earlier date examples of this type we have ever examined, the multitude of dots which comprise the foliage and rocks on the mountain side are very sharp and distinct. The condors and sunface, plus sunrays, are all extremely meticulously punched and sharp. The date digits seem three dimensional, especially if viewed from the rim. This amazing pair of one Real dated 1838 are both the finest of the respective issue we have traced **and** by far the highest quality for the type we have ever offered. Specialists will mentally correlate this special presentation to that of the specimen-quality Ecuadorian cuartilla of 1842, and the gem medio real of 1840 with error assayer WV, offered and sold by us in Chicago a year ago at deserved world record levels.

Extremely rare in this elite quality; we have neither seen nor imagined any finer.

From The Glenn Gilman Collection.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,500

Starting Bid: \$1,500

24210 Republic 2 Reales 1848/7-GJ, KM33, AU55 PCGS, a lovely fully original coin with silvery-gray patina and lustrous surfaces. There is a small lamination on the cheek of Libertad; the reverse is quite nice. The 8/7 overdate details are easily visible. Very scarce in this quality.

From The Glenn Gilman Collection.

Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300



24211 Republic 2 Reales 1849-GJ, KM33, MS62 PCGS Eliasberg, a superb coin for this era with aged cabinet patina and remarkably sharp design features. Highly attractive and rare in this elite grade which renders it a desirable type example.

From The Glenn Gilman Collection.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$625



24212 Republic Bolivar 4 Reales 1845-MV-A, KM29, VF20 NGC, lightly toned and original, somewhat weakly struck and with a planchet flaw below the date. Very scarce and popular type featuring a second local style bust of Bolivar.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$500

24213 Republic 4 Reales 1862, KM41, VF Details NGC, (surface hairlines), lightly cleaned long ago and now with even gray toning. Scarce one-year type featuring a large bust of Libertad, portrait by Barre in Paris, but struck at the Quito Mint.

From The Glenn Gilman Collection.

Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250



24214 Republic Barre 4 Reales 1862, KM41, XF45 NGC, medium gray patina with strong features, very scarce one-year type struck in Quito, dies by Barre and similar to the contemporary "Ceres" head design utilized by the French.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$500



- 24215** Republic Liberty 8 Reales 1846-GJ, KM32, AU50 NGC, a pleasant and fully original example of this rare one-year type with bold design features and pleasing gray patina. A classic rarity in the Latin American crown series.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 24217** Republic gold 8 Escudos 1840 MV-A, KM23.1, AU58 PCGS, a choice example with subtle old-time patina and full mint luster. The strike is also very attractive with boldly defined legends except in the very central areas. Rare and most desirable in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$12,000



- 24216** Republic Ecuador en Colombia gold 2 Escudos 1835-GJ, KM16, VF35 ANACS (green holder), well struck central details, slightly weak on the date and assayer's initials. Lightly cleaned long ago but an attractive example of this very scarce type.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000



24218 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1842 MV-S, KM23.2, AU50 NGC, a pleasing coin with somewhat flashy prooflike luster in the legends and bold design features. Highly elusive in this quality; 8 Escudos of Ecuador are among the most sought-after gold coins of Latin America.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$7,000



24219 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1855/2-GJ, KM34.1, AU55 NGC, large bust variety, lightly toned and original with bold overdate details. We suspect that the overdate is actually 5/2/0. The planchet is virtually flawless, which is unusual for this era at the Quito Mint.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000
Starting Bid: \$5,000



- 24220 Republic Specimen Centavo 1872H, KM45, Specimen 63 RB** PCGS, virtually full mint brilliance, tiny die flaw at the base of the 2 in the date, as made. Very scarce, ex: Heaton Mint Archives Collection.

From The Glenn Gilman Collection.

Estimate: \$500-\$800

Starting Bid: \$250



- 24221 Republic Banco Central de Ecuador Two-piece Set of 2 & 5 Sucres 1973, KM82 & 84, Both are Choice UNC** in the original wooden case and packaging with certificate of authenticity # 77 from the Banco Central de Ecuador. This is the first cased two-piece set that we have seen and this set even has the original paper wrapper. Both coins are scarce, and the cased set is rare.

From The Glenn Gilman Collection.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$500

EGYPT



- 24222 Abdul Aziz 20 Kurush AH1277 Year 2, KM260, VF ICG**, lightly toned with bold details, few minor surface marks and a tiny spot to the right of the tughra. Rare type and date.

Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24223 Abdul Hamid II Proof 10 Qirsh 1293AH Year 10-W, KM295**, Proof 63 NGC, highly attractive with aged blue-green and gold patina over reflective surfaces. Rare Proof striking of this first year issue from the Berlin Mint.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400



- 24224 Sultan Fuad I Specimen 2 Piastres 1920H, KM325, Specimen 63** NGC. Gold, green, and russet patina over mirrored surfaces with light reverse spotting. Ex-Fred Pridmore collection. Struck at the Heaton mint, during the time after World War I, when Fuad was Sultan of Egypt under close British administration.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$500



- 24225 Hussein Kamel gold 100 Piastres 1916, KM324**, lightly toned Proof with reflective surfaces, minor handling. Very scarce as a Proof.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$600



- 24226 Fuad I gold 500 Piastres 1922, KM342, Proof 62 NGC**, yellow gold, highly reflective mirror surfaces with just a faint trace of handling in the obverse fields. Rare in Proof and in demand.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24227 Farouk gold 500 Piastres 1938, KM373, Proof 65 NGC, a superb coin, virtually flawless and highly attractive. Perhaps the most famous of all Egyptian coins, struck for the Royal Wedding.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000



24228 Farouk gold 500 Piastres 1938, KM373, Proof 66 Cameo NGC, a stunningly beautiful coin with a dramatic contrast between the mirrored fields and the heavily frosted cameo bust. Just a marvelous example and certainly among the finest known.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000

EQUATORIAL GUINEA



24229 Republic gold 15000 Francos 1992, KM-unlisted, Fr-24, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, attractive design featuring two elephants.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800

ERITREA



- 24230 Umberto I of Italy 5 Lire 1891, KM4, UNC Details PCGS (cleaning)** Genuine, a spectacular example of this African crown with prooflike surfaces and glowing mint brilliance. The peripheral legends display a hint of golden patina which provides a pleasing contrast to the mirrored fields. The obverse shows some minor hairlines which do not distract from the eye appeal of this piece.
Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$6,250



- 24231 Umberto I of Italy 5 Lire 1896, KM4, MS62 NGC**, lightly toned and very attractive with full underlying mint brilliance. The surfaces display a slight scattering of contact marks. Rare and popular type, particularly in mint state. Struck to compete with the Ethiopian Birr in this region and a harbinger of Italian colonial interest in the Horn of Africa.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

ETHIOPIA



- 24232 Menelik II Proof 1/4 Birr EE1887-A (1894), KM3, PF64 NGC**, lovely coloring with some cameo features. Popular in mint state, highly sought after in Proof.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24233 Menelik II gold 1/4 Werk EE1889 (1897), KM16, MS65 PCGS**, a superb example with gorgeous mint brilliance. Very scarce in this select quality.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24234 Menelik II gold Werk EE1889 (1897), KM18, MS63 NGC**, sharply struck with very subtle patina and full mint bloom. Increasingly scarce in today's market, particularly in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24235 Menelik II bronze Pattern Birr (Talari) EE1884 (1891)**, similar to the issued type struck in EE1887 but without the portrait of Menelik II, who was still waging a war of unification in Ethiopia. Plain edge with Paris privy mark and "bronze," 34.66 grams. Possibly unique in bronze; we have seen the same pattern in silver, which was included in the Spink Turath Sale in London. Choice prooflike FDC with fiery red-orange mint luster. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24236 Haile Selassie Five-piece Proof gold Set EE1958 (1966)**, 10 Dollars KM38; 20 Dollars KM39; 50 Dollars KM40; 100 Dollars KM41; and 200 Dollars KM42, all are Choice Cameo Proof in the original case with COA. KM-PS2. AGW 4.3981 oz. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$8,000-\$8,500
Starting Bid: \$4,000

FRANCE



- 24237 Philippe VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1328-50)**, Fr-270, AU53 NGC, nicely struck with bold details, one weak area near the rim, King seated on a Gothic throne. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24238 Philippe VI de Valois gold Ecu d'Or ND (1328-50)**, Fr-270, AU58 PCGS, a choice example with fully struck details from rim to rim. The surfaces are lightly toned and blemish-free. Scarce and desirable in this quality. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$700



- 24239 Jean II le Bon gold Franc a Cheval ND (1350-1364)**, Fr-279, AU Details, "reverse damage" NGC. The obverse is quite nice. Some minor porosity, yet strong legends and a clear portrait of the king on horseback. The reverse exhibits a somewhat wavy flan, yet the legends and quadrilobe are sharp. A scarce type and an important medieval gold coin. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24240 Jean II le Bon gold Franc a Cheval ND (1350-64)**, Fr-279, AU58 NGC, sharply struck and very attractive with full mint luster, scarce type featuring a knight on horseback brandishing a sword. Highly elusive in this superior quality. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 24241 Charles V gold Franc a Pied ND (1364-80), Fr-284, AU58 PCGS,** a lovely example of this early coinage featuring a standing figure of the King. The details are exceptionally bold and the surfaces display full original luster.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$700



- 24242 Charles V gold Franc a Pied ND (1364-80), Fr-284, MS64 NGC,** standing King with sword and sceptre, nicely struck with full mint bloom. Scarce when graded this high.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 24243 Charles V gold Franc a Pied ND (1364-80), Fr-284, MS64 NGC,** lightly toned and original, double-struck on the reverse.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24244 Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1380-1422), Fr-291, AU55 NGC,** bold details with original patina.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24245 Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1380-1422), Fr-291, MS61 NGC,** very nicely struck with lustrous surfaces, a premium coin for this designation.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24246 Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1380-1422), Fr-291, MS62 NGC,** a nice original coin with full mint luster.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 24247 Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1380-1422), Fr-291, MS63 NGC,** a choice piece with brilliant mint luster and bold details - much nicer than usually seen in the market.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24248 Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1380-1422), Fr-291, MS63 NGC,** a gorgeous coin with full blazing mint brilliance and exceptionally sharp details features. Rare in this superior grade.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,800



- 24249 Henry VI gold Salut d'Or ND (1422-53)**, Fr-301, AU55 NGC, nicely struck with full legends, an attractive lustrous example of this classic type featuring the Madonna and Archangel Gabriel.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 24250 Henry VI gold Salut d'Or ND (1422-53)**, Fr-301, MS61 NGC, fully lustrous with well-struck legends, an attractive example and very scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24251 Henry VI gold Salut d'Or ND (1422-53)**, Fr-301, MS62 NGC, a choice and fully original coin with glowing mint brilliance. Also cataloged by Friedberg as Fr-18 for Aquitaine.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



- 24252 Charles VII gold Royal d'Or ND (1422-61)**, Fr-303, AU58 NGC, standing figure of the King with two sceptres, nicely struck with full legends. Very scarce type, especially in this pleasing quality.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



- 24253 Charles VII gold Ecu d'Or ND (1422-61)**, Fr-307, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), cleaned long ago and now nicely toned, a decent example of this type featuring crowned fleur-du-lis on either side of the coat of arms.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24254 Louis XI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1461-83)**, Fr-312, AU58 NGC, well-struck central details, crowned fleur-du-lis to either side of the coat of arms.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 24255 Louis XII gold Ecu d'Or ND (1498-1515)**, Fr-325, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with some softly struck areas, crowned arms flanked by two porcupines.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24256 Francois I gold Ecu d'Or ND (1515-47)**, Fr-345, AU55 NGC, nicely struck details with aged patina, an attractive example.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24257 Francois I gold Ecu d'Or ND (1515-47)**, Fr-345, AU55 NGC, a choice lustrous example, annulet below the E of DEI.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450



- 24258 François I gold Ecu d'Or ND (1515-47), Fr-345, MS61 NGC,** slightly crudely struck, but an obviously mint state coin with no wear and full mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 24259 Charles IX gold Ecu d'Or 1568A, Friedberg 378, AU58 NGC,** a lovely example with sharp details and virtually blemish-free surfaces, essentially a mint state coin. Date in Roman numerals.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24260 Louis XIII gold 1/2 Louis d'Or 1643A, KM101, MS62 PCGS,** without star after reverse legend, lovely old-time patina with virtually full mint luster, an appealing example of this early gold coinage.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24261 Louis XIII gold 1/2 Louis d'Or 1643A, KM125, MS63 NGC,** a choice lustrous coin which is fully original and very attractive.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



- 24262 Louis XIII gold 1/2 Louis d'Or 1641A, KM105, Fr-410, AU Details NGC** (edge damage), nicely toned with bold features, quite attractive, three tiny cut marks on the rim, barely visible.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24263 Louis XIII gold 1/4 Ecu 1648A, KM162.1, MS63 NGC,** a most handsome example of this early gold type with sharp details, full luster and no adjustment marks or other flaws. Rare and highly desirable in this select grade.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$4,750



- 24264 Louis XIII 1/4 Ecu 1648A, KM162.1, MS63 NGC,** a superb piece with silvery-gray mint brilliance and well-struck design features - an absolutely original example with great eye appeal. Rare in this select quality!
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 24265 Louis XIII 1/2 Ecu 1644A**, KM163.1, MS63 NGC, a choice example with full mint brilliance and bold details. Rare and highly desirable in this premium condition. Variety with rose and two dots at the top of the reverse.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24266 Louis XIII Ecu 1692K**, KM275.8, Bordeaux Mint, AU58 NGC, struck over an earlier Ecu but with bold date and mintmark details. The surfaces are lightly toned and fully lustrous. Quite nice for this series featuring the King in full peruke.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24267 Louis XIII Ecu 1714M**, KM386.11, MS62 NGC, medium gray patina with well-struck details, scarce grade for this series. Reverse with three large crowns and fleur-du-lis in the angles.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 24268 Louis XIII gold Louis d'Or 1644A**, KM149.1, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), youthful laureate bust of the King, sharply struck and attractive with only faint handling in the fields. Struck in the second year of his reign which continued to 1715.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 24269 Louis XIII gold Louis d'Or 1653A**, KM157.1, XF Details, faint trace of a mount on the top rim, surfaces lightly polished and somewhat grainy. Still very collectable despite the small blemishes.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24270 Louis XIII gold Louis d'Or 1669A**, KM219.1, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), new youthful bust, fully lustrous and most attractive, some or all of the hairlines noted by NGC are actually die polishing lines and are not at all distracting. A very scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24271 Louis XIII gold Louis d'Or 1670D**, KM200.3, Fr-421, MS62 NGC, youthful laureate bust, lightly toned with boldly struck features and full mint luster, an attractive example and rare in mint state.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24272 Louis XIII gold Louis d'Or 1690-& (Aix)**, KM278.18, AU, a nice lustrous coin with some superficial patination on the reverse. The legends are boldly struck while the bust is a bit weak. Scarce and desirable in this pleasing quality.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24273 Louis XIII gold Louis d'Or 1702-W**, KM334.21, Lille, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous, struck over an earlier coin but with discernable date. Scarce and desirable type in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24274 Louis XV Ecu 1719-R**, KM435.18, Dav-1327, Orleans Mint, AU50 NGC, lightly cleaned with a small flan flaw on the obverse, nice bold details and considerable mint luster.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24275 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1718A**, KM438.1, MS64 NGC, a superb example with very light patina and full glowing mint brilliance. The strike is very sharp and the overall eye appeal is dramatic. Highly elusive in this quality.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$5,500
Starting Bid: \$4,750



- 24276 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1718-& (Aix)**, KM438.23, MS63 NGC, a choice coin with bold design features and highly lustrous surfaces, scarce mint (Aix). Very scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$3,750



- 24277 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1727A**, KM489.1, AU53 NGC, an attractive coin with aged rose gold patina and well-struck features. Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24278 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1728-I**, KM489.10, MS65 NGC, lightly toned with sharp details and full mint brilliance, a choice specimen in all respects. This date is unlisted in the SCWC for Limoges. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,700



- 24279 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1733B**, KM489.3, MS63 NGC, a splendid coin with full mint brilliance and well-struck details. Very scarce in this select quality.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 24280 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1742A**, KM513.1, MS65 NGC, lightly toned with remarkably sharp design features and full mint brilliance, rare grade for this type.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$1,375



- 24281 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1746W**, KM513.22, MS64 NGC, sharply struck and original with full mint bloom. A very nice example and scarce in this certified grade.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24282 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1787A**, KM591.1, MS60 NGC, toned with abundant original luster, adjustment marks on the obverse limit the technical grade for this piece.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24283 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1786AA**, KM591.2, AU58 NGC, lustrous surfaces with no adjustment marks. Scarcer Mint - Metz.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24284 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'Or 1782K**, KM575.8, VF35 NGC, original patina with a small weak area on the obverse rim at 9 o'clock. Very rare type and date/mint, mintage 910.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24285 First Republic Ecu 1792A**, KM615, Dav-1335, AU50 NGC, an attractive example with ample mint luster and bold details, no adjustment marks.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24286 First Republic 6 Livres 1793B**, KM624.3 (Rouen), Dav-1336, XF40 NGC, an appealing example with aged silvery-gray patina. Scarce and popular in this quality.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24287 First Republic gold 24 Livres 1793A**, KM626.1, XF Details NGC (countermarked), a lustrous example of this rare type with a small diamond-shaped counterstamp with letters A-R at 8 o'clock on the obverse (presumably a jeweler's hallmark.) The reverse displays some typical adjustment marks. A very collectable specimen despite the minor blemishes.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



- 24288 Napoleon 1/2 Franc An 12A**, KM648.1, as Premier Consul, MS64 NGC, superb cabinet patina with boldly defined features, a most attractive coin in all respects.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24289 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1806A**, KM674.1, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive with minimal contact marks. Very scarce type in this select quality.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,600



- 24290 Napoleon gold 40 Francs An 12A (1804)**, KM652, AU58 NGC, lightly toned and attractive, non-laureate bust as Premier Consul. Scarce grade for this series.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24291 Napoleon gold 40 Francs An 12A, KM652, MS61 NGC**, a nice lustrous example depicting Napoleon as Premier Consul. Variety with 150 beads in the obverse border, and 100 on the reverse.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$900



- 24292 Napoleon gold 40 Francs 1807A, KM688.1, AU53 NGC Marston Collection**, laureate bust, well-struck with considerable original mint luster. Scarce date.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24293 Louis XVIII gold 20 Francs 1815A, KM706.1, choice brilliant UNC**, first restoration, a superb example from the Hammel Collection, sold by Stacks in September, 1982 (Lot 80, with original auction tag).
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24294 Louis XVIII gold 40 Francs 1818W, KM713.6, MS61 NGC**, lightly toned with virtually full mint bloom. Scarce when certified as mint state.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24295 Charles X gold 20 Francs 1825A, KM726.1, MS63 NGC**, full mint luster, very scarce type in mint state.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24296 Napoleon III gold Plain Edge Proof 5 Francs 1854A, KM783, Maz-1468A, Proof 65 Cameo NGC**, a superb example with glittering mint luster, mirror surfaces and an appealing cameo effect on the bust. Very rare with plain edge.
Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$6,000



- 24297 Napoleon III gold 10 Francs 1867BB, KM800.2, MS65 NGC**, a choice example with full mint luster, very scarce denomination in this quality.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24298 Napoleon III gold Plain Edge Proof 10 Francs 1868-E**, Maz-1622, Proof 65 Cameo NGC, very rare Essai (E) for the laureate bust of Napoleon III. The design features are incredibly sharp and the surfaces have a fully reflective glow.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$6,500



- 24299 Louis Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1852A**, KM774, MS65 NGC, full glowing mint brilliance, just a few tiny contact marks. Rare in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24300 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1855A**, KM785.1, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive, minimal handling in the obverse fields. Scarce grade for this denomination.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24301 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1865A**, KM804.1, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and original, few scattered contact marks. Scarce date with a mintage of 3,740.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24302 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1855A**, KM786.1, AU58 NGC, a pleasing coin with soft original patina and sharply struck details.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 24303 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1857A**, KM786.1, MS61 NGC, sharply struck details with full mint bloom, light surface marks limit the grade, but this is an attractive mint state example. AGW 0.9334 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



24304 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1855BB, KM786.2, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with minor handling, very scarce date from the Strasbourg Mint, only 4173 minted.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900



24305 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1858BB, KM786.2, MS63 NGC, very fresh and appealing with subtle patina and full mint bloom. Low mintage date and mint, highly elusive in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$1,375



24306 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1858BB, KM786.2, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with minimal contact marks, rare grade for this low mintage date, 1,928 struck.
Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750
Starting Bid: \$3,200



24307 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1862A, KM802.1, MS61 NGC, a lustrous example of this scarce date with a few noticeable marks on the cheek of the King.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,200



24308 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1862A, KM802.1, MS62 NGC, full glowing mint brilliance with typical small contact marks. A nice mint state example of this early date with a mintage of 6,650.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,700



24309 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1864A, KM802.1, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), lightly cleaned with virtually full mint luster, scarce date.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,200



24310 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1863BB, KM802.2, AU58 NGC, lightly toned and attractive with abundant mint luster. Scarcer date from the Strasbourg Mint, 3,745 struck.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



24311 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1866BB, KM802.2, MS61 NGC, sharply struck with minimal handling, particularly nice on the reverse.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,700



24312 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1869BB, KM802.2, AU58 NGC, full mint luster with very light toning.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,900



24313 Napoleon III gold Medal 1864, Prooflike AU-UNC, the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, presented to Mr. Leo-Genin. Plain edge, 24.97 grams.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000



24314 Republic Specimen 5 Francs 1873A, KM820.1, Specimen 67 NGC, a magnificent coin with fully prooflike surfaces and iridescent old-time toning. Very rare as a Specimen and a delight to behold!
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



24315 Republic gold 50 Francs 1878A, KM831, AU58 NGC, the first date of this very scarce type, lightly toned with abundant mint luster, highly attractive.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$3,000



24316 Republic gold 100 Francs 1885A, KM832, MS62 NGC, full original luster with noticeable surface abrasions in the fields. Scarce date with a mintage of 2,894.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$3,900



24317 Republic gold 100 Francs 1886A, KM832, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and fully original, scarcer early date.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



24318 Republic gold 100 Francs 1886A, KM832, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous with good eye appeal, minimal contact marks. Scarce early date in this certified grade.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24319 Republic gold 100 Francs 1896A**, KM832, MS61 NGC, very rare date with a mintage of 400. Fully lustrous, moderate handling in the exposed fields.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 24320 Republic gold 100 Francs 1906A**, KM832, AU58 NGC, lustrous surfaces with light surface marks.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 24321 Republic gold 100 Francs 1906A**, KM832, MS63 NGC, full mint brilliance, typical light handling.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 24322 Republic gold 100 Francs 1907A**, KM858, MS61 NGC, full mint luster with some noticeable handling.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 24323 Republic gold 100 Francs 1909A**, KM858, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and fully original, scarce in this designation.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,125



24324 Republic gold 100 Francs 1911A, KM858, MS62 NGC, very bright with full mint luster.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



24325 Republic gold 100 Francs 1913A, KM858, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with exceptionally blemish-free surfaces. Far superior to most seen in the market.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



24326 Republic 100 Francs 1935, KM880, MS62 NGC, dies by Bazor, fully lustrous with some noticeable abrasions on the cheek of Liberte. Scarce and popular type.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$750



24327 Republic gold Piefort 50 Francs 1977, KM-P591, PF66 Ultra Cameo NGC, a gorgeous coin with deeply mirrored surfaces. Only 50 pieces minted in gold Piefort.
Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$5,250

24328 Republic gold 70 Ecus-500 Francs 1990, Date and value / Stylized head of Charlemagne, KM990, Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with COA. AGW 5028.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$450



- 24329 Aquitaine. Edward (The Black Prince) gold Pavillion d'Or ND (1362-72)**, Fr-5, XF40 NGC, standing Prince with sword, nicely struck details. Very scarce and popular type.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$4,500



- 24330 Aquitaine. Edward (The Black Prince) gold Leopard d'Or ND (1362-72)**, Fr-11, AU55 NGC, a choice example with light original patina and well-struck details. Crowned Leopard obverse with foliated cross on the reverse. Very scarce type and grade. Struck in July of 1357 with anglo-gallic titles. A highly popular type with the distinctive leopard design.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 24331 Besancon. Free City gold 1/2 Ducat 1655**, Fr-79, KM45, XF45 NGC, lightly toned with a faint wave to the flan. The obverse features a standing portrait of Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor in the 16th century.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24332 Metz. Free City gold Florin ND (1620-45)**, Fr-164a, VF30 NGC, lightly toned and original, the obverse features a standing figure of St. Stephen.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24333 Orange. Raymond III & IV gold Florin ND (1335-93)**, Fr-189, AU58 NGC, a choice example of this early trade coinage featuring a standing figure of St. John on the obverse and the Florentine lily on the reverse. The design details are sharp throughout and the surfaces display plenty of luster.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450



- 24334 Rethel. Count Louis III de Male gold Mouton d'Or ND (1346-84)**, Fr-224, AU58 NGC, boldly struck with full mint bloom, a most appealing example of this classic type featuring the Lamb of God.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400

FRENCH COCHIN CHINA



- 24335 French Influence silver 1/4 Riyaal ND (1874-97)**, Zay-361/2, VF30 NGC Pridmore Collection, an approximate 1/4 cut of a Mexico cap & rays 8 Reales. Nicely toned and sold with the original Pridmore Collection tag, Lot 455, Glendining's 1981. Certainly rare; the first we have encountered. 6.9 grams.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500

FRENCH GUIANA



- 24336 Republic copper-zinc Essai 10 Centimes 1887-E**, KMX-E1 (bronze), LeCompte-33 var, Proof 66 NGC, pristine surfaces and definitely not the normal version in bronze or copper-nickel. Possibly unique in this metal. Sold with two old collector tags including a notation that this piece was acquired from Christensen in 1984. 10.13 gms.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000

FRENCH INDO-CHINA



- 24337 French Colonial copper-nickel Essai 5 Centimes 1923**, KM-E12, MS66 NGC, a superb example with pristine surfaces, rare pattern in this select quality.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24338 French Colonial Piastre 1903A**, KM5a.1, MS63 PCGS, lightly toned with some minor contact marks on the reverse. Scarce grade for this series.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24339 French Colonial Piastre 1921-H**, KM5a.3, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous with minimal handling, scarce in this grade and in demand.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24340 French Colonial Piastre 1925A**, KM5a.1, MS64 NGC, lightly toned with full mint brilliance, very scarce in this certified grade and in demand.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24341 French Colonial silver Piefort Essai 1931**, KM-PE3, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and very bright, faint die polishing lines in the fields, as struck. Very rare pattern by Lindauer.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

GAMBIA



- 24342 George V silver Chief's Medal 1934**, Crowned bust of George V facing left / Elephant with palm tree in background, GAMBIA COLONY AND PROTECTORATE, incuse SILVER on edge, 76.45 mm, 282.34 gm including silver chain and swivel mount, AU details with a number of small handling marks in the fields. A truly spectacular, and historical medal, with a hint of gold patina over extremely high relief design. Ex: John. J. Ford, Jr. Collection.

The Certificate of Honor medals were originally issued with specially designed certificates printed by Waterlow & Sons. As with this wonderful example, the medals survive, but many of the certificates have been lost or destroyed.

The British medals for African and Asian chiefs are very similar, and perhaps based upon, the North American Indian Peace medals given to many of the chiefs of the Indian tribes during the reign of King George III, William IV, and Queen Victoria.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,500

Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 24343 Republic Trial Strike of Nickel-Brass 10 Bututs 1971**, KM10, Uniface trial strike of most of the reverse, missing only the first three letters of the denomination "BUT" in the legend, on an irregular silver fragment, UNC details, but defaced after striking. Unique.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500

- 24344 Republic gold 200 Dalasis 1996**, Endangered Wildlife, KM48, Gem Cameo Proof in custom case with COA. Mintage of 1,000 pieces. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$0-up
No Minimum Bid



- 24345 Republic gold 500 Dalasis 1977**, KM19, MS63 NGC, Conservation series featuring the Sitatunga antelope. Only 699 non-proofs minted. AGW 0.9675 oz.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875

GERMAN EAST AFRICA



- 24346 German Colonial 5 Heller 1909J**, KM11, Proof 64 BN NGC, appealing mahogany brown surfaces with considerable reflectivity and blue-green patina. Very attractive and rare in Proof with a mintage of 60.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 24347 German Colonial gold 15 Rupien 1916T**, KM16.1, MS62 NGC, arabesque ends below the T, a choice example of this ever popular type struck at Tabora and featuring an elephant on the obverse. Highly elusive in mint state.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

GERMAN NEW GUINEA



- 24348 German Colonial Mark 1894A**, KM5, MS66 PCGS, a superb example with frosty white mint brilliance and just a hint of emerging patina. Very scarce and desirable in this elite quality.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24349 German Colonial 5 Mark 1894A**, KM7, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), lightly cleaned with small surface marks, quite attractive despite the minor blemishes.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24350 German Colonial 5 Mark 1894A**, KM7, MS64 PL NGC, a splendid example of this ever popular world crown with full mint brilliance and flashy reflective surfaces. The reverse displays some small contact marks, not distracting. Rare type in this premium grade.
Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750
Starting Bid: \$1,625

GERMAN STATES

ANHALT-DESSAU



- 24351 Anhalt-Dessau. Friedrich I 5 Mark 1896A**, KM24, PF58 NGC, nicely toned, the surfaces are lightly hairlined due to an old-time cleaning. Rare type in all grades and especially so in Proof.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24352 Anhalt-Dessau. Friedrich II 2 Mark 1904A**, KM27, MS66 NGC, a choice piece with full mint luster and subtle amber patina in the legends. Very scarce type in mint state and this is an exceptional example.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,400

AUGSBURG



- 24353 Augsburg. Free City Taler 1645**, KM77, Dav-5039, struck with the portrait of Ferdinand III, Holy Roman Emperor. A choice example with impeccably sharp design features and aged cabinet patina. A highly attractive coin and elusive in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

BADEN



24354 Baden. Friedrich I 5 Mark 1899G, KM268, PR65 CAM PCGS, a spectacular example with a stunning contrast between the heavily frosted bust and mirrored surfaces. Rarely seen in Proof, and this coin has exceptional eye appeal.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000

BAVARIA



24355 Bavaria. Maximilian I gold 2 Ducats 1647, Friedberg 194, KM275, VF35 NGC, nice original patina, somewhat wavy flan. The obverse features the Elector kneeling before the Madonna.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$950



24356 Bavaria. Karl Albrecht gold Carolin 1734, KM424, Fr-232, AU55 NGC, nicely struck with old-time toning, faint marks in the right obverse field. Very scarce type featuring a seated Madonna and child on the reverse.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700



24357 Bavaria. Maximilian II 2 Taler 1862, KM862, MS63 NGC, a choice coin with full mint brilliance and light golden patina in the legends. Very scarce type in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



24358 Bavaria. Otto 5 Mark 1913D, KM915, Proof 64 Cameo PCGS, appealing reflective surfaces with just a hint of toning. Very scarce type in Proof.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

24359 Bavaria. Five Piece Goetz Pattern Set 1913, the 2, 3 and 5 Mark in silver-plated bronze and 10 & 20 Mark in bronze. A scarce set with modernistic designs. Grades are AU-UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

BERG


24360 Berg. Joachim Murat Reichs Taler 1806-TS, KM11, AU55 NGC, attractively toned and original, a pleasing example of this scarce Napoleonic issue. The details on the bust are exceptionally bold for this coinage and there are no adjustment marks or other flaws.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625

BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH


24361 Brandenburg-Ansbach. Alexander Taler 1779-G, KM315, Dav-2019, MS63 NGC, aged iridescent patina with extremely sharp design features, light handling in the obverse fields. A highly attractive Taler and scarce in this grade.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500

BREMEN


24362 Bremen. Free City 5 Mark 1906J, KM277, MS66 PCGS, deeply toned and attractive, an appealing example of this scarce one-year type. Rarely seen in this lofty designation.

Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG


24363 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg. Georg I Taler 1667-LW, KM82, Dav-6549, MS63 NGC, sharply struck with glossy surfaces and deep silvery-gray patina, a choice example of this popular type featuring a prancing pony on the obverse.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL


24364 Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. Wilhelm gold 5 Taler 1832-CVC, KM1126, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), toned with light scuffs in the reverse field. Scarce two-year type featuring two wildmen and the crowned arms.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



24365 Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. Ernst August 5 Mark 1915A, KM1163, Proof 58 NGC, rare first version of this type without "U. LUNEB" added. Reflective surfaces with numerous small contact marks on both sides.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250

FRANKFURT


- 24366 Frankfurt. Free City Taler 1622**, KM72.3, Dav-5289, AU55 PCGS, highly lustrous, a bit crudely struck, quite attractive for this early Taler. Struck in the name of Ferdinand II.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24367 Frankfurt. Free City 2 Taler 1862**, KM365, MS66 PCGS, superb gray and gold patina over full mint brilliance, a gorgeous example in all respects. Rarely seen in this elite quality.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600

HAMBURG


- 24368 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1642**, KM221, Fr-1100, XF40 NGC, a nice lustrous example of this early date.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24369 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1646**, KM221, Fr-1100, AU53 NGC, nicely struck for this early coinage, considerable mint luster. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300
Starting Bid: \$850



- 24370 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1660**, KM221, UNC Details NGC (edge cuts), bold design features with full mint luster, the edge cuts noted by NGC are not readily visible in the holder.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24371 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1801**, KM227.1, MS65 NGC, a highly appealing coin with aged original toning and full mint bloom. Struck in the name of Franz II, the Holy Roman Emperor. Very scarce in this select quality.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 24372 Hamburg. Free City 5 Mark 1907J**, KM610, PF64 Cameo NGC, a lovely Proof example with reflective fields and a nice cameo frost. Very scarce in Proof.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 24373 Hamburg. Free City gold 20 Mark 1913J**, KM618, MS66 PCGS, fully lustrous an unusually choice for this series.
Estimate: \$550-\$750
Starting Bid: \$275

HANNOVER



- 24374** **Hannover. George III of England gold 2 1/2 Taler 1814-CHH**, KM109, XF45 NGC, lightly toned with mild adjustment marks along one edge.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



- 24375** **Hannover. Ernst August gold 10 Taler 1844B**, KM200.2, MS61 NGC SS New York, a lustrous example with noticeable surface marks on the obverse. Very scarce type. Recovered from the wreck of the SS New York and sold with a descriptive booklet / presentation case.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

HESSE-DARMSTADT



- 24376** **Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig IV gold 10 Mark 1888A**, KM361, MS63 NGC, superbly detailed bust with flashy surfaces, an appealing coin with prooflike qualities. Rarely seen in mint state.
Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 24377** **Hesse-Darmstadt. Ernst Ludwig 2 Mark 1900A**, KM368, Proof 65 Cameo NGC, a handsome example with mirror surfaces and an appealing cameo effect on the bust. Rare with a tiny mintage of 200 in Proof.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$3,250

LUBECK



- 24378** **Lubeck. Free City 2 Mark 1901A**, KM210, PF65 Cameo NGC, rich deep gray and magenta patina, very attractive. Elusive one-year type, especially in Proof.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



- 24379** **Lubeck. Free City 5 Mark 1904A**, KM213, PF65 Cameo NGC, light patina with brilliant mirror surfaces, rare in Proof with a mintage of 200.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 24380** **Lubeck. Free City 5 Mark 1904A**, KM213, Proof 66 PCGS, gorgeous iridescent patina with fully reflective surfaces, an incredible coin with fabulous eye appeal. Very rare in this select quality.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,500

MAGDEBURG



- 24381** Magdeburg - City. Otto I gold 4 Ducats 1599, Fr-1540, XF Details NGC (repaired), struck during the reign of Rudolf II, Holy Roman Emperor, and featuring a portrait of the first Holy Roman Emperor, Otto I, on horseback. Fully struck and very rare, the central portion of the obverse appears to be lightly tooled and the flan is a bit wavy.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$5,000

MUNSTER



- 24382** Munster. Bishop Christoph Bernhard von Galen gold 6 Ducats 1661 (struck 1668/73), City view with St. Paul in clouds above / Arms, KM82, 20.54 gm, struck from dies for the Double Taler Dav. 5602, VF details, surfaces tooled, "6" scratched lightly into the field below St. Paul. A very rare presentation issue.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$5,000

NASSAU



- 24383** Nassau. Friedrich Wilhelm gold Ducat 1809, KM29, MS64 NGC, glittering surfaces with prooflike qualities, a choice example of this early 19th century trade ducat featuring the crowned arms of Nassau on the obverse. Rare type, especially in mint state.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,375

NASSAU-WEILBURG



- 24384 Nassau-Weilburg. Friedrich Wilhelm II Taler 1813 L-CT, KM26, UNC Details NGC** (planchet flaw), deeply toned and original with full mint bloom, few minor flan flaws, as struck.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

NURNBERG



- 24385 Nurnberg. Free City gold 1/4 Ducat 1700-GFN, KM250, MS63 NGC**, fully lustrous with very sharp details, round flan featuring the familiar Lamb of God obverse.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$650



- 24386 Nurnberg. Free City gold 2 Ducats 1700-GFN, KM259, Fr-1882, MS61 NGC**, fully lustrous and attractive, tiny mark in the obverse field. Date in chronogram Roman numerals, MDCC.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,400



- 24387 Nurnberg. Free City gold 2 Ducats 1700-GFN, KM259, Fr-1882, date in Roman Numeral chronogram as MDCC, MS62 NGC**, fully lustrous and attractive, slight handling in the fields.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,700

PRUSSIA



- 24388 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm III Taler 1801A, KM368, MS64 NGC**, an exceptionally choice example with frosty mint brilliance and soft original patina. Rare in this select quality and worth a premium bid.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$350



- 24389 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm IV 2 Taler 1859A, KM474, MS64 NGC**, a wonderful coin with incredibly bright surfaces and dazzling mint brilliance. Rare and highly desirable in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24390 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 5 Mark 1877C, KM504, MS65 NGC**, a superb little jewel with virtually pristine surfaces and full mint bloom. Underrated in this quality in the standard catalogs.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24391 Prussia. Friedrich III gold 20 Mark 1888A, KM515, PR62 CAM PCGS**, reflective surfaces with plenty of flash, light handling primarily on the obverse which defines the technical grade. Very scarce one-year type in Proof.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$1,250



24392 Prussia. Wilhelm II 3 Mark 1915A Mansfeld, KM539, MS64 NGC, lightly toned with full mint bloom, very scarce commemorative marking the absorption of Mansfeld.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450



24393 Prussia. Wilhelm II 3 Mark 1915A Mansfeld, KM539, PR63 PCGS, an attractive example of this scarce commemorative marking the absorption of Mansfeld. The surfaces are fully brilliant with mirrored fields.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



24394 Prussia. Wilhelm II 5 Mark 1888A, KM513, MS62 NGC, nicely toned with full underlying mint luster, minor handling in the obverse fields. Scarce one-year type, especially in mint state.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



24395 Prussia. Wilhelm II 5 Mark 1913A, KM536, PF64 DCAM PCGS, superb cameo frost to the bust, rare type in Proof.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



24396 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold 10 Mark 1901A, KM520, PR63+ DCAM PCGS, glittering mirror surfaces with a rich golden glow. Very scarce in Proof.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



24397 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold 20 Mark 1914A, KM537, Proof 62 Cameo NGC, reflective surfaces with a nicely frosted bust and only minimal handling in the fields. Rare type in Proof.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400

24398 Prussia. Five Piece Goetz Pattern Set 1913, the 2, 3 and 5 Mark in silver-plated bronze and the 10 & 20 Mark in bronze. A scarce set featuring Goetz' vision of new coinage designs. Grades are AU-UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

REUSS-LOBENSTEIN



24399 Reuss-Lobenstein-Ebersdorf. Heinrich LXXII 2 Taler 1847A, KM6, MS62 NGC, attractive gray patina with lustrous surfaces, light handling in the exposed fields limits the certified grade. Low mintage type and particularly elusive in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600

SAXE-ALTENBURG



24400 Saxe-Altenburg. Ernst 2 Mark 1901A, KM36, MS64 NGC, attractively toned with full mint bloom, scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500

SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA

SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA



- 24401 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Carl Edvard 2 Mark 1905A, KM166, MS62 NGC**, fully lustrous with subtle toning in the legends, faint handling in the obverse fields.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

SAXE-MEININGEN



- 24402 Saxe-Meiningen. Georg II 5 Mark 1908D, KM201, MS65 PCGS**, attractive blue-green and russet patina in the peripheral legends, somewhat prooflike fields.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500

SAXONY



- 24403 Saxony. Johan Georg I 1/2 Taler 1627-HI, KM389, MS63 NGC**, a choice coin with aged cabinet patina and full underlying mint luster. Rare grade for this denomination and most appealing example.
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750



- 24404 Saxony. Johan Georg I gold Ducat 1616, KM126, Fr-2642, MS65 NGC**, a superb example of this semi-official Ducat struck for distribution at baptisms and weddings. This type was struck continuously into the mid 19th century.
 Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24405 Saxony. Johan Georg I gold 5 Ducats 1630, KM422, VF Details NGC** (mount removed), struck to mark the centennial of the Augsburg Confession. Quite nice with a mildly wavy flan but without the usual burnished look to the surfaces for jewelry pieces.
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$875



- 24406 Saxony. Friedrich August III Taler 1790-IEC, KM1023, Dav-2697, Vicariat issue, MS62 PCGS**, sharply struck and lustrous, light golden toning. Scarce in mint state and a popular crown.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 24407 Saxony. Johann 2 Taler 1872B, KM1231.2, PF64 NGC**, plain edge, a choice original example of this Golden Wedding commemorative with aged gold and gray patina. Rare in Proof and this is a most pleasing specimen.
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$1,600



24408 Saxony. Albrecht gold 20 Mark 1878E, KM1236, XF Details NGC (surface hairlines), bold details, lightly cleaned and now beginning to tone, extremely rare date with a mintage of 1,564 and only a handful surviving.
Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$8,000



24409 Saxony. Friedrich August III 5 Mark 1907E, KM1266, PF64 NGC, deeply reflective surfaces with a velvet frost to the bust. Scarce type in Proof and this is an exceptional example.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



24410 Saxony. Friedrich August III 5 Mark 1914E, KM1266, Proof 65 DCAM PCGS, a spectacular coin with a stunning cameo bust and deeply mirrored surfaces - as dramatic a contrast as one could imagine.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE



24411 Schaumburg-Lippe. Georg 2 Mark 1904A, KM49, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), cleaned long ago and now nicely toned, very scarce one-year type with a mintage of 5000.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

TEUTONIC ORDER



24412 Teutonic Order. Maximilian of Austria Taler 1603, Dav-5848, KM3, AU58 NGC, an outstanding example of this early Taler type with well defined details and beautiful deep gray patina. Far superior to most seen in the market.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500

WALDECK-PYRMONT



- 24413 Waldeck-Pyrmont. Georg Friedrich Heinrich 2 Taler 1845A**, KM160, AU58 NGC, lightly toned in the peripheral legends, faint hairlines in the exposed fields. Very scarce double Taler with a mintage of 4,500.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625

WESTPHALIA



- 24414 Westphalia. Hieronymus Napoleon gold Restrike 10 Franken 1813C**, KM-C32.2, Proof 65 NGC, an absolute jewel with softly toned surfaces and razor sharp design features. Rare and unpriced in the SCWC.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000

WURTTMBERG



- 24415 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm 2 Taler 1846**, KM596, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with delicate champagne patina in the legends, lightly cleaned long ago leaving faint hairlines. Commemorative struck for the marriage of Prince Karl to Olga, Grand Duchess of Russia.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24416 Wurttemberg. Karl 2 Mark 1888F**, KM626, MS62 ANACS, a choice coin with pleasing toning and full mint bloom. A premium coin for this designation - could easily have been graded one to two points higher. Very scarce type in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24417 Wurttemberg. Karl 2 Taler 1869**, KM618, PF65 Cameo NGC, very flashy with gold and magenta patina over deeply mirrored surfaces. Struck to mark the restoration of the cathedral at Ulm. Highly elusive in Proof.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

GERMANY



- 24418 Empire gold Klippe 10 Pfennig Pattern Restrike 1873-G**, KM-PnA9, PF67 NGC, struck in 14 Carat gold from the original dies, (stamped .585). Quite rare.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 24419 Weimar Republic gold Pattern 5 Mark 1927D**, Kienast-386, PF63 Cameo NGC, 22.9 grams. The obverse die (by K. Goetz) features a bust of President Von Hindenburg while the reverse displays an artistic rendition of the coat of arms. Very scarce in gold and an attractive example.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24420 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927A Bremerhaven**, KM50, Proof 66 NGC, gorgeous iridescent patina, a superior example of this scarce commemorative.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 24421 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927F Tubingen**, KM54, MS66 PCGS, a superb example with fully original surfaces, very frosty with subtle gray and gold patina. Scarce type, especially in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24422 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927F Tubingen**, KM54, Proof 63 Ultra Cameo NGC, heavily frosted raised details, highly attractive and very scarce in Proof.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



- 24423 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927F Tubingen**, KM54, PF65 Ultra Cameo NGC, highly attractive with a sharp contrast between the mirror fields and frosted bust. Very scarce type.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24424 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928D Durer**, KM58, MS65 NGC, a choice example of this scarce type with full mint bloom and just a hint of golden patina.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24425 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928D Dinkelsbuhl**, KM59, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and lustrous, scarce type marking the 1000th anniversary of the founding of Dinkelsbuhl.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24426 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928D Dinkelsbuhl**, KM59, MS64 NGC, frosty white mint luster, very scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24427 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928D Dinkelsbuhl, KM59, PF65**
Cameo NGC, sparkling mint brilliance and a nice contrast between the mirror surfaces and frosted details. Very scarce type in Proof.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 24428 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928-D Dinkelsbuhl, KM59, PF66**
PCGS, 1000th anniversary of the founding of the city of Dinkelsbuhl. The key to the Weimar 3 Mark series. Frosty details found on the raised surfaces.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24429 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928D Dinkelsbuhl, KM59, Proof 66**
PCGS, reflective mirror surfaces with a full cameo effect on the raised details. Highly attractive and rare when graded at this level.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$650



- 24430 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928D Dinkelsbuhl, KM59, PF66**
Cameo NGC, incredibly sharp details and excellent eye appeal.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$650



- 24431 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1927A Bremerhaven, KM51, PF64**
Cameo NGC, lightly toned and most attractive, scarce and popular type featuring a clipper ship in full sail.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



- 24432 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1927F Tubingen, KM55, PF62**
Ultra Cameo NGC, an attractive example of this very scarce type with some wispy hairlines in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24433 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1927F Tubingen, KM55, Proof 63**
Ultra Cameo NGC, very attractive with deep mirror surfaces and a frosty cameo to the raised details. Very scarce type in Proof, faint hairlines in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24434 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1927F Tubingen, KM55, PF65**
Ultra Cameo NGC, dramatic mirror surfaces with a heavy cameo frost, a most appealing example of this scarce commemorative marking the 450th anniversary of the University at Tubingen.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



24435 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1928A Oak Tree, KM56, Proof 65 NGC, fabulous mirror surfaces, a sparkling example with instant eye appeal.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



24436 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1928J Oak Tree, KM56, PF65 Cameo NGC, a gorgeous coin with fully white mint brilliance. Very scarce type in Proof.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



24437 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1930A Oak Tree, KM56, PR66 CAM PCGS, a gorgeous coin with rich harvest gold patina and flashy mirror surfaces. Very scarce and desirable in this pristine quality.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



24438 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1931F Oak Tree, KM56, MS66 PCGS, a superb coin with brilliant white surfaces, very scarce when graded this high.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



24439 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1929E Meissen, KM66, PF65 Cameo NGC, incredibly bright mirror surfaces with a nice cameo effect on the raised details. Very scarce in Proof and especially so in this lofty designation.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



24440 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1932D Goethe, KM77, MS65 NGC, a choice and fully original example of this modern rarity with light silver and amber patina.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,750
Starting Bid: \$1,500



24441 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1952D Nurnberg Museum, KM113, Proof 65 Cameo NGC, very attractive with pristine mirror surfaces, elusive in this select quality. Proof mintage 1240.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24442 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1955F Von Schiller, KM114, Proof 64** Cameo NGC, attractive mirror surfaces with a light cameo effect on the bust of Von Schiller. Scarce in Proof with a mintage of 1217.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24443 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1957J Eichendorff, KM117, PF64 NGC,** attractive reflective surfaces, scarce in Proof with a mintage of 2000.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24444 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1957J Eichendorff, KM117, Proof 65** NGC, flashy surfaces with light frost to the bust. Proof mintage 2000.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24445 Weimar Republic Fantasy Gold 3 Mark 1927 Bremerhaven,** type of KM50, choice brilliant UNC, a modern fabrication with 900 (fine) added below the flag at the stern of the clipper ship. 32.39 grams. Very attractive and the first we have encountered. Approximate AGW 0.9370 oz.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875

GERMAN LOTS

- 24446 Mixed Selection of German Types,** primarily German States issues from the 20th century, grades range from XF to UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 16 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

GERMANY



- 24447 Eighteenth Century Ornamental Coin Necklace,** worn by member of the nobility, necklace consists of 25 silver coins struck between 1619 and 1786, 18 German 1/3 Talers, 2 France 1/2 Ecus, and 5 German Talers, these necklaces were symbols of importance for some members of the German aristocracy with large egos.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500

GIBRALTAR



- 24448 British Colonial Trial Strike of copper-nickel 25 New Pence 1971, KM5**, uniface trial strike of central part of reverse showing famous Barbary ape and "25" of denomination on irregular silver fragment, UNC. Undoubtedly unique, as we have never seen, or heard, of another such trial strike.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500

GREAT BRITAIN



- 24449 Norman Kings. William I, the Conqueror (1066-87), PAXS Penny ND, S-1257, North-850**, moneyer Lifwine, town name obliterated (possibly Lincoln), AU53 NGC, rich russet gray toning, great portrait, portions of legends unreadable.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24450 Edward III (1327-77) gold Half Noble ND, S-1494, AU58 NGC**, flan clipped, part of legend difficult to read, porous, attempted puncture in first quadrant of reverse. While the Nobles are often seen in high grade, the Half Nobles are not.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24451 Edward III (1327-77) gold Noble ND, S-1503, North-1232, Treaty Series (1363-69)**, Aquitaine title, annulet before king's name, AU58 NGC, a pleasing and sharply detailed Noble without flaws or flan cracks or damage of any kind, mostly crisp letters in legends, centers well detailed, lovely old-gold color. (Mis-identified as S-1490 on grading insert.) All in all, a great piece to study the design qualities of a coinage first created during this reign, the Noble in gold, valued in its day at 6 shillings 8 pence and intended in large part for easing the trade in wool with Flanders. It was the first time gold was coined in any large amount for seven centuries, and the obverse design showing the king standing with regalia within the ship of state may have been inspired by the British naval victory at Sluys in 1340. In later years, the gold Noble varied in value and somewhat in design, evolving eventually into the Ryal, but some of the finest detailed pieces have come down through the ages from this reign.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000

A Beautiful Noble Minted at Calais



- 24452 Edward III (1327-77) gold Noble ND, S-1504, N-1235 (rare),** Treaty Period (1361/3-69) with the title of the Duke of Aquitaine in obverse legend, Calais mint with "C" in center of reverse, flag at stern of ship, MS63 NGC, an excellent lustrous specimen, pebbly obverse die, broad flan with clear legends all around and wide outer rims, bold strike showing numerous tiny details of the designs, no surface marks or problems. It is fairly common to find choice London issues but not so much for the Calais issues. The Latin legend used on all Nobles first appeared on this king's coinage, "IESUS AUTEM TRANSIENS PER MEDIUM ILLORUM IBAT, normally abbreviated, meaning "But Jesus, passing through the midst of them, went His way." Not only was this saying from the Psalms about devotion but it also served to pronounce or advertise a common religious allegiance with trading partners abroad because these first large English gold coins were manufactured primarily to promote the wool trade with the Continent.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000



- 24453 Richard II (1377-99) gold Noble ND, S-1655, N-1304 (rare),** Aquitaine title, London mint, saltire over sail, AU55 NGC, crude style, slightly short of flan, king's name not entirely clear, legends generally readable, center of reverse softly impressed with the central "R" vague but overall the coin is well detailed, surfaces quite choice with pleasing old-gold toning. (Mis-labeled on grading insert as S-1656, which would be with French title.) Richard's nobles are among the more popular with medieval enthusiasts, and are as a class rarer than many other issues of this type under the several reigns that minted them. Fewer were made and fewer have survived the ages.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,750
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24454 Henry VI, 1st Reign (1422-61) gold Quarter Noble ND, S-1811,** North-1420, London, annulet issue, XF40, light gold toning, fairly clear details on a good flan. The Latin version of Psalm 112:9 found on all gold coins of this denomination translates as "He shall be exalted in glory." (Mis-attributed as S-1814 Calais on grading insert.)
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24455 Henry VI, 1st Reign (1422-61) gold Quarter Noble ND, S-1810,** N-1420, Annulet Issue (1422-27), London mint, AU58 NGC, a crisply struck coin with old-gold toning, a hint of rub or lack of luster on the tiny high points.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



24456 Henry VI, 1st Reign (1422-61) gold Half Noble ND, S-1805, N-1417, Annulet Issue (1422-27), London mint, AU55 NGC, strike fades a bit towards the rims but generally this is a most pleasing, evenly sharp example of the coinage, the king's face superbly detailed, as is his initial "h" at center of reverse shield. A few very light, ancient pin-line scratches on each side would likely not be mentioned by most auction firms as they detract but little. Old yellow-gold color.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24457 Henry VI, 1st Reign (1422-61) gold Noble ND, S-1799, North-1414, London, annulet issue, AU55 NGC, sharp features of the small king's face, overall good sharpness and a fine flan, also pleasing old-gold color. The standard legend of the type on reverse translates to "But Jesus, passing through the midst of them, went His way" (Luke 4:30), and religious belief transcended all aspects of life in medieval England.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,250

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24458 Edward IV, 1st Reign (1461-70) gold Half Ryal ND, S-1963, N-1558 (rare), Light Coinage (1464/5-70), York mint ("E in waves), mm Sun (struck 1465-66 or 1467-68), AU55 NGC, king's name obliterated by striking, otherwise the legends are plainly readable, the strike evenly sharp with details showing in the tiny face of the monarch, no problems or flaws — quite a choice and desirable example of this rarer type. A new Latin legend was employed for the reverse of the Ryal, translating to mean "Oh Lord, rebuke me not in Thine indignation" (Psalm 6:1), perhaps suggestive of the king's moral dilemma of Christian devotion versus the treatment of enemies during this period of monarchical war. In the commercial world from which this coin was saved centuries ago, the old gold Noble (and its halves and quarters) was replaced by the new gold Ryal and its fractions (sometimes called the Rose Noble) in the year 1465, or late 1464, reflecting a change in intrinsic value. In order to accommodate the wealthier class, the gold Angel was also created within a couple of years. The traditional gold coinage was, step by step, making transitions from its medieval character to that of the coming Renaissance. The central sunburst seen on the reverse of this intriguing coin became a familiar symbol in the years ahead.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24459 Edward IV, 1st Reign (1461-70) gold Ryal ND, S-1950, N-1549,** Light Coinage of 1464-70, London mint, Crown mm (struck 1467-69), AU55 NGC, a few small areas somewhat soft in strike, including the tiny details of the king's face, but overall this is a sharply struck and most pleasing specimen, on a broad flan without cracks or flaws, the rose on the ship's side as well as the flying banner inscribed "E" to left of the king's head all bold. On the reverse, the central rose upon the radiate sun is also delightful in its details. Old-gold color. This is a really fine hammered Ryal, or Rose-Noble.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500
Starting Bid: \$2,250



- 24460 Edward IV, 1st Reign (1461-70) gold Ryal ND, S-1953, N-1550** (rare), Light Coinage of 1464-70, Crown mm (struck 1467-69), "B" in waves below the rose, AU58 NGC, some light ancient abrasions, a few short scuffs on reverse legend, but these are nitpicking comments made for accuracy's sake, and overall this is a really choice and boldly detailed example of the Bristol Mint's ryal issue.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$4,500-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,250



- 24461 Edward IV, 2nd Reign (1471-83) gold Half Angel ND, S-2093, N-1630** (scarce), Pierced Cross & Pellet mm (struck 1477-80), London mint, VF30 NGC, even wear, good sharpness on the major design elements and easily readable legends, broad flan without problems. Reverse legend, standard on all Half Angels, fits perfectly: O CRUX AVE SPES UNICA — "Hail! O Cross, our only hope" — and doubtless the medieval citizenry used these small gold coins occasionally, saw the legend, and cherished both the money and their devout king.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700



- 24462 Edward IV, 2nd Reign (1471-83) gold Angel ND, S-2091, N-1626,** Pierced Cross mm (struck 1473-77), London mint, MS63 NGC, lustrous and choice without problems, on a large flan, St Michael and dragon fairly crisp in detail, ship sharp but the strike fades on and above the cross/mast, most of legends easily readable. This type is easily distinguishable by the appearance of an "E" and a rose by the mast, and by heavy pellets decorating the ship. A pleasing example of this issue!
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24463 Henry VII (1485-1509) gold Half Angel ND, S-2192, North-1702** (rare), Pheon mm (struck 1507-09), XF45 NGC, a lovely piece from the end of this reign, full flan without cracks, easily read legends with only slight softness here and there, also pleasing old-gold color. The charming Christian legend in Latin on reverse translates to "Hail! O Cross, our only hope."
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$875



- 24464 Henry VIII (1509-47) gold Quarter Angel ND, S-2304, N-1832** (rare), 3rd Coinage of 1544-47, large Lis mm, VF30 NGC, slightly crinkled flan (not unusual), full legends and clear motifs, evenly worn, old-gold color. On this small-sized issue, Henry's titles consume both legends.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 24465 Henry VIII (1509-47) gold Half Angel ND, S-2266, N-1761** (scarce), 1st Coinage of 1509-26, Portcullis Crowned mm, VF30 NGC, full flan, remarkably clear details despite the wear, which is even, a few light ancient scuffs, pleasing gold color.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$875



- 24466 Henry VIII (1509-47) gold Angel ND**, S-2265, N-1760, 1st Coinage of 1509-26, Escallop mm (struck 1514-26 at York), AU50 NGC, porous obverse struck from aged die, reverse sharp with clear legends and pleasing surfaces.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750



- 24467 Henry VIII (1509-47) gold Angel ND**, S-2265, N-1760, 1st Coinage of 1509-26, Portcullis Crowned mm, AU50 NGC, evenly detailed, large flan, clear easily read legends, old-gold toning. A lovely piece.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$2,400-\$2,800
 Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 24468 Henry VIII (1509-47) gold Half Sovereign ND**, S-2295, N-1827 (scarce), 3rd Coinage of 1544-47, Tower Mint, London, Pellet in Annulet mm, XF Details "scratches" NGC, fairly sharp details on the seated king, and in fact on all parts of the motifs, which typically were poorly struck during this era, the flan broad and only slightly wavy, with pleasing old-gold toning. The scratches are very old and occupy the lower area of the obverse — the weakly struck folds of the king's attire. Variety with a large annulet on the inner beaded circle on each side (mis-labeled on grading insert as S-2294, without annulets).
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24469 Edward VI Crown 1551**, S-2478, Fine Silver Issue of 1551-53, initial mark "y" for Southwark, XF45 NGC, an impressive example of this, the first large silver crown type struck in Great Britain, showing a few ancient scuffs but the surfaces are choice for type, sharp strike on the horse-mounted king, clear date, nice bold legends and rims, struck on a broad flan, toned in various shades of medieval russet gray patina. Catalogues for £2,500 (about \$4,000) in VF. This one should be worth more than our top estimate.
 Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24470 Edward VI (1547-53) gold Half Sovereign ND**, in the name of Henry VIII, S-2391, N-1865 (rare), Tower mint, London, Arrow mm (struck 1547-49), VF Details "scratches" NGC, in point of fact an absolutely normal flan state for the period, only slightly wavy and complete, obverse motif beautifully centered and showing quite a lot of detail in the boy-king's chest and face, reverse legend clearer than that of the obverse but central area of reverse is very typically uneven in strike and lacking many details of the design. Pleasing old reddish gold toning adds to the appeal of this scarce gold issue. The poor, sickly boy was only ten to twelve years old when this coin was minted, at which time England was governed by a council consisting mainly of Edward's uncle, Edward Seymour the Duke of Somerset, and John Dudley the Earl of Warwick, two powerful men who briefly ruled the land as the king's health steadily declined.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,500

A Delightful Uncrowned King Half-Sovereign



- 24471** Edward VI (1547-53) gold Half Sovereign ND, S-2435, N-1908 (rare), Uncrowned Bust, 2nd Period of January 1549 to April 1550, Arrow mm (struck 1549), Tower Mint, London, XF45 NGC, actually a wonderful example having luster and sharp details, especially fine portrait of the young king, reverse shield also remarkable, well centered on each side except that a small portion of the legends runs off the flan. Virtually mark free! Exceptionally choice. The obverse legend is the religious one on this issue, translating to mean "The shield of faith shall protect him."
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$9,000-\$12,000
 Starting Bid: \$4,500

The King Enthroned on His Largest Gold Coin



- 24472** Edward VI (1547-53) gold Sovereign ND, S-2433, N-1906 (very rare), 2nd Period of January 1549 to April 1550, Arrow mm, VF30 NGC, small details missing mainly because of a poor strike, some obverse cracks or crinkles in the gold alloy, full broad flan containing all portions of the legends, very few old abrasions for issue, reddish gold toning. All major design elements are clear, and the overall impression to the beholder is that of a decidedly above-average example of this briefly issued large gold coin depicting the young lad (12 to 13 years old at the time) struggling to be kingly, seated on the throne holding on to the implements of authority — though he had almost none. He was the only son of Henry VIII, by the ill-fated Jane Seymour, who died from complications of giving birth to him. Sickly most of his short life, Edward the King developed tuberculosis, which ultimately killed him. As he declined, his powers were politically seized by a Council, including Edward Seymour, eldest brother of the king's third wife, Jane, who largely guided English policy until he was deposed and beheaded, and his position was assumed by the Duke of Northumberland — at just about the time this gold coin was minted.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
 Starting Bid: \$10,000



- 24473 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) Shilling ND, S-2577, Bell mm** (struck 1582-83), XF45 NGC, a handsome piece albeit the face of the portrait is typically soft in strike, legends sharp, faint porosity, medium gray patina, scarce so nice.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



- 24474 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) gold Crown ND, S-2522, Lis mm, XF40 NGC**, wavy flan with deep creases but broad and showing all legend details, portrait sharp on ruff and lower area but soft on crown, lower part of reverse shield also weakly detailed, fairly even wear, well-set gold color. Cross crosslet and Lis mint marks (1558-61), probably struck 1560 with this combination of marks. Scarce.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24475 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) gold Quarter Angel ND, S-2533, North-2007 (rare)**, Crescent mm (struck 1587-89), XF40 NGC, lightly struck with some obverse jumbling but on a fine flan, reverse details clear, a few light old scratches, pleasing old-gold color. The reverse legend in Latin proclaims Elizabeth as queen of Ireland and defender of the faith, and appeared at a time when England was in transition from Catholicism to Protestantism — but the legend is most germane to the queen's *via media* political stance: she never divulged her personal position on religion, nor on many other controversial issues, and thus retained the crown for decades without internal strife over religion. The nation's faith would remain that of The Church of England for almost a century, from the time when this little gold coin was minted, until James II nearly threw the land back into religious war. By then, the coinage would be fully politicized with little reference to religion. In the late 1580s, when this coin was created, however, the religious theme of St Michael slaying the dragon Devil dominated one side of these coins and was opposed by the ship of state on the other. Even the name of the coin implied piety and God's dominance over all matters in the 16th century.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,750
Starting Bid: \$1,375



- 24476 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) gold Half Angel ND, S-2532, N-2006 (rare)**, 6th Issue of 1583-1600, "A" over Bell mm (struck 1582-84/5), XF45 NGC, a pleasing piece with even wear, generally clear details on a broad flan, and orange-gold color. (Mis-identified on the grading insert as S-2517.)
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24477 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) gold Angel ND, S-2525, N-1991/1 (rare)**, 5th Issue of 1578-82, Long Cross mm (struck 1580-81), XF45 NGC, some wear and lightness of strike, broad flan with full clear legends and much of the outer rim beading, a few ancient abrasions, old-gold toning. Light crease to the flan. (Mis-identified on grading insert as S-2531.)
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$875



- 24478 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) gold Fine Sovereign ND, S-2529, N-2003 (rare)**, 6th Issue of 1583-1600, Escallop mm (struck 1584/5-87), AU Details "holed" NGC. The piercing is ancient, and the coin might have been the proud possession of someone at court who wore it as jewelry. Also ancient is the rather extensive tooling on both sides, probably the work of a master goldsmith as it is very cleverly accomplished and serves to strengthen the considerable eye-appeal commanded simply by the design, but under magnification it shows plainly. The flan has a slight wave, easily understandable in a hand-made large gold coin of .995 fineness (it's a wonder every known example is not bent). The image of the queen's body and face is well detailed and largely unaffected by the coin's problems, so overall this coin still retains lots of eye-appeal and should also appeal to countless numismatists interested in studying the hand-engraved letters, symbols, and other qualities dating to the Renaissance. The color is an appealing deep gold. Rare in any grade; a desirable piece. The Fine Sovereign at this period in English history had a huge purchasing value of 30 shillings in gold and was likely never seen or held by a commoner. It was a royal coin.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$5,000



24479 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) gold Half Pound ND, S-2535A, N-2009 (scarce), 6th Issue of 1583-1600, Woolpack mm (used 1594-96), AU53 NGC, light even wear, delightful image of the queen, reverse crowned shield also quite well detailed, legends mostly clear, flan slightly wavy, surfaces generally unmarred (a tiny attempted puncture appears just over the queen's forehead and another at the center of the crown's base are easy to miss) and thus the eye-appeal overall is better than on most seen. Large die-break just at the top of the reverse shield transects most of the coin.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000

Starting Bid: \$3,500



24480 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) gold Pound ND, S-2534, N-2008 (scarce), 6th Issue of 1583-1600, large "O" mm (struck in 1600), XF45 NGC, a pleasing and choice coin for the grade level, with slight even wear, obverse more appealing than reverse but generally well detailed, broad flat flan showing very little waviness and legends that are both complete and sharply struck, the queen's portrait and jeweled clothing well struck generally, surfaces remarkable for lack of abuse, and the color is a lovely, well-set orange reddish gold. Ancient mint-made tool mark appears on the portrait. This late issue of the reign offers one of the finest images of Queen Elizabeth available to the history buff. Curiously, the familiar reverse legend, SCUTUM FIDEI PROTEGET EAM, translating from Latin to English to mean "The shield of faith shall protect her," carried a certain delicate irony with it because Elizabeth's father, King Henry VIII, divorced himself and his realm from the protection of the Catholic world, her brother Edward deserted Rome entirely and under the guidance of his Council instituted the Protestant Church of England, and Elizabeth herself never declared her faith. Too clever to invite politically dangerous assignations from her Court or from abroad about her religion, for half a century she figuratively walked what is known as the *via media* — the middle path — thereby keeping most of her personal beliefs, decisions and plans hidden from all possible enemies. This large, nearly pure gold coin captures her age, the Renaissance of England, perfectly.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,500

Starting Bid: \$5,000

24481 James I (1603-25) gold Britain Crown ND, S-2625, N-2091, 2nd Coinage of 1604-19, Tower mm (struck 1612-13), VF Details "surface hairlines" NGC. Cataloguer's opinion: a very poorly struck having almost no wear, luster around the legends, full flan, no abuse. All the weak areas are from strike. Surfaces are normal for a hammered gold coin of this period.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

24482 James I (1603-25) gold Double Crown ND, S-2623, N-2088, 2nd Coinage of 1604-19, Tun mm (struck 1615-16), VF35 NGC, nearly full flan with most of legends showing, portrait and shield fairly sharp, several old scratches on reverse, yellow gold.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



24483 James I (1603-25) gold Unite ND, S-2619, N-2084, 2nd Coinage of 1604-19, Tower mm (struck 1612-13), VF Details "mount removed" NGC, a sharp coin for the grade level, excellent details in the king's face and part of the reverse shield, broad flan with legends clear, old-gold toning with dark color outlining many features to give superior eye-appeal. Mount trace is nearly imperceptible.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



24484 James I (1603-25) gold Quarter Laurel ND, S-2642A, N-2119, 3rd Coinage of 1619-25, Lis mm (struck 1623-24), XF45 NGC, sharp details, even wear, old reddish gold toning, finer than usually seen.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$400

24485 James I (1603-25) gold Half Laurel ND, S-2641A, N-2118, 3rd Coinage of 1619-25, Lis mm (struck 1623-24), XF Details "obv scratched" NGC, fairly sharp portrait, shield and legends, old-gold toning, rubbed a bit ages ago and lightly scratched before the king's face.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



24486 James I (1603-25) gold Laurel ND, S-2638B, 3rd coinage, Trefoil mm (struck 1624), XF40 NGC, portrait weak, full flan but the strike is irregular and as a consequence portions of the design are missing, also some light scuffs and marks.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900



24487 Charles I Oxford Half Pound 1642, S-2945, "X" for 10 Shillings on reverse, VF25 NGC, a coin which shows it was used and yet not abused during the period of the Civil War, design clear, full broad flan with a light crack before REX, typical metal texture, and fine old-silver gray patina. Rare.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500

24488 Charles I (1625-49) gold Crown ND, S-2711, N-2181, Blackamoor's Head mm (struck 1626-27), VF35 NGC, even wear, clear details from a good strike, quality flan with much of the outer beaded rims showing, light gold in color, generally a choice coin for the grade level.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300

GREAT BRITAIN

24489 Charles I (1625-49) gold Crown ND, S-2716, N-2185, Eye mm (struck 1645-46), VF35 NGC, jumbled strike especially on reverse, the obverse legend mostly clear, irregularly shaped flan, the crude portrait actually quite distinct, old-gold color. These little gold issues, of 5 Shillings value, seem to have been widely used in the commercial world of the early 17th century, and later the majority of all the mintages were melted for gold needed to make the milled coinages.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$600-\$900

Starting Bid: \$300



24490 Charles I (1625-49) gold Double Crown ND, S-2706, N-2177 (rare), Star and Star/Triangle mm (struck 1639-41), XF40 NGC, a fair amount of strike doubling on obverse does not much affect the clear portrait; the flan full, coin nearly centered, even wear, old-gold toning.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,250

Starting Bid: \$750



24491 Charles I gold Oxford Half Unite 1643, S-2742, N-2395 (rare), Oxford Mint, XF40 NGC, overall a pleasing coin, evenly worn, full flan with a partial flan fold behind the portrait and through 4 of the date, most of the portrait sharp as are the three plumes at top of reverse and most of the Declaration on its continuous scroll, the surfaces showing no abuse and also handsome reddish gold toning. An old-time piece, rare in all conditions, struck from some of the meager gold available to King Charles as the Civil War was beginning.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$6,500-\$8,000

Starting Bid: \$3,250



24492 Charles I (1625-49) gold Unite ND, S-2686, Tower Mint under Parliament, Lis mm (1625), XF40 NGC, shallowly engraved worn portrait and yet still clear in most details, some doubling in legends, nice full flan without cracks or damage, pleasing old-gold color. As is true of most of the coins from this collection, it was chosen for its overall good eye-appeal instead of for its exceptionally high quality. That makes these coins desirable but very affordable. This "20 shillings" gold coin was minted right near the beginning of the reign. Its simple 3-word Latin legend on reverse translates as "United kingdoms flourish" — tragically ironic in light of the history that lay ahead.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,250

Starting Bid: \$750



24493 Charles I (1625-49) gold Unite ND, S-2686, Tower Mint under the King, Lis mm (struck 1625), XF40 NGC, good portrait with great sharpness in the gown and ruff, fading a bit into the crown, both legends and reverse shield excellent overall, slightly lustrous on a superior full flan. A few ancient, faint pin-scratches occur on the obverse.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$2,200

Rare and Popular Oxford Triple Unite



24494 Charles I gold Triple Unite 1643, S-2727, N-2382 (very rare), Oxford Mint, Plume initial mark, VF35 NGC, the flan full and virtually round with nearly complete outer rim beading, legends clear and easily readable without flaws, central strike quality fairly even with considerable sharpness, the fields perhaps gently smoothed ages ago but showing only tiny abrasions, flaw in the field just to right of the single plume behind the king's head, premium old-gold toning with a faint reddish hue. This Choice VF specimen possesses a lot more eye-appeal than many of these pieces enjoy, so while not in the top level of quality it remains a most desirable example of this classic from the English Civil War, struck at the king's temporary mint at Oxford, which served as Charles' headquarters and principal source of money from 1642 to 1646. Oxford and the other regional mints, quickly assembled as the king moved from one fortified locale to another, served the purpose of converting gold in other forms (older coins, jewelry, plate) into coins asserting his kingship, and paid out to his armies as well as to suppliers. While technically not all of these are siege coins, most pieces struck at the various temporary mints met exactly the same fate — melted in order to make newer coins after the war. J.J. North made a memorable comment about the biggest of the gold emergency issues, the Triple Unites, in describing the famous "declaration" which appears on this and other Oxford coins: "This famous instance of the use of coins for propaganda in wartime has the king's declaration, made at Wellington in 1642, inscribed across the field in an abbreviated form — REL(IGIO) PROT(ESTANTIUM), LEG(ES) ANG(LIAE), LIB(ERTAS) PARL(IAMENTI). [The religion of the Protestants, the laws of England, the liberty of Parliament.] No doubt his enemies also claimed the last two objectives as their reasons for the Civil War." Within six years of when this impressive coin was minted, Charles was captured and executed. At his demise, the ancient divine right of kings effectively ended in across the land, and upon the Restoration in 1660 England became parliamentary in both name and power. Never again in Great Britain would a king be so kingly as Charles Stuart.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$55,000-\$65,000

Starting Bid: \$27,500



- 24495 Commonwealth gold Double Crown 1651**, S-3210, Sun mm, AU Details "bent" NGC. Despite the "non-certification" of this gold coin it is a lovely and very choice lustrous AU piece, sharply struck on a broad or full flan, the central devices boldly detailed, the legends and date crisp in detail, surfaces sparkling with luster, with premium old-time gold toning. The coin is not bent. It has a flan crease, which is not seen on all such issues but often is, and is part and parcel of coinage manufacture in the 1650s. As our illustration shows, this is a high-quality and very beautiful coin!
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
 Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 24496 Commonwealth gold Unite 1653**, S-3208, Sun mm, AU55 NGC, some wear, slightly oblong flan neatly containing the legends, mostly sharp, the three central shields boldly outlined with much detail, appealing gold toning, only a faint wave to the planchet. Quite probably made from gold used centuries before for other kings' coins, melted by the Commonwealth.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$6,500-\$8,500
 Starting Bid: \$3,250



- 24497 Cromwell Shilling 1658**, S-3228, MS63 PCGS, a dramatic-looking coin having bright golden green and vivid blue iridescent toning, making for a sparkling presentation of this classic.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,500

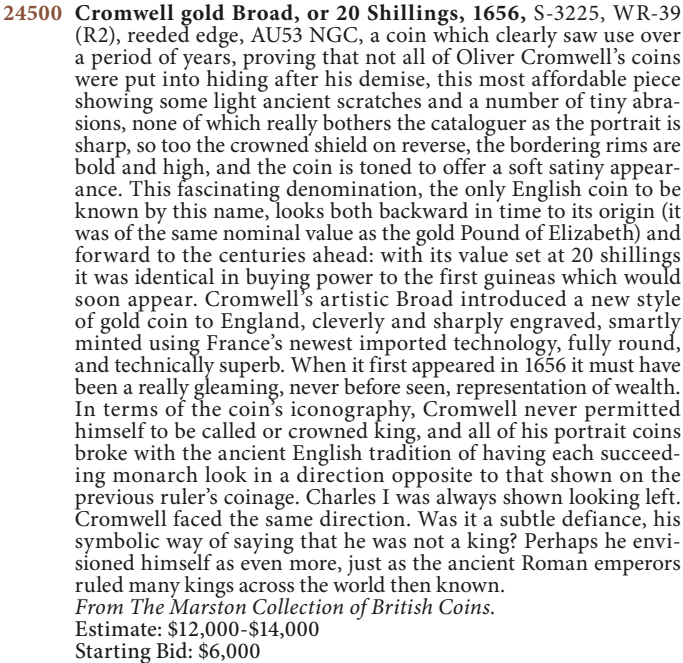


24498 Cromwell Crown 1658/7, S-3226, AU55 NGC, light silvery gray surfaces, struck from worn, rusted dies. Thomas Simon designed this coinage, and on its edge in raised letters he placed the legend in Latin reading "HAS NISI PERITURUS MIHI ADIMAT NEMO" — "Let No One Remove These [Letters] From Me Under Penalty Of Death." And no one did.
Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$6,500

A Choice Crown of Oliver Cromwell



24499 Cromwell Crown 1658/7, S-3226, MS64 PCGS, a very lovely and choice example of this classic, designed by Thomas Simon. Late die state, with advanced diebreak across the die bulge at the base of the bust's throat line. Luster is "hard" or reflective, vaguely prooflike, as opposed to the pebbly texture often seen on these coins. Strike is the usual sharply detailed impression. Surfaces are not perfect under the color but they are certainly exceptionally fine. Toning is a rich iridescent bluish gray mixing with amber gold and lilac mauve shades. All in all, this coin is probably within the top 10% of known examples of this wonderfully engraved issue. Rare so fine.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$12,000-\$16,000
Starting Bid: \$6,000



The image displays four gold coins, likely Medicean, arranged in two rows. The top row features two large coins. The uppermost coin is the obverse, showing a profile of a man (likely Cosimo I de' Medici) facing left, with the inscription 'CAROLVS III. IT. D. G. MAG. C. R. S. P. H. B. F. D. N.' around the border. The coin below it is the reverse, showing a coat of arms (the Medici coat of arms) with the inscription 'FLORENTIAE' at the top and 'COSMO' at the bottom. The bottom row features two smaller coins, also showing obverse and reverse views, with similar designs and inscriptions.

184 To view full descriptions, enlargeable images and bid online, visit HA.com/3019



- 24503 Charles II hammered gold Double Crown ND (1660-62), S-3302,** 1st Issue without mark of value, XF45 NGC, only light wear, an appealing example of this seldom-seen coin, a small annealing flaw behind the king's bust but the portrait itself is pleasing, as are the legends and reverse shield, no abuse or even noticeable marks, and the color is a lovely, well-set golden yellowish red in hue. Rare.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
 Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 24504 Charles II Pattern gold Broad 1662,** North-2780 (rare), KM-Pn32, plain edge, XF45 NGC, the obverse struck a bit off center, reverse die perfectly centered, some obvious wear, the portrait is unusual in the coinage and fairly ornate, the surfaces clean and showing an appealing reddish gold tone. Charles is depicted with moustache and armored, a laurel sprig in his hair (periwig), and he looks like a wealthy man who often feasted on roast lamb — which is exactly what he did at the Court of the French king, Louis XIV, who had given Charles sanctuary while Oliver Cromwell and the Commonwealth held sway back in his kingdom. His regal shield, seen on the reverse of this coin, must have been a welcomed sight to many of his aristocratic supporters and to numerous admirers among the common man. Quite apparently, this and others of his patterns in gold were turned to commerce and were used for years, judging by how few have come down through the centuries in high grade. As well, the times were also changing technologically, and very soon after this piece was created a never-before-seen coinage made by machine would be quickly embraced in England. Patterns such as this simply became outdated in style. This may explain why such a coin went to commercial use: it offered no other purpose. A mere three decades distant in the future, a Great Recoinage would come to be, wiping away forever the vast majority of all the older coins made by hammer — and helping to usher in a new age of commercial plenty and wealth, thereby setting the stage for a worldwide empire.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 24505 Charles II Pattern Farthing 1665,** Peck-434 (scarce), long hair variety, copper, MS65 BN NGC, prooflike if not in fact proof, boldly detailed, tiny field abrasions, decidedly choice surfaces, and simply *stupendous eye-appeal resulting from vivid bluish red iridescence*. These patterns, attributed to John Roettier, Charles II's chief die engraver, are the first coins to depict the allegorical Britannia on any British coin. Popular legend holds that the engraver took the image from a bronze Sestertius of the Roman emperor Antoninus Pius the reverse of which denoted Britannia as a province of Rome, and here we clearly see the very name of Britain spelled out in classic form in the exergue beneath the allegorical figure. Surrounding it is a Latin legend that translates to mean "I Claim the Four Seas" and this essentially continues the mystique of majesty and domination, suggesting a continuum of empire much as the obverse legend, Carolus a Carolo, does the same — Charles to Charles, it declares, ignoring the intervening civil war and Commonwealth. The obvious elegance of these new coppers notwithstanding, commerce held sway and most known pieces show use, in some cases a great deal of circulation wear, as the need was great, and the coinage slight, for the purposes of business. The patterns of 1665 differ from the coins made entirely for commerce beginning in 1672 mainly in the altered reverse legend, but also in the placement of portions of this legend and the date moved to the exergue, as well as in fine details of the king's portrait. Few farthings of this reign — whether pattern or regular issue — can match the magnificent royal bust seen on this truly glorious specimen.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 24506 Charles II copper Farthing 1675**, S-3394, MS63 BN PCGS, struck from aged dies showing crumbling of the letters as well as on the images, the coin itself pleasingly medium brown and choice.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$350



- 24507 Charles II copper Farthing 1679**, S-3394, MS63 BN PCGS, a really choice glossy brown example of this, the final date of its type. This is a wonderful example, struck from fairly fresh dies.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$450



- 24508 Charles II Halfcrown 1680**, S-3367, 4th Bust, AU53 NGC, a handsome piece having excellent even gray surfaces and mostly bold in details, exceptional.
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750

- 24509 Charles II gold Half Guinea 1672**, S-3347, 1st Bust, XF45 NGC, well worn but pleasing for the value range.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$500

- 24510 Charles II gold Half Guinea 1682**, S-3348, 2nd Bust, VF Details "surface hairlines" NGC, cleaned, streaks of haymarks on obverse (typical of these coins), small edge bumps, alloy flaw on reverse.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$375



- 24511 Charles II gold Guinea 1664**, S-3340, 2nd Bust, rare, XF40 NGC, a pleasing example of this 2-year portrait issue, evenly and well struck, some years of wear showing on portrait, old scuff after DEI near rim but no other surface abuse, old reddish gold toning. Small, ancient rim mark on reverse. This is a very desirable guinea! To give some historical perspective, the colony of New Jersey in America was founded in this year.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$6,000-\$9,000
 Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 24512 Charles II gold Guinea 1666**, S-3342, 3rd Bust, VF30 NGC, some ancient marks including a light scuff in the field in front of the king's mouth, lower portion of central reverse shield struck through grease and lacking some detail, but generally this is a choice and pleasing coin for the grade, with clear images and well-defined rims. Struck in the historic year of the Great Fire of London, which scholars in the literary field generally believe to be why no manuscripts of Shakespeare's plays have ever been found; they burned in the fire. No doubt, any number of coins perished as well.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$3,250-\$4,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,625



- 24513 Charles II gold Guinea 1671**, S-3342, 3rd Bust, VF Details "surface hairlines" NGC, cleaned long ago but today the look is that of "satin gold" and the flan is broad (2mm larger than normal), the portrait nicely outlined and the four crossed C's at center of reverse sharp, the surfaces free of abuse, and the color quite pleasing. Scarce, a desirable coin for the value level.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$875



- 24514 Charles II gold Guinea 1679**, S-3344, 4th Bust, XF45 NGC, struck a bit off-center as is so often seen in this type, small ancient abrasions but no abuse, old-time gold toning. Scarce.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,750
 Starting Bid: \$1,375



- 24515 Charles II gold 2 Guineas 1675**, S-3335, 2nd Bust, XF Details "scratches" NGC, noted scratches mostly in field to right of the king's chin but also one through his throat; and yet, the coin is sharp and well centered, to show off the design nicely.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24516 Charles II gold Elephant-hallmark 5 Guineas 1668**, S-3329, 1st Bust, AU50 NGC, a choice and pleasing example of this first type of the large milled gold "fivers" with some luster and exceptionally fine surfaces, the strike even and quite sharp, high rims, delightful old reddish gold toning. First year of this denomination to use the Elephant hallmark, indicating that the gold specie used to make this coin came from The Africa Company of Merchants. Rare.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$18,000-\$21,000
 Starting Bid: \$9,000



- 24517 Charles II gold Elephant & Castle-hallmark 5 Guineas 1684**, S-3332, 2nd Bust, VF30 NGC, pleasing overall with some ancient abrasions but no abuse seen on either side, well worn, designs nicely centered and well outlined, rims without bruises. Very scarce. The hallmark "Elephant & Castle" seen under the king's portrait was taken from the badge of The Africa Company. England had little native gold, and beginning in the 1660s gold was imported from what became known as the Gold Coast of Africa, rich in minerals.
 Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,500
 Starting Bid: \$5,500



- 24518 James II Crown 1687**, S-3407, AU Details "surface hairlines" NGC. The cataloguer sees no hairlines and the surfaces are perfectly normal for a 1687 crown. Overall strike is sharp with the classic weakness of detail on the hair and laurels above the king's eyebrow. Normal light adjustments. Edge crimp at the end of GRATIA. The wear is so slight as to be almost imaginary. Brilliant silvery gray. Remove the coin from the slab and you have quite a nice collectible crown.
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24519 James II Crown 1687**, S-3407, 2nd Bust, MS64 PCGS, doubling all over the obverse from striking, all digits of date clear, portrait deeply detailed with only slight softness in the usually flat laurels above the king's brow, choice lustrous surfaces, dappled iridescent silvery golden blue toning. All in all, one of the very best James II crowns we have seen. Scarce.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,000



24520 James II Crown 1688, S-3407, 2nd Bust, AU53 PCGS, light gray toning, a typical middle grade piece as can be found in the UK.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400

24521 James II gold Half Guinea 1687, S-3404, VF Details "damaged" NGC, small dent in reverse field, slightly odd flan shape, portrait and shield well defined, toned.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$700-\$900
 Starting Bid: \$350



24522 James II gold Guinea 1685, S-3400, 1st Bust, XF40 NGC, pleasing despite some scratches through the back of the king's head into the border, fairly strong strike and evenly worn, with bright yellow gold toning. Scarce. First year of the guinea for this ruler.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,750
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



24523 James II gold Elephant & Castle-hallmark Guinea 1688, S-3403, 2nd Bust, VF30 NGC, smooth surfaces, sharply outlined motifs, old-gold toning, a pleasing coin for the grade level. Scarce.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,250



24524 James II gold 2 Guineas 1687, S-3399, 2-year type, rare, AU Details "rev scratched" NGC, the objectionable issue being tiny, light, short pin-line scratches to the right of the second shield, in the field, otherwise quite a pleasant coin, evenly worn, great portrait for the value level, sharp details throughout the reverse royal shield, even and distinct rims, and lovely old-time golden red toning one of the rarest of the 2 Guineas series.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,500
 Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 24525 James II gold Elephant & Castle-hallmark 5 Guineas 1688,** S-3398, 1st Bust, XF45 NGC, a number of ancient abrasions and light scuffs but to the naked eye this is quite an appealing coin, fairly sharp in its details, with a broad obverse rim, faint rim bruise at bottom of reverse, the toning a most pleasing bright reddish gold in hue. Very scarce as a type, with a sharp hallmark. *From The Marston Collection of British Coins.*
Estimate: \$7,500-\$9,000
Starting Bid: \$3,750



- 24526 William & Mary Halfcrown 1689,** S-3435, 2nd reverse, AU55 NGC, an elegant coin for the grade, with a sharp even strike, excellent portraits, crisp tiny details in the reverse shield, perfectly centered dies, excellent high rims with no blemishes, wonderful mark-free surfaces, only light wear and delightful rich silvery gray patina. This type is very common in grades from VF down, but becomes difficult to locate in the elegant state seen here.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800

One of the Finest Known 1689 Halfcrowns



- 24527 William & Mary Halfcrown 1689**, S-3434, 1st Busto, 1st reverse, MS64 *Turner* PCGS, Superb Choice UNC, boldly struck, magnificent dual portraits, the reverse crowned shield crisply detailed down to the tiniest features, the images perfectly centered, all highlighted by superbly rich deep golden gray patina having hues of iridescence. Caul and interior of crown frosted; no pearls. This is a famous piece last sold about a decade ago in the Dr Jacob Y. Turner Collection (so noted on the grading insert) and formerly part of the Turner Registry inventory on the Collectors Universe website. Turner purchased it via his advisor shortly after it appeared in a London auction in 1989, at which time the coin was exactly three centuries of age. It had been in a private collection in Great Britain for a full century before appearing in 1989. It was one of the finest and rarest silver coins in the largely gold Turner Collection. Turner owned only exceptional coins having excellent eye-appeal. However, as is true of most of the Turner coins, the grade assigned by PCGS was conservative: few "64s" can approach the impeccable quality of this truly wondrous halfcrown.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000

- 24528 William & Mary gold Half Guinea 1689**, S-3429, 1st Busto, VF25 NGC, well worn obviously but pleasing for the grade level, heavy die-clashing within the letters of the king's name. Interesting coin, and this is the only year of the half guinea bearing this design combination.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24529 William & Mary gold Guinea 1689**, S-3426, first year of issue, VF30 NGC, nicely centered with the design motifs well outlined, some faint old scuffs but overall to the naked eye smooth and appealing, small area of haymarks on the top left field, well-set yellow gold toning. Digit 9 in date over another "dropped" 9. Scarce.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$900



- 24530 William & Mary gold Elephant & Castle-hallmark Guinea 1689**, S-3427, first year of issue, with hallmark below conjoined busts, VF35 NGC, unusually well-centered designs, which are sharply outlined despite the wear, the surfaces remarkably clean with just small ancient abrasions under the color, the hallmark really sharp, overall a lovely "soft satiny" look to the naked eye. Scarce.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$2,200-\$2,800
Starting Bid: \$1,100

An Elegant 5 Guineas of 1691



24531 William & Mary gold 5 Guineas 1691, S-3422, XF45 NGC, bright and lustrous gold surfaces showing some ancient abrasions, also a few pin-line scratches, and yet the eye-appeal of this large gold coin remains strong: strike is bold, images perfectly centered, rims sharp and high, the color a rich yellow gold with reddish hues. The 5 Guineas of this brief reign are unique stylistically within the denomination inasmuch as the reverse crowned shield enjoys a special elegance: the traditional crowns-capped cruciform shield was reconceived and made into a Renaissance-styled work of art featuring a large and more modern-looking royal-emblems shield, intricately engraved, with the *lion rampant* of Nassau at its center, topped by a large crown and having, at its sides, decorations that include a large seashell centered on each side. This style may or may not have been inspired by the Italian paintings recently added to the royal collection and studied by engravers as art lovers. Notable as well is the intricately engraved and sharply struck periwig worn by the king, adding to this piece's luxurious eye-appeal.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$17,500-\$25,000

Starting Bid: \$8,750



24532 William & Mary gold 5 Guineas 1692, S-3422, Quinto edge, AU50 NGC, some light scuffs and little abrasions but good looking, the portraits sharp, the reverse shield well detailed, the color a pleasing rich reddish yellow gold. The largest gold coin of the realm, made for these dual monarchs for only four years before William reigned alone after Mary passed away. Rare and desirable. (Collectors interested in this coinage type should look at the detailed history and iconography which we supplied for a similar coin sold in our Auction #3016, the signature sale for the New York International Convention, January 2012, Lot 24345.)

Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000

Starting Bid: \$10,000



- 24533 William & Mary hallmarked gold 5 Guineas 1693**, S-3423, elephant & castle hallmark below busts, AU50 PCGS, only tiny abrasions, good sharpness to the dual portraits as well as on the reverse shield, and beautiful reddish gold toning — in all, a delightful example of this classic rarity.
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$18,000



- 24534 William & Mary tin Halfpenny 1690**, S-3448, copper center, clearly dated on the raised letters edge, XF45 NGC, pleasing two-tone obverse toning, coal-black reverse, normal light porosity, a very scarce issue in quite presentable condition.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24535 William III Pattern Farthing 1698**, Peck-680 (VS) struck in silver, similar to S-3558, PR58 NGC, no apparent wear, nearly as struck, broad flan with nearly full denticles or toothed beading, the portrait exceptionally sharp and appealing, Britannia also sharp, pleasing surfaces with old-cabinet iridescent patina, a choice specimen and most pleasing to the eye.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24536 William III Sixpence 1698**, S-3538, 3rd Bust, MS66 PCGS, Superb Gem UNC, nearly fully struck, crisp portrait and reverse shield plus all legends, immaculate surfaces, “perfect” light golden blue iridescent toning. Much better date in a condition almost never seen. *Nothing short of a magnificent specimen!*
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24537 William III Sixpence 1700**, S-3538, 3rd Bust, MS64 PCGS, a beautiful — nay, an *elegant* — Gem UNC coin having a bold strike, super surfaces, bright luster, and superb light iridescence. Who could ask for anything more? One of the best we’ve seen of this type.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



- 24538 William III Shilling 1698**, S-3515, 4th Bust known as the “flaming hair” variety, XF45 NGC, a choice coin for the grade with great detail in the interesting portrait and a well-struck reverse shield as well, designs centered, light silvery pinkish gray toning. Normal variety with stops on reverse and engrailed edge. Rare!
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,200

GREAT BRITAIN

24539 William III Shilling 1700, S-3516, 5th Bust, normal right-leaning 00 in date, MS63 NGC, a choice coin that grows on you as you look at it, with pleasing original gray toned surfaces and just excellent details in all portions of the design.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

24540 William III Halfcrown 1696, S-3475, ESC-534, 1st Bust, small shields, Octavo edge, AU55 NGC, even light gray surfaces showing almost no abrasions.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300



24541 William III Halfcrown 1698, S-3494, Decimo edge, AU55 NGC, but the cataloguer sees no wear, the luster is complete, the surfaces typical of this period and date, portrait normal in details struck up, reverse design well struck and balanced, color a pleasing light silvery golden gray. An excellent coin!
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



24542 William III Halfcrown 1698, S-3494, Decimo edge, MS64 PCGS, usual slightly soft strike in centers but a choice and lovely coin having silvery golden gray iridescence.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300
Starting Bid: \$550

A Spectacular 1700 Halfcrown!



24543 William III Halfcrown 1700, S-3494, edge unreadable in slab, MS66 NGC, a truly gorgeous and super-choice example of this late issue of old King William, the strike nearly full, the luster intense, and *the toning simply awesome* — a rich palette of vibrant golden blue and deep mauve iridescence, with bright silvery luster peeking out around numerous parts of the legends, creating wonderful eye-appeal in a type of silver coin that is seldom found sparkling and/or beautifully toned. Among the finest known, now certified, formerly part of a little group of exceptionally fine William III silver found in a London safe some decades ago. This coin might set an auction record.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000

24544 William III Halfcrown 1701, S-3494, D. Tertio edge, AU58 NGC, silvery golden gray surfaces.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



- 24545 William III Crown 1695**, S-3470, 1st Bust, edge unfortunately not readable in slab, MS63 PCGS, fully Mint State and very choice, excellent sharp strike with all details of the reverse shield crisp, brilliant luster on a superior flan, light golden iridescence. Just an excellent coin!

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,250

- 24546 William III Crown 1696**, S-3470, 1st Bust, XF45 NGC, a nicely balanced piece for the grade, sharp in most details, medium gray in toning.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400



- 24547 William III Crown 1700**, S-3474, 3rd Bust, edge not readable in slab, MS63 PCGS, lustrous and choice, lots of mint-made adjustments through the king's hair but the portrait is appealing nonetheless, reverse shield very bold except for the bottom crown, numerous tiny haymarks in the metal alloy (haymarks are oxidized tin in the silver), and the coin is graced by lovely golden blue iridescent toning, adding a measure of eye-appeal.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24548 William III Crown 1700**, S-3474, 3rd Bust, edge not readable in slab, MS63 NGC, a lustrous and choice example, generally sharp in strike albeit the top of the king's portrait shows the softness of detail seen on most crowns of this reign, no obverse adjustments, light mint-made adjustments through the lower quadrant of reverse shield otherwise the reverse details are very sharp, surfaces appealing as is the lightly iridescent silvery gold toning. Finer coins may exist but this is exceptional.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,250

- 24549 William III gold Elephant & Castle-hallmark Half Guinea 1696**, S-3467, VF Details "rev damage" NGC, well worn, damaged on reverse by an attempt to remove black haymarks, some haymarks on obverse, light dent in right obverse field as well, but all remains well outlined and the surfaces show a deep reddish gold tone.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$375



- 24550 William III gold Half Guinea 1695**, S-3466, XF45 NGC, sharp design elements, bright orange-gold surfaces, die-break through end of the obverse legend. First year of issue for William as sole monarch, his Mary having died of smallpox in December of 1694. Scarce.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24551 William III gold Guinea 1695**, S-3458, 1st Bust, XF45 NGC, the distinctive early portrait is sharp and pleasing for this grade level, reverse shield evenly sharp in details, tiny old abrasions under the well-set and lovely yellowish gold toning. Varies from most Guineas of the day because of the small French lis on the shield. A choice coin for the grade, struck in the same year in which the Bank of Scotland was founded. Another sign of the times was that, on the last day of the year, a hated Window Tax was imposed, causing the bricking-up of countless glass windows across the land, in order to avoid the tax.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 24552 William III gold Elephant & Castle-hallmark Guinea 1698**, S-3461, 2nd Bust, XF45 NGC, sharply outlined motifs, well centered on each side, only tiny old abrasions, small amount of haymarking on reverse mainly, handsome old-gold color, the hallmark really sharp. Very rare.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24553 William III gold “Fine Work” 2 Guineas 1701**, S-3457, superb portrait, AU50 NGC, a sharply detailed and well-struck example of this one-year classic, showing the aging king as the very image of elegance, here opposed by a crisply detailed cruciform royal shield, surfaces choice for the grade level with remnants of bright luster, each side centered with distinct rims. We note auction sales in recent years of a small number of higher grade coins and some well-worn examples, but just about nothing at this very affordable grade level and having such exceptional eye-appeal for the condition. A year after this beautiful and valuable gold coin was made for King William, he was out riding one fine day and his horse stumbled into a mole hole, falling and killing William. What lay ahead for his kingdom he would never see. The 18th century would prove to be one of the richest of all for England, materially and culturally. This exquisitely engraved and executed coin signaled both the end of its monarch’s era and the beginning of the new. It was struck in small numbers, during only one year, and is rare today. *From The Marston Collection of British Coins.*
 Estimate: \$7,500-\$9,500
 Starting Bid: \$3,750



- 24554 William III gold Elephant & Castle-hallmark 5 Guineas 1699**, S-3455, 1st Bust, Undecimo edge, AU Details “repaired” NGC, sharply defined portrait and reverse royal shield but the fields have been tooled and finely scratched and then polished or otherwise worked on, clearly in an attempt to diminish the scratches — and to a large measure it worked, because to the casual observer this coin has lots of appeal and seems lustrous. It might properly be called splendiferous. In any state of preservation, however, this remains a rare coin. *From The Marston Collection of British Coins.*
 Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000
 Starting Bid: \$5,000



- 24555 William III hallmarked gold 5 Guineas 1699**, S-3455, 1st Bust, elephant & castle hallmark below, XF45 NGC, some scattered ancient marks but a generally sharp portrait and a really bold reverse shield, toned in deep golden shades with reddish hues, obverse struck slightly off center. Only year of issue for this denomination during this reign having the elephant image taken from the badge of the Africa Company and in homage to the African origin of much of the gold used for coinage in this historical period. After 1699, it never appeared again on any of these hefty "big fivers" and this coin therefore signals the end of an age. Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$10,000



- 24556 Anne Pattern Farthing 1714**, S-3625, Peck-742 (copper, large flan, very scarce), MS63 NGC, rich mahogany-brown color, a most pleasing example of this ever-popular 1-year type coin. All of Queen Anne's coppers, including the pattern halfpennies, were struck after her death, meaning that she never saw the coins that became legendary in the 18th century.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24557 Anne Shilling 1708**, S-3610, 3rd Bust, AU58 NGC, very slight rub, a premium coin for the grade with a bold even strike and dappled but appealing original silvery golden gray surfaces. Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24559 Anne Shilling 1708**, S-3610, 3rd Bust, MS64 PCGS, a few tiny ancient abrasions but this shilling remains a gorgeous Gem UNC specimen, bold in strike with a great portrait, gleaming luster, and beautiful bright amber-gold and blue iridescent toning. We've seen a few finer but not by much, and this coin is certainly high in the registry of certified Queen Anne shillings.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



24560 Anne Halfcrown 1703, S-3579, AU50, sharp portrait and reverse shield, nice clean surfaces, light silvery grayish gold toning. Rare early date in this series!
Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500

24561 Anne Halfcrown 1703-VIGO, S-3580, XF40 NGC, light silvery gray surfaces.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



24562 Anne Roses & Plumes Halfcrown 1707, S-3582, Sexto edge, AU55 NGC, an especially fine coin, sharp in strike overall, perfectly centered with good rims, only small ancient abrasions under rich grayish blue patina. A classic silver coin made from what is often called West Country ore, mined in Wales (noted by the symbolic plumes) and from the far coastal counties (the roses; in later reigns both the roses and plumes stood for this source).
Estimate: \$900-\$1,300
Starting Bid: \$450



24563 Anne Plumes Halfcrown 1708, S-3606, AU50 NGC, a nice example of the Post Union type and featuring sharply impressed Welsh Plumes, obverse showing some ancient scuffs and marks, light golden gray in color, reverse a treat with rich orange-gold and bright bluish gray patina. Scarce so fine.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



24564 Anne Halfcrown 1708, S-3604, AU58 NGC, just a whisper away from full Mint State and truly choice in every way for the grade: boldly detailed portrait and reverse shield, crisp legends and date, exceptional surfaces toned to a rich russet gray but not so deep as to prevent the underlying luster from being obvious, topped by a premium bluish hue. A great example of the Post Union type. If you want this premium coin, consider a bid over our top estimate or you may not capture it. 2012 SCBC value for EF is £1,250 (or about \$2,000).
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24565 Anne Halfcrown 1709**, S-3604, Octavo edge, AU55 NGC, very choice for the grade, just a little ancient wear under the rich, beautifully iridescent, deep russet gray patina, highlighted by flashes of golden hues, decidedly lustrous under the color, the strike sensational, the surfaces superb for an early 18th-century silver coin. A great one!
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750



- 24566 Anne Crown 1707**, S-3601, 2nd Bust, edge not readable in slab, MS62 NGC, slight softness of strike at center of reverse otherwise a most pleasing and well-detailed crown, lustrous and blessed with lovely golden red and bluish gray iridescent toning. A few tiny ancient abrasions and three short adjustments by MAG on reverse are the only detractions, if such they be. All in all, an exceptionally pleasing Post Union crown of Queen Anne.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24567 Anne Plumes Crown 1708**, S-3602, Septimo edge, AU55 NGC, sharp details especially in the queen's hair, the Welsh plumes equally sharp, deep gray toning, mint-caused adjustments seen on the right obverse.
 Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
 Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24568 Anne silver Medal 1703**, Marlborough's Captures, MI-246/35, MS62 NGC, lots of abrasions but also lots of luster and beautiful iridescent gold and blue toning. Reverse depicts the Duke being offered the keys to the city by his humbled captive. Croker's portrait of Queen Anne is nothing short of stunning in its details and conception, an artistic masterpiece.
 Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$800



- 24569 Anne silver Medal 1704**, Queen Anne's Bounty, MI-251/44, MS62 NGC, a beautiful piece with subtle silvery gold toning, struck in high relief, the portrait by Croker seemingly in marble it's so three-dimensional. The subject of this medal came about via the lush politics of this period, when Marlborough trounced all continental enemies and the British home counties experienced dramatic employment on all fronts, not least of which was the war machine. The Royal Navy also experienced numerous triumphs, taking bounties such as the Vigo Bay treasure from foreign ships. Anne's reign was one of the fiscally richest in English history, and this lovely medal is a fitting tribute to it. (Images of the medal are cut off by the slab.)
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$400

- 24570 Anne gold Half Guinea 1705**, S-3564, rare early date, VF Details "damaged" NGC, small punch below the queen's throat, otherwise normal. SCBC values are £700 in Fine, £2,000 in VF. Bidders will decide the value of this rare Pre-Union half guinea.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 24571 Anne gold Half Guinea 1711**, S-3575, AU55 NGC, sharply detailed because of the deeply engraved dies, fine old yellow gold toning.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,000

GREAT BRITAIN

24572 Anne gold Guinea 1705, S-3562, VF30 NGC, well worn but with pleasant surfaces for the grade, satiny appearance. Very scarce type.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$625



24573 Anne gold Elephant & Castle-hallmark Guinea 1709, S-3573, 2nd Bust, AU55 NGC, boldly detailed portrait and sharp hallmark, reverse shield also sharp, choice surfaces but for an odd depression on reverse in the field below 09 of date, probably from an irregularly formed or poorly rolled gold blank, no abuse and mainly tiny ancient abrasions, both sides well centered with high rims, the color an appealing old gold with reddish hues. Rare and especially nice.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$9,000-\$12,000

Starting Bid: \$4,500



24574 Anne gold Guinea 1713, S-3572 (?), 2nd or 3rd (?) Bust, VF30 NGC, well worn yet pleasing to the eye for lack of problems and for its pleasant color. The 2012 SCBC has introduced confusion about the guineas of 1710 to 1714, stating bluntly that "No evidence exists of any third bust Guineas" and removing the 3574 entry — but, curiously, retaining the image labeled "1713 Guinea, third bust 3574." These variances in portraiture are minor at best, and here we have a nice historical gold piece at a reasonable valuation.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400

Starting Bid: \$1,200

24575 Anne gold Guinea 1713, S-3572, 2nd Bust, XF45 NGC, common late date but quite pretty for the condition level, sharp and perfectly centered, "satiny gold" surfaces toned with a reddish hue. Perfect for the collector wanting an eye-appealing guinea that's also affordable.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$625



- 24576 Anne gold 5 Guineas 1711**, S-3568, XF45 NGC, a choice coin for the grade level with *incredibly fine eye-appeal*, thanks to satin-textured surfaces, perfect strike and centering, no notable abrasions, and just a delightful light yellow gold color. Exceptionally pretty; in fact, just about the most attractive Anne 5 Guineas we have auctioned. Highly symbolic of its luxurious age, and rare so choice. *From The Marston Collection of British Coins.*
Estimate: \$7,500-\$9,000
Starting Bid: \$3,750



- 24577 George I Farthing 1720**, S-3662, 2nd Issue, MS64 BN PCGS, struck from aging dies but a sharp piece nonetheless, the date bold, very choice technically, with a little reddish gold mint color showing through here and there, surfaces mostly an appealing medium brown. One of the finest to be found anywhere, and carefully certified. *From The Estate of John C. Hugon.*
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24578 George I Proof Halfpenny 1717**, S-3659, Peck-772 (copper, rare), "Dump" issue, PR65 BN *Turner* PCGS, a magical coin for the period with a fully proofed impression of each die, broad "toothed borders" which Peck mentions (page 199) as being a key characteristic of the proofs, and the nearly perfect surfaces a dark mahogany brown in color with bluish hues. All design elements show a faint "ghosting" suggestive of the customary two strikes required to coin a proof. A rarity of issue and of grade from the early 18th century, designated on the grading insert as formerly from the astounding Dr Jacob Y. Turner Collection, sold about a decade ago. *From The Estate of John C. Hugon.*
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24579 George I Halfpenny 1718**, S-3659, so-called Dump issue, stops, MS64 BN NGC, a cherry coin with medium chocolate-brown surfaces, die bulge on obverse under the king's chin (caused by clashed dies), ever so slightly off-centered strike, reverse die either slightly rusted or greased, showing a little lack of detail here and there. Dump ha'pennies are tough to find above VF grade. All in all, just a delightful early 18th-century copper!
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



- 24580 George I Shilling 1720**, S-3646, MS63 Lockett Collection NGC, an exceptionally Choice UNC example having elegant, old-time dark bluish gray toning, and a sharp strike. Noted on the grading insert as having come from the famous Lockett holdings many years ago. This coin possesses what the Europeans often call “old cabinet toning” and it is highly prized. A beautiful shilling that grows on you the more you look at it.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$900



- 24581 George I Shilling 1723-SSC**, S-3647, MS65 PCGS, Gem UNC and as fine as the other “65” in the PCGS holder, this one shimmering with mint luster, as does the other, this one light silvery gold with more blue iridescence. One thousand pieces of these were found in a safe in London circa 1830, at the time long-lost “loose change” — and the source of nearly all of the finest of these seen in our time on the marketplace worldwide. And yet — not many are nice enough to be graded MS65, nor so pretty as these two certified gems, each made from silver “donated” to the Royal Mint by the bankrupt South Seas Company following the first stock-scandal in British history. Charming, gorgeous, and historic — what more could one wish for?
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



- 24582 George I Shilling 1723-SSC**, S-3647, MS65 PCGS, gorgeous iridescent silvery gold and blue toning, one of the nicest survivors of this hallmarked coinage, minted 289 years ago.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



- 24583 George I Roses & Plumes Halfcrown 1715**, S-3642, Secundo edge, AU53 NGC, even and fairly sharp strike, exceptionally nice surfaces, rich “old cabinet” bluish gray patina. The reverse design featuring the Roses & Plumes signifies that the silver used to coin this halfcrown was obtained from the Company for Smelting Pit Coale and Sea Coale. This decoration was used now and then through several reigns. Most silver of George I is very scarce in high grades as seen here. The 2012 SCBC value for their EF is £2,850 (about \$4,600) and this coin could be worth that the right collector, for it is very choice.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24584 George I Halfcrown 1723-SSC**, S-3643, MS63 NGC, certainly a very choice-looking coin, the portrait fairly full in strike with only the highest points not fully detailed, reverse shield crisply struck but with some faint mint-made adjustments, the digits of the date bold, a small black alloy streak on each side, the surfaces generally mark free and glistening with luster beneath premium russet and golden blue patina and having some lighter golden iridescence. All in all, one of the finest SSC-hallmarked halfcrowns we can recall seeing. Struck from silver sent to the mint by the South Seas Company following its financial collapse, a significant moment in British history as the first stock-market bubble. Unlike the case of the SSC shillings, no hoard has ever come to light of sixpences, halfcrowns or crowns bearing this distinctive hall-mark. Rare in this wonderful state of preservation!
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750

A Wonderful SSC Crown: Ex Millennia Collection



- 24585 George I Crown 1723-SSC**, S-3640, Decimo edge, MS63 *Millennia Collection* NGC, Choice UNC — in fact, exceptionally choice with a wonderful portrait and fully struck reverse shield as well as being boldly detailed on all letters of the legends and the digits of the date, which are as sharp as is ever seen on any silver coins of this era, the surfaces close to perfect in terms of lacking abrasions with a single light scuff behind King George's head, a cartwheel luster evident beneath the rich bluish gray patina with reddish golden hues. The coin has not changed even slightly since it was last auctioned (as described then by the same cataloguer writing it up now). As they like to say in Old Blighty, "virtually As Struck" and in this case that means nearly a gem. "Nearly" or not, "virtually" notwithstanding, this remains the best South Seas Company crown we have seen and is truly a numismatic treasure of the early 18th century. Rare in this grade. Sold for \$7,500 four years ago as Lot 366 of the *Millennia Collection*. Worth more today? It will be if two or more collectors realize how great this coin is in the pantheon of British (or world) crowns.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000

- 24586 George I gold Quarter Guinea 1718**, S-3638, AU58 NGC, nice and sharp with a lot of luster, choice for the grade.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



- 24587 George I gold Quarter Guinea 1718**, S-3638, MS64 *Terner* PCGS, a gleaming, satiny lustered and boldly struck example of this diminutive gold piece, issued for only one year each by two kings, in 1718 and again in 1762, and neither time was it much wanted by the public — as too much purchasing value was held in a small, easily lost coin. This excellent specimen was among a group of pieces of the same kind found upon the demolition of a chimney in London in the 1980s. Being the best of the group, it found its way into the remarkable *Terner Collection*, and remains so designated on the grading insert. A tiny golden jewel!
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500

- 24588 George I gold Half Guinea 1724**, S-3635, 1st Bust, XF Details "obv damage" NGC, the damage a scrape beginning above the king's head and arcing through the rear of his head to the rim at about 9 o'clock. This date, last of its type, is seldom encountered.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300

- 24589 George I gold Half Guinea 1726**, S-3637, 2nd Bust, XF Details "surface hairlines" NGC, not so bad at all; the cleaning was done ages ago, now toned to a reddish gold.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24590 George I gold Guinea 1715**, S-3630, 3rd Bust, VF35 NGC, even wear, old gold color. For the grade, this is a choice coin having no problems. A prize for the budget-minded guinea collector.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 24591 George I gold Guinea 1715**, S-3630, 3rd Bust, XF45 NGC, even wear on the portrait, well detailed on the shield for the grade level, appealing "satiny gold" color.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$875



- 24592 George I gold Guinea 1726**, S-3633, 5th Bust, VF30 NGC, pleasing for the grade, nice smooth fields and old gold color. Scarce.
 Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$450



- 24593 George I gold Guinea 1726**, S-3633, 5th Bust, XF40 NGC, very scarce date and type in nicer grades, old-gold toning, remarkably clean surfaces. In the next grade up, this coin leaps in price, so here is a chance to get a pleasing coin reasonably valued.
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 24594 George I gold Guinea 1726**, S-3633, 5th Bust, AU58 NGC. The cataloguer sees no wear, only the faintest rub, probably from being in trays. Exceptionally choice surfaces. Satiny luster. Beautifully struck with delightful reddish gold iridescent toning. One of the finest Guineas in this delightful old collection!
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$5,500-\$7,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,750



24595 George I gold Guinea 1726, S-3633, 5th Bust, MS64 PCGS, gleaming with bright luster, surfaces all but mark free and truly choice, portrait sharp and pleasing, reverse crisply detailed except for the center sunburst cross. Fine old-gold color. Small stain on the letters "B R" in the right obverse legend (should be easily removable, but not in the slab of course). Rare grade, and quite obviously one of the finest available anywhere. As a class, guineas are far rarer than the immensely popular sovereigns and especially so in an outstanding state of preservation as seen on this very special coin.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,500



24596 George I gold 2 Guineas 1726, S-3627, AU55 NGC, a choice coin glittering with bright "hard" luster, only faint wear (probably from being in trays, not use), boldly struck, centered with high rims, lots of very small ancient abrasions on the surfaces — but few will be concerned with marks once they see this wonderfully preserved gold coin. Last year of only 4 years struck for this type.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$9,000-\$12,000
 Starting Bid: \$4,500



24597 George I gold 5 Guineas 1716, S-3626, first year of issue, XF45 NGC, a choice looking coin having only small ancient abrasions, a few small edge marks, struck slightly off center, sharp portrait and reverse shield, glimmers of luster among the letters of the legends, lovely old-gold color with reddish hues. The first issues of this king, in various denominations, are difficult to locate in high grades. Very scarce with excellent eye-appeal.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$12,500-\$17,500
 Starting Bid: \$6,250



24598 George II Proof Farthing 1730, S-3720, Peck-857 (copper, rare), Young Bust, PR65 BN Cheshire Collection NGC, a truly superb example of the first year of this type, doubtless struck to mark the occasion: perfect proof details, marvelous surfaces, obverse showing faint mint color around the legend, reverse perhaps 20% golden red, both sides blessed by premium bluish hues. All in all, super eye-appeal in a very early milled proof copper!
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$500



24599 George II Halfpenny 1729, S-3717, Young Bust, MS64 BN PCGS, a premium coin with very sharp details and excellent surfaces, medium brown in color. No stop on reverse. Scarce so fine.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300



24600 George II Halfpenny 1729, S-3717, Young Bust, MS65 BN NGC, another sharply struck piece, not perfect but certainly finer than most seen with rich chocolate-brown surfaces showing glimmers of golden red mint color. Stop on reverse. Very scarce so fine and difficult to equal or improve upon as an MS issue.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$375



24601 George II Proof Halfpenny 1729, S-3717, Peck-832 (copper, rare), Young Bust, PR64 BN NGC, an exceptionally choice specimen with a delightful proof strike and mirrored surfaces mostly tan in color. Stops on both sides. A joy to study and to own!
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300
 Starting Bid: \$550



24602 George II Proof Halfpenny 1729, S-3717, Peck-832 (copper, rare), Young Bust, PR66 BN *Terner* PCGS, a great coin that is nothing less than absolutely superb in both strike and preservation, the surfaces a joy to look at and gleaming with ideal chocolate-brown toned luster. Under magnification, a few tiny ticks are seen here and there, but to the eye this coin is just marvelous! Stops on both sides. From the famed *Terner* Collection and so noted on the grading insert. Proofs from the early 18th century are rarities to be cherished as the finest of the fine, the very best representations of these classic coins. Compared to U.S. proof coins of much later vintage, they are giveaways at current market prices — or, perhaps better to say, superb values for the money. This 1729 ha'penny is as fine as the cataloguer has seen of its type.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750



24603 George II Halfpenny 1751, S-3719, Old Bust, MS65 RB NGC, Gem UNC and a real beauty, sharp in details, glowing with reddish brown luster (with a premium bluish hue), and close to flawless in terms of surface quality. Struck from dies beginning to age. The cataloguer used to go to England often, for more than thirty years, and always looked for (raw) copper coins of this quality, seldom finding any pieces without problems, without wear, and preferably with some mint color. Only rarely would a halfpenny like this one be found. If you've been looking for a really nice halfpenny of this type, you've found it!

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$600-\$750

Starting Bid: \$300



24604 George II Roses & Plumes Sixpence 1732, S-3707, Young Bust, MS64 NGC, very choice and nearly full in strike, the surfaces mark free to the naked eye and gleaming with luster beneath premium bluish gray toning. As fine an example of this type as the cataloguer can recall seeing.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$650-\$850

Starting Bid: \$325



24605 George II Roses & Plumes Shilling 1731, S-3698, Young Bust, MS64 NGC, a super shilling with a sharp portrait and the reverse fully struck down to the tiniest detail, very choice surfaces, excellent old-time golden gray toning, lush in texture and showing sparkling silver luster around letters of the legends on both sides (indicative of total originality in a silver coin, and rarely seen). Rare grade. If you are serious about shillings, this coin belongs in your collection. The cataloguer has not seen a finer example of this type.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$625



24606 George II Roses Shilling 1743, S-3702, Old Bust, MS64 NGC. This is not a Barber quarter. It's a product of the 18th century. The cataloguer grades this shilling Gem UNC, for it is bar none the finest he has seen of this date, and also technically one of the best Old Head shillings of any date seen in 35 years of handling the finest British coins. Obverse and reverse strike is just about perfect. Portrait is wonderful. Shield is crisp. Date and legends are perfectly struck up. Reverse field is slightly dished around the border, giving a super effect, as though the design were framed. Cartwheel luster gleams beneath *glorious greenish gold iridescent toning*. The cataloguer used to collect shillings and in four decades never saw a better 1743 or other Roses shilling. As good as it gets!

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$500



- 24607 George II Proof Shilling 1746**, S-3704, Old Head, PR65 *Terner* PCGS, a fabulous specimen from a famous collection (so noted on the grading insert), full crisp impression of the dies, gem surfaces, and especially rich bluish mauve iridescent toning. This coin's quality speaks for itself, and the price realized for this beauty will be commensurate with its state of preservation, so instead of writing more accolades we will comment on the design and the rarity of this coin. The Old Head portrait was conceived and engraved by J.S. Tanner and it incorporates the curious lion's head for the chevron on the king's armored shoulder. If the collector studies the various bust styles he will discover that the lion seems to age along with the king, who is portrayed on this proof coin with a laurel wreath and long flowing locks (which indicate a periwig). The reverse legend spells out, in Latin abbreviations, the monarch's numerous German and English titles. On currency issues, the letters of the obverse and reverse legends are bifurcated (curve in at their bases), a classic feature of 18th-century coinage. On the proofs, however, the bifurcation disappears and the letters are flat at their bases and sharply serified. Proofs of 1746 exist for the four denominations of silver coins issued at the time, and are all from the first sets made in proof for sale to collectors by the Royal Mint. It is generally believed that just 100 sets were coined. This gem shilling is among the very finest survivors of that meager proof issue, and is a treasure, pure and simple, a numismatic treasure of the finest quality and with superb eye-appeal. Our estimate reflects a premium over the normally seen examples, but we note that an uncertified example fetched about \$5,600 in a DNW sale in London in 2010. This is not the same coin, for it was long held in the *Terner* Collection. *From The Estate of John C. Hugon.*
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24608 George II Roses & Plumes Halfcrown 1732**, S-3692, Young Bust, AU55 NGC, light mint-caused adjustments but still a very choice example, sharp and even in strike, with rich bluish gray patina. A few ancient marks are overwhelmed by the eye-appeal of this piece.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24609 George II Roses & Plumes Halfcrown 1734**, S-3692, Young Bust, AU58 NGC, old-time deep gray toning, the strike bold and evenly impressed bringing up all the details of the design, a very choice coin technically with good eye-appeal. Very scarce in this condition. The market has been a bit soft in areas lately but this coin should be worth more than our top estimate.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24610 George II Roses & Plumes Halfcrown 1735**, S-3692, Young Bust, AU58 NGC, sharply struck with excellent details, short mint-caused obverse adjustments, a few marks on the obverse under the color, lovely and appealing medium gray patina with some light silvery areas on reverse indicative of underlying luster. Very scarce.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24611 George II Halfcrown 1746-LIMA**, S-3695A, Old Bust, AU58 NGC, bold strike with great details, lustrous and having pleasing surfaces as well as light silvery toning with delicate golden iridescence, a choice coin for the grade. A most affordable *and nice* example of the coinage struck from Peruvian silver captured off the Philippines by the British admiral Anson, and hallmarked to consecrate the event. For bidders who might be wondering why we have such a good run of choice early halfcrowns, they are from the collection of a gentleman who obviously had a good eye for quality and looked hard for coins of sharp detail. Today's bidders do not have to work nearly so hard as he must have, and can acquire tough-to-find coins simply by bidding on the internet. This is a serious collection, and bidders would be wise to take advantage of the many opportunities here to acquire exceptionally fine pieces.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



- 24612 George II Halfcrown 1746-LIMA**, S-3695A, Old Bust, MS64 NGC, another superb coin, seemingly undergraded as the quality is outstanding: bold strike with the usually soft central reverse cross sharp as can be, lovely fully detailed portrait, gem surfaces gleaming with luster beneath the premium toning in rich shades of golden russet iridescence. It's not a Barber half dollar; it's 266 years old. If this coin is not legitimately a "65," what is? *From The Estate of John C. Hugon.*
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24613 George II Roses & Plumes Crown 1732**, S-3686, Young Bust, MS64 PCGS, sharp portrait with some light mint-made adjustments through the king's hair and brow, reverse shield boldly detailed, exceptionally choice fields, splashes of bright silvery luster among the legends and the luster is also evident under the golden gray toning highlighted by flashy blue iridescence. Not perfect but still a wonderful George II crown, and the first year of issue. In fact, among the best pieces we can recall seeing. The Roses & Plumes signify that the silver used to make this coin came from the West Country mining concern called the Company for Smelting Pit Coale and Sea Coale, hallmarks that appeared rather infrequently over many years through several reigns and add considerable interest to this historical issue. Very scarce so fine! *From The Estate of John C. Hugon.*
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24614 George II Crown 1746-LIMA**, S-3689, Old Bust, MS64 NGC, golden gray patina, various ancient marks under the toning, some bright blue iridescence. Popular hallmarked issue. *From The Estate of John C. Hugon.*
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250

The Elegant Proof Crown of 1746



- 24615 George II Proof Crown 1746**, S-3690, Old Bust, PR65 NGC, a beautiful and exceptionally fine example of this proof-only issue, one of approximately 100 struck for the first silver Proof Set made by the Royal Mint for collectors, here with delightful surfaces and absolutely correct original patina that is deep gray with multihued iridescence, the reverse flashier than the obverse because of some intense bluish green and golden amber colors. One of the finest survivors of the original mintage. Rare so fine — in fact, every bit as rare as a choice Bust Dollar of which hundreds exist priced at multiples of this jewel's value.
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$18,000
- 24616 George II gold Half Guinea 1729-EIC**, S-3682, Young Bust, XF Details "obv scratched" NGC, the scratches mainly below the portrait in the field, lots of wear, old-gold toning. *From The Marston Collection of British Coins.*
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24617 George II gold Half Guinea 1753**, S-3685, Old Bust, MS64 *Terner* PCGS, boldly struck and intensely lustrous, a gem of a coin having wonderful old-gold color and superb eye-appeal. Rare so fine. Noted on the grading insert as having been in the collection of Dr Jacob Y. Terner and long listed in the Terner Registry at PCGS. The cataloguer (Dr Terner's advisor) has never seen its equal, and in the original Terner sale mentioned that this date eluded him and Dr Terner for years.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000

Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24618 George II gold Half Guinea 1759**, S-3685, Old Bust, MS65 NGC, a very choice coin having lovely satiny luster, bold in strike, digit 9 in date jumbled by recutting. Very scarce in such fine condition.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000

Starting Bid: \$6,000

- 24619 George II gold Half Guinea 1760**, S-3685, Old Bust, XF45 NGC, a few old unnoted pin-line scratches, nicely toned.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$350



- 24620 George II gold Guinea 1727**, S-3671, 1st Young Bust, elegant high-relief royal shield, very rare, AU55 NGC, faintest actual wear, glowing satiny luster, lovely portrait, boldly struck shield, well centered, choice surfaces showing only a few ancient marks, a small patch of haymarks in the reverse field at about 8 o'clock. Among the finest of this one-year type we have seen. *A jewel of a coin having superior eye-appeal.*

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000

Starting Bid: \$4,000



- 24621 George II gold Guinea 1733**, S-3674, 2nd Young Bust, AU55 NGC, aging dies, subtle scratches hidden in the king's laurel, otherwise choice with satiny luster, a bit softly struck in center of reverse shield, pleasing "satiny gold" toning.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24622 George II gold Guinea 1739**, S-3676, Intermediate Head, AU53 NGC, light wear, some luster, rich old-gold toning, pleasing in every way!
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24623 George II gold Guinea 1745-LIMA**, S-3679, Intermediate Head, rare, XF45 NGC, even wear, well detailed, superb centering of the dies, very choice surfaces for the grade, rich old-gold color. One of the best Lima guineas we have seen at this value level — an historic piece struck from gold captured by Admiral Anson from the Spanish treasure fleet attempting to carry tons of silver specie and a small amount of gold ore back to Spain from Peru.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$7,500-\$10,000
 Starting Bid: \$3,750

- 24624 George II gold Guinea 1749**, S-3680, Old Bust, AU Details “surface hairlines” NGC, faint hairlines from a wiping but no abuse and few marks, two long-die-breaks on obverse, pleasant actually.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
 Starting Bid: \$625



- 24625 George II 2 Guineas 1739**, S-3668, AU50 NGC, old-gold toning and very appealing for the grade level.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$875



- 24626 George II gold 5 Guineas 1729-EIC**, S-3664, Young Bust, Tertio edge, AU Details “obv damage” NGC, a lustrous coin with excellent details but unfortunately the flan shows dings and also heavy alloying flaws on the obverse, and some mint-made adjustments through the reverse shield. Made from gold specie supplied to the Royal Mint by the East India Company, so designated by the hallmarked initials.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
 Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,500
 Starting Bid: \$2,500



24627 George II gold 5 Guineas 1741/38, S-3663A, Young Bust, Decimo Quarto edge, MS61 NGC, boldly struck from deeply engraved dies, highly lustrous, perfectly centered, choice surfaces having nothing but tiny abrasions, rich old-time golden toning. A wonderful example of this very scarce, large gold coin.
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$10,000



24628 George II gold 5 Guineas 1746-LIMA, S-3665, Old Bust, Decimo Nono edge, AU50 NGC, lustrous and sharp overall, both sides centered with full beaded rims, choice surfaces with light hay-marking and some ancient abrasions, lovely reddish old-gold toning, overall most pleasing for the grade level — an historic and rare piece, struck from gold ore mined by the Spanish at Peru, captured off the Philippines by Admiral Anson, whose crew followed his man 'o war back to Portsmouth on the south coast of England, where they were met by cheering countrymen who formed a parade all the way back to London so as to safely deposit the tons of captured Spanish ore at the Royal Mint. Coins made from this booty were hallmarked to designate the origin of the metals, but also to mock Britain's enemy. Most of the seized specie was silver. Gold pieces bearing the distinctive "Lima" hallmark are rarely seen, and this large gold coin continues to be a treasure, year after year, century after century.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000
Starting Bid: \$7,500

A Flashy and Beautiful 5 Guineas



- 24629 George II gold 5 Guineas 1753**, S-3666, Old Bust, AU55 PCGS, boldly and evenly struck with all motifs and legends sharp as can be, intensely lustrous, faint wear or use showing in the fields and on the high points of the portrait — but not a single impairing mark or blemish. This golden minter's masterpiece from the middle of the 18th century glows, as well, with the most beautiful golden toning imaginable. Our estimate may be conservative; this piece is valued at £16,000 in EF in the 2012 SCBC, but few pieces show up with this much eye-appeal. A dream of a coin!
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$10,000



- 24630 George III Farthing 1775**, S-3775, normal die alignment, MS64 RD PCGS, a very choice and fiery red copper struck from a fresh obverse die and therefore boldly detailed, reverse nearly as sharp. It's unusual to locate any copper of this period with so much remaining red mint luster. Rare so fine.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$650-\$850
Starting Bid: \$325



- 24631 George III Halfpenny 1770**, S-3774, 1st London issue, first year of type, MS65 RB NGC, a gem with just amazing details from a perfect strike, as all tiny details show on both the king's portrait and in the Britannia image. Fresh dies were used for this one. Surfaces are gorgeous, mark free, and reddish brown. A premium coin!
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$650-\$800
Starting Bid: \$325



- 24632 George III Proof Halfpenny 1770**, S-3774, Peck-895 (copper, rare), PR65 BN NGC, a terrific early proof copper with reflective or mirrored surfaces of a rich chocolate color, and a deeply detailed strike. Very choice. A few small carbon deposits on reverse. Edge should be plain, struck using a steel collar band, but it is not visible in the slab. Proofs of this, the first date of the type struck at London, called the 1st Issue, are characterized by their rims having long bold denticles and by being struck on flans specially polished but also of slightly larger diameter than the currency issues (30.5 mm vs 29 mm). Most known examples are also struck a bit off-center on reverse, as seen on this specimen. We will give a fairly broad estimate; at the low end the coin is a bargain, at the high end a reasonable value for such an exceptionally nice proof of the 18th century.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000

- 24633 George III Halfpenny 1772**, S-3774, 1st London issue, MS65 BN PCGS, small light carbon deposit on reverse, left field, but this remains a really choice ha'penny having sharp details and pleasing milk-chocolate colored surfaces.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24634 George III gilt copper Proof Collection 1799 to 1813**, a fantastic item consisting of the following uncertified coins from the Soho Mint: British Farthing 1799, British Farthing 1806, Irish Farthing 1806, British Halfpenny 1799, British Halfpenny 1806, Irish Halfpenny 1805, British Penny 1806, Irish Penny 1805, and Isle of Man Penny 1813 — all heavily gilt, proofs with intensely brilliant mirrored surfaces and cameo portraits, mostly choice coins once housed in a custom-made fitted case that looks very old. We note some hairlines and light handling marks, test scratches on one, but most of these are excellent proofs with tons of flash and eye-appeal. First item of this kind we have ever offered. (Total: 9 coins)
 Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 24635 George III Pattern Halfpenny 1797**, Peck-1154 (copper, rare), Early Soho, PR65 BN NGC, nearly flawless and truly beautiful in color, a light chocolate brown with reflective surfaces. About as fine as might be imagined.
 From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$375



- 24636 George III gilt Pattern Halfpenny 1797**, Peck-1156 (gilt copper, rare), Early Soho, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, a superb example of dramatic eye-appeal, thickly gilt, with mirror fields and cameo contrast to both the king's portrait and the image of Britannia. Rare grade for a rare piece.
 From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750



- 24637 George III Penny 1797**, S-3777, MS63 BN NGC, very choice and sharp, gorgeous frosty chocolate-brown surfaces showing faint golden red luster. Only tiny marks, and a small edge bump to the left of the date, so light that the cataloguer nearly missed it. Anyone would be proud to own this penny.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 24638 George III Penny 1797**, S-3777, MS64 BN *Terner* PCGS, some tiny ancient abrasions blown away by the sheer beauty of this chocolate-brown coin gleaming with toned luster. Strong cartwheel luster, and a mere hint of golden red color. Noted on the grading insert as having been in the *Terner* Collection.
 From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400



24639 George III Penny 1797, S-3777, MS64 RB PCGS, another very choice and beautiful copper from the Soho Mint, this one possessing a fair amount of fading golden red mint luster, boldly struck and having exceptional eye-appeal. These are hard to find in high grade, but this particular astute collector owned a few truly great pennies of this kind.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$500



24640 George III Penny 1797, S-3777, MS64 RB PCGS, a choice coin but this one is nearly full golden red, faded slightly to light brown, and as such is in an elusive state — imagine a coin struck 215 years ago, in Birmingham, England, an industrial place with all sorts of pollution in the air that generally corroded metals of all kinds, and oxidized copper quickly, actually surviving its era and still possessing so much mint color. The strike could be a bit sharper but who can complain about a coin so well preserved as this one?

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750



24641 George III Pattern Penny 1797, Peck-1082 (bronzed copper, rare), Early Soho, PR64 PCGS, some tiny contact ticks but a decidedly choice and very eye-appealing example of the pattern for the penny which Peck notes is “the first instance of Britannia with a helmet, a style not adopted for currency until the Pistrucci farthing of 1821.” A real beauty!

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,300

Starting Bid: \$450



24642 George III Penny 1806, S-3780, MS65 BN NGC, one of the nicest of these we have seen, Gem UNC with glossy reddish brown surfaces, the image of Britannia super sharp and appealing.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300



24643 George III Penny 1807, S-3780, MS67 BN NGC, a wonderful example of this scarcer of the two dates issued of this type, the 2nd type from Soho, motifs bold in all details, surfaces glossy and having more than a hint of fading golden red luster. One of the highest grades given by either grading company for this copper type.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250

Starting Bid: \$500



24644 George III Twopence 1797, S-3776, Soho Mint, MS63 BN NGC, dark chocolate-brown in color, faint hints of mint red, glossy surfaces with a sheen of rich-looking bluish hues. A choice “cart-wheel” which should please almost any copper lover.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$500



- 24645 George III Twopence 1797**, S-3776, Soho Mint, MS64 RB NGC, a seriously choice specimen having an unusual amount of fading golden red mint color, with fields that are both totally original and close to immaculate. Among the nicest we have handled in ten years.
 Estimate: \$3,500-\$5,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 24646 George III Proof Twopence 1797**, S-3776, Soho Mint, Peck-1068 (late Soho; very scarce), PR64 BN NGC, Gem bronzed Proof in the cataloguer's opinion, virtually perfect bronze coating on the surfaces showing only flyspecks of carbon, deeply mirrored and truly gorgeous in color — that of rich mahogany wood, only this is copper. (Blemishes are on the plastic slab.)
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750



- 24647 George III Pattern "Royal Cypher" Sixpence 1791**, ESC-1647, plain edge, rare, PR55 NGC, slight obvious rub on Britannia, reflective surfaces, handsomely toned in shades of dark bluish gray. England produced very few patterns for the silver coinages during this time period, and here is one of the more interesting experiments in design.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 24648 George III gold Pattern Sixpence 1791**, by Droz, ESC-1648, royal cypher, plain edge, PF55 NGC, light wear mainly on the Britannia side, numerous handling marks indicating that this piece possibly circulated as a half guinea, the cypher crisp in detail, golden red toning. Very rare, rated R6 in ESC, said to be known in only 3 or 4 pieces.
 Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000
 Starting Bid: \$6,500



- 24649 George III Era Counterstamped Dollar ND (1797-99)**, S-3765A, portrait type, XF40 NGC, medium gray toning, interestingly for U.S. collectors it is struck on a Mexican 8 Reales of Carlos III dated 1776-Mo FM.
 Estimate: \$700-\$900
 Starting Bid: \$350



- 24650 George III Era Counterstamped Dollar ND (1797-99)**, S-3765A, portrait type, AU55 PCGS, sharp small oval c/s on a Mexican 8 Reals dated 1783-Mo FF, lots of luster, very few marks, sharply detailed host coin with appealing golden toning. About as nice an example of this emergency coinage as one could wish for at this grade level.
 Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 24651 George III Era Counterstamped Dollar ND (1797-99)**, S-3765A, portrait type, AU55 NGC, the tiny portrait of King George really pristine, host coin lustrous silvery light gray with slight wear, and particularly pleasing — the host piece a Peruvian 8 Reals of Carlos IV dated 1795-Lima IJ. A really choice example of this emergency issue struck during the war against Napoleon.
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
 Starting Bid: \$750

- 24652 George III Era Counterstamped Dollar ND (1797-99)**, S-3765A, portrait type, AU58 NGC, small oval c/s, a pleasing piece with the tiny portrait of George III sharp, host coin a Mexico 1792-Mo FM 8 Reals with remnant luster and pleasant medium gray toning, and only tiny abrasions.
 Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24653 George III Proof copper Bank Dollar 1804**, KM-Tn1a, ESC-155, L&S-65, rare, PR65 BN NGC — a study in quality and eye-appeal, with marvelous dark mahogany-brown surfaces showing hints of red.
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,800

A Wonderfully Preserved Specimen Bank Dollar



- 24654 George III Proof copper Bank Dollar 1804**, KM-Tn1a, ESC-152, L&S-61, scarce, PR67 BN NGC, a truly splendid example of this type, deeply mirrored with a full proof impression of the dies, and the color nothing less than "pure chocolate block." The finest copper proof we have handled of the Bank of England's so-called Britannia Dollar, denominated in silver as 5 Shillings and struck during the Napoleon War, when specie was in short supply and the Royal Mint issued no regular silver coinage. It was also during this time that the ages-old mint inside the walls of the Tower of London was about to be replaced by the Tower Hill Mint that would be located just outside the walls of the Tower, and the new facility would soon be striking a variety of New Coinage types for George III, using coining presses obtained from Boulton and Watt's manufactory in Birmingham. Boulton's Soho Mint of course had counterstamped the Spanish dollars needed so badly earlier in wartime and then supplemented and finally replaced by the Bank Dollars, of which copper proofs were doubtless intended as samples to gain the minting contract. Most of the best survivors are probably restrikes made about 1828 by W.J. Taylor and are highly prized today. Many choice examples exist, but few can touch the superb quality of the specimen offered for sale in this lot.
 Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500
 Starting Bid: \$5,000



- 24655 George III Bank of England Dollar 1804**, S-3768, KM-Tn1, MS65 NGC, exceptionally fine with virtually no abrasions, bold strike, lustrous beneath fairly light silvery golden lilac-hued gray iridescent toning. Because this type of crown was struck over other silver coins (typically Spanish 8 Reals), instead of on freshly prepared bright silver blanks, during war time, and was intended for and widely used as currency, relatively few have survived the ages in Mint State, fewer still choice, and only occasionally does a really excellent example show up — as seen here. This coin looks a bit dull at first glance but it grows on you the more you study it, and held at an angle a foot or so away from the eyes its sparkle and appeal also become more evident. In short, this is indeed a gem of a Bank Dollar, as the numerical grade suggests.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24656 George III copper Pattern Garter Dollar 1804**, PR64 BN NGC, die pairing K-3, not listed by ESC or L&S, doubtless a W.J. Taylor restrike of circa 1828 as there is much die-rusting in evidence, giving areas a cloudy appearance (possibly mistaken at NGC and the grade adjusted downward in consequence), overall an exceptionally choice coin of handsome eye-appeal, medium chocolate brown in color with hues of blue iridescence. Planchet seems thicker than most and measures 41mm as opposed to the normal approximately 42 mm diameter. Linecar & Stone comment that Taylor “restruck and muled ad infinitum,” accounting for omissions in today’s standard references such as ESC. Without doubt, quite rare — also without doubt, a lovely example of this pattern type!

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500

Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 24657 George III Pattern Bank of England Wreath Dollar 1811**, ESC-205, R3, silver, plain edge, PR62 NGC, nice even silvery gray toning, an excellent old-time piece. The intention of this pattern was a new coinage design for the Crown, at a new intrinsic value of 5 shillings and 6 Pence, reflecting the gyrating price of silver specie during this period of war. Napoleon was soon defeated, but the various patterns never became adopted coins, as they were replaced by “regal” crowns beginning in 1818 using Pistrucci’s new St George reverse design and a less realistic but more energetic portrait of the aging king. Of the various “bank tokens” created during this era, this crown is among the largest and also most unusual as it depicts King George facing to the left, at variance with his other portrayals. This specimen is nicer than most encountered.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$625

- 24658 George III gold Quarter Guinea 1762**, S-3741, AU53, pleasing surfaces and color for the grade level.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$375



- 24659 George III Pattern gold Third Guinea 1776**, by Richard Yeo, WR-137 (R3), plain edge, PR63 Cameo *Terner* PCGS, brilliant reflective surfaces with light frosted contrast between the motifs and the mirrored fields. This curious pattern, featuring a lion *passant* crowned and standing upon a larger crown, exists bearing either of two dates, 1775 and 1776. Most of the 1775 pieces were struck on wretched blanks and are generally rough looking. The 1776 patterns are usually seen finer, but this specimen, formerly in the *Terner* Collection and so noted on the grading insert, is the sharpest example this cataloguer has seen and also has superior surfaces compared to most known examples. Of course the 1776 piece has a special appeal to American collectors as well.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$1,250

- 24660 George III gold Half Guinea 1762**, S-3731, 1st Bust, XF Details “damaged” NGC, two deep waves through the flan, possibly bent and straightened, also cleaned, but the portrait and shield remain remarkably clear.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$375

- 24661 George III gold Half Guinea 1764**, S-3732, 2nd Bust, XF40 NGC, even wear, smooth surfaces without problems, old gold in color, a nice affordable example of this early gold issue of George III.

From The Marston Collection of British Coins.

Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$350



24662 George III gold Half Guinea 1777, S-3734, 4th bust, MS63 NGC, a beautiful choice coin with a bold strike and excellent reflective luster, a visual treat for the type. Struck during the year following American independence from mother England.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000

24663 George III gold Half Guinea 1791, S-3735, 5th Bust, Spade type, MS63 NGC, light gold surfaces.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

24664 George III gold Half Guinea 1804, S-3737, KM651, 7th bust, MS62 NGC, semi-prooflike luster and boldly struck. Difficult to locate this fine, as a type, and seldom seen better.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800

24665 George III gold Half Guinea 1804, S-3737, KM651, 7th bust, MS62 PCGS, lightly toned.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450

24666 George III gold Half Guinea 1804, S-3737, 7th Bust, "Military" style, MS63 NGC, bold in strike with unusually sharp details in the shield.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500

24667 George III gold Half Guinea 1804, S-3737, KM651, 7th bust, MS63 NGC, good reflective luster.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,300



24668 George III gold Half Guinea 1813, S-3737, 7th bust, last year of issue, MS64 NGC, a flashy coin with loads of luster and exceptional eye-appeal for this type. Scarce so fine as a type, and 1813 is considerably rarer than most other dates, as well as the final issue of this classic denomination.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



24669 George III gold Half Guinea 1813, S-3737, 7th Bust, "Military" style, MS64 *Terner* PCGS, super lustrous and really Uncirculated with tiny contact marks in the fields, brilliant and beautiful with lush reddish gold color. One of the finest of this type and date certified, also the rarer last date of issue.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$875

24670 George III gold Guinea 1766, S-3727, 3rd Bust, Rose type, AU53 NGC, light even wear, pleasing old-gold tone.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700

24671 George III gold Guinea 1773, S-3727, Rose type, 3rd bust, XF45 NGC, nice even wear.
Estimate: \$850-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$850



24672 George III gold Guinea 1774, S-3728, Rose type, 4th bust, MS63 NGC, exceptionally choice, fully lustrous with only tiny abrasions, an excellent example of this classic type, and in fact among the finest to be found.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,125

King George's Proof Guinea of 1774



- 24673 George III gold Proof Guinea 1774, S-3728, WR-95 (rare), 4th Bust, plain edge, PR64 NGC,** a few tiny contact marks are noted on the obverse field mainly, but this is a very choice specimen having a superb proof impression that produced a beautifully detailed portrait, clear of abrasions, the reverse just superb and showing the tiny die-crack below “M” to right of 74 in the date, as well as the larger die-flaw in the field touching the “T” of the legend at about 3 o’clock reverse. Most known examples of this proof issue possess these two minting flaws. This truly lovely coin is blessed with reflective surfaces and premium old-gold toning that is a bit more vibrant on the reverse than on the obverse. Struck to celebrate and preserve for posterity examples of the new, 4th Portrait Guinea, which was issued from 1774 through 1786.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000



- 24674 George III gold Guinea 1776**, S-3728, Rose type, 4th bust, XF
Details “surface hairlines” NGC, but in fact this is a very normal
looking coin for the grade.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24675 George III gold Guinea 1776**, S-3728, Rose type, 4th bust, AU50 NGC, heavy old scuffs on the king's portrait, pleasing gold color.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100

- 24676 George III gold Guinea 1776**, S-3728, Rose type, 4th bust, AU Details “Surface Hairlines” NGC, lightly wiped on obverse; in reality the details are those of an UNC coin with some small abrasions and struck from rusted dies. Always a popular date for its historic association.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$1,100

- 24677 George III gold Guinea 1785**, S-3728, 4th Bust, Rose style, AU58 NGC, sharply detailed, richly toned in shades of reddish gold, most appealing for the grade.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700



- 24678 George III gold Guinea 1786**, S-3728, Rose type, 4th bust, AU58 NGC, lots of remaining luster and just a little even wear. Struck from rusted dies. Last year of this type.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 24679 George III gold Guinea 1787**, S-3729, 5th Bust, Spade type, MS63
Terner PCGS, fully struck and intensely lustrous. From the Terner
Collection and so noted on the PCGS grading insert.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

- 24680 George III gold Guinea 1788**, S-3729, 5th Bust, Spade style, AU58
NGC, light old abrasions under appealing reddish gold toning.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24681 George III gold Guinea 1798**, S-3729, Spade type, 5th bust, MS63 NGC, a particularly choice guinea glistening with smooth satiny luster, really bold in details, struck from fresh dies, with virtually no marks. Looks like a higher grade than “63” to the cataloguer. The buyer should be most pleased!
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250

- 24682 George III gold Guinea 1798**, S-3729, Spade type, 5th bust, MS63 NGC, sharply struck with satiny luster, some very faint scuffs in the mint frost. Scarce.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,200

- 24683 George III gold Guinea 1798**, S-3729, Spade type, 5th bust, MS63 PCGS, lovely satiny luster, very bold strike for this type of shallow engraving, some light abrasions. Scarce so fine.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 24684 George III gold Guinea 1813**, S-3730, Military style, 1-year type, AU58 NGC, smooth even wear.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 24685 George III gold Guinea 1813**, S-3730, KM664, 6th Bust, “Military” style, AU58 NGC, well detailed with some luster and appealing, deep yellow gold toning.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24686 George III gold Guinea 1813**, S-3730, KM664, 6th Bust, “Military” style, MS64 NGC, normal satiny luster and strike. This has always been a popular type, struck in one year only as a full guinea, and it was intended to pay troops fighting Napoleon’s army on the continent. Hence, most known pieces, used by soldiers, cannot compare to this lustrous example.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24687 George III Mint Error Sixpence 1816**, S-3791, “Genuine, Full Brockage Obverse” PCGS, not graded but VF in sharpness and cleaned long ago, light silvery gray in color. Flan is approximately 21mm in width, while a normal coin would be 19mm. The incuse reversed image of the king is quite extraordinary. Rare.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



- 24688 George III Halfcrown 1817**, S-3788, KM667, Bull Head, MS65 NGC; beautiful visually, this coin shows virtually no post-striking abrasions but roller lines are to be seen through the king’s hair and laurels, and a slight softness of detail on the opposing portion of the reverse. These are not flaws or damage. This is how the coin was made and for some it will add to the interest of this lovely specimen, which is 100% original and has really rich olive-green and golden brown toning. Lightly clashed dies, which show the fine porosity seen on so many pieces of this era — the dies were porous, not the coin, no doubt from the humidity of the mint’s proximity to the Thames River.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



24689 George III Halfcrown 1818, S-3789, KM672, MS64 NGC, a near-gem example with nice “hard” luster beneath a rich light russet gray toning with iridescent highlights. Scarce date in this series.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800



24690 George III Halfcrown 1818, S-3789, KM672, MS65 NGC, boldly struck and a visually appealing coin with bright luster and somewhat mottled golden gray iridescent toning. Hard to find so choice.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,200



24691 George III Proof Crown 1818, S-3787, KM675, LVIII edge, very rare, PR61 NGC, lots of hairlines and a few nasty marks, deeply mirrored fields, crisp strike, deep and broad rim denticles, brilliant with some bright blue and gold toning. Consigned by the heir to a very old collection, thus coming on the market for the first time in many years.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250



24692 George III Pattern “Webb & Mills” Crown ND (1820), ESC-221, KM-PnB80, L&S-214, silver, plain edge, PR65 Cameo NGC, Gem Proof, one of the finest examples of this pattern we have encountered with an excellent proof impression, its surfaces mirrored, the stylish portrait delicately offset against the surrounding field by being frosted, as is the ornate reverse motif, obverse border beading crisp and ending in a knife rim, reverse border perfect and consisting of a ring of tiny beads set just at the edge. These are the technical qualities that make this coin a PR65, but this lovely coin also enjoys exceptional eye-appeal achieved in part by its multi-hued blue iridescence. A great coin!

Long considered a medallion piece because it lacks a date, this artistic crown is classified by ESC as a pattern; Linecar and Stone reached the same conclusion in their 1968 reference. The design is exceptionally elegant in conception for a coin, more typically on the order of the quality devoted to a medal, incorporating on its reverse the regal crowned shields and between them the emblems of England, Ireland, Hanover and Scotland, all surrounding the St George image inside the Order of the Garter. Its large prancing Hanover stallion gives homage to the king’s Germanic family origins. The reverse is prominently signed in raised italics “Mills Fecit” in the field by the left upper rim, an unusual feature among

pattern crowns. The portrait is in fairly high relief and signed beneath, again in raised italic script, the initials standing for "James Mudie issued it" and "Thomas Webb made it". Thus the obverse is by Webb and the reverse is by Mills. James Mudie commissioned these artists to produce this pattern privately, Mudie being otherwise famous for his series of medals celebrating British victories over the French, ending the Napoleonic War late in this reign. What we have here is a famous piece, not particularly rare but decidedly historic, finely conceived and executed, and in the case of the presently offered specimen just wonderfully preserved as well. The cataloguer cannot recall seeing a finer example.

Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000

Starting Bid: \$6,500



24693 George III Maundy Set 1818, S-3792, KM-MDS64, a beautifully matched set graded MS65 by PCGS except for the Fourpence and Twopence, graded MS64+. How careful they are! Medium silvery golden gray toning. Rare at this level of preservation. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$350

A Marvelous George III Half Sovereign



24694 George III gold Half Sovereign 1817, S-3786, KM673, MS65 PCGS. The cataloguer has seen numerous examples of this type and date — hundreds — some even graded as high as MS65, but has never encountered a coin with the extraordinary eye-appeal possessed by this remarkable specimen. The flan seems to have been specially prepared, for it is nearly perfect. Obverse of the coin is deeply prooflike in the field, whereas the reverse is semi-prooflike. Dies are perfectly centered. The king's portrait is lightly frosted, in contrast to the surrounding field. Overall, the strike is particularly sharp. Rims are consistently high. Edge reeding is bold but this is not unusual. The first impression is that this could be a proof strike, but it is not. Perhaps the dies were impressed on a polished flan intended for use on a proof. A few tiny ticks are noted; some die-polishing lines are to be seen in the field under the bottom of the shield. Whether a special reason existed for the striking of this coin we will probably never know, but certainly it was carefully and specially struck, for it bears no resemblance to a normal 1817 half sovereign, even a gem example. It might have been one of the first gold pieces minted in this, the first year of the New Coinage. Half sovereigns as a class or denomination are generally rarer than are the full sovereigns in high grade but are not nearly so popular. We expect spirited bidding for this wonderful gold coin, but whatever it sells for will be, in fact, something of a bargain in the world of rare coins.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000

Starting Bid: \$4,000

Splendid 1817 Proof Half Sovereign



- 24695 George III gold Proof Half Sovereign 1817**, S-3786, KM673, WR-204 (R4, 11-20 known), reeded edge, PR65 Cameo NGC, a beautiful specimen having deeply mirrored fields with classic proof orange-peel texture, and brightly frosted portrait, shield and crown, as well as letters of the legends and date. High rims. Classic tiny “pimples” on the king’s portrait and in his hair, also evident on the coin illustrated in Wilson & Rasmussen’s reference. Most of the gold proofs of this period are found with a fair number of hairlines and even some marks from careless handling over the ages, but not here. A few wispy hairlines are to be seen but nearly all of the “lines” that may show up in our photos are die-polishing lines, raised, as made during production of the coin. Comments appear regularly in the British numismatic press about the “unusual” American coin grading, that it is prone to abuse, that the “more conservative” British grading is better — but study most of the British sales catalogues and you will quickly discover that there is little or no assurance that a gold proof such as this, when uncertified and called “As Struck,” is ordinary, choice, gem or superb. Numerical grading will never be flawless, but it provides the quality-minded buyer with a better idea of how well a coin is preserved. The very best British coins — as seen in this wonderful example — now tend to get certified. The market is clearly changing. If you want a really fine George III gold proof, here it is, certified, accurately described, and especially well preserved as it approaches two centuries in age.
 Estimate: \$7,500-\$10,000
 Starting Bid: \$6,500



- 24696 George III gold Sovereign 1817**, S-3785, KM674, AU55 PCGS, loads of luster and appealing despite small abrasions and a long chatter-mark across the king’s neck.
 Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
 Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 24697 George III gold Sovereign 1820**, S-3785C, KM674, AU Details “surface hairlines” NGC, and yet some luster remains evident and there are no serious marks. “Open 2” variety, as our photo shows.
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750



- 24698 George IV Proof Farthing 1826**, S-3825, KM697a, Bronzed PR66 *Terner* PCGS, superb! Bluish iridescent hues enhance the eye-appeal of the rich mahogany-brown surfaces. It would be difficult to imagine a finer piece. Noted on the grading insert as once part of the *Terner Collection*, listed on the PCGS Registry Set inventory. *From The Estate of John C. Hugon.*
 Estimate: \$700-\$850
 Starting Bid: \$350



- 24699 George IV Shilling 1821**, S-3810, KM679, Laureate Head, 1-year type, MS65 NGC, sharply struck, lacking only tiny detail within the reverse shield, bold portrait, excellent surfaces, rich golden blue and mauve iridescent toning. A premium example of this scarce shilling. It has been some time since we have had a gem example of this shilling in any auction.
 Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$375



- 24700 George IV Shilling 1825**, S-3812, KM694, Bare Head, MS65 PCGS, Gem UNC, a really bold strike with the portrait fully detailed and a full face on the reverse lion, superb surfaces, delightful premium silvery golden gray iridescent toning with some flashy hues of amber gold. Very scarce in this wonderful state of preservation.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



- 24701 George IV Proof Halfcrown 1825**, Bare Head, S-3809, KM695, Reeded Edge, PR64 NGC, russet gold and bluish gray patina, excellent proof impression, an old-time rarity.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24702 George IV Crown 1821**, Laureate Head, Secundo edge, S-3805, KM680.1, UNC Details "surface hairlines" NGC, mottled gray toning with some bright iridescent hues.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24703 George IV Crown 1821**, Laureate Head, Secundo edge, S-3805, KM680.1, MS62 NGC, mottled bright old-time golden gray iridescent toning, really bold strike.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24704 George IV Crown 1822**, S-3805, KM680.2, Laureate Head, Tertio edge (not visible in slab), AU58 NGC, faintest subtle rub on some high points, brilliant silvery white luster, super-sharp strike, a few abrasions, some very faint hairlines. Much scarcer than the 1822 crown. A very nice coin for the grade!
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24705 George IV Crown 1822**, Laureate Head, Tertio edge, S-3805, KM680.2, MS62 NGC, an old-time piece with a satiny appearance but prooflike luster beneath the well-set gray patina.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24706 George IV gold Half Sovereign 1825**, Laureate Head, S-3803, KM689, MS63 NGC, bright luster and sharply struck. Scarce, and seldom found better.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 24707 George IV gold Sovereign 1821**, S-3800, Laureate Head, AU50 PCGS, smooth even wear, no problems, rich old-gold toning. Scarce type.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24708 George IV gold Sovereign 1822**, S-3800, KM682, Laureate Head, MS62 NGC, satiny luster, old gold color.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

- 24709 George IV gold sovereign 1825**, S-3801, Bare Head, AU53 PCGS, sharp strike, old gold in color, several ancient scratches across obverse.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350

- 24710 George IV gold £2 1823**, S-3798, KM690, uncertified, lustrous XF-AU with prooflike fields.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24711 George IV gold £2 1823**, S-3798, KM690, 1-year type, PL MS62 NGC, lots of little abrasions but flashy.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 24712 George IV gold £2 1823**, S-3798, KM690, Large Bare Head, MS62 NGC, lovely bright satiny luster and bold strike, a pleasing example of this one-year type, the denomination seldom struck for commerce (no other £2 was coined for use as money until 1887). The raised lettered edge is also very bold in detail. Scarce and appealing!
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24713 George IV gold £2 1823**, S-3798, KM690, MS63 NGC, Choice UNC, satiny luster with loads of mint frost on the king's portrait, as sometimes seen on this scarce 1-year type, and the usual good sharp impression of the dies. A desirable coin!
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$5,000

- 24714 William IV Farthing pair 1834**, S-3848, KM705, two pieces, each graded MS64 RB by NGC but in truth mostly golden orange red in terms of mint luster, each also sharply struck. Variety with the raised line on saltire. Unusually fine and actually very difficult to locate in this state of preservation. One for trading, one for your collection — or show each side in a display? Desirable farthings! (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$800
Starting Bid: \$250

- 24715 William IV to Elizabeth II Maundy Sets 1837-1954**, all uncertified, including 1837, 1879, 1889, 1901, 1905, 1914, 1933, 1940, 1949, and 1954, covering all these ages, average sets, some pieces choice, various degrees of toning. A nice little collection. 2012 total value for just EF sets is over £1,000. Some of these are nicer. Check them out! (Total: 40 coins)
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24716 William IV gold Sovereign 1837**, S-3829B, KM717, MS62 NGC, a choice looking example with especially sharp details in the reverse shield. Very scarce. Final year of issue for this king.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,800



- 24717 Victoria Proof Farthing 1853**, Young Head, S-3950, Peck-1579 (copper, very scarce), KM725, PR65 BN *Cheshire Collection* NGC, usual bold proof impression, an exquisite farthing having super-choice surfaces mahogany brown in color beneath *awesome and really vivid "royal blue" iridescence* evenly smooth, creating wondrous eye-appeal. Obverse 3: "W W" incuse without stops on truncation of portrait. Perhaps the prettiest Young Head farthing we have ever seen. 2012 SCBC value for "FDC" is £825 (about \$1300) but you're unlikely ever to see another one this superb. Struck for the special sets of this year, mainly distributed to the royal family.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450



- 24718 Victoria pattern 1 Cent 1846**, Smith's decimal type by Marrian & Gausby, Peck-2086, copper, coin-rotation die alignment, PR63 RB NGC, a pleasingly choice example of this private pattern deemed VR by Peck, the fields highly reflective mirrors, the color a fairly bright reddish brown. Peck notes that Shorthouse restruck a number of Marrian & Gausby pieces but not the Cent, and so this piece may well be an original strike. The die alignment is correct for an original. But no one can say positively that earlier restrikes did not occur. The rims are high with inner beading. The edge is plain but striated, indicating that a steel band was used for the collar. There is slight evidence of the dies used to strike this piece being aged. Nevertheless, here is a late Victorian copper pattern that is both seldom seen and very pleasingly preserved. Peck's rarity rating may be understated.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500

- 24719 Victoria Halfpenny quartet 1841**, Young Head, S-3949, KM726, something of a numerical grading "study group" as all are graded by NGC, one MS62 RB, two pieces MS63 RB, and one MS64 RB. check out the colors and see how much brown you can find. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$900
Starting Bid: \$250



- 24720 Victoria Penny 1848/7**, Young Head, S-3948, KM739, MS66 BN NGC, a superb piece having rich iridescent blue hues over dark-chocolate colored surfaces, bold strike. The overdate feature is crisp. Among the finest we have seen of this issue.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24721 Victoria Penny 1854**, Young Head, S-3948, KM739, PT, MS66 BN NGC, a gem of a Penny, boldly struck and having marvelous surfaces showing a little red color but mainly a glossy medium chocolate brown in color — about as fine as one can be! We have only offered a few pennies of this type in MS65 or better, and they tend to fetch about a thousand dollars in nice 65, so this could sell for more.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24722 Victoria Penny 1858**, Young Head, S-3948, KM739, OT, far colon, tiny incuse "W.W." on truncation, MS66 BN NGC, a truly gorgeous example of this type with bold details on each side and the most beautiful presentation of fading mint red into chocolate brown imaginable. Cartwheel luster. About 20% glowing red luster. A glossy jewel of a penny!
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24723 Victoria Pattern silver Halfpenny 1860**, by Adolph Weyl, Young Head, Peck-2157, plain edge, PR64 *Turner* PCGS. Despite the grade given, this is a sparkling Gem Proof specimen with brightly reflective surfaces, crisp proof impression, and vibrant bluish mauve and gold iridescence, the reverse colors particularly flashy and neon-blue. Almost every Turner coin was tightly graded by PCGS. The ornate reverse shield is circular with inward-facing scallops, two in each of the quadrants, featuring thistles and roses, the bottom cross of the shield featuring images of an elephant, a seal and a kangaroo, which is why Peck suggested that this and related patterns were intended for both the homeland and the various dominions. Reverse legend is in English. Peck does not provide estimates of rarity for any of these Weyl patterns but states: "Presumably only a few sets were struck in gold and silver and they are undoubtedly EXR" (excessively rare). The grading insert notes that this coin was formerly part of the Dr Jacob Y. Turner Collection. No one could be disappointed owning this wonderful coin.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$1,250

- 24724 Victoria & Edward Sixpence "jewels"**: Victoria Young Head, 1841, S-3908, KM733.1, rare date, MS64 NGC, a blazing silvery white gem that fully deserves to be in an MS65 slab (the nicest 1841 we can remember seeing); and Edward VII, 1910, S-3983, KM799, MS65 NGC, a beautiful gem with silvery luster. Excellent type pair for the discerning collector. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300



- 24725 Victoria Shilling 1855**, Young Head, S-3904, KM734.1, MS67 *Turner* PCGS, a superb coin, just about fully struck with sparkling "hard" or semi-reflective luster, marvelous satiny texture to the metal on the portrait, and blessed with some of the most beautiful iridescent toning we can recall seeing on any mid-Victorian silver coin, of any denomination: "splendid sun-gold and lime-green" the toning was called when it last appeared for sale on June 1, 2004. One of the highest grades given to any Young Head shilling, and this is a very scarce date. Noted on the grading insert as once part of the Turner Collection, listed in numerous categories among the PCGS Registry Sets. Elusive so fine!

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$500

- 24726 Victoria Shilling 1859**, Young Head, S-3904, KM-734.1, MS65 PCGS, sharp portrait, a trifle soft in strike on the reverse bow and center, the luster sparkling and the toning a luscious silvery gray with bright iridescent golden highlights. A small streak of lighter color through the queen's head is noticeable. It takes a pretty impressive coin for PCGS to grade any Young Head shilling MS65.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300

- 24727 Victoria Shilling 1871**, Young Head, Die #15, S-3906A, KM734.2, MS65 PCGS, bold strike, super surfaces toned in shades of silvery gray and gold iridescence. One of the nicest of this date certified by any grading company.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300



- 24728 Victoria Halfcrown 1840**, Young Head, S-3887, KM740, rare early date, UNC Details "surface hairlines" NGC, actually a handsome coin despite its hairlines, for the intense "hard" luster remains fully evident, and the strike is especially crisp. Mostly small contact marks. We imagine this coin was saved at issue but wiped at some point. On this first variety of the Young Head style, the queen's hair fillets are plain (without ornamentation) and the artist's signature is a diminutive, incuse "W.W." on her truncation. Only rarely is an 1840 halfcrown of this caliber offered for sale anywhere around the world.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$500

- 24729 Victoria Halfcrown 1844**, Young Head, S-3888, KM740, MS61 NGC, interesting blackish gray toning — some will dislike the color, while others will see it as unusual and appealing. Nice sharp strike with plenty of luster under the toning.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$375

Extremely Rare Proof Crown of 1844



- 24730 Victoria Young Head Proof Crown 1844**, S-3882 for type, KM741, ESC-280A, L&S-42, PR62 NGC, a choice looking specimen having two short, faint scratches on the queen's cheek plus a few other faint handling marks on the obverse, reflective or mirrored fields, the color a deep grayish blue with amber-gold hues. The qualities that signify proof status, and which are classic attributes of the Royal Mint's production standards during the 1840s, are all present on this piece: fully and deeply rounded details in the curls of the monarch's hair and a sharply delineated ear, crisp features on most of the reverse shield and crown but also slight rounding of the highest points of some lower leaves and the bow, crisp and well-rounded beading in the rims while the reverse rim features a flat raised border to the edge, and a reflective quality to the edge which features crisply incuse lettering and a pair of incuse cinquefoils separating portions of the legend. Coin-rotation die alignment. Signed "W WYON . RA" in raised letters on the truncation of the queen's bust, the "RA" letters a bit indistinctly formed. An extraordinary coin, rated R6 in proof state — and the first to come to market in many, many years. In fact, one of the rarest crowns anyone could hope to own.

This great rarity is technically a Proof of Record. In 1800, an act was passed to reiterate the union of Great Britain, and among its tenets was a provision to create a small number of coins in proof state to serve as a record of the coinage denominations in years when proofs were not made for sale to collectors. Thus the coins of 1821, 1826, 1831, 1839, 1887, 1893, etc., are not Proofs of Record, while the other dates of the 19th century fall into this category. Once called VIP Proofs by the numismatic community, that designation was simply erroneous: these coins were not made for persons but rather for sale to museums which subscribed to the provisions of the act. In England, these are commonly called Record Proofs. Specimens such as the presently offered crown have come into the collector market, typically, when museums traded or sold off examples in their holdings. The consignor of this crown inherited it and did not realize what he owned until it was brought to Heritage.

Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000

Starting Bid: \$7,500



- 24731 Victoria Proof Penny 1861**, Laureate or Bun Head, bronze, S-3954 and KM749.2 for type, Peck-1640, Freeman-23, the so-called "heavy flan" weighing 11.16 g, PR64 BN NGC, a most pleasing specimen having smooth chocolate-brown color and a crisp proof impression. Peck calls this very rare. Freeman gives it his R18 estimate (6-15 known). A Proof of Record and greatly desirable in choice state.

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000

Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 24732 Victoria Pattern "Godless" Florin 1848**, S-3890, ESC-799, plain edge, PR65 NGC, a few odd toning spots on obverse but they are only toning, and this is in fact a gorgeous Gem Proof, obverse silvery gray with a hint of gold toning, reverse jewel-like with rich amber-gold iridescence enhanced by bluish hues. Not a rare coin but this one grows on you the more you study it. Not many have been given this high grade.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750



- 24733 Victoria Pattern Florin 1848**, ESC-902, PR66 NGC, a gorgeous example of this style, featuring the queen without crown but with laurels, reverse of the Royal Cypher type, its truly original reflective surfaces sheathed in a delicate silvery gray and ginger-gold iridescence.
Estimate: \$4,250-\$4,750
Starting Bid: \$4,000

- 24734 Victoria Gothic Florin 1859**, S-3891, KM746.1, MS63 NGC, a choice piece with rich silvery toning. Reverse is struck up quite well and the obverse shows none of the usually seen clash marks.
Estimate: \$650-\$900
Starting Bid: \$325



- 24735 Victoria Gothic florin 1883**, S-3900, KM746.4, MS64 NGC, very choice with a sharp strike and appealing, light silvery gold iridescent toning.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



- 24736 Victoria Gothic Florin 1884**, S-3900, KM746.4, MS65 NGC, Gem UNC, frosty white luster with a hint of gold toning, unusually well struck. Scarce so fine.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24737 Victoria Gothic Crown 1847**, S-3883, KM744, Undecimo edge, Proof Details "polished" NGC, dark gray and much nicer looking than the slab insert suggests.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24738 Victoria Gothic Crown 1847**, S-3883, KM744, Undecimo edge, PR63 NGC, a pleasing choice specimen having rich golden green iridescent toning. Some very faint fresh horizontal lines across the portrait and adjacent field separate this from a higher grade designation.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 24739 Victoria Gothic Crown 1847**, S-3883, KM744, plain edge, PR65 NGC, a delightful piece with wonderful surfaces showing glittering mirrors toned in shades of vivid deep amber-gold and blue iridescence. Deceptively rare; most Gothic Crowns are of the raised lettered edge variety. Only now and then does any Gothic come to market graded PR65.
Estimate: \$15,000-\$17,500
Starting Bid: \$14,000



- 24740 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1838**, Young Head, S-3859, KM735.1, rare first year of issue, AU58 NGC, sharply detailed.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24741 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1856**, Young Head, S-3859, KM735.1, MS62 NGC, a Choice UNC piece given the "62" number because of some minor hairlines on the obverse but this piece has an excellent eye-appeal thanks to its sharp strike, lovely satiny luster, and appealing deep golden toning. Certainly among the best "MS62s" we have seen of this type!
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$600



- 24742 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1877**, Young Head, Die #63, S-3860D, KM735.2, MS63 PCGS, boldly struck with semi-prooflike luster, a gorgeous coin for the grade.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



- 24743 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1883**, Young Head, S-3861, KM735.1, MS64 NGC, bright satiny luster, very choice, sharp details on most elements of the design. A beauty, and very scarce so nice. *From The Estate of John C. Hugon.*
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24744 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1885**, Young Head, S-3861, KM735.1, MS63 NGC, a sharply struck example of this late date among Victoria's first type of half sovereign.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

The First Pattern for Victoria's Sovereigns



- 24745 Victoria Pattern gold Sovereign 1837, Young Head, plain edge, WR-295, Rarity-5 (6 to 10 known), PR63 Ultra Cameo NGC, a choice example of this elusive and very rare pattern, struck in gold, having a lovely frosted or contrasting effect on both the portrait and the royal shield, the fields bright and deeply mirrored, the short-toothed borders crisp with a high unblemished rim on each side, the surfaces lightly hairlined and showing a few tiny contact abrasions as well. All in all, a very pleasing "63" coin. Also a very important coin among the issues of this monarch, not only as the first pattern for her sovereigns but also as one of the finest executions of William Wyon's image of her as a young lady (Princess Victoria was 18 years old when this pattern was created, and not yet coronated). On this pattern, Wyon did not sign the piece, and the truncation of the portrait is plain. Victoria's portrait here is the so-called Small Young Head, her hair pulled back into a ponytail and bound by two fillets, which are each "plain" or unornamented. The rear portion of the lower fillet is textured with parallel raised lines, a subtle feature. A tiny rose appears in the field on each side of the date, about 4 mm distant from each tip of the bust. The most distinctive feature of this first head, however, is the spacing of VICTORIA DEI GRATIA over the top portion of the field: the portrait does not intrude into it, as it does on the following two patterns (WR-296 and 297), and this serves to give the visual impression of a smaller image, albeit the portrait is in fact about 1 mm smaller in dimension as well. This bust was also used on WR-298, where Wyon signed it in tiny incuse letters. It would seem that this piece, WR-295, was the first creation of this style. The reverse features the Shield used on millions of sovereigns made for commerce in succeeding years, and was engraved by J. B. Merlen. The edge is unmarked, struck within a polished collar without striations. All in all, then, this is nothing short of a gorgeous specimen, superb save for the faint signs of handling, and of utmost importance for advanced collectors of either Victorian coins or sovereigns. It appears for sale at auction only occasionally. (The landmark Turner Collection contained the signed piece, WR-298, but not this version.)**
Estimate: \$30,000-\$35,000
Starting Bid: \$28,000



- 24746 Victoria gold Sovereign 1838**, Young Head, rare date, S-3852, KM736.1, XF45 NGC, old-gold toning. Should be a very affordable example of this rarity — missing from most sovereign collections. Estimate: \$2,250-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 24747 Victoria gold Sovereign 1842**, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, Open 2 variety, AU53 NGC, normal bagmarks, abundant luster shows up well particularly on the reverse. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000

- 24748 Victoria gold Sovereign 1847**, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, MS61 NGC, obverse very heavily bagmarked. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



- 24749 Victoria gold Sovereign 1849**, Young Head, rare variety with Roman I in date, S-3852C, KM736.1, AU58 NGC, very lustrous with fewer bagmarks than usual, a few on the rims, minor graze on shield, boldly struck and one of the better pieces of this variety to come to market. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24750 Victoria gold Sovereign 1850**, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, AU58 NGC, fairly light bagmarking, sharp strike, old-gold color. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24751 Victoria gold Sovereign 1851/31**, Young Head, S-3852C unlisted overdate, KM736.1, AU50 NGC, the repunched digit very clear, nice portrait and sharp reverse shield, light bagmarks, remnant luster. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24752 Victoria gold Sovereign 1853**, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, MS61 PCGS, a pleasing coin despite the technical or numerical grade, bold portrait and reverse shield, just a lot of small abrasions, gorgeous deep gold toning. Scarce and choice looking to the naked eye. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24753 Victoria gold Sovereign 1853**, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, MS63 NGC, bold strike with full details on the shield, satiny luster on the obverse while the reverse is semi-prooflike, the color a delicate yellow gold, small abrasions on the obverse. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24754 Victoria gold Sovereign 1855**, Young Head, S-3852D, KM736.1, MS60 NGC, lots of bagmarks but really flashy luster and boldly struck. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$600



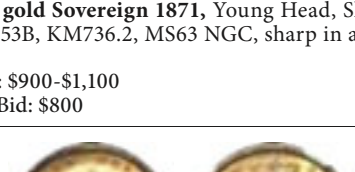
- 24755 Victoria gold Sovereign 1860**, Young Head, S-3852D, KM736.1, Large 0 in date, MS61 NGC, heavy obverse marks. Rare variety.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450



- 24756 Victoria gold Sovereign 1866**, Young Head, Die #48, S-3853, KM736.2, MS62 NGC, fairly choice looking to the naked eye and boldly struck.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24757 Victoria gold Sovereign 1868**, Young Head, Die #17, S-3853, KM736.2, MS61 NGC, a few noticeable marks including a few on the obverse rim, pleasing satiny luster and color, bold strike.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24758 Victoria gold Sovereign 1871**, Young Head, Shield reverse, Die #28, S-3853B, KM736.2, MS63 NGC, sharp in all details, a pleasing coin.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24759 Victoria gold Sovereign 1872**, Young Head, Shield reverse, Die #108, S-3853B, KM736.2, MS63 NGC, a flashy and choice coin, bold in strike and most desirable as a type.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$800

- 24760 Victoria gold Sovereign 1872**, Young Head, Die #100, S-3853B, KM736.2, MS64 NGC, bold strike.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450



- 24761 Victoria gold Coronation Medal 1838**, Eimer-1315, the official Royal Mint issue, MS61 NGC, hairlines and some light abrasions but the high-relief feature remains blissfully intact and appealing. Toned to a pleasing reddish gold color. The obverse portrait, in dramatic high relief, shows Victoria as a teenager wearing a "bandeau," her image in gold surely a sweet depiction by anyone's standards, and is signed "B.P." in tiny raised letters upon the field under the truncation. Benedetto Pistrucci's similar signature appears as well on the reverse at an angle to the far left of the base of the scene, which features "Una," the young Princess, with the lion of state attending to her coronation on June 28, 1838, by Britannia, Hibernia and Scotia. Rare in gold.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$4,500



- 24762 Victorian Era, Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club gold Medal 1872**, by J. S. Wyon, Eimer-1620, BHM-2949 (RRR), 45 mm, plain edge, uncertified, a Brilliant Proof having stray light hairlines, very choice for issue, with the fields deeply mirrored, the portrait of H. R. H. Prince Arthur in high relief and virtually perfect. Issued for the founding of the yacht club. Extremely rare. Housed in the original Wyon case made of gilt red leather with plush tan fitting and gold-embossed white silk interior top. The case is superbly preserved as well. A wonderful item!
Estimate: \$3,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24763 Victoria Proof Florin 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3925, KM762, PR65 NGC, vibrant golden blue and mauve iridescent toning, the fields deeply mirrored, a gorgeous proof.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$650-\$850
 Starting Bid: \$325



- 24764 Victoria Proof Florin 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3925, KM762, PR66 Cameo PCGS, an elegant deeply mirrored coin with flashy blue and gold iridescent toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 24765 Victoria Proof Double Florin 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3923, KM763, Arabic 1, PR65 PCGS, a gorgeous solid Gem Proof with super surfaces, deeply mirrored and having exquisite bright golden blue toning, a bit dappled on the obverse, bulls-eye or halo-effect on the reverse. Really tough to find in this great condition!
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 24766 Victoria Proof Crown 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3921, KM765, PR64 PCGS, very choice, faintest hairlines, light silvery blue toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500

- 24767 Victoria Crown 1892**, Jubilee Head, S-3921, KM765, very scarce date, MS64 PCGS, nice and choice with satiny luster, light golden brown and blue toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300



- 24768 Victoria gold Proof Half Sovereign 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3869, KM766, PR63 Ultra Cameo NGC, light abrasions and hairlines but deeply mirrored fields with heavily frosted devices set against them, producing the distinctive "black and white" contrast so avidly sought in a proof.
 Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,100

- 24769 Victoria gold Sovereign 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3866, KM767, MS64 PCGS, pleasing satiny luster.
 Estimate: \$800-\$900
 Starting Bid: \$800



- 24770 Victoria gold £2 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3865, KM768, MS64 NGC, flashy yellow gold luster and a wonderful sharp strike.
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,600



24771 Victoria gold £2 1887, Jubilee Head, S-3865, KM768, MS65 PCGS, an exceptionally fine example with old-time gold toning. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,700
Starting Bid: \$700

24772 Victoria gold £5 1887, Jubilee Head, S-3864, KM769, PL MS61 NGC, flashy luster, only small abrasions, and hairlines showing up on the mirror surfaces. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



24773 Victoria gold £5 1887, Jubilee Head, S-3864, KM769, MS64 NGC, prooflike. Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$4,000

24774 Victoria Old Head silver Proof pair 1893: Shilling, S-3980, KM780, and Threepence, S-3942, KM777, each graded PR66 by NGC, and each with sparkling mirrors and rich blue iridescent toning. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450

24775 Victoria Proof Threepence 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3942, KM777, PR65 Cameo NGC, an immaculate gem with beautiful rich bluish gold surfaces. Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200

24776 Victoria Proof Sixpence 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3941, KM779, PR66 Cameo NGC, light golden blue iridescent toning over highly reflective surfaces. Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

24777 Victoria Proof Shilling 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3940, KM780, PR65 Cameo NGC, dappled iridescent toning and very choice indeed. Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$500



24778 Victoria Proof Shilling 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3940, KM780, PR65 PCGS, Gem Proof with beautiful, sparkling iridescent amber-gold and rich "royal blue" toning. Difficult to find with the combination of certified "65" grade and such superior eye-appeal. *From The Estate of John C. Hugon.* Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



24779 Victoria Proof Florin 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3939, KM781, PR66 NGC, another gorgeous, carefully preserved silver proof of this period having vivid golden blue and lilac iridescence, deeply mirrored. We tend to get the very best of these Victorian proofs, certified, but they are much scarcer than their appearances in our sales might suggest. *From The Estate of John C. Hugon.* Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



24780 Victoria Proof Florin 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3939, KM781, PR67 NGC, an immaculate Gem Proof with rich "royal blue" and vibrant gold iridescent toning. A visual treasure! Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,800



24781 Victoria Proof Halfcrown 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3938, KM782, PR66 PCGS, a superb piece sheathed in vibrant blue iridescent toning. A great halfcrown for someone's select collection. *From The Estate of John C. Hugon.* Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24782 Victoria Proof Halfcrown 1893**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3938, KM782, PR67 NGC, rich blue and gold iridescent toning, a lovely example and one of the highest graded of its type.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 24783 Victoria Crown 1893**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LVI edge, MS64 PCGS, a super frosty and gorgeous UNC coin which, in the cataloguer's opinion, should be in an MS65 slab. The satiny luster is given extra eye-appeal by light amber-gold hues.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450



- 24784 Victoria Crown 1893**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LVI edge, MS65 NGC, russet gray toning and remarkably free of marks.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24785 Victoria Crown 1893**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LVI edge, MS65 NGC, a few light abrasions and dappled silvery gold iridescent toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450



- 24786 Victoria Crown 1893**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LVI edge, MS66 PCGS, a few noticeable marks under the color but still a superior piece with semi-reflective, glittering luster and rich golden blue iridescence. One of the highest graded. Just a beautiful crown!
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24787 Victoria Proof Crown 1893**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LVI edge, PR63 NGC, light hairlines but still a very lovely coin having some bright golden blue iridescence atop highly reflective mirrored fields. From an old estate, just certified.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24788 Victoria Proof Crown 1893**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LVI edge, PR65 NGC, old-time mottled russet golden blue toning and mirrored fields.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$4,000



- 24789 Victoria Crown 1897**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LXI edge, MS64 PCGS, some old abrasions but a lovely coin having handsome golden blue iridescent toning. Scarce so fine.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24790 Victoria Crown 1897**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LXI edge, MS66 PCGS, again a few ancient abrasions may be found but this is a wonderfully eye-appealing crown having lush satiny luster and elegant golden bluish green iridescence. Better date, quite rare in this grade and surely among the very highest graded by PCGS. *From The Estate of John C. Hugon.*
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24791 Victoria gold Proof Half Sovereign 1893**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3878, KM784, PR64 Ultra Cameo NGC, some marks in the fields but still a really handsome coin.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24792 Victoria gold Proof Sovereign 1893**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3874, KM785, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, an immaculate Gem Proof with frosted contrast on each side, exceptional in every way and certainly among the finest certified pieces. Even under high magnification, this coin appears to be nearly perfect.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$6,500



24793 Victoria gold £2 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3873, KM786, MS64 NGC, a pleasing piece, scarce and always popular.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



24794 Victoria gold Proof £2 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3873, KM786, PR64 Ultra Cameo NGC, just faint scattered hairlines, otherwise nearly flawless and splendid looking, the mirrored fields incredibly deep. A special coin of dramatic eye-appeal.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$6,500



24795 Victoria gold £5 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3872, KM787, AU58 PCGS, lots of small abrasions and a long thin scratch from the tip of Victoria's chin nearly to the A in VICTORIA.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



24796 Edward VII Crown 1902, S-3978, KM803, MS65 NGC, one of very few given the "65" designation, and blessed with bright iridescent blue hues over most pleasing, original silvery gold toning.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



24797 Edward VII Proof Crown 1902, S-3979, KM803, Matte PR65 NGC, a gorgeous gem obviously taken from an old-time proof set, as its color is the ideal light silvery gray with iridescent hues, a totally original piece and very difficult to find thus. The grading companies are reluctant to give a "65" to any matte proof, so you can imagine how fine this coin is.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24798 Edward VII Trade Dollar 1907-B**, KM-T5, MS66 NGC, multi-hued golden iridescent toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750



- 24799 Edward VII gold £2 1902**, S-3967, KM806, MS61 NGC, light abrasions but still pleasing.
 Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 24800 Edward VII gold £2 1902**, S-3967, KM806, MS62 NGC, just tiny abrasions and very nice for the grade.
 Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$600



- 24801 Edward VII gold £2 1902**, S-3967, KM806, MS64 NGC, very choice with beautiful gold luster.
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750



- 24802 Edward VII gold £5 1902**, S-3965, KM807, AU58 NGC, loads of luster but a touch of rub and some normal abrasions.
 Estimate: \$2,300-\$2,800
 Starting Bid: \$2,000

- 24803 Edward VII gold Proof £5 1902**, S-3966, KM807, Matte PR60 NGC, hairlines but seems a bit harshly graded.
 Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
 Starting Bid: \$2,700

- 24804 Edward VII gold & silver "Long" Proof Set 1902**, S-PS9, KM-PS15, quite a choice set, uncertified, the gold original in color, choice with minimal hairlines, the silver choice to gem and seemingly an original matched set having swirling gray toning with some iridescence. Comes with a pristine, original red leather case. We expect that our estimate could be exceeded by bidders realizing how nice this set is. (Total: 12 coins)
 Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,500
 Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 24805 Edward VII gold Coronation Medal 1902**, Eimer-1871, 31 mm, plain edge, uncertified, brilliant with luster, hairlines, also some old spots and marks. This is a typical condition for this medal. The official Royal Mint issue, struck in 24 kt gold, it features the classic crowned portrait of the king, as seen on colonial coins, and on the opposite side an elegant portrait of his Queen Consort, Alexandra. The coronation took place on 9 August 1902. AGW 0.5500 oz.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500

- 24806 George V choice silver of 1911**, a most pleasing group consisting of the following NGC-graded pieces: Maundy 3d MS64, Maundy 4d MS65, Sixpence PR66, Shilling PR65, and Florin PR66, each coin having varying degrees of exquisite golden silvery blue iridescent toning. A great lot! (Total: 5 coins)
 Estimate: \$700-\$900
 Starting Bid: \$350

24807 George V silver Proof Set 1911, S-PS13, KM-PS19, 8 pieces, halfcrown to Maundy penny, a beautifully toned and very choice original set.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon. (Total: 8 coins)

Estimate: \$700-\$800

Starting Bid: \$350

24808 George V silver Proof set 1911, S-PS13, KM-PS19, the standard 8 pieces as issued in the Coronation Sets of this year, but nicer than most and having rich blue toning evenly distributed on most of the coins, each graded by PCGS as follows: Maundy Penny PR63, Maundy Twopence PR64, Maundy Threepence PR64, Maundy Fourpence PR64, Sixpence PR64, Shilling PR64, Florin PR63, and Halfcrown PR63. (Total: 8 coins)

Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$350

24809 George V Trade Dollar 1911-B, KM-T5, MS63 PCGS, brilliant with a hint of gold toning.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$375



24810 George V Raised Edge Proof Crown 1935, S-4050, KM842a, PR65 Cameo NGC, among the finest certified, a superb coin with frosted devices and splendid silvery blue and gold iridescence, all adding up to a coin having exceptional eye appeal. Mintage was 2,500 in sterling silver. Few have survived in immaculate condition as seen here.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

24811 George V silver Proof Set 1927, S-PS14, KM-PS20, with original case but also certified by PCGS as follows: Threepence PR66, Sixpence PR65, Shilling PR65, Florin PR64, Halfcrown PR64, and Crown PR64 — tightly graded and each coin having completely original surfaces. (Total: 6 coins)

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250

Starting Bid: \$1,000

24812 George V gold Proof Half Sovereign 1911, S-4006, KM819, PR65 Cameo NGC, brilliant reflective surfaces, a gem.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$450



24813 George V gold Proof Half Sovereign 1911, S-4006, KM819, PR65 *Turner* PCGS, a superb piece in all respects.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$450

24814 George V gold Proof Sovereign 1911, S-3996, KM820, PR65 NGC, a brilliant gem example.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$500



24815 George V gold Proof Sovereign 1911, S-3996, KM820, PR65 *Turner* PCGS, absolutely superb in all respects.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$500



24816 George V gold Proof £2 1911, S-3995, KM821, PR64 Cameo NGC, a lovely choice proof with brilliant surfaces and some faint hairlines accounting for the "64" grade.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750



24817 George V gold Proof £5 1911, S-3994, KM822, PR61 Cameo NGC, flashy deep mirror surfaces showing a lot of abrasions.

Estimate: \$2,200-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$2,100

GREAT BRITAIN

- 24818 George V gold Proof £5 1911**, S-3994, KM822, PR64 NGC, an exceptionally choice brilliant example, very slight hazy toning on the mirrored surfaces.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500

Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 24819 George V gold Proof £5 1911**, S-3994, KM822, PR66 Cameo NGC, a superb example having deeply mirrored fields with the frosted portrait in stark relief against the fields. Typically, the St George motif on reverse is not frosted but brilliant. If you are unfamiliar with these proofs, and/or viewing only on the internet, take note that the vertical "lines" on each side, in the fields, are not hairlines but are raised die-striations arising from how the Royal Mint prepared the dies; they are normal. This specimen is one of the highest graded.

From The Estate of John C. Hugon.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000

Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 24820 George V gold Proof Set 1911**, not issued by the Royal Mint as a set *per se*, but the standard four gold coins, collected as a set, graded by NGC as follows: Half Sovereign (S-4006) PR64 Cameo, Sovereign (S-3996) PR65 Cameo, £2 (S-3995) PR65 Cameo, and the £5 (S-3994) PR63. Total 2012 SCBC value is £6,450 (about \$10,500). (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000

Starting Bid: \$4,000

- 24821 George VI currency Threepence "hoard" 1941**, S-4085, KM848, a delightful group of Mint State coins, some very choice, some with minor abrasions, probably saved at the start of WW2 (the last 3d struck for home use, as from 1942 onward these were issued only for the colonial nations). The 2012 SCBC value is given as £25 in Unc (about \$40 each). We have never before encountered such a large group of these. (Total: 123 coins)

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24822 George VI Pattern Matte Proof Sixpence 1937**, standard reverse as S-4084, obverse portrait and legends replaced by the word "MODEL" and so a test piece struck to show the reverse die work. Graded Matte PR63 by NGC but this is a lovely specimen that is ever so close to As Struck state, with light gray toning. Squared-off, knife-sharp rims, plainly upset on obverse without beading. Possibly related to the extremely rare Matte Proofs of this date, of which a celebrated set sold not long ago in London for a staggering price. Unlisted in any reference we can locate, and possibly unique.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$3,500

- 24823 George VI Proof Set 1937**, S-PS16, KM-PS21, the standard 15 pieces with a high-quality plush case, the coins slabbed by NGC as follows: Farthing PR66 RB, Halfpenny PR66 RB, Penny PR66 RB, brass Threepence PR65, Silver "currency" Threepence PR65, Sixpence PR66 Cameo, English Shilling PR66, Scottish shilling PR66, Florin PR66, Halfcrown PR65, Crown PR66 Cameo, Maundy Penny PR67, Twopence PR66, Threepence PR65, and Fourpence PR66. An exceptional set! (Total: 15 coins)

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$500



- 24824 George VI gold Proof Half Sovereign 1937**, S-4077, KM858, PR66 Cameo PCGS, an original toned Gem Proof. (Apparent black lines on the king's face is actually toning.)

Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$1,400



- 24825 George VI gold Proof Sovereign 1937**, S-4076, KM859, PR64 PCGS, brilliant and exceptionally fine. The cataloguer would not object seeing this graded a point higher. In great demand as the only sovereign available to collectors from this reign.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Starting Bid: \$2,100



- 24826 George VI gold Proof £2 1937**, S-4075, KM860, PR66 NGC, distinct light cameo portrait despite not being so designated, a beauty with deeply mirrored fields.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24827 George VI gold Proof £5 1937**, S-4074, KM861, PR65 PCGS, a bright gold coin with deeply mirrored fields, hazy toning on the reverse.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 24828 George VI gold Proof £5 1937**, S-4074, KM861, PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, nothing less than gorgeous, the mirrored fields deep, the portrait heavily frosted and cameo'd against the fields, on reverse the St George motif brilliant with a hint of cameo effect. One of the prettiest and highest graded of these we have seen.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24829 George VI gold Proof £5 1937**, S-4074, KM861, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, frosted portrait and St George motif, with delicate golden toning, all of these qualities making for dramatic eye-appeal on this, possibly the highest graded example of its type, and extremely desirable as such.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$7,000



- 24830 George VI gold Proof Set 1937**, S-PS15, KM-PS22, overall a choice set consisting of the standard four coins, graded by NGC as follows: Half Sovereign PR66 Ultra Cameo, Sovereign PR63, £2 PR65 Cameo, and £5 PR63 Cameo. Sovereign has noticeable scuffs on portrait. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$5,500-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$2,750

- 24831 George VI "clutch" of bronze Pennies 1951**, S-4117, KM869, uncertified but a nice choice Mint State group, each virtually full red in luster. Sure to please! (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

- 24832 A potpourri of monarchs and denominations**, Queen Anne to 20th century but including an 1850 halfcrown. (Total: 18 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

- 24833 Elizabeth II gold Proof "Princess Diana" £5 1999**, S-4551, Gem cameo Proof, in capsule from the Royal Mint, housed in the deluxe red plush case, with COA and all original RM materials, #2856 of an issue of 7,500 pieces. Issued "In Memory of Diana Princess of Wales 1961 - 1997", and the RM descriptive pictorial brochure accompanying this lot notes that "Proceeds from the sale of this commemorative coin will go towards the cost of the memorials recommended by the Committee." The 2012 SCBC valuation for this is £1,600.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24834 Elizabeth II platinum Britannia Proof Set 2008**, S-PPBCS2, 4 pieces (platinum £10, £25, £50 and £100) featuring the latest portrait of Queen Elizabeth and the beautifully designed, emblematic Britannia facing the sea, each coin graded by NGC as PR69 Ultra Cameo. The platinum series commenced in 2007 with extremely limited sets, this 2008 set one of only 250 minted. With COA. APW 1.8500 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500

- 24835 Elizabeth II platinum Britannia Proof Set 2008**, S-PPBCS2, 4 pieces (platinum £10, £25, £50 and £100) featuring the latest portrait of Queen Elizabeth and the beautifully designed, emblematic Britannia facing the sea, each coin graded by NGC as PR69 Ultra Cameo. The platinum series commenced in 2007 with extremely limited sets, this 2008 set one of only 250 minted. With COA. APW 1.8500 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500

END OF SESSION THREE

SESSION FOUR

Floor, Telephone, Heritage Live!™, Internet, Fax, and Mail Signature® Auction # 3019
Friday, April 27, 2012 | 6:00PM CT | Chicago | Lots 24836 - 25297

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots
To view full descriptions, enlargeable images and bid online, visit HA.com/3019

GREECE



- 24836 Othon Lepton 1844**, KM22, choice AU-UNC with glossy surfaces and luster in the legends. The obverse has one light planchet flaw, barely noticeable. Very rare grade for this elusive date; we can find no recent sales records.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24837 Othon Lepton 1846**, KM22, MS64 BN NGC, a superb little coin with rich brown glossy surfaces and mint red in the legends. Rarely seen in this superior quality; an outstanding example.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 24838 Othon 2 Lepta 1834**, KM14, MS65 BN NGC, a lovely copper coin with exceptionally sharp design features and full sheen to the surfaces. Rare date and grade, certainly among the finest known.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24839 Othon 1/4 Drachma 1855**, KM33, XF45 NGC, nicely struck with medium gray toning, very scarce type. Most surviving specimens of this type seem to have been made into jewelry.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24840 Othon Drachma 1832**, KM15, MS65 NGC, an outstanding and fully original coin with subtle silvery-gray patina and full underlying mint bloom. Very rare in this quality.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24841 Othon 5 Drachmai 1833**, KM20, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and original with bold design features, a very attractive example of this popular type.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24842 Othon 5 Drachmai 1833A**, KM20, MS62 NGC, a handsome example of this popular type with steel gray patina, bold details and lustrous surfaces. There is some faint handling in the obverse fields, barely noticeable. Mint state specimens are highly elusive!
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



24843 George I nickel Pattern 2 Drachmai ND (1868), type struck from two reverse dies, both with crowned and mantled arms and value, Karamitsos-T43, plain edge, KM-Pn33, Divo-P78, MS63 NGC. NGC has listed the metal of this piece as copper-nickel, but it is actually nickel, not copper-nickel. A very rare pattern issue with very few pieces known.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



24844 George I gold 10 Drachmai 1876A, KM48, AU50 PCGS, nicely struck details with a trace of luster in the legends, scarce one-year type.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$600



24845 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1876A, KM49, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with abundant mint luster, scarce one-year type.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



24846 George I nickel Essai 5 Lepta 1912, KM-E24, MS67 NGC, pristine surfaces with full mint bloom, rare pattern with ESSAI added to the reverse design. Plain edge and without mintmark.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000



24847 George I nickel Essai 10 Lepta 1912, KM-E26, MS67 NGC, full mint brilliance, rare type with ESSAI added to the reverse field, plain edge and without mintmark.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000



24848 George I nickel Essai 20 Lepta 1912, KM-E29, MS66 NGC, very lightly toned with full mint brilliance, a choice example in all respects. A rare pattern with ESSAI added to the reverse design, plain edge without mintmark.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000

Exceedingly Rare 1915 Essai 2 Drachmai



24849 Constantine I silver Essai 2 Drachmai 1915, KM-E35, Divo-P98, Proof 64 NGC, superb silvery-gray patina with full underlying mint bloom. The details are exceptionally sharp as one would expect on a pattern issue struck at the Paris Mint. ESSAI has been added to the obverse design to the right of the date and on the reverse to the right of the coat of arms. Extremely rare, very few sales records exist, none that we can find in the past decade.
Estimate: \$50,000-\$75,000
Starting Bid: \$25,000



- 24850 Alexander I Medallion gold 2 Ducats 1919**, KMX-1, Schlumberger 9.10, choice AU-UNC, fully lustrous with a tiny mount mark at the top. The dies for this fascinating type were prepared by Brulat and feature a bust of Eleutherios Venizelos on the obverse and the coat of arms on the reverse. 4.80 grams. Struck during the turmoil of revolution in Greece following World War I.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24851 George II silver 100 Drachmai (1940)**, KM75, lightly toned and attractive with faint hairlines in the obverse fields. Very scarce commemorative marking the restoration of the Monarchy in 1935.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24852 George II 100 Drachmai (1940)**, KM75, PF64 NGC, struck in 1940 to celebrate the restoration of the monarchy in 1935. Deeply toned and attractive; most examples are heavily hairlined.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24853 Constantine II palladium Essai 100 Drachmai 1968**, KM-unlisted, MS67 ANACS, private restrike matte. Rare issue featuring a bust of the King and ESSAI below.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 24854 Constantine II gold ESSAI 100 Drachmai 1968**, KM-unlisted, MS69 ANACS private restrike. A superb example, very few minted.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$3,900



- 24855 Republic gold 10000 Drachmes 1979**, KM123, PF67 NGC, a virtually flawless piece, struck to celebrate Common Market Membership.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$950

GRENADA



24856 British Colony. Gold 9 Shillings, Portugal 800 Reis 1732 with Incuse G Counterstamp on Obverse (1798), KM-, Pr-, Gordon-, 1.74g, 26.8gr, Fine Details, Bent NGC. Ex: Bonhams Auction London, March 26, 1996, lot 366. Extremely rare and unknown in all reference books. Only one other recorded. Gordon states he has never seen another example. Sold with a typed collector's tag referencing the pedigrees.
 Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000
 Starting Bid: \$6,000

"Heritage Magazine for the Intelligent Collector"

is a big, beautiful publication with writing that is both entertaining and informative and photos that are glorious to behold."

—Tony Isabella, *Comics Buyer's Guide*



SUBSCRIBE TODAY!

RECEIVE THE NEXT 3 ISSUES
 OF THIS AWARD-WINNING MAGAZINE FOR THE WORLD'S
 MOST PASSIONATE COLLECTORS

FOR ONLY \$21

— A SAVINGS OF \$8.85 OFF THE COVER PRICE

Subscribe online at
IntelligentCollector.com
 or call **1-866-835-3243**

21023 11-2-11

Possibly Unique Grenada 1/2 Joe



24857 British Colony. 66 Shillings, Imitation Brazil 6,400 Reis 1780R with Raised Soldered Center Plug (1798) script IW with an oval on the center plug and three counterstamped letter "G" equally spaced around the periphery of the obverse, 11.70g, 180.6gr, KM2, Gordon 6, Pr. 4, XF45 NGC. Ex: J.W. Garrett Collection, Part 1, Bank Leu/NFA Beverly Hills, May 1984, lot 1221 with ticket; Ex: K.V. Eckardt. Similar to KM2, Pr. 4, but on a different type imitation 6,400 Reis, and the coin is not plugged, but weight is added with gold soldered to the obverse and counterstamped with an IW. An interesting, and very rare, piece, possibly Unique. Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000 Starting Bid: \$18,000

GUADELOUPE



- 24858 French Occupation. Gold 10 Livres, Imitation Brazil 6,400 Reis Counterstamped 20 # and Animal Head within Rectangle (1804)**, Gordon 17d (this coin), KM4.2, 12.43g, 191.8gr, XF40 NGC. Ex: Baldwin's R.C. Gordon Collection, October 7, 1996, lot 199. Four pieces known with single counterstamp. Superb XF-AU counterstamp. Rare. Sold with a neatly typed collector's ticket noting the provenance.
Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$10,000



- 24859 British Colony. Silver 20 Sous (Livres) ND (1811)**, KM19, Pr-3, VF35 NGC, large G with radiant rays struck on a crenelated center plug of a worn 8 Reales (presumably). Nicely toned with bold details, scarce type.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24860 British Colony. Mexico 8 Reales 1804TH With Crowned G Counterstamps and Central Cut (1811)**, KM25, Pr-2 and Pridmore Collection Sale Lot 399, VF20 NGC Ex: R. Zander Collection, toned and attractive with bold countermarks and neatly crenelated central cut. Valued locally at 9 Livres. 24.26 grams. Sold with the original collector's tag.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,600



- 24861 French Colonial Piefort Pattern 50 Centimes 1903**, KM-P1, LeCompte-46, PF65 NGC, very rare piefort striking of the copper-nickel 50 Centimes without ESSAI. Fully brilliant and attractive, edge with MCHOR incuse. Sold with a descriptive tag mentioning Worldwide Coins 1990.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 24862 French Colonial Pattern Franc 1903**, KM-E3 but without ESSAI, LeCompte-56, PF66 NGC, edge with MCHOR incuse. Very rare regular thickness pattern in copper-nickel with superb surfaces, FDC by French standards.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24863 French Colonial copper-nickel Piefort Franc 1903**, KM-P2, MS65 NGC, nicely toned with no spots or other flaws, very scarce type in piefort. Ex: Schulman Auction, 9 Oct 1969, Lot 228.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24864 French Colonial Essai Franc 19(21), KM-E5 (bronze), type of KM46, LeCompte-52, Proof 65 NGC, flashy surfaces with full mint brilliance, rare plain edge pattern. Sold with an old collector's tag referencing Mazard 157 and ex: Carol Plante 1987 with weight 7.17 grams.**
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$1,500

GUATEMALA



- 24865 Carlos III 8 Reales 1778-P, KM36.2, AU50 NGC, lightly cleaned, full PLUS ULTRA. Very scarce grade for this early date Carlos III 8 Reales.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 24866 Carlos III 8 Reales 1800-M, KM53, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with sharp features including a full PLUS ULTRA, scarce grade for this type.**
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 24867 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1817-M, KM71, AU55 NGC Eliasberg, an attractive example of this very rare type with abundant mint luster and bold design features. The flan is free of any laminations or adjustment marks. An important type with exceptional eye appeal and an impressive pedigree.**
 Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
 Starting Bid: \$19,000



- 24868 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1824 NG-M, KM4, AU53** PCGS S.M.Damon, nicely toned and original with bold features on the Ceiba Tree. An attractive coin and superior to most seen in the market.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24869 Republic gold 5 Quetzales 1926, KM244, MS62 NGC**, a nice lustrous coin, the grade is limited by some contact marks on the reverse. Scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24870 Republic gold 10 Quetzales 1926, KM245, MS61 NGC**, sharply struck and lustrous, scarce in mint state. AGW 0.4837 oz.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24871 Republic gold 20 Quetzales 1926, KM246, MS61 NGC**, full glowing mint brilliance with minimal contact marks, a premium example for this grade.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 24872 Republic gold 20 Quetzales 1926, KM246, MS62 NGC**, fully lustrous, scarce type in this grade, typical small contact marks in the reverse fields.
Estimate: \$2,200-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,100



- 24873 Republic gold 20 Quetzales 1926, KM246, MS62 PCGS**, very bright and attractive with full original mint luster. Contact marks in the reverse fields limit the technical grade for this coin, but the overall eye appeal is superior to most seen in the market.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000

HAITI



- 24874 French Protectorate. Le Cap 1/2 Escalin (1791), KM7, VG-2, VG10 NGC**, nicely toned and original. Crowned C and anchor countermark on a shaved Latin American cob 1/2 Real. 1.07 grams. Sold with a collector's tag indicating purchase from the Mangones Collection, Harmer-Rooke, April 1976. Very rare and fascinating coinage.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24875 French Protectorate. Le Cap Escalin ND (1791), KM8.2, VG-4, VG Details NGC** (rim damage), crowned anchor with C countermark on a shaved Lima cob Real 1694. Toned and original, collector's tag shows ex: K. Fisher, 1971. 2.09 grams. Very rare type struck under a French edict in 1781.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,800



- 24876 Northern Haiti - Henri Christophe silver Pattern 7 1/2 Sols 1808**, KM-Pn5, MS63 NGC, superb old-time patina with flashes green and gold, a most appealing example of this rare and popular coinage.
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$875



- 24877 Northern Haiti - Henri Christophe silver Pattern 30 Sols 1808**, KM-Pn8, MS64 NGC, deeply struck with aged patina, a classic rarity in the Caribbean series and an extremely attractive example.
 Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24878 Northern Kingdom. Henri gold Medallic Crown 1811**, KMX-13d, Proof 65 Cameo NGC, fantasy type noted by NGC as INA Retro Issue. Fully lustrous and attractive with flashy mirror surfaces, rare in gold.
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24879 Insurrection of 1889 - General Hippolyte Gourde ND (1889)**, KM51, Rudman-322, AU55 BN NGC, a choice example of this uniface coinage with light brown surfaces and extremely sharp counterstamps. Rare and fascinating type.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 24880 Republic gold 1000 Gourdes 1981-R**, KM164, Duvalier Presidency, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, a splendid piece indeed. AGW 0.4051 oz.
 Estimate: \$0-up
 Starting Bid: \$1,100

HONDURAS



- 24881 Provisional copper 8 Pesos 1862-TA**, KM27, MS63 BN NGC, nicely struck with attractive brown surfaces, scarce grade for this large copper type.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300



- 24882 Republic gold Peso 1888**, KM56, MS66 NGC, an incredible example of this crudely struck coinage with prooflike surfaces and exceptionally bold design features. One of the nicest we have seen and certainly among the finest extant.
 Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
 Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 24883 Republic gold Peso 1895**, KM56, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and attractive, quite nice for this charmingly crude series.
 Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 24884 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1902**, KM53, VF Details NGC (mount removed), quite bold with very clear date details. Scarce type and date.
 Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,200

HONG KONG



- 24885 Victoria Proof Pattern Cent 1862**, Laureate bust left ("bun" die by Wyon) / Circle dividing the value ONE CENT within a wreath, HONG-KONG 1862 around, Prid-261, KM-Pn8, Proof 64 Red and Brown NGC. Ex: Jerry Remick Collection, sold in October 2006 by Spink & Son, London. Sharply struck with abundant mint-red color remaining. One of the finer Hong Kong copper patterns in the Remick Collection and the finest example, by far, of this type that we have seen. A number of different Hong Kong One Cent Patterns were struck in 1862. Most are generally dull, with carbon spots, fingerprints, etc. This piece is exceptional in quality and incorporates the British Imperial bust (the designing appearing on the British Pennies from 1860-1894) as opposed to the adopted crowned Victoria portrait.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$5,000



- 24886 Victoria 10 Cents 1866**, KM6.3, MS65 NGC, impressive portrait having superb details, a gem of a coin with lovely silvery gray surfaces. Difficult to find in this condition; a little classic.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500

Unique 1866 10 Cents Trial Striking in Brass



- 24887 Victoria copper Specimen 10 Cents 1866**, Crowned bust of Queen Victoria left / Chinese characters, *Hsiang Chiang I Hao* (Hong Kong One Tenth) in a beaded circle, *Hong-Kong Ten Cents 1866* around, Hong Kong Mint trial striking in brass, with mostly copper but containing 10% more zinc, Specimen 62 Brown PCGS. An obvious circulation strike with significant remaining mint-red color and notable die-cracking. Pridmore notes only a Proof struck in copper (Prid-57a), not this circulation striking in brass. Included is a copy of the 1997 letter from the Royal Mint stating that this piece is brass.
 Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000
 Starting Bid: \$6,250

Unique 1869 10 Cents in Pure Copper



- 24888 Victoria copper 10 Cents 1869**, Crowned bust of Queen Victoria left / Chinese characters, *Hsiang Chiang I Hao* within a beaded circle, *Hong-Kong Ten Cents 1869* around, listed in Pridmore only as an AE Proof (Prid-61), Specimen 62 Brown PCGS. Well struck, with light brown patina and not even a hint of the reflective surfaces one would expect of a Proof striking. This is obviously a currency strike, from non-polished dies. As such, there are only two examples of the 1869 10 Cents known, one in silver, sold at auction in London in 2006, and the current example.

Prior to the Hong Kong Mint's opening in 1866, 10 Cent coins had been struck at the Royal Mint. After the closing of the Hong Kong Mint in mid-1868, the Royal Mint anticipated receiving further orders and prepared dies dated 1869 for a new Royal Mint coinage. Due to having a surplus of coins on hand, Hong Kong did not order further coins until 1872. Because of this, only the two sample coins were struck, one in copper and one in silver. Included is a copy of the letter from the Royal Mint stating that this piece is pure copper.
 Estimate: \$30,000-\$40,000
 Starting Bid: \$15,000

Unique 1873 Sterling Silver Hong Kong Pattern 20 Cents



24889 Victoria Sterling Silver Pattern 20 Cents 1873, Crowned bust of Queen Victoria left / Chinese characters, *Hsiang Chiang Erh Hao* (Hong Kong Two Tenth) within a beaded circle, *Hong-Kong Twenty Cents 1873* around, unlisted in Pridmore and KM (the only listed 20 Cents is the regular issue, struck in .800 silver, with no mention in any publication of an 1873 pattern), reeded edge, Proof 64 PCGS. Superbly struck and deeply toned in shades of pink and turquoise with razor-sharp edge reeding. Unique, and lacking in all major collections including the Royal Mint, British Museum, and the Hong Kong-Shanghai Banking Corporation. While the Royal Mint has no example, it does have two plain edge (but not proof) 20 Cent pieces, which Graham Dyer, Curator of the Royal Mint believed are experimental pieces relating to the silver fineness.

Listed on the PCGS holder as Bi-Metallic. Included with this lot is a copy of the Royal Mint report from 2000 stating that this is a striking in sterling silver, not the .800 fine silver of the 96,436 circulation strike coins. This report, read in full, states that the coin is, "made of a silver/copper alloy approximating 925 parts of silver per 1000 and this tended to be confirmed by a specific gravity determination of 10.34. In other words these first results indicated the use of a homogeneous alloy." This test result debunks the PCGS idea of a "Bi-Metallic" issue, and confirms that it is a sterling silver issue.

The price of silver fell in 1873, as large quantities were released by both Germany and the United States. Because of the falling silver price, and a decline in the value of the silver coins, Hong Kong, and the Straits Settlements, considered raising the fineness of their coins to .925 (sterling). This proposal was not adopted, and Hong Kong silver coins continued to be struck in .800 fine silver. Obviously, one example was struck as a pattern in sterling (.925).

A supremely important issue in the history of Hong Kong numismatics and the only 20 Cent pattern, or trial, in the Hong Kong series. Though numerous pattern, and trial, mils, cash, cents, 10 Cents, and Dollars were prepared, for the 20 Cents, this lovely Unique Reeded edge example, and two plain edge currency striking in the Royal Mint collection seem to be all that exist.

Estimate: \$30,000-\$40,000

Starting Bid: \$15,000

HONG KONG



- 24890 George V Gilt silver Certificate of Honor Medal, Instituted 1929**, Crowned bust of George V left / View of Hong Kong harbor with sailing ship and Chinese junk, 41.6 mm, 38 gm, Jamieson 69, Choice AU with some toning and red, white, and blue ribbon. Ex: John J. Ford Jr. Collection. Very rare.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500

HUNGARY



- 24891 Ludwig the Great gold Gulden ND (1342-1382)**, Fr-3, Rethy-62, AU58 NGC, nicely struck with full mint brilliance, a choice mint state coin in an AU holder. Very scarce grade for this early series.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24892 Matthias Corvinus gold Gulden ND (1458-90)**, Fr-20, Rethy-205, MS63 NGC, fully struck with bold details, the fields have an appealing pebbled texture. Very scarce in this attractive quality.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24893 Ferdinand III Taler 1654-KB**, KM107, Dav-3198, MS61 NGC, deeply toned and attractive with well-struck design features - an attractive piece and scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24894 Ferdinand III Taler 1658-KB**, KM107, Dav-3198, MS61 NGC, exceptionally sharp details with full mint brilliance. A premium coin for this designation and truly mint state examples such as this are legitimately elusive in the market.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$900



- 24895 Maria Theresa gold Ducat 1765-KB**, KM329.2, MS62 PCGS, a nice lustrous example of this popular Ducat featuring a standing figure of the Empress.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$900



24896 Franz Joseph I gold Restrike 100 Korona 1907KB, KM490, MS62 NGC, minor handling on the raised matte surfaces. Struck to commemorate the 40th anniversary of the coronation of Franz Joseph. Scarce type and in demand.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,375



24897 Franz Joseph I gold 100 Korona 1907, KM490, MS63 NGC, 40th anniversary of the coronation of Franz Joseph I, matte central details with mirrored peripheries. Very popular type.
Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$4,250



24898 Karl I gold Proof Restrike 20 Korona 1918KB, type of KM500, Proof 69 Cameo NGC. Housed in the original red case with COA. An essentially flawless piece with fully mirrored fields and absolutely no flaws evident. The regular 1918 20 Korona is virtually uncollectible, with none available in the marketplace. In 2010, the Hungarian Mint produced a very limited mintage of restrikes from the original dies, which had been refurbished to produce a coin of incredible quality. A tiny mintage of 100 pieces was struck, with most disappearing very quickly.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000

INDIA



- 24899 Sultans of Dehli. Aladin Muhammed II gold Tanka ND (1296-1316AD),** Fr-427/429, MS64 PCGS, fully lustrous with extremely bold features, an attractive mint state example.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 24900 Bengal Presidency gold Mohur AH1196 Year 19, KM94.1, AU50** NGC Ex: Pridmore Lot 571, lightly toned and original, an attractive piece with good centering. Scarce type struck in the name of Shah Alam.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24901 Bengal Presidency gold Mohur AH1202 Year 19, KM113, MS63** NGC, an unusually choice example with lightly toned surfaces and full mint luster. Scarce in this designation. Oblique edge milling.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 24902 Bombay Presidency. Four Piece Copper Proof Set 1791,** a choice set certified by NGC and carrying the Pridmore Collection pedigree: KM192 1/2 Pice Proof 64 BN; KM193 Pice Proof 65 BN; KM195 1 1/2 Pice Proof 64 BN and KM196 Proof 64 BN. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24903 East India Company gold 1/4 Mohur ND (1819), KM419, XF45** NGC, nice original patina with well-struck features. Very scarce type and an attractive example.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 24904 East India Company gold 5 Rupees ND (1820), KM422, AU58** NGC, very sharp with considerable mint luster, minor handling in the exposed fields. Scarce type in this grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24905 William III silver Restrike Rupee 1834 (c)**, KM-Pn7, Pridmore-174, Prooflike 63 NGC, nicely mirrored surfaces with a few faint hairlines, very scarce pattern for the 1835 regular issue.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24906 Victoria gold Mohur 1841(C)**, KM462.1, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), cleaned at one time dulling the surfaces. Variety with dot after date and plain 4.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 24907 East India Company - Victoria gold Mohur 1841(C)**, KM462.3, MS62 NGC, dot after the date with plain 4, WW incuse and small date, a nice lustrous example and elusive in mint state.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24908 Victoria gold Restrike 5 Rupees 1870(C)**, KM476, PL64 NGC, mature bust, lightly toned, highly popular series and an attractive example.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24909 Victoria gold Mohur 1862**, KM480, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with full mint brilliance, minimal contact marks. Very scarce in this premium quality.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,400



- 24910 Victoria gold Restrike Mohur 1862(c)**, KM-unlisted, PL66 Cameo NGC, a mule comprised of the older bust of Victoria as on KM481 and the normal reverse of 1862. Rare and highly popular type.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24911 George VI Rupee 1939 (B) Reeded Edge**, KM555, AU55 NGC, very rare date, lightly toned with some minor surface abrasions. One of the classic rarities of the British India series.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 24912 Temple Token gold circa 1800-1900AD**, Hindu gold Ramatanka token featuring an obverse design of Rama and Sita with attendant and Hanuman, the Monkey God, and reverse with the marriage procession of Rama and Sita. Nice toned XF, a fine example of this traditional issue. 10.66 grams.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24913 Gwalior. Gold Mohur AH1135 Year 2 (1719)**, KM114, Fr-1122, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous and nicely centered, struck with a frozen date into the 1840s.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24914 Hyderabad. Mir Usman Ali Khan gold Ashrafi AH1354 Year 25**, KM-Y57a, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant with slightly prooflike surfaces.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 24915 Hyderabad. Bronze Token Set ND (c. 1880)**, the four piece set without denominations, struck at the Bombay Mint by Greenwood & Batley of Leeds, England as minting trial pieces. See Pridmore page 73. Toned brown AU-UNC, a nicely matched set and quite elusive. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



24916 Travancore. Rama Varma IV Maharaja gold Sovereign 1881, KM32, MS62 PCGS, rare type featuring a fine bust of the Maharaja on the obverse and two elephants on the reverse. The strike is very sharp and the surfaces are lustrous with a light scattering of contact marks. One of the most popular gold issues of the India Princely State series.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000

24917 Selection of silver British India Rupees, nine coins, mostly AU-UNC, including Victoria, Edward VII and George V. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

INDONESIA



24918 Prince Dipa Negara gold 25 Rupiah ND (1952), Bust of the Prince left / National emblem, KM-X1, MS62 NGC. Well struck with full mint brilliance and reflective fields. Scarce.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$715



24919 Republic gold 100000 Rupiah 1974, KM41, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Conservation series featuring the Komodo Dragon Lizard. Very popular type, especially in Proof. AGW 0.9675 oz.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250

IRAN



24920 Nasir al-Din Shah bronze Uniface Pattern Toman ND (c.1296H), Obverse type of KM932, the undated gold Toman of Nasir. Brown AU-UNC, some minor blemishes. Very rare - this is the first example we have encountered. Plain edge and blank reverse, 2.87 grams, which is the exact weight for the gold Toman.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



24921 Ahmad Shah gold Mule Toman AH1332 (1913), KM1073, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with bold details, rare mule type featuring the unadopted 2 Toman reverse die. Very scarce.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 24922 Ahmad Shah gold Mule Toman AH1332 (1913)**, KM1073, MS64 NGC, type as previous with the Two Tomans reverse die. An exceptionally choice example with full mint brilliance. The Two Tomans denomination was not issued for this reign for circulation, but a pattern die was obviously created, probably at the Belgium Mint.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 24923 Reza Shah gold 1/2 Pahlavi SH1315 (1936)**, KM1132, MS64 PCGS, fully lustrous and very attractive, rare type in this select quality. The mintage for this date is reported as 1,042. One of the nicer examples of this type that we have encountered.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24924 Reza Shah gold Pahlavi SH1307 (1928)**, KM1114, MS63 NGC, sharply struck with full mint luster, very scarce grade for this low-mintage (5000) date.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24925 Reza Shah gold 5 Pahlavi SH1306 (1927)**, KM1116, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with boldly struck details, one tiny flan flaw below the bust. Rare type and date with a reported mintage of 909. Mint state examples of this type are rarely seen in the market and this coin is one of the finer pieces known. What appear to be hairlines in the fields are actually die polishing lines.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 24926 Mohamed Reza Shah gold 5 Pahlavi MS2536 (1977)**, KM1202, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant with no obvious flaws. AGW 1.1771 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24927 Mohamed Shah gold Coronation Medal SH1346 (1967)**, Prooflike AU-UNC, busts of Reza Shah and family, stamped 208 on the reverse. Very scarce type, the first we have seen. 50.07 grams, presumed to be 900 Fine AGW 1.4490 oz.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 24928 Islamic Republic gold 2 1/2 Azadi SH1358 (1979)**, KM1241, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant, very scarce one-year type struck in the first year of the post-Pahlavi era in Iran.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,450



- 24929 Islamic Republic gold 2 1/2 Azadi SH1358 (1979)**, KM1241, MS65 NGC, a choice example of this elusive type with full glowing mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 24930 Islamic Republic gold 5 Azadis AH1358 (1979), KM1242, MS63 NGC**, fully lustrous and very attractive. This gold series was minted in 1979 shortly after the fall of the Shah. Estimates of the actual mintages vary widely, but very few were struck of the 2 1/2 and 5 Azadis denominations.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,700

IRAQ



- 24931 Republic gold 5 Dinars 1971, KM134, PF66 Cameo NGC**, National Army Commemorative. A superb example with frosty raised details and deeply mirrored surfaces.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$800

IRELAND



- 24932 George III Gilt Penny 1805, KM148, PF64 Cameo ANACS**, flashy mirror surfaces with an attractive frost to the raised details. Impossible to tell if the edge is engrailed or plain in the holder. Scarce and ever popular coinage.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24933 George III copper 6 Shillings 1804, KM-PnA34 and KM-Tn1a, Proof 65 BN NGC**, the regular issue design struck in copper, superb mirror fields with rich brown surfaces, a choice example with exceptional eye appeal.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24934 George III 6 Shillings 1804, KM-Tn1, Proof 62 NGC**, lovely silvery-gray patina over brilliant surfaces, a very attractive example of this token coinage issued by The Bank of Ireland.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 24935 George III 6 Shillings 1804, KM-Tn1, Proof 63 NGC**, deeply toned, very colorful and appealing. Very light handling in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

ISLAMIC DYNASTIES

- 24936 Umayyads. Gold Dinar Date Collection**, Fr-9, a choice selection of these early Dinars including dates AH86 through 95, (705-715AD), all in lustrous XF to AU. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24937 Kakwayhids. Faramurz gold Dinar AH435 Isfahan Mint**, Album-1592, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous with bold details, an attractive early Dinar from a hoard found in the 1960s.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24938 Almoravids of North Africa & Spain. Ali bin Yusuf gold Dinar AH516 Sevilla**, Friedberg 3, Hazard-213, bold XF with well-struck details, slightly wavy flan. Very scarce Spanish mint.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24939 Almoravids of North Africa & Spain. Ali bin Yusuf gold Dinar 516AH Almeria**, Fr-3, Hazard-284, VF-XF, fully struck and attractive.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24940 Almoravids of North Africa & Spain. Ali bin Yusuf gold Dinar 519AH Almeria**, Fr-3, Hazard-287, nice XF, fully struck design features, very scarce.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24941 Merinids of North Africa & Spain. Broad gold Dinar ND**, see Hazard 533, bold AU with remarkably sharp details and original patina.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24942 Jerusalem. Crusader gold Bezant ND (1150-87)**, Fr-1a, AU50 ANACS, struck at Akka under the rule of Baldwin II-III in imitation of the Fatimid Dinar of Al-Amir.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24943 Jerusalem. Crusader gold Bezant ND (1148-87)**, Fr-1a, MS60 ANACS, struck during the reigns of Baldwin II-III in imitation of the Fatimid Dinar.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$950

ISLE OF MAN



- 24944 Elizabeth II gold 1/2 Crown 1990**, KM1265, PF69 NGC, commemorative honoring the Penny Black stamp.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$950

- 24945 Elizabeth II gold Angel 2006**, KM397, Gem Proof NGC, a beauty struck in Ultra High Relief. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,700

- 24946 Elizabeth II gold Angel 2008**, newest portrait, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 24947 Elizabeth II bi-metallic gold Angel 2009, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC.** AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$875



- 24948 Elizabeth II. 25th Anniversary bi-metallic Angel (1 ounce) 2009,** special commemorative issue celebrating the 25th Anniversary of the Angel coin, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC with COA. Mintage of only 500 pieces. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24949 Elizabeth I gold Crown 2009,** Tutankhamun triangular 1 oz, .9999 fineness, Gem Proof in the original case with COA. Mintage of 250 pieces. Includes actual small amount of sand from in front of Tutankhamun's tomb in Luxor, Egypt and placed in coin.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

ITALIAN SOMALILAND



- 24950 Vittorio Emanuele III 10 Lire 1925R, KM8, MS62 NGC,** nicely toned and original, some noticeable surface abrasions. Very scarce and popular type.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600

ITALY



- 24951 Achaia. Roberto d'Angio - Tarente gold Zecchino ND (1346-64), Fr-38a, MS64 NGC,** fully lustrous with bold details, struck in the style of the ducats of Venice with the Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Very scarce type and a wonderful example.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 24952 Florence. Republic gold Florin ND (1252-1422), Fr-275, MS61 NGC,** a lovely example of this classic trade coin with bold features and full mint brilliance. A premium coin for this designation.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 24953 Genoa. Biennial Doges gold 2 Doppie 1626**, Fr-418, MS62 NGC, boldly struck and lustrous, a choice example with excellent centering and very clear date. An impressive type and rare in this select grade.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$6,000



- 24954 Genoa - Republic. 2 Lire 1794**, KM244, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous with incredibly sharp details, an amazing example in all respects and rarely encountered in this elite quality.
Estimate: \$2,400-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,300



- 24955 Kingdom of Napoleon. 5 Lire 1812M**, KM10.4, AU55 PCGS, aged deep gray patina with very sharp details and no adjustment marks or other flaws. An attractive example of this popular type, and elusive in this grade.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24956 Kingdom. Napoleon gold 40 Lire 1808M**, KM12, AU55 NGC, raised edge lettering, a pleasing coin with abundant mint luster and exceptionally blemish-free surfaces.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 24957 Kingdom. Napoleon gold 40 Lire 1812M**, KM12, AU58 NGC, a choice example with virtually no wear evident and full mint brilliance, far superior to most seen in the market.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 24958 Lucca. Republic gold Scudo 1552**, Fr-490, XF45, lightly toned with strong details for this crudely struck coinage. The obverse features a bust of Christ. Very scarce early dated Scudo.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000



24959 Lucca & Piombino. Felix & Elisa 5 Franchi 1805, KM24.3, MS61 NGC, highly attractive with aged blue-green and magenta toning over full mint brilliance. Very scarce type in mint state. Second variety with PRINCIPATO spelling and no periods flanking the date.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$500



24960 Milan. Filippo Maria Visconti gold Florin ND (1412-47), Fr-681, MS63 NGC, a superb piece with subtle patina and full mint brilliance. The centering is virtually perfect and the overall eye appeal is excellent. Rarely seen in the market, especially in this appealing quality.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24961 Milan. Joseph II of Austria Lira 1781-LB, KM208, MS63+ PCGS, a stunning example with prooflike surfaces and incredibly sharp design features. The bust displays an appealing cameo frost and the overall eye appeal is remarkable. Certainly among the finest known.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Starting Bid: \$2,200



24962 Milan. Franz II gold Sovrano 1800-M, KM241, MS67 NGC, a fabulous coin with eye-popping mint brilliance and impeccably sharp design features. The surfaces display a golden glow with a light frost to the bust. Certainly among the finest known, easily the best we have encountered.

Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000

Starting Bid: \$15,000



24963 Naples. Alfonso I gold 1 1/2 Ducato ND (1442-58), Fr-815, AU50 NGC, fully struck legends, attractive medieval type featuring a knight on horseback brandishing a sword. Very scarce, particularly in this certified grade.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24964 Naples & Sicily. Carlo gold 6 Ducati 1755-MM-R, KM-C28, Fr-843, AU53 NGC, lightly toned and original with bold design features and considerable mint luster.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$900



- 24965 Naples & Sicily. Ferdinando IV gold 6 Ducati 1761 IA-CC-R, KM-C75, MS61 NGC, an attractive example with virtually full mint brilliance and no adjustment marks or other flaws.**
 Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 24966 Naples & Sicily. Ferdinando IV gold 6 Ducati 1766 DG-CC-R, KM-C75, MS63 NGC, a choice piece with full mint bloom, highly attractive and very scarce in this superior quality.**
 Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
 Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 24967 Naples & Sicily. Ferdinando II gold 3 Ducati 1854, KM-C154d, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with a faint scattering of tiny contact marks. Scarce type in mint state.**
 Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750
 Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 24968 Papal States. Roman Senate gold Ducat ND (1350-1439), Fr-2, AU50 NGC, boldly struck in the style of the contemporary Venetian Ducat with SEN on St. Peter's banner and M - B added to the sides. Very scarce issue and a nice example.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 24969 Papal States. Innocent VIII gold Fiorino di Camera ND (1484-92), Fr-26, MS63 NGC, a gorgeous coin with boldly defined features and full mint bloom. The intricate details of St. Peter in a small boat are truly exceptional.**
 Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 24970 Papal States. Clement X Scudo 1675, KM368, Dav-4078, AU50 NGC, an attractive coin with aged deep gray patina. The reverse features the Holy Door, closed in this instance.**
 Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$375



- 24971 Papal States. Clement XI Piastra Anno VII (1708), Dav-1438, KM710, XF45 PCGS, silvery gray patina with traces of luster in the recessed areas. An attractive example and very scarce in this condition.**
 Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$400



- 24972 Papal States. Benedict XIV Doppio (2 Giulio) 1753-XIV, KM974, MS64 PCGS, a most appealing coin with aged patina and full underlying mint bloom. Rare and desirable in this superior quality.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$900



- 24973 Papal States. Pius VI gold Zecchino 1775 - I, KM1029, Fr-243, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with excellent details, Vatican arms on the obverse with The Church seated on a cloud on the reverse. Scarce type in this quality.**
 Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24974 Papal States. Pius VI gold Doppia or 30 Paoli 1787, KM1049, Fr-246, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous and very attractive, type without the denomination P-30 in exergue.**
 Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 24975 Papal States. Pius VII Scudo 1818B-XVIII, KM1275, MS63 PCGS, a choice and original piece with silvery luster and sharp features, very attractive with that old-time cabinet feel.**
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$550



- 24976 Papal States. Pius VII gold Doppia Anno XVI (1815-B), KM1077, nearly XF with some luster on the obverse, faint reverse hairlines. Extremely rare date, unpriced and listed as R5 in the Italian catalogues.**
 Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
 Starting Bid: \$3,250



- 24977 Papal States. Gregory XVI 50 Baiocchi 1834R-IV, KM1316, UNC Details PCGS (cleaning) Genuine, sharply detailed and lustrous, lightly cleaned at one time. Scarce type in this quality.**
 Estimate: \$600-\$750
 Starting Bid: \$525



- 24978 Papal States. Gregory XVI gold 10 Scudi 1835-R V, KM1108, MS63 NGC, bold strike, prooflike fields, tiny abrasions — a choice and lovely example.**
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 24979 Papal States. Pius IX 1-Baiocco 1851-R V, KM1345, PR66 RB NGC, a truly superb glittering proof, fully struck in every detail, a real prize for the specialist collector.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 24980 Papal States. Pius IX gold 2 1/2 Scudi 1857-R XII, S-1117, MS63 NGC, sharply struck and desirable.**
 Estimate: \$850-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$800



- 24981 Papal States. Pius IX gold 2 1/2 Scudi 1859-R XIII, KM1117, MS64 NGC, super-satiny luster, bold strike, a great piece.**
 Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
 Starting Bid: \$800



- 24982 Papal States. Pius IX gold 10 Scudi 1850R-V, KM1125, AU** Details PCGS (filed rims) Genuine, a lustrous piece with light surface abrasions. Very scarce type.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,850



- 24983 Papal States. Pius IX gold 20 Lire 1866R XXI, KM1382.2, MS62** NGC, lightly toned with highly lustrous surfaces, variety with smaller bust facing left.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450



- 24984 Parma. Maria Luigia 5 Soldi 1815, KM-C26, MS66 NGC**, a virtually perfect coin with rich old-time patina and sharply struck features. Very rare in this stunning quality, easily the finest we have seen.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250



- 24985 Parma. Maria Luigia gold 40 Lire 1815, KM-C32, AU** Details NGC (surface hairlines), cleaned at one time but with bold details and a trace of original luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 24986 Parma. Maria Luigia gold 40 Lire 1815, KM-C32, AU58 NGC**, well-struck details with considerable mint luster. Scarce grade.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24987 Parma. Maria Luigia gold 40 Lire 1815, KM-C32, MS62 PCGS**, fully lustrous with faint handling in the exposed fields. Rare grade for this type which saw heavy circulation.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,900



- 24988 Parma. Maria Luigia gold 40 Lire 1821, KM-C32, AU55 NGC**, lightly toned with luster in the legends, rare date with a mintage of 37,000.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 24989 Roman Republic. 16 Baiocchi 1849R, KM26, PR64 CAM PCGS**, fully reflective surfaces with an appealing cameo effect to the raised details. Rare type in Proof.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$950



- 24990 Sardinia. Carlo Felice gold 20 Lire 1825L**, Fr-1136, KM-C106.1, AU58, SS New York NGC. Recovered from the wreck of the steamship SS New York, sunk off the coast of Galveston, Texas in 1846. Includes the custom booklet-holder telling the entire story of the wreck and recovery of the coins.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300



- 24991 Sardinia. Carlo Felice gold 40 Lire 1825-L Eagle**, KM-C107.1, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with no obvious flaws and luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$850



- 24992 Sardinia. Carlo Felice gold 80 Lire 1826-L Eagle**, KM-C108.1, AU55 NGC, lustrous surfaces with only faint contact marks, scarce in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 24993 Tuscany. Pietro Leopoldo 10 Paoli (Francescone) 1767**, Dav-1511, KM-C22, MS63 NGC, a spectacular example with aged gold and gray patina and razor sharp bust details. Very rare quality for this era and a coin with unmistakable eye appeal.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$6,500



24994 Tuscany. Carlo Louis 10 Paoli 1806, KM-C50.2, MS62 NGC, sharply detailed with original gray and gold patina. The obverse features facing busts of Carlo Louis and his mother, Maria Luisa. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,300



24995 Tuscany. Leopold II gold Zecchino 1824, KM-C76, MS62 NGC, nicely toned with a slight wave to the flan, scarce type featuring a seated St. John the Baptist. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,200



24996 Venice. Michele Steno gold Ducat ND (1400-13), Fr-1230, MS63 NGC, sharply struck with full mint brilliance, an attractive example for this early series. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



24997 Venice. Michele Steno gold Ducat ND (1400-13), Fr-1230, MS64 NGC, a choice piece with fully lustrous surfaces and bold details. Very scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$950



24998 Venice. Tomaso Mocenigo gold Ducat ND (1414-23), Fr-1231, MS63 NGC, very sharp details on both sides, a choice piece in all respects. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



24999 Venice. Alvise Mocenigo I gold Zecchino ND (1570-77), Fr-1263, MS63 NGC, full mint brilliance, slightly crude as is typical for this early coinage. Scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



25000 Venice. Antonio Priuli 70 Soldi (1/2 Scudo) ND-TB, Paolucci-10, MS62 NGC, a choice coin for this crudely struck series with abundant mint luster. The TB assayer, Tomaso Barbarigo, dates to 1617-1618. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



25001 Venice. Paul Ranier gold Zecchino ND (1779-89), KM-C107, Fr-1434, MS63 NGC, crudely engraved obverse details, but a fully lustrous piece with a strong strike. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



25002 Venice. Ludovico Manin gold Zecchino ND (1789-97), KM-C140, Fr-1445, MS63 NGC, well-struck features with full glowing mint brilliance, very nice example for this era. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



25003 Venice. Provisional Government 10 Lire 1797-AS, KM-C155, Dav-1576, MS61 NGC, a marvelous coin with aged silvery-gray toning and bold features on Liberté. Very rare in this superior quality, struck during the brief period of provisional rule from 1797-1798.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500

Starting Bid: \$3,800

25004 Venice. Provisional Government Type Set 1848-1849, four nice mint state types including: KM-C181 Centesimo 1849; KM-C182 3 Centesimi 1849; KM-C183 5 Centesimi 1849 and KM-C184 15 Centesimi 1848. The three copper types have substantial red mint luster and the 15 Centesimi is fully white. Scarce series in mint state. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250



25005 Umberto I 5 Lire 1878R, KM20, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous with slight frost to the bust, minor contact marks. Very rare grade for this key date.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000



25006 Umberto I gold 100 Lire 1883R, KM22, AU55 PCGS, a highly lustrous example of this rare denomination with typical small surface marks on both sides. The luster in the legends has a proof-like quality giving this coin significant flash.

Estimate: \$3,750-\$4,500

Starting Bid: \$1,875



- 25007 Vittorio Emanuele III 5 Lire 1911R**, KM53, MS64 PCGS, soft silver and gray patina, a choice original example of this commemorative marking the 50th anniversary of the unified Kingdom. Very scarce in this select quality.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 25008 Vittorio Emanuele III 5 Lire 1914R**, KM56, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), very lightly cleaned long ago and now nicely toned with gray and gold patina. Very rare type and one of the classic rarities of 20th century coinage.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 25009 Vittorio Emanuele 10 Lire 1926R**, KM68.1, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and original, very scarce date.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 25010 Vittorio Emanuele III 20 Lire 1928 VI**, KM69, MS65 NGC, lightly toned and original with full mint brilliance, one of the nicer examples of this type that we have seen.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25011 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 20 Lire 1923R**, KM64, XF45 NGC, luster in the legends, few small marks on the obverse. Struck to mark the first anniversary of Fascist rule in Italy.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$950



- 25012 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 20 Lire 1923R**, KM64, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with just a hint of toning in the legends, first anniversary of Fascist rule.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25013 Vittorio Emanuele gold 50 Lire 1911R**, KM54, MS62 NGC, Kingdom commemorative, a nice lustrous example with light surface marks.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 25014 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1911R, KM54, MS62 NGC**, full mint luster with light toning, very scarce type commemorating the 50th anniversary of the Kingdom.
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$875



- 25015 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1931R-IX, KM71, MS65 NGC**, fully lustrous with a rich golden glow, nicer than most seen in the market.
 Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
 Starting Bid: \$800



- 25016 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1923R, KM65, AU58 Matte NGC**, lightly toned with minor handling, an attractive example of this commemorative marking the first anniversary of Fascist rule in Italy.
 Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
 Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 25017 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1923R, KM65, MS61 Matte NGC**, nicely toned with bold details and only minimal handling. Scarce commemorative celebrating the first anniversary of Fascist rule.
 Estimate: \$3,750-\$4,250
 Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 25018 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1923R, KM65, MS62 Matte NGC**, minor surface marks, scarce commemorative marking the first anniversary of Fascist rule in Italy.
 Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,000
 Starting Bid: \$5,000



- 25019 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1923R, KM65, MS63 Matte NGC**, a superior example of this imposing commemorative with lightly toned surfaces and minimal handling. Very scarce in this select quality.
 Estimate: \$4,750-\$5,250
 Starting Bid: \$4,500

JAMAICA



- 25020 British Colony. Mexico Pillar 4 Reales 1758 With GR Counterstamp**, KM7, Fine 12 NGC, nicely toned and original, very scarce denomination rated as 3 Shillings 4 Pence locally. Sold with the collector's tag noting a purchase date of 1992 from the Swiss Bank Corp auction, Lot #2033.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 25021 British Commonwealth. Counterstamped 6/8 ND (1758)**, KM8.2, VF Details "scratches" NGC, an old-time piece, and obviously most of these are going to be found mishandled: it was an emergency issue with a value for use in Jamaica of 6 shillings and 8 pence, with a large "GR" (for King George) stamped twice upon an 8 Reales of Ferdinand VI dated 1755-Mo MM. Rare. Jamaica was a pirates' lair during the period of Spanish rule in the century before this coin was used; during British rule, the island and Port Royal in particular experienced numerous slave revolts, including a famous one in 1760. This coin was probably there when it happened.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625

JAPAN



- 25022 Tempo. Gold Koban ND (1837-58)**, KM-C22b, JDNA-09-21, nice XF with deeply applied stamps, very attractive.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25023 Meiji 20 Sen Year 34 (1901)**, KM-Y24, AU58 NGC, low mintage date, a nice original coin with medium gray patina.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500

- 25024 Meiji 50 Sen Year 10 (1877)**, KM-Y25, VF Details NGC (environmental damage), toned with a patch of oxidation on the obverse. Rare date and very collectible despite the blemish.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25025 Meiji silver Yen Year 3 (1870) Type I**, KM-Y5.1, MS63 NGC, an attractive and fully original example of this popular type with aged silver and gold patina and lustrous surfaces.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25026 Meiji Yen Year 3 (1870)**, KM-Y5.1, Type 1, MS65 S.M. Damon Collection NGC, frosty luster with premium, light silvery blue toning, bold strike. An unusually high grade for one of these, the first "dragon yen" in a long line of issues.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

- 25027 Meiji Yen Year 3 (1870)**, KM-Y5.2, Type 2, uncertified, a lovely, lustrous and choice AU coin with strong eye-appeal: silvery gray with pale golden blue hues.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



25028 Meiji Yen Year 8 (1875), KM-YA25.2, AU Details NGC (polished), sharply struck with some original mint luster, certainly harshly cleaned at one time but “polished” seems a bit excessive. Very rare date and grade.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



25029 Meiji Yen Year 11 (1878), KM-YA25.2, AU53 NGC, silvery gray surfaces with remnant luster.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



25030 Meiji Yen Year 14 (1881), KM-YA25.2, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), lovely silvery-gray toning with abundant original mint luster, lightly cleaned long ago leaving faint hairlines. Scarce early date.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



25031 Meiji Yen Year 14 (1881), KM-YA25.2, MS63 NGC, an attractive example of this scarce date Yen with an appealing blend of gold and gray patina. Highly elusive in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



25032 Meiji Yen Year 16 (1883), KM-YA25.2, MS62 NGC, nicely struck with original gray and light amber patina. Scarce date in mint state.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



25033 Meiji Yen Year 20 (1887), KM-YA25.3, MS62 NGC, sharply struck with toned surfaces and considerable underlying mint luster. Scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



25034 Meiji Yen Year 25 (1892), KM-YA25.3, MS61 ANACS, early variety with the flame extending between the 4th and 5th spines, very scarce in mint state. Fully lustrous with light contact marks on the reverse.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



25035 Meiji Yen Year 35 (1902), KM-YA25.3, MS66 PCGS, a superb snow-white coin having smooth satiny luster, and a delightful bold strike. Rare condition; one of the finest seen.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



25036 Meiji Yen Year 41 (1908), KM-YA25.3, MS61 NGC, nicely toned with lustrous surfaces, key date to the 20th century Yens.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



25037 Meiji Trade Dollar Year 8 (1875), KM-Y14, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), cleaned at one time and now nicely toned, a very collectible example of this classic Asian crown.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



25038 Meiji 9 (1876) Trade Dollar (Boeki-gin), JNDA 1-12, KM-Y14, XF. Nicely struck with gray-russet patina and the normal marks one might expect of this grade.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



- 25039 Meiji gold Yen Year 7 (1874)**, KM-Y9a, AU55 PCGS, well-struck with light original patina, some minor contact marks in the reverse fields. Rare little type and a pleasing example.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25040 Meiji gold 5 Yen Year 3 (1870)**, KM-Y11, MS65 PCGS, full blazing mint brilliance with just a hint of toning. A most attractive example and far superior to most seen of this type.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$1,400



- 25041 Taisho gold 20 Yen Year 6 (1917)**, KM-Y40.2, MS64 NGC, brilliant luster with light contact marks, nicer than most seen in the market.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 25042 Manchoukuo. Copper-plated Steel Pattern Fen Year KT12 (1945)**, KM-Pn7, MS63 NGC Dr. Norman Jacobs Collection, well struck with traces of luster. The NGC holder has the denomination incorrectly listed as Sen. An extremely rare Pattern issue for the type of KM-Y13a. The regular issue of this type is normally struck on a red fiber flan. As with many of the Jacobs coins, we have never seen, or heard, of another example of this Pattern.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000

25043 Sixteen-piece Lot of Scarce Date Minors Including: 2 Sen Meiji 6; 5 Sen Meiji 7, (2) Meiji 28, Meiji 36, and Meiji 38; 10 Sen (3) Meiji 3, Meiji 7, (2) Meiji 34, and (2) Meiji 35; and 20 Sen Meiji 21 and Meiji 44. Grades from Fine to Choice AU. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 16 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

25044 A nice date run of Nineteen pieces of Japanese silver 1 Yen, Meiji 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 45, and Taisho 3. Grades range from VF to AU. One piece with chop marks. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 19 coins)
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375

KOREA



25045 Yung Hi 1/2 Chon Year 2 (1908), KM1136, MS66 RB NGC, highly attractive with deep purple and red toning and glossy mint luster. Very rare in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



25046 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 9 (1905), KM1129, MS64 NGC, lightly toned and attractive, just a few tiny surface marks. Rarely seen in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



25047 South Korea. Republic gold 5000 Won 1970, KM16.2, Turtle Ship, PR62 Ultra Cameo NGC, mintage of 70 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



25048 South Korea. Republic gold 25000 Won 1986, KM58, Olympics, MS69 NGC. AGW 0.4999 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450

KUWAIT



25049 Kingdom gold 50 Dinars 1986, KM21, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, a gorgeous example of this commemorative of the 25th anniversary of Kuwaiti independence. AGW 0.5000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$950

LEBANON



25050 Republic gold 400 Livres 1980, KM34, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck to honor the Olympic Games at Lake Placid. Very scarce with a mintage of 1000.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,200



25051 Republic gold 400 Livres 1980, KM34, Winter Olympics commemorative, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100

MALAWI



25052 Republic gold 250 Kwacha 1978, KM17, PF66 Ultra Cameo NGC, Conservation series featuring Nyala deer. Only 208 struck in Proof.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250

MALAYA



- 25053 Malaya. Federated Malay States Certificate of Honor Gilt silver Specimen Medal 1926**, Crowned bust of George V left / Crowned arms with lion supporters, English and Malay legend around, 41.8 mm, 39.60 gm, XF-AU, nice gold patina with bold strike and a few light marks. Jamieson 67. Ex: John J. Ford Jr. Collection. SPECIMEN incuse on edge. Very rare. Estimate: \$5,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500

MALAYSIA



- 25054 Monarchy gold 500 Ringgit 1976**, KM21, MS67 NGC, Conservation series featuring the Malayan Tapir. Estimate: \$2,600-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500

MALDIVE ISLANDS



- 25055 Republic gold 5 Rufiyaa 1978 (AH1398)**, KM57b, Spiny Lobster, PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage: 200 pieces. AGW 0.5587 oz. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25056 Republic gold 25 Rufiyaa 1978 (AH1398)**, KM58b, PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC. AGW 0.8328 oz. Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$1,500

MALTA



- 25057 Antonio Manoel de Vilhena gold 4 Zecchini 1722**, KM176, Fr-26, AU55 NGC, a lovely example of this very rare type with bold design features, subtle patina and considerable mint luster. There is one small mark in the right obverse field, mentioned for absolute accuracy. Estimate: \$8,500-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$8,000



- 25058 Emmanuel Pinto gold 2 Zecchino ND, KM235, XF Details**, bur-nished surfaces from use in jewelry, scarce type struck circa 1760.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25059 Emmanuel Pinto gold 4 Zecchini ND (1741-73), KM237, Fr-31a, AU55 NGC**, highly lustrous and well struck, obverse centered, reverse only slightly off center, nothing but small marks. Rare. Left-facing portrait of the Portuguese nobleman, named Grand Master in 1741, who lived to be 92 years old after a largely peaceful reign as master of the island.
Estimate: \$3,250-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$2,900



- 25060 Emmanuel Pinto gold 10 Scudi 1756, KM255, XF40 NGC**, nice original patina with well-struck features, scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25061 Emmanuel Pinto gold 10 Scudi 1756, KM255, XF45 PCGS**, an attractive example with fully original toning and sharp design details.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300
Starting Bid: \$600



- 25062 Emmanuel Pinto gold 10 Scudi 1762, KM270, MS62 NGC**, a choice lustrous coin and far superior to most seen in the market. The reverse features a standing figure of John the Baptist with a small lamb.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 25063 Francesco Ximenez de Texada gold 10 Scudi 1774, KM292, Fr-40, AU55 NGC**, deeply struck design features with aged rose gold patina, a most handsome example. The obverse features a bust of Francesco without inner circle. Very scarce in this select quality.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25064 Emmanuel de Rohan gold 20 Scudi 1778, KM311, Fr-43**, date on reverse, MS61 NGC, sharply struck and attractive with considerable mint luster and rich old-time rose gold patina. Seldom seen in mint state. (Incorrectly noted as 10S on the holder.)
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,800



- 25065 Republic Six-piece Specimen Set in bronze 1972**, consisting of bronze Specimens of the silver 1 and 2 Pounds 1972, KM13 and KM14, bronze Specimens of the gold 5, 10, 20, and 50 Pounds, KM15, KM16, KM17, and KM18, each piece with raised SPECIMEN somewhere around the periphery, all are UNC, most Brown, some mint-red color showing. An extremely rare set and the only example we have seen (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$3,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25066 Order of Malta. Gold 5000 Liras 2001**, KM-unlisted, gem cameo Proof in the plastic capsule of issue, presented in a custom case with COA #961. This full ounce type honors John F. Kennedy and his achievements towards world peace. Struck at the B.H. Mayer Mint in Germany. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,700

MARTINIQUE



- 25067 French Colony. Heart-shaped silver Plug (1761-64)**, VG8 NGC Ex: Byrne Collection with original tag (Lot 1218), nicely toned and very rare. 2.99 grams. The plug is the central portion of a Spanish American 8 Reales. Not listed as a separate type in KM.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25068 French Colony. 1 Bit, Heart shaped Hole with Beveled Edge Counterstamped on 1732 Seville 1 Real**, KM7, 2.30g, 35.5gr, VG Details, Test Cut NGC. Rather large edge test cut, probably made before heart piercing. Ex: Dix Noonan Webb Auction 67, September 28, 2005, lot 1312. Current research has shown that many of the pieces thought to have been from Martinique actually originated in Gibraltar.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25069 French Colony. 1 Bit, Heart shaped Hole with Beveled Edge and "2" Counterstamped on 1733 Seville 1 Real**, KM7 (for heart piercing), 2.80g, 43.2gr, VF35 NGC. Ex: R.A. Byrne Collections, Jess Peters Auction 78, June 13-14, 1975, lot 920. The reason for, and place of, the counterstamp "2" is unknown at this time, although it was applied before the cut-out. Current research has shown that many of the pieces thought to have been from Martinique actually originated in Gibraltar. Sold with an old collector's ticket.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,800



- 25070 French Colony. 1 Bit, Heart shaped Hole with Beveled Edge and "II" Counterstamped on 1735 Madrid 1 Real**, KM7, Burzio 350 (similar), 2.64g, 40.7gr, Fine15 NGC with a few rim knocks. Ex: Randolph Zander in private sale. 1965. Rare. Current research has shown that many of the pieces thought to have been from Martinique actually originated in Gibraltar. Sold with an old collector's tag noting the pedigree. The II was counterstamped before the heart cut-out was removed.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25071 French Colony. 2 Bits (1761-1764)**, KM3, Fine Details NGC (damaged), heart-shaped cut-out from a Mexico 2 Reales 1757, damage surrounding the heart. Pridmore (Dom)-3 (Lot 279). 5.81 grams. Very rare type, sold with three old collectors' tags noting provenances including Gutttag, Ford and Glendinings, Oct 1989.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 25072 French Colony. 2 Bits Heart-shaped Cutout From A Spain 2 Reales 1707 (1764)**, KM8, Prid-(DOM)-8, VF20 NGC, nicely toned, crudely shaped cutout. 4.38 grams. Pridmore Sale, Lot 282. Sold with a collector's tag referencing Baldwins, October 2001. Rare and attractive piece.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25073 French Colony. 2 Bits (1764) Heart-shaped Cutout From Spain 2 Reales 1718, KM8, Prid-(DOM)-8, XF40 NGC**, nicely shaped heart, original toning, rare type and grade. 5.43 grams. Pridmore Collection Sale Lot 282. Collector's tag included with reference to Baldwin's Lot 1388, October 2001.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,800



- 25074 French Colony. 2 Bits (1764) Heart-shaped Cutout From Spain 2 Reales 1718, KM8, Pr-8, VF30 NGC**, nicely toned with a well-shaped heart, Ex: Ford Collection, Glendinings October 1989, Lot 75 (part), with the original envelope. 4.68 grams. Rare type and an exceptional example.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25075 French Colony. 10 Bits Heart-shaped Cutout From Mexico 8 Reales 1757, KM10, Prid-(DOM)-6, VG Details NGC** (graffiti), medium gray patina, nicer than the certified grade would suggest. 22.74 grams. Minor old-time scratches and light oxidation. Ex: Pridmore Sale Lot 281, Glendinings 1981 with the original auction envelope. Rare and impressive type.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,800



- 25076 French Colony. 10 Bits Heart-shaped Cutout of a Mexico Pillar 8 Reales 1756, KM10, Prid-(DOM)-6, VF Details NGC** (holed), 24.69 grams. Originally valued locally at 8 Shillings Threepence, and revalued to 10 Bits in 1798. An attractive example with aged original patina. Ex: K.V. Eckardt and sold with an old collector's tag. Current research indicates that these heart-shaped cutouts actually originated in Gibraltar.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 25077 British Occupation. Escalin ND (1798), KM25, Pr-3, VF30 NGC** Ex: R.C. Gordon Collection, toned VF, small old-time scratch. 1/3 cut of a Spain 2 Reales (Pistareen) with crenated edges. 1.97 grams. Ex: Pridmore Collection Sale, Lot 417. Very scarce and an attractive example. Sold with a collector's tag noting the Gordon pedigree.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25078 British Occupation. 3 Escalins or Moco (1798), KM26, Pr-1, VG-21, VF30 NGC**, nicely toned, 1/4 cut of a Spanish American 8 Reales, edges crenated. Sold with a collector's tag with purchase date May 1990 from Coin Galleries. 6.71 grams. Also Ex: Pridmore Sale, Lot 414.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



25079 French Colony. 22 Livres, 22 above Eagle Counterstamped on Genuine gold 1796 Portugal 800 Reis (1805), KM-, Pr-, 1.93g, 29.8gr, XF45 NGC. Ex: John J. Ford Collection, Glendinings London, October 16, 1989, lot 256 with ticket. Coin and counterstamp both extremely sharp with no significant flaws. Gordon considered the counterstamp to be a modern concoction, but recently, it has become extremely likely that it is genuine. Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000
Starting Bid: \$7,500

Unique Martinique-Guadeloupe Double Counterstamp 6,400 Reis



25080 French Colony. 20 Livres, "G" Counterstamped twice from Guadeloupe (1803), 20 above Eagle Counterstamped on Imitation gold 1756B Brazil 6,400 Reis (1805), this piece has a wonderful tale of two islands, the authority of Guadeloupe, under French provenance in 1803, granted the goldsmiths Gobert and Cayolle the right to remove gold plugs from joes and stamp a "G" as a sign that the coin was good gold. The "G" on this piece probably refers to Gobert, it was later marked again in Martinique with the 20 above eagle (1805), 9.43g, 145.5gr, VF30 NGC. Both sides gave numerous small marks with light obverse scratches. Ex: G.H. Dalrymple Collection, Glendining's London Auction, February 14-15, 1923, lot 101; Ex: Spink London Auction, March 28-29, 1988, lot 1293. Extremely rare, and the only example known with this type "G" counterstamp. Sold with a neatly typed collector's ticket describing the coin and pedigree. Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000
Starting Bid: \$12,000





25083 French Colony. 20 Livres, 20 above Eagle Counterstamped on Imitation gold 1769R Brazil 6,400 Reis (1805), KM32, Gordon 18, Pr. pg 242, # 23, 10.65g, 164.5gr, AU58 NGC. Bold counterstamp on cast coin. Ex: Henry Christensen Auction 86, December 1983, lot 972 with ticket; Ex: R.C. Gordon. Choice condition for this crudely produced piece. Rare.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000
Starting Bid: \$7,500

An Amazing Gold Rarity With Ties to Three Islands



25084 French Colony. 22 Livres, Brazil Genuine 6,400 Reis with Martinique and St. Vincent Counterstamp, counterstamped four times with raised "S" within square to value at 66 Shillings (1798), weight plug removed on Guadeloupe and valued at 20 Livres, moved to Martinique and counterstamped with 22 over eagle to value at 22 Livres (1805), 11.50 g, 177.6gr, Gordon, 10, 15, & 19, XF Details, Missing Plug NGC. Ex: A. Salles Collection, Bourgey Paris Auction, July 1-2, 1929, lot 309; Ex: John J. Ford Collection, Glendinings London, October 16, 1989, lot 260 with ticket.
Estimate: \$17,500-\$22,500
Starting Bid: \$16,000

Exceedingly Rare Martinique-St. Vincent Double Counterstamp



25085 French Colony. 20 Livres, Double Counterstamp on trimmed Portugal 1782 6,400 Reis, counterstamped on the obverse, three times around the edge with the letter "S in an indented square (authorized in 1798), with a value of 66 Shillings, this piece was later brought to Martinique, where the value was placed at 22 Livres with a counterstamp of "22" over an eagle (authorized in 1805), 11.54g, 178.1gr, Gordon 110, similar to Pr. 33, XF45 NGC. Ex. J.C. Rovensky, lot 2134; Ex: John J. Ford Collection, lot 2644. All counterstamps are quite sharp and the coin shows no major flaws. Extremely rare with the two counterstamps. Sold with the original collector's ticket and Spink envelope.
 Estimate: \$25,000-\$30,000
 Starting Bid: \$20,000



25086 French Colony. 22 Livres, 22 above Eagle Counterstamped twice on Genuine trimmed gold 1789R Brazil 6,400 Reis (1805), KM34, Gordon 19 (Punch B reworked and later Fraud C), 12.46g, 192.3gr, XF45 NGC. Ex: J.C. Rovensky, lot 2137; Ex: John. J. Ford Collection, Glendining London, October 16, 1989, Lot 255 with ticket. The coin is bold with one counterstamp sharp and the other a bit fuzzy from being reworked. Very rare. Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$11,000



25087 French Colony. 22 Livres, 22 above Eagle Counterstamped on Imitation gold 1786R Brazil 6,400 Reis (1805), KM33, Gordon 19, Pr. pg. 242, # 22 (but this denomination not recorded in Gordon or Pridmore), 11.79g, 181.8gr, AU50 NGC. Ex: Henry Christensen Auction 76, December 12, 1980, lot 40. The coin and counterstamp are both quite bold. Rare. Sold with the collector's descriptive tag and the Christensen lot envelope. Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000
Starting Bid: \$7,500



25088 French Colonial copper-nickel Piefort Essai 50 Centimes 1897, KM-PE1, LeCompte-5, Proof 63 NGC Byrne Collection, deeply toned, MCHOR ESSAI on the edge. Very scarce pattern issue, sold with an old collector's tag referencing Byrne Lot 925, Guttag and Mazard. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25089 French Colonial Piefort Pair 1897**, KM-PE1 and PE2, the 50 Centimes and Franc in copper-nickel piefort, certified by NGC as MS63 and MS62 respectively, both with original patina. Very scarce plain edge patterns with MCHOR ESSAI on the edge. (Total: 2 coins)
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$500

MAURITIUS



- 25090 Elizabeth II gold 200 Rupees 1971**, KM39, PR64 DCAM PCGS, Independence commemorative. AGW 0.4587 oz.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$700

MEXICO



- 25091 Felipe V gold Cob Escudo 1712Mo-J**, KM51.2, AU55 NGC, crudely made but with a bold Mo-J mintmark/assayer and the 2 of the date visible in the obverse legends at 10 o'clock. An extremely popular series and always in demand when dated. The KM price for this date in XF is \$4000.
 Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25092 Felipe V gold Cob Escudo ND (1712-5) MoJ**, KM51.2, MS64 NGC 1715 Fleet, a choice fully lustrous example with excellent centering. The Mo mintmark, J assayer and I denomination are all easily readable and the cross is full on the reverse. A most appealing example of this coinage recovered from the 1715 Fleet shipwreck.
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 25093 Felipe V gold Cob Escudo 1714 Mo(J)**, KM51.2, fully lustrous UNC, nicely centered shield and cross, bold Mo and 14 of the date.
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
 Starting Bid: \$875



- 25094 Felipe V gold Cob Escudo 1714 MoJ**, KM51.2, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive, noticeably double struck on the reverse (and slightly on the obverse) but with bold MoJ and four-digit date.
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,800



- 25095 Felipe V gold Cob 2 Escudos ND (circa 1714 MoJ)**, KM53.2, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous with a nearly full cross on the reverse, lacking the mintmark, assayer and date. Presumably ex 1715 Fleet.

Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750
 Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 25096 Felipe V gold Cob 4 Escudos ND (circa 1710) MXo**, KM55.1, crudely struck XF with a nicely centered reverse cross, clear Xo and a faint portion of the date in the obverse legend, possibly 10? Scarce and popular denomination. 13.53 grams.
 Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,750
 Starting Bid: \$1,500



25097 Felipe V gold Cob 4 Escudos 1713 MXoJ, KM55.1, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive with complete mintmark, assayer and four digit date. A superb example of this coinage struck on a nearly round flan.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000
Starting Bid: \$9,000



25098 Felipe V gold Cob 8 Escudos 1713 MXoJ, KM57.1, AU Details NGC (mount removed), the surfaces are lightly polished in appearance from jewelry use, most of the details are quite clear including the mintmark, assayer and denomination and the date, 713, in the peripheral legend.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000



25099 Felipe V gold Cob 8 Escudos ND (circa 1714) MoJ, KM57.2, choice UNC with full mint bloom and well-centered details. The flan is nearly round and the MoJ mintmark and assayer are bold and easily readable, as is the VIII denomination to the right of the shield. 27.02 grams.
Estimate: \$7,500-\$9,000
Starting Bid: \$3,750



25100 Felipe V Pillar 4 Reales 1738-MF, KM94, AU50 PCGS, superb original patina with well-struck details, a most handsome example of this early date Pillar 4 Reales and one of the nicer specimens we have brought to auction.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



25101 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1732 MoF, KM103, VF Details with heavy surface oxidation from salt water immersion, very rare date.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



25102 Felipe V gold 8 Escudos 1734/3-MF, KM148, AU53 NGC, highly attractive with aged rose gold patina and sharply defined features. The overdate is also easily visible. Very scarce early type and an appealing example.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25103 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1753-MF, KM104.1, AU58 PCGS**, lovely gray and greenish-gold patina, an attractive original example which is very close to mint state. Scarce and desirable in this quality.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25104 Ferdinand VI gold 2 Escudos 1748 Mo-MF, KM128.1, VF25 NGC**, very attractive with well-struck details and fully original surfaces displaying subtle rose-gold patina. An appealing example!
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25105 Carlos III Pillar 4 Reales 1761-MM, KM96, XF45 NGC**, scarce type, an attractive and fully original coin which could have been higher.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25106 Carlos III 8 Reales 1772 Mo-MF, KM106.1, inverted "MF", AU50 NGC**, sharp overall with the inverted initials bold, old-time patina. The rare date/assayer in this brief portrait type.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25107 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1779-FF, KM156.2, AU53 NGC**, an appealing example with light original patina, bold design features and luster in the legends. Scarce in this quality.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 25108 Carlos IV gold 2 Escudos 1799 Mo-FM, KM132, AU58 NGC**, a choice example with full mint brilliance and exceptionally sharp design features, the reverse superb. Rare in this pleasing quality.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$950



- 25109 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1793-FM, KM159, AU58 NGC**, a choice lustrous piece with faint obverse adjustment marks and weakly struck coat of arms on the reverse. Quite attractive despite the minor blemishes.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 25110 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1795-FM, KM159, AU53 NGC**, lightly toned and original, several tiny marks on the bust.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25111 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1797 Mo-FM, KM159, MS62 PCGS**, an impressive piece blazing with frosty luster, sharply detailed except for the small area at center of reverse, centered impression, kept from gem status by a few light scuffy abrasions. Gorgeous gold color. One of the nicest we have seen!
 Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
 Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 25112 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1798 Mo-FM, KM159, AU53 NGC**, old-time reddish gold toning.
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$875



- 25113 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1801-FT, KM159, AU58 NGC**, exceptional sharp details with superior surfaces, very close to mint state.
 Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
 Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 25114 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1802-FT, KM159, AU53 NGC**, a nice lustrous coin with no problems, a perfect "type" coin for this series.
 Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$800

- 25115 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1807 Mo-TH, KM159, "Mo" over inverted "Mo"**, AU Details "surface hairlines" NGC, satiny luster, sharper strike than normally encountered, and the surfaces seem pretty normal for the most part (several pin-line scratches on obverse).
 Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
 Starting Bid: \$700



- 25116 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1812 Ga-MR, KM111.3**, choice toned Fine or better with full PLUS ULTRA. Extremely rare date and a very pleasing example of this War of Independence coinage.
 Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25117 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1809-HJ, KM160, AU58 NGC**, armored bust, a well-struck piece with considerable mint luster and strong eye appeal. Scarce type in this pleasing quality.
 Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
 Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 25118 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1809-HJ, KM160, MS62 NGC**, a lovely coin with full mint bloom and subtle toning in the legends. The strike is exceptionally sharp with every detail in the armored bust bold and clear. Rarely seen in mint state.
 Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25119 Ferdinand VII Zacatecas Provisional 8 Reales 1811 LVO**, KM189, AU53 PCGS, bold legends, slightly weak on the LVO details, very scarce in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25120 Augustin Iturbide Real 1822-JM**, KM302, MS62 NGC, very attractive with old-time purple and blue patina. The bust details are bold and the overall eye appeal is unmistakable. Highly elusive in this select quality.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25121 Republic 4 Reales 1840ZS-OM**, KM375.9, VF30 NGC, nicely toned and original, small flange flaw on the obverse. Very rare date, the key to the Zacatecas 4 Reales.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25122 Republic 8 Reales 1844 GC-MP**, KM377.7, AU55 NGC, a choice example of this first date from the mint at Guadalupe & Calvo with aged silvery gray patina and considerable mint luster. Very scarce date and quality.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 25123 Republic 8 Reales 1848 GC-MP**, KM377.7, MS62 NGC, nice original patina with full mint luster, rare quality for this mint.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25124 Republic 8 Reales 1832 Go-MJ**, KM377.8, MS64 NGC, sharply struck details on both sides with subtle toning and full mint brilliance. Very scarce and desirable in this premium designation.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250



- 25125 Republic 8 Reales 1868 Go-YF**, KM377.8, MS65 NGC. Full prooflike surfaces, with a bold strike and no flaws worthy of mention. If this had been a recent NGC submission, it would undoubtedly have a Prooflike designation.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$750



- 25126 Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1832 Mo-JM**, KM378.5, MS62 NGC, a nice sharp piece, lustrous and lightly toned.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25127 Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1863/57 Mo-JM**, KM378.5, CH/GF, MS65 NGC, a little jewel, bold strike, full luster.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25128 Republic gold Escudo 1836 Do-RM/RL**, KM379.1, AU55 NGC, sharply struck with every detail on the "book" bold and clear. The surfaces are highly lustrous and attractive. Scarce grade for this era from the Durango Mint. We sold an AU 1861 Do-CP in 2007 for \$3737.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$750



- 25129 Republic gold 1 Escudo 1848/7 Ga JG**, KM379.2, AU55 NGC, almost full luster, nicely centered.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25130 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1860/50 Ga-JG**, KM380.3, AU55 NGC, lustrous and pleasing.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25131 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1863/1 Ga-JG**, KM380.3, MS61 NGC, nicely struck with bold details, lightly toned.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25132 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1856/5 Mo-GF**, KM380.3, AU Details "rev scratched" NGC, lustrous.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25133 Republic gold 4 Escudos 1857 Mo GF**, KM381.6, XF40 NGC, lightly toned, scarce denomination.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25134 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1850 Go PF**, KM383.7, AU55 NGC, interesting local die-engraving on the eagle.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,400



- 25135 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1862 Go YE**, KM383.7, MS60 NGC, a gem of a coin having light hairlines, so not graded.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25136 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1862 Go YE**, KM383.7, MS62 NGC, fully brilliant, the reverse really impressive.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 25137 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1862/1 Go-YE, KM383.7, AU53 NGC**, nicely struck with considerable mint luster, lightly cleaned at one time. AGW 0.7615 oz.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$750



- 25138 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1869 O-AE, KM383.10, MS63 NGC**, really bold strike and highly lustrous, beautiful yellow "green gold" color worth a premium.
Estimate: \$3,750-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 25139 Republic gold 2 1/2 Pesos 1887 MoM, KM411.5, AU55 NGC**, an attractive lustrous piece with sharp details on both sides. Total mintage of only 400.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25140 Republic gold 2 1/2 Pesos 1875/3 ZsA, KM411.6, MS64 NGC**, fully lustrous, nicely detailed, scarce overdate variety.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25141 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1903 MoM, KM412.6, MS62 NGC**, somewhat prooflike surfaces, a nice lustrous example.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25142 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1903 MoM, KM412.6, MS63 PCGS**, an attractive original example with rose gold patina.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25143 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1904 MoM, KM412.6, MS62 NGC**, boldly struck with flashy prooflike surfaces.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25144 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1904 MoM, KM412.6, MS63 NGC**, lightly reflective with minimal contact marks.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25145 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1904 MoM, KM412.6, MS65 PCGS, Gem UNC**, an exquisite example, boldly struck and perfectly centered, with marvelous surfaces and gorgeous reddish gold color.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 25146 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1877 ZsS/A, KM412.7, MS63 PCGS**, full golden mint brilliance, an attractive example, bold S/A assayer.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25147 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1892 ZsZ, KM412.7, MS61 NGC**, a nice lustrous example, mintage of 1,229.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



25148 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1870 Mo-C, KM414.6, AU50 PCGS, lightly toned and original, first date of this popular series.
Estimate: \$1,700-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,650



25149 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1871 Mo-M, KM414.6, AU58 NGC, a nice lustrous example of this early date balance scale 20 Pesos.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$1,000



25150 Republic Peso 1912, KM453, MS65 NGC, frosty white mint luster with some toning emerging on the reverse. Scarce date, especially in this select quality.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$900



25151 Republic 2 Pesos 1921, KM462, MS65 NGC, superbly toned with full mint bloom, a gorgeous example of this popular independence commemorative.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



25152 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1930, KM481, MS65 NGC, a choice piece with full glowing mint brilliance, scarce in this designation.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



25153 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1931/0, KM481, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), fully lustrous with some faint hairlines, very scarce variety with the 0 effaced and the 1 punched into the blank space.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



25154 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1943, KM482, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant, scarce in this certified grade.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



25155 Chihuahua. Revolutionary "Army of the North" Peso 1915, KM619, MS64 NGC, a beautiful and very choice example, cart-wheel luster beneath light silvery gray toning having pale gold iridescent hues throughout, dies centered, strike above average, no flaws or marks, a really exceptional piece. *El Ejercito Del Norte* was the marauding, disorganized army of Pancho Villa. An historic coin.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500

MONACO


- 25156 Chihuahua. Revolutionary "Army of the North" Peso 1915**, KM619, MS65 NGC, a very choice specimen with strongly defined legends, centers also better struck up than normally seen, cart-wheel luster, a few tiny old abrasions under the russet silvery gray toning having hues of amber-gold and pale blue. Rarely seen in MS64 and even less frequently found in MS65. Most known pieces were roughly handled. A beautiful and really exceptional example of this coin struck to pay Pancho Villa's ragtag army.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,600



- 25157 Durango - Revolutionary Peso 1914**, KM622, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and attractive with full mint bloom. Very scarce in this quality.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 25158 Selection of Bust Style Carlos III & IIII 8 Reales**, a very nice group of high grade coins, generally cleaned with some original mint luster. We suggest careful viewing as there is a good mix of dates. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 13 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25159 Estados Unidos Five-piece gold Libertad Proof Set 2008**, 1/20 oz. KM671, 1/10 Oz. KM672, 1/4 oz. KM673, 1/2 oz. KM674, and 1 oz. KM675, all are Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case of issue with COA # 175. Mintage limited to 500 sets of this beautiful issue. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$3,200



- 25160 Charles III gold 20 Francs 1878-A**, KM98, MS61 NGC, the scarcer date of a two year type with a mintage of 25,000 pieces.. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175



- 25161 Charles III gold 20 Francs 1879A**, KM98, MS64 NGC, a choice piece with full mint brilliance and excellent eye appeal. Very scarce in this superior designation.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

- 25162 Charles III gold 100 Francs 1884A**, KM99, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with full mint bloom. Highly elusive in mint state as this type was in popular use at the casino in Monte Carlo for many years!
Estimate: \$2,400-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 25163 Charles III gold 100 Francs 1886A**, KM99, MS62 NGC, lustrous surfaces, minor handling.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25164 Charles III gold 100 Francs 1886A**, KM99, MS64 NGC, a nice lustrous coin, very scarce in this designation.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,900



- 25165** **Albert I gold 100 Francs 1895A**, KM105, MS64 PCGS, lovely surfaces with glowing mint luster, just a few tiny contact marks. Rare in this elite quality.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 25166** **Rainier II Eight-piece silver Essai and Piefort Set 1950**, Essais: 10 Francs KM-E25; 20 Francs KM-E28; 50 Francs KM-E31; and 100 Francs KM-E34, and pieforts with Essai 10 Francs KM-PE6; 20 Francs KM-PE7; 50 Francs KM-PE8; and 100 Francs KM-PE9. All are Choice Proof in the original case, a few with minor toning. Very scarce complete set in the original case.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25167** **Ranier III gold 50 Francs 1974**, KM-E67, Essai, 25th anniversary of reign, PR64 NGC.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,700

MONGOLIA



- 25168** **Republic gold 10000 Togrog 2003**, KM-unlisted, gem cameo Proof in the plastic capsule of issue and presented in the original custom mint case with COA #1884. Struck to commemorate Chinggis (Genghis) Khan at the Mayer Mint in Germany, and certified as legal tender for Mongolia. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,700

MONTENEGRO



- 25169** **Nicholas I gold 10 Perpera 1910**, KM9, UNC Details NGC (obverse scratched), fully lustrous with a light scratch in the right obverse field, not distracting.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25170** **Nicholas I gold 10 Perpera 1910**, KM9, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), lustrous surfaces with faint hairlines in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25171 Nicholas I gold 10 Perpera 1910, KM9, MS62 NGC**, struck for the 50th anniversary of reign, full golden mint luster.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25172 Nicholas I gold 20 Perpera 1910, KM10, AU50 NGC**, a nice lustrous example, scarce type.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25173 Nicholas I gold 20 Perpera 1910, KM11, AU50 NGC**, lightly toned with considerable mint luster, struck for the 50th anniversary of reign.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25174 Nicholas I gold 20 Perpera 1910, KM11, AU58 NGC**, toned with considerable mint luster, 50th year of reign.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25175 Nicholas I gold 20 Perpera 1910, KM11, MS61 NGC**, a lustrous coin with minor handling on the obverse. Struck to mark the 50th anniversary of reign.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500

MONTserrat



- 25176 British Colony. Peru 2 Reales 1777 With Crescent & Star Counterstamp, KM12, Pr-2, Fine Details NGC (holed) Ex: Ford Collection.** The local denomination for this issue was 12 Dogs or 2 Bits - 1/4 Dollar. Very nicely toned and original, a pleasing example with a deeply applied countermark. Sold with a collector's tag referencing New Netherlands with a purchase date of 1972 ANA. 6.38 grams.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$800

MOROCCO



- 25177 Al-Hasan I 1/2 Falus 1310AH (1892) Fes, KM-YB1, MS63 BN NGC**, sharply struck with considerable deep red mint luster. Rare type and exceedingly elusive in mint state. Also attributed as a Mazuna; there is no denomination on the coin.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 25178 Al-Hasan I 2 Falus 1310AH Fes, KM-Y2, MS61 BN NGC**, very attractive with glossy brown surfaces and traces of mint red in the peripheral design. Rare type in mint state. Also known as a 5 Mazuna.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 25179 Abdal Aziz 10 Dirhams AH1313 (1895) Berlin, KM-Y13, MS62 NGC**, lightly toned and original with full mint luster, very scarce type in mint state.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25180 French Protectorate gold 500 Dirhams ND (1954), KMX-12, reeded edge, MS63 NGC, brilliant with sharp details. Rothschild issue for the First Banking Corporation at Tangier. An interesting private issue. AGW 1.0000 oz.**
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,950



- 25183 Tribhuvana Bir Bikram gold Tola (Ashraphi) VS1985 (1928), KM703.1, MS63 NGC, a choice lustrous prooflike coin, just about perfect in strike.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$800

NAMIBIA



- 25181 German Administration platinum Probe 100 Rand 1987, KMX-E1 (citation for the gold version), variant reverse with large "R" following "100", PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, a superb specimen, with a reported mintage of just 20 pieces in this metal. Splendidly engraved images. Precious intrinsic value plus extremely rare and fabulous in quality.**
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
 Starting Bid: \$1,250

NEPAL



- 25182 Tribhuvana Bir Bikram gold Ashraphi (Tola) VS1969 (1912), KM703.1, MS66 NGC, fully brilliant and attractive, very scarce in this elite designation.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$500

NETHERLANDS



- 25184 Amsterdam. Silver Medal (1672), v. Loon III, S.72. MS64 NGC, lovely patina. Struck by the City of Amsterdam to honor the Province of Holland during the French invasion. Highly attractive!**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 25185 Breda. Klippe 20 Stuivers 1625, KM3, Del-323, choice toned VF, struck during a siege by the Spanish army. Very scarce uniface type and an attractive example.**
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300



- 25186 Gelderland. Charles van Egmond gold Florin ND (1492-1538),** Fr-68, XF40 NGC, nice original patina with bold details, scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 25187 Gelderland. Cavalier d'Or 1608, KM18, Fr-240, Del-651 (R2),** 9.89 grams, XF Details (polished), a large and impressive type featuring a knight on horseback. The surfaces have been polished but there is no evidence of a mount.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 25188 Gelderland. Gold Ducat 1652, KM5.1, AU58 NGC,** fully lustrous with lovely old-time golden red toning.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25189 Gelderland. Gold 7 Gulden 1762, KM85.1, MS64 NGC,** lustrous and especially nice.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 25190 Groningen. Siege of Coevorden silver Medal 1672, Unsigned,** View of the town of Groningen behind fortress walls, across the river is a view of the siege army / Almost identical view of besieged Coevorden, showing river and before it siege army, 32.5 gm, 53.4 mm, Van Loon III, 110, AU53 NGC. Well struck with nice gray patina. An interesting and historically significant medal.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25191 Holland. Gold 14 Gulden 1751, KM97, XF45 NGC,** bold details with considerable mint luster.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25192 Holland. Gold 2 Ducat 1759, KM47.2, MS62 NGC,** bold details, a really handsome coin.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,800



- 25193 Holland. Gold 2 Ducat 1781**, KM47.2, MS63 NGC, old-time gold toning.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,750



- 25194 Utrecht. Gold Ducat 1724**, KM7.1, MS63 NGC, excellent luster, a premium coin.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25195 Utrecht. Gold 7 Gulden 1760**, KM103, MS62 NGC, a handsome lustrous piece.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25196 Utrecht. Gold 14 Gulden 1763**, KM104, MS61 NGC, lustrous and pleasing.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 25197 West Friesland. 3 Gulden 1793**, KM141.2, MS62 PCGS, lustrous surfaces with bold design features.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 25198 West Friesland. Gold 14 Gulden 1751**, KM130, MS62 NGC, bold details, bright luster.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 25199 Zeeland. Gold 1/2 Rose Nobel ND (circa 1600)**, Fr-303, VF20 NGC, nicely toned with strong obverse details, scarce type struck in imitation of the English 14th-15th century coinage.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 25200 Zeeland. Piefort Silver Ducat 1748**, KM52.2, MS62 PCGS, a gorgeous coin with aged silvery-gray patina and attractive mint luster. Rare as a Piefort and in this pleasing quality.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 25201 Zeeland. Gold 2 Ducat 1651**, KM35, AU53 NGC, nice sharp knight on a 17th-century coin.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,400



- 25202 Zeeland. Gold 2 Ducat 1659**, KM35, AU53. The cataloguer sees this as a full Mint State and choice coin, the luster strong, flan full and round, strike excellent. The texture of the gold is entirely as from the mint, charming to those with knowledge who bother to look closely. A beautiful example of this classic trade coin.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25203 Kingdom of Holland. Louis Napoleon 10 Stuivers 1809**, KM30, MS64 NGC, a marvelous coin with aged deep gray patina, well-struck details and full underlying mint brilliance. Very rare in this incredible quality!
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,600



- 25204 Willem I Gulden 1820**, KM55, MS64 PCGS, superb frosty luster, wonderful portrait, small natural flaw right on the face of the lion on reverse.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25205 Willem I gold 10 Gulden 1824-B**, KM56, MS62 NGC, early date in this difficult series.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25206 Willem I gold 10 Gulden 1825-B**, KM56, AU55 NGC, designated "Shipwreck - SS New York." Handsome surfaces for being seawater patinated.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25207 Willem I gold 10 Gulden 1825-B**, KM56, MS63 NGC, very attractive with lustrous surfaces and sharp features.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25208 Willem I gold 10 Gulden 1840**, KM56, MS65 NGC, super luster and excellent surfaces.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 25209 Willem I gold 10 Gulden 1840**, KM56, MS66 NGC, superb eye-appeal with glowing luster.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 25210 Willem II Gulden 1846**, KM66, Proof 66 PCGS, a stunningly beautiful coin with rich blue-green and magenta patina blanketing flashy mirror surfaces. Extremely rare in Proof, and it is difficult to imagine that any finer examples could exist.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$4,800



- 25211 Willem III 2 1/2 Gulden 1870**, KM82, MS63 PCGS, a gorgeous coin with full mint brilliance and appealing frost to the bust of the King. A premium coin for this designation.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES



- 25212 Celebes. Copper Keping AH1250 (1835)**, KM-Tn1, Sch-1005, Proof 64 BN NGC, lovely brown surfaces, underrated in the SCWC in Proof.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

Unique Discovery Piece: VOC Netherlands East Indies Japan Gold Cut Koban



25213 VOC Cut and Countermarked Japan gold Koban ND (1773), Japanese cut gold Koban countermarked with a previously unrecorded "W.S. over rampant lion coat-of arms in circle" stamp, together with the punched inscription N (for number, or number) 483. The condition of the cut Koban is VF with chopmarks, the stamps are VF-XF.

During the 17th century large Japanese Kobans circulated in number in the Netherlands Indies - present day Indonesia - and were valued according to their gold content. These were given official status by the Netherlands Indies Government in 1673, valuing each Koban at 9 silver Rixdollars. This valuation was increased to 10 rixdollars in 1681.

In 1690 due to counterfeiting the Government decreed that all genuine Koban in local circulation would be countermarked with a lion rampant facing to the left. However due to reductions in fineness of the official Japanese issue and problems with counterfeiting not only of the Kobans themselves but also of the rampant lion stamp the countermarking ceased. After this time gold Kobans were not officially countermarked and once again circulated valued only for their gold content.

The present discovery piece is a Koban countermarked with a previously unrecorded "W.S coat-of-arms in circle" stamp together with the punched inscription N (for number = number) 483. This coin bears what Scholten, writing in 1953, describes on the official countermarked Koban (Sch 10) as, "a number of signs of warranty impressed by merchants." These are also known as chopmarks.

Most remarkably perhaps is the discovery of the original VOC assay certificate of 1773 attesting to the fineness and weight of this exact coin. The certificate states that No. 483 is one gold coubang (Koban) and of a stated weight & fineness. It is dated at Batavia (Jakarta, the capital of the Netherlands East Indies) on the 23rd of January 1773 and signed LEENDERT VAN ELIOT. As stated in the Plakaatboek 1602-1811 of J.A. van der Chis (1891) Leendert van Eliot was the assayer at Batavia, apparently, by late 1765. According to additional historical records Heritage has found that previously he had been assayer at the Mint of Utrecht in the Netherlands from 1762 to 1765 as well as acting as Warden of the Mint in 1764. He may have been sent to the Indies to work on the major silver rupee coinage which was inaugurated effectively in 1765.

Most interestingly perhaps the certificate, which had likely remained with the coin for two centuries, was discovered by the coin's owner at a banknote auction held by Spink & Son, where it was described a a banknote of one gold coubang (Koban)! It was only some time later that the owner - a banknote collector - realized that the number, "783," on the note he had seen previously was the same as the number on the Koban, and ultimately linked the "banknote," which turned out not to be a banknote, but a receipt for the cut Koban. The certificate will also be included for the buyer of this lot.

Estimate: \$40,000-\$80,000

Starting Bid: \$20,000

NEW GUINEA



- 25214 George V 1/2 Penny 1929**, KM1, MS65 NGC, very lightly toned, a classic 20th century British Commonwealth type, scarce in this designation.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 25215 George V Penny 1929**, KM2, MS64 NGC, nicely toned with somewhat prooflike surfaces.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

NEW ZEALAND



- 25216 George V Shilling 1935**, KM3, Proof 65 NGC, aged gray and gold patina, very attractive. Elusive in Proof with a mintage of 364 and superior to most seen in the market.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25217 Elizabeth II gold 150 Dollars 1990**, KM77, Kiwi, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC. AGW 0.4997 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$900

NIGER

- 25218 Republic 10 Francs 1968 - Pair of Patterns**, Type of KM8.1, two off-metal patterns or test strikes, one in gilt aluminum PCGS SP66 and one in silvered aluminum PCGS SP67. The SCWC lists a pattern in copper for this type, but these two examples appear to be previously unpublished. Certainly very rare and a fascinating duo. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

NORWAY



- 25219 Christian V Skilling 1698**, KM173, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with very sharp details, rare grade for this era.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25220 Frederick IV Krone 1725-HCM**, KM222, Dav-1292, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with underlying luster, an original example with bold design features. Rare in this grade.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25221 Carl XIV Johan of Sweden 24 Skilling 1819-IGP**, KM288, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and original, typically weak strike on the lion. Very scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 25222 Carl XIV Johan 1/2 Speciedaler (60 Skilling) 1821-IGP**, KM289, XF45 NGC, an appealing coin with silvery gray surfaces and a hint of luster in the legends. Very scarce and popular series.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



25223 Carl XIV Johan of Sweden 1/2 Speciedaler 1821-IGP, KM289, AU55 NGC, sharply struck details with attractive deep gray and sea green patina. Very scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



25225 Carl XIV Johan of Sweden Specie Daler 1835 No Star, KM301, XF45 NGC, nicely toned and original with well-struck details. Very scarce and always in demand.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



25226 Carl XIV Johan of Sweden Speciedaler 1835 No Star, KM301, AU58 NGC, a choice example of this elusive type with virtually no wear evident and rich old-time cabinet patina. The surfaces display a pleasing sheen and the overall eye appeal is excellent.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250



25227 Carl XIV Johan of Sweden Speciedaler 1836, KM301, MS61 NGC, silvery gray patina with exceptional design features, a choice and fully original coin in all respects. Rarely seen in the market and always in demand.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



25224 Carl XIV Johan of Sweden Speciedaler 1819-IGP, KM290, AU58 NGC, a gorgeous example of this early Norwegian Speciedaler with aged deep silvery-gray patina and full underlying mint luster. The strike is unusually sharp for this series and the overall eye appeal is superb. Almost impossible to find in today's market.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$6,600



25228 Oscar I of Sweden 1/2 Speciedaler 1855, KM316, MS61 NGC, medium gray toning with luster in the legends, noticeable planchet flaw to the right of the King's neck, presumably as struck. Rare date with a mintage of 10000.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25229** Oscar II of Sweden gold 20 Kroner 1886, KM355, MS62 NGC, nice original toning, sharp strike.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 25230** Oscar II of Sweden gold 20 Kroner 1886, KM355, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with full luster, minor surface marks.
Estimate: \$650-\$850
Starting Bid: \$325



- 25231** Harald V gold 1500 Kroner 2001, KM470, Proof 68 Matte NGC, Noble Prize centennial.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$900

PALAU



- 25232** Republic platinum Essai Dollar 1992, design of KM40, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, mintage of 5 pieces.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



- 25233** Republic platinum Essai Dollar 1993, design of KM3, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, mintage of 5 pieces.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



- 25234** Republic platinum Essai Dollar 1998, design of KM25, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, mintage of 5 pieces.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



- 25235** Republic platinum Essai Dollar 2000, design of KM43, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, mintage of 5 pieces.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



- 25236** Republic palladium Essai \$5 1999, design of KM17, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, mintage of 7 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



25237 Republic palladium Essai \$5 1999, design of KM20, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 7 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100



25238 Republic palladium Essai \$5 1999, design of KM22, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 7 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100



25239 Republic palladium Essai \$5 1999, design of KM23, PR64 Ultra Cameo NGC, mintage of 7 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$950

PANAMA



25240 Republic 1/2 Balboa 1933, KM12.1, MS65 NGC, a superb and fully original example with sharply defined features and aged toning. The example in the Whittier Collection was MS63 and brought \$575; this piece is well superior. Very rare quality and perhaps the finest known.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

PARAGUAY



25241 Republic silver Restrike Pattern 50 Centavos 18(XX), KM-PnD37 (in gold), MS66 NGC, superb silvery gray patina with full mint luster. Later strike from original dies on an Argentina 50 Centavos 1883.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500

PERU



25242 Carlos II gold Cob 2 Escudos 1698C-M, KM28, VF Details NGC (surface hairlines) 1715 Fleet, very crudely struck and cleaned at one time with some superficial patination remaining, readable 698 of the date and M. A rare type and a collectable example despite the blemishes.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,200



25243 Felipe V gold Cob 2 Escudos 1710L-H, KM36, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and attractive with well-centered details, a superb example of this fascinating coinage.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



25245 Felipe V gold Cob 8 Escudos 1739L-N, KM38.2, AU55 NGC, nicely centered with full date, mintmark and assayer, a choice lustrous example of this fabled treasure from the New World.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$5,500



25244 Felipe V gold Cob 8 Escudos 1711L-M, KM38.2, XF Details, polished surfaces with a vague mount trace at the top. The strike is well-centered on both sides with full date, mintmark and assayer.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$1,375



25246 Ferdinand VI gold Cob 4 Escudos 175(0)L-R, KM-A47, nice XF with strong details, the L mintmark and 75 of the date are very clear. The 4 Escudos is not known dated later than 1750 and thus the date is inferred despite the fact that the 0 is not on the flan. Rare and quite attractive.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



25247 Ferdinand VI gold 2 Escudos 1753-J, KM48, Fr-18, XF45 NGC, sharply struck with rich oldtime patina and luster in the legends, an extremely rare type and the first that we have encountered in the market with no recent sales records. The obverse features the King in military uniform with full peruke.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000



25248 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751-J, KM50, MS62 NGC, highly attractive with plenty of golden mint luster and sharply struck design features. The obverse features the early portrait of the King with long curly wig. Highly elusive in this certified grade and a coin with strong eye appeal.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$3,000



25249 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1754-JD, KM59.1, XF-AU with considerable original mint luster, lightly toned and original. An attractive example of this early type.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750



25250 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1755-JM, KM59.1, XF45, old toning, nice portrait, black alloy streaks in field.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



25251 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1757-JM, KM59.2, AU Details, harshly cleaned with hairlined surfaces and a possible mount trace at the top. Despite the obvious damage, this is a virtually mint state coin and quite collectable.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



25252 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1767-JM, KM-A64.2, AU55 PCGS, an appealing and fully original example with bold features. Dot over left L only.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



25253 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1778-MJ, KM81, AU55 NGC, a choice example of this very scarce type with abundant mint luster and well-struck details. Seldom seen in the market and this piece has exceptional eye appeal.
Estimate: \$3,750-\$4,250
Starting Bid: \$3,500



25254 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1762-JM, KM68, UNC Details with heavy surface hairlines, original luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



25255 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1772-JM, KM82.1, XF45 NGC, nicely toned with well-struck features, an attractive and original example of this scarce early date.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



25256 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1789-IJ, KM92, AU58 NGC, boldly detailed with virtually no wear evident and full mint brilliance. Scarce transitional type utilizing the bust of Carlos III and title as CAROL IV.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



25257 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1791-IJ, KM92, AU55 NGC, lustrous, numerous long adjustments on obverse.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



25258 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1792-IJ, KM101, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with bold details, a nice original example with plenty of luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



25259 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1793-IJ, KM101, AU58 NGC, a choice piece with fully lustrous surfaces and bold features on both sides, highly appealing!
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



25260 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1795-IJ, KM101, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with luster in the legends, faint lamination on the bust.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



25261 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1804-JP, KM101, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with sharp details and good eye appeal.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



25262 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1805-JP, KM101, MS61 NGC, an attractive coin with well-struck features and full mint luster. There are a few stray contact marks in the obverse fields. Very scarce when certified as mint state.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250

25263 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1807-JP, KM101, uncertified, About XF, beautiful reverse, obverse marred by numerous rolling and alloy flaws as well as partial laminations and some marks. It is what it is.
Estimate: \$1,700-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$850



25264 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1810-JP, KM107, AU58 NGC, a most attractive specimen of the imaginary bust type with aged toning and luster in the legends. The strike is sharp on both sides and there are no adjustment marks or laminations. A choice example with superb eye appeal.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



25265 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1811-JP, KM107, AU53 NGC, imaginary bust type, highly lustrous and appealing with well-struck details and no planchet flaws. Very scarce in this select quality.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



25266 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1812-JP, KM118, Large Bust, XF45 NGC, residual luster in the legends, generally clean surfaces with just a number of small old abrasions. Rarer 2-year type but this is the only collectible date.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



25267 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1813-JP, KM124, small bust type, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with exceptionally sharp design features, a choice example in all respects.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



25268 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1813-JP, KM124, MS61 NGC, small laureate bust, fully lustrous with bold details, noticeable surface abrasions in the obverse fields. Very scarce bust type, rarely seen in mint state.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 25269 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1817-JP, KM129.1, AU50 NGC**, sharply struck bust details with virtually full mint luster, small lamination on the reverse coat of arms.
 Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$800



- 25271 Republic gold 50 Soles 1968, KM219, MS66 NGC**, prooflike mint brilliance, reported mintage of 300. AGW 0.9675 oz.
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 25272 Republic gold 100 Soles 1951, KM231, MS63 ANACS**, prooflike mint luster, scarcer early date.
 Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 25273 Republic gold 100 Soles 1962, KM231, MS65 NGC**, fully brilliant, a choice example.
 Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 25274 Republic gold 100 Soles 1964, KM231, MS64 NGC**, full glowing mint brilliance, few tiny contact marks.
 Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 25270 South Peru. Gold 8 Escudos 1837-BA Cuzco, KM167, MS62 NGC**, sharply struck with glowing prooflike mint luster, small edge bump at 9 o'clock on the obverse. Very scarce and popular type featuring the familiar sunface design used on many early Republic issues. First type struck as ESTADO with FEDERACION on the reverse.
 Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,500
 Starting Bid: \$6,000



- 25275 Republic gold 100 Soles 1969**, KM231, MS65 PCGS, fully brilliant, rare date with a mintage of 540. AGW 1.3543 oz.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 25276 Republic gold 100 Soles 1970**, KM231, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant with prooflike surfaces, rare date with a mintage of 425. AGW 1.3543 oz.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25277 Republic gold 100 Soles 1965**, KM243, MS65 NGC, 400th anniversary of the Lima Mint, full mint brilliance, scarce in this select quality.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500

PHILIPPINES


- 25278 Isabella II gold 4 Pesos 1868**, KM144, MS62 NGC, a very pleasant example of this final year of issue, a number of abrasions but all tiny, premium gold toning. Scarce in this grade.
Estimate: \$850-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25279 Alfonso XII gold 4 Pesos 1882**, KM151, MS64 NGC, especially choice with a bold strike and lovely light yellow gold color, rarely seen so choice. Struck for only six years, 1880-1885, this 1882 is the only really collectible year; two dates have reported minting but no coins have been located. The rarity of these gold coins can probably be attributed to melting during the revolution which began in the summer of 1896, effectively ending the Spanish colonial era. Few gold 4 Pesos of this type exist which this much eye-appeal. KM value for "UNC" is \$4,000 and this coin is surely worth more than that.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$3,750

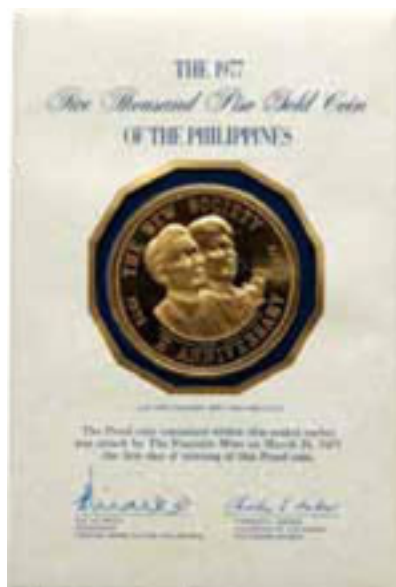


- 25280 USA Administration 20 Centavos 1910-S**, KM170, MS63 NGC, very dark gray surfaces with some golden hues, the underlying luster discernible, excellent sharp strike, an appealing and elegant coin. A tiny stain in the field and a few minute abrasions must be the reason for the "63" grade. Very scarce so fine, and seldom offered.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25281 USA Administration 20 Centavos 1910-S**, KM170, MS64 NGC, rich dark gray with the silvery luster showing beneath, bold strike with even the borders crisp in detail. Some will not like this color, while others will understand how unusual, rare and elegant it is. A blush of iridescent hues adds to the quality appearance. We note the sale at auction two years ago of an MS66 for \$12,000 but almost no other sales of nice certified pieces. Seldom seen so choice.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625

POLAND



- 25282 Republic gold 5000 Pisos 1977**, Ferdinand and Imelda Marcos, Fr-8, KM220, Gem Cameo Proof in the original Franklin Mint cachet. AGW 1.9890 oz.
Estimate: \$3,750-\$4,250
Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 25283 Republic gold 2500 Pisos 1986**, KM247, Aquino's Washington Visit, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, mintage of 250 pieces.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25284 Breslau. Emperor Matthias II gold 2 Ducats 1617**, Fr-462, (German States), XF40 NGC, attractive original patina, slightly wavy flan. Very scarce multiple Ducat featuring a crowned bust of Matthias on the obverse. Breslau was one of the chief cities of Silesia and is now the town of Wroclaw in Poland.
Estimate: \$3,750-\$4,250
Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 25285 Danzig. August III Solidus in Silver 1763 REOE**, KM-PnA25 (KM110 in copper), MS65 NGC, a lovely little coin with pin sharp details and aged silvery-gray patina. Very scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 25286 Danzig. August III 3 Grosze 1755**, KM102 struck in fine silver, see KM-PnA14, AU Details NGC (bent), nicely toned with well-struck features, type with III below the coat of arms.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 25287 Danzig. August III 3 Grosze 1755**, KM102, struck in fine silver, MS 63 NGC, see KM-PnA14, gorgeous old-time patina with razor sharp design features, rare and most attractive.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25288 Danzig. August III 3 Grosze 1763 REOE**, KM104, struck in fine silver, MS63 NGC, gorgeous deep gray and gold patina, rare issue and quality. REOE replaces III below the coat of arms.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25289 Nicholas I of Russia 2 Zlote - 30 Kopecks 1839MW, KM-C132, MS64 NGC, aged silvery gray and sea green patina with full underlying mint luster, rare grade and a most attractive piece.**
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25290 Nicholas I gold 25 Zlotych 1833 KG, Laureate head right/Date and value in wreath, KM-C118, P-1049d, Bit-982 (R1), AU53 NGC. Highly attractive with light contact marks and luster in the legends. A very rare issue with a mintage of only 424 pieces.**
 Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
 Starting Bid: \$18,000



- 25291 Republic 10 Zlotych 1933 Traugutt, KM-Y24, MS62 NGC, rich colorful patina, very scarce commemorative in mint state.**
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400

- 25292 Republic gold pair 1925: 10 Zlotych KM32, and 20 Zlotych KM33, each graded MS65 by NGC. (Total: 2 coins)**
 Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$450



- 25293 Republic gold 500 Zlotych 1976, KM-Y83, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, a superb piece. AGW 0.8680 oz.**
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 25294 Republic gold 500 Zlotych 1976, KM-Y85, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, a deluxe piece. AGW 0.8680 oz.**
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 25295 Republic gold 10000 Zlotych 1982-CHI, KM-Y140, PF68 Ultra**
 Cameo NGC, struck for the visit of Pope John Paul II. Very scarce and popular type featuring the beloved Polish Pontiff.
 Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25296 Republic gold 200 Zlotych 1995-MW, KM294, PR65 Ultra**
 Cameo NGC. AGW 0.5000 oz.
 Estimate: \$900-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$850

- 25297 Republic gold 200 Zlotych 2008-MW, KM-Y653, PR69 Ultra**
 Cameo NGC, as fine as exists. AGW 0.5000 oz.
 Estimate: \$850-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$800

END OF SESSION FOUR

HERITAGE

WORLD & ANCIENT COINS

JANUARY 6-7, 2013 | NEW YORK | LIVE & ONLINE

THE SUNRISE COLLECTION

Painstakingly assembled over a 40-year period, the Sunrise Collection is one of the most comprehensive private collections ever put together tracing the magnificent history of Islam as a world power, with a special focus on two of its most important states—Persia and Mughal India



Safavid, Sulayman I, AH 1078-1105 / 1668-1694, gold 16 ashrafi
HA.com/3021-11007



Safavid, Husayn I, AH 1105-1135 / 1694-1722
prestige civic copper, bronze falus
HA.com/3021-11044



Mughal, Jahangir, AH 1015-1037 / 1605-1628
gold portrait mohur
HA.com/3021-11012



Safavid, Sultan Husayn, AH 1105-1135 / 1694-1722
gold double ashrafi
HA.com/3021-11005



Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah, AH 1212-1250 / 1797-1834, gold 5 toman
HA.com/3021-11009



Safavid, Sulayman I, AH 1078-1105 / 1668-1694, silver 20 shahi
HA.com/3021-11039



Qajar, Nasir al-Din, AH 1264-1313 / 1848-1896
gold 10 toman medallion issue
HA.com/3021-11010

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Ave | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com
DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS **HA.com**

TX Auctioneer licenses: Samuel Foote 11727; Robert Korver 13754; Andrea Voss 16406 | This auction subject to a 15% Buyer's Premium.

SESSION FIVE

Floor, Telephone, Heritage Live!™, Internet, Fax, and Mail Signature® Auction # 3019
Saturday, April 28, 2012 | 11:00AM CT | Chicago | Lots 25298 - 25721

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots
To view full descriptions, enlargeable images and bid online, visit HA.com/3019

PORTUGAL



- 25298 Sebastian gold 500 Reis ND (1557-78)**, Fr-41, AU53 NGC, well-struck details for this normally crude coinage with lustrous surfaces and bold legends. Very scarce early type in this pleasing quality.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 25299 Sebastian gold 500 Reis ND (1557-78)**, Fr-41, AU55 NGC, slightly wavy flan, large cross variety. Virtually mint state with no actual wear evident.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25300 Sebastian gold 500 Reis ND (1557-78)**, Fr-41, MS62 PCGS, a choice example of this early coinage with boldly struck details from rim to rim. Highly elusive in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 25301 Pedro II gold 4000 Reis 1704**, KM156, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), highly appealing with razor sharp details and considerable mint luster, just some faint hairlines due to an old-time cleaning. Very scarce type in this quality.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25302 Joao V gold 400 Reis 1723**, KM201, MS63 NGC, sharp little coin with bright mint luster. Very scarce type in this select designation; most surviving examples have been used in jewelry.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25303 Joao V gold 800 Reis 1736**, KM218, MS63 NGC, a choice example with well-struck details and full mint brilliance - most attractive and certainly rare in this quality.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25304 Joao V gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1745, KM221, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with minimal handling in the obverse fields, rare early type in mint state.**
 Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
 Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25305 Jose I gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1775, KM240, AU58 NGC, orange-red patina with pleasing surfaces.**
 Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$600



- 25306 Jose I gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1775, KM240, MS63 NGC, a choice and fully original coin with subtle toning and strong eye appeal.**
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25307 Maria I & Pedro III gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1783, KM281, AU58 NGC, a lustrous example of this popular type featuring the conjoined busts of Maria and Pedro. Light handling on the obverse.**
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750



- 25308 Maria I gold 400 Reis 1790, KM291, AU50 NGC, sharply struck details, very attractive for this diminutive gold type.**
 Estimate: \$850-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$800



- 25309 Maria I gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1792, KM299, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive, very close to mint state.**
 Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
 Starting Bid: \$700



- 25310 Maria I gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1796, KM299, AU58 NGC, highly lustrous with bold details, just a slight rub on the cheek of the Queen.**
 Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
 Starting Bid: \$700



- 25311 Maria I gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1799, KM299, AU58 NGC**, a nice original example with soft patina and considerable mint luster. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$700



- 25312 Maria I copper Pattern Peca (6400 Reis) 1798, KM-PnA25, MS62 BN NGC**, rich brown surfaces with a faint trace of oxidation. Rare type featuring an older bust of Maria. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25313 Joao VI gold 1/2 Peca (3200 Reis) 1822, KM363, AU58 NGC**, a choice example with subtle toning and full mint luster. Scarce grade and denomination. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25314 Joao VI gold 6400 Reis (Peca) 1822, KM364, AU Details NGC** (removed from jewelry), sharply struck with somewhat burnished surfaces. AGW 0.4228 oz. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25315 Joao VI gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1822, KM364, MS61 NGC**, fully lustrous and attractive, very light handling in the obverse fields. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 25316 Joao VI gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1822, KM364, MS64 NGC**, light original patina with full mint bloom, an exceptionally nice example. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 25317 Joao VI gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1823, KM364, MS62 NGC**, appealing old-time patina with lustrous surfaces. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$900



- 25318 Joao VI gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1824, KM364, MS63 NGC**, lightly toned with virtually full mint luster. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25319 Joao VI gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1824, KM364, MS64 NGC**, a choice example with full mint luster and light toning, far superior to most seen in the market.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 25320 Maria II gold 2500 Reis 1851, KM487, MS62 NGC**, well-struck details with virtually full mint luster, scarce type in mint state.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25321 Maria II gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1834, KM405, AU58 NGC**, lightly toned with sharp design features, an attractive example of this popular type featuring the young Queen.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$1,400



- 25322 Maria II gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1834, KM405, AU58 NGC**, nicely toned with a light scattering of contact marks, lustrous and attractive.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$1,700

A Stunning Maria II Peca



- 25323 Maria II gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1835, KM407, MS66 NGC**, a gorgeous piece with full glowing mint brilliance and exceptional eye appeal. The design details are fully struck. Rarely seen in this select quality; easily the finest we have seen!
Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25324 Pedro V gold 5000 Reis 1861, KM505, MS62 NGC**, full mint brilliance with a light frost to the bust, minor handling in the exposed fields.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25325 Luiz I gold 2000 Reis 1865**, KM511, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant and somewhat prooflike, very attractive. What appear to be hair-lines in the right obverse field are actually die polishing lines.
Estimate: \$850-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25326 Luiz I gold 5000 Reis 1863**, KM508, AU58 NGC, a nice example with considerable mint luster, scarce early bust type.
Estimate: \$850-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25327 Luiz I gold 5000 Reis 1886**, KM516, MS64 NGC, a choice piece with golden mint brilliance and a light frost to the bust.
Estimate: \$850-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800

- 25328 Luiz I gold 10000 Reis 1881**, KM520, AU/UNC, lightly cleaned. Sharp portrait of the king. AGW 0.5228 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25329 Republic 50 Centavos 1930**, KM577, MS66 NGC, a superb coin with full mint brilliance and pristine surfaces, rare date and grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25330 Republic palladium 200 Escudos 1991**, KM658D, PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC. APDW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800

PUERTO RICO


- 25331 Spanish Colony. Half Dollar, 1834 USA Half Dollar counter-stamped with an incuse fleur-de-lis ND (1884)**, KM9, 12.77g, 197.1gr, VG Details, Plugged NGC. The plugged hole is almost in the exact center of the coin and impacts the tip of the fleur-de-lis. Sold with an old photo of the coin.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25332 Spanish Colony. Half Dollar, 1860-O USA Half Dollar counter-stamped with an incuse fleur-de-lis ND (1884)**, KM11, 11.77g, 181.6gr, Good Details, Holed, Damaged, NGC. All of the genuine Puerto Rico counterstamp issues are quite scarce.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25333 Alfonso XIII 10 Centavos 1896-PGV**, KM21, MS63 PCGS, a choice example with bright mint luster and highly appealing gray and gold patina. Rare and desirable in this select grade.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 25334 Alfonso XIII Peso 1895-PGV**, KM24, UNC Details NGC (obverse planchet flaw), fully lustrous with minimal contact marks and pleasing toning in the legends, two large flaws on the obverse, one on the King's head. The flaws appear to be test areas and not natural laminations.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

ROMANIA

25335 Carol I Specimen Set 1867H, the four coin Heaton Mint copper series, certified by PCGS as follows: KM1.1 Banu SP65RD; KM2.1 2 Bani SP64RB; KM3.1 5 Bani SP64RD and KM4.1 10 Bani SP64RD. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$425



25336 Carol I Ban 1888, KM-A18a, MS66 NGC, noted by NGC as bronze-gilt, but this may be the natural color for this rare little type, struck as presentation pieces for Queen Elizabeth of Romania.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



25337 Carol I Proof 50 Bani 1910, KM41, Proof 66 NGC, a superb and fully original coin with pale silvery-gray patina and flashy mirror surfaces. Rare and desirable in Proof.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300



25338 Carol I Proof Leu 1881-V, KM14, Proof 65 NGC, deeply toned with magenta and sea green patina on the reverse. A most appealing example and very rare in Proof.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



25339 Carol I silver ESSAI 2 Lei 1914, KM-E9, MS62 NGC, lightly cleaned at one time and now beginning to tone, perhaps net graded by NGC to reflect the cleaning and a few tiny contact marks. Rare pattern issue with ESSAI added to the reverse design.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



25340 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1870C, KM7, AU53 NGC, nicely toned and original with traces of luster in the legends. Very scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250

25341 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1890B, KM20, MS62 PCGS, fully brilliant with light surface marks, scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$360



25342 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1906, KM37, MS61 NGC, a nice fully lustrous coin with just a few minor contact marks. 40th anniversary of reign commemorative.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



25343 Carol I gold 12 1/2 Lei 1906, KM36, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with full mint bloom, an exceptionally nice example of this scarce reign commemorative.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



25344 Carol I gold 25 Lei 1906, KM38, AU Details NGC (surface hair-lines), very bold details with a few minor contact marks. Struck to commemorate the 40th year of reign.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



25345 Carol I gold 25 Lei 1906, KM38, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with sharp features, some handling on both sides. Struck for Carol's 40th anniversary of reign.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25346 Carol I gold 50 Lei 1906, KM39, AU details NGC** (surface hair-lines), virtually mint state with full mint luster, noticeable surface abrasions, especially on the reverse. Large and impressive commemorative issue and very collectable despite the blemishes.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25347 Carol I gold 50 Lei 1906, KM39, AU55 PCGS**, a nice lustrous example of this impressive type with bold details and typical handling on both sides. Struck on a broad thin planchet to celebrate the 40th anniversary of reign.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25348 Carol II Proof 100 Lei 1932 (Paris), KM52, Proof 65 PCGS**, Paris privy marks flank the date, virtually flawless surfaces with aged patina. Very rare in Proof.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500

- 25349 Republic 50 & 100 Lei 1983**, 50 Lei KM100, PR68 DCAM PCGS, Proofs of this series have serial numbers on the edge, both examples being # 0161 of 1000. Commemorating the 2050th anniversary of the first independent state. The 100 Lei KM98 is also PR68 DCAM PCGS. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800

RUSSIA


- 25350 Peter I (The Great) gold 2 Roubles 1722**, Laureate bust right / St. Andrew, Diakov 1.2-2, UZD 35, Bit 137 (R), PETR (R-25), AU55 NGC. Well struck and lustrous with some remaining luster. A splendid example of this very scarce type. During Peter's reign the capital was moved from Moscow to St. Petersburg, and he was responsible for many important improvements. Unfortunately, he left no heir, as his only son, Alexis, died in prison in 1718, for treason against his father.
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$20,000



- 25351 Peter I (The Great) gold Novodel 2 Ducats (Double Chervonets) 1714**, Laureate bust right / Crowned Imperial double-eagle with date in legend, Fr 86, Bit- H19 (R2), Sev 39 (RR), Edge 1, AU58 NGC. Lustrous and well struck with a few minor handling marks. A superb example of this extremely rare large gold issue.
Estimate: \$35,000-\$45,000
Starting Bid: \$30,000



- 25352 Peter I bronze Medal for the Capture of Azov, 18 July, 1696**, by S. Yudin, Facing bust of Peter I / View of the city of Azov from the sea, Diakov 5.2 (unlisted in bronze), 51 mm, XF-AU with light brown patina and minor flan flaws around the edges as made.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25353 Peter I bronze medal Commemorating Military Victories of the Year 1710**, by T. Ivanov, Laureate and mantled bust of Peter I right / Russian coat of arms surrounded by 8 shields, each bearing the name and date of a city captured by the Russian army in 1710, Diakov 39.6, 46 mm, iridescent AU with only a few minor marks.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



25354 Peter I bronze Medal on the Peace of Nystadt, 30 August, 1721, unsigned copy, Noah's ark in the sea with dove flying above and date below / 13-line inscription, Diakov 57.5 (unlisted in bronze), 60 mm, XF with minor flan flaws.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



25355 Catherine I copper Novodel 5 Kopecks 1726, Imperial eagle dividing the date with value (5 Kopecks) above and Ekaterinburg below, Bitkin H356 (R2), 43x43 mm, nice AU. Sharply struck with a bit of staining on the obverse.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



25356 Anna Rouble 1738 Red Mint, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle, five pearls in hair, Bitkin 201, VF35 NGC. Brownish-gray patina with light marks.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



25357 Elizabeth I bronze Medal on Peace with Sweden, 7 August 1743, unsigned, Crowned and mantled bust of Elizabeth right / Arms of Russia, Sweden, and Denmark with wreath, river view below, Diakov 88.3, Smirnov 213/a, 60 mm, Choice AU. Well struck with light brown color.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25358 Elizabeth I Novodel 2 Kopecks 1761 Ekaterinburg Mint, St. George slaying dragon / Drums, banners, cannons, and bugle, with date and value above, Diakov N574 (R2), Brekke 142, Bitkin 609, MS64 Red and Brown NGC. Superbly struck with traces of mint-red color.**
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25359 Elizabeth I Novodel 2 Kopecks 1757 CIIM, St. George slaying dragon / Crowned monogram dividing date with wreath around, plain edge, Diakov N471, Brekke 95, Bitkin H539, MS63 Brown NGC. Iridescent, reddish-brown patina with bold strike and only minuscule marks.**
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25360 Elizabeth I gold 2 Roubles 1756 ЧПБ, Crowned and mantled bust right / Crowned double-headed imperial eagle with date above, Bitkin 94 (R1), PETR (8)AU53 NGC. Lustrous, with a nice strike and no egregious flaws. The very scarce issue St. Petersburg issue and very scarce in nice condition.**
 Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
 Starting Bid: \$4,000



- 25361 Catherine II copper Novodel 5 Kopecks 1765 EM, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Crowned Catherine II monogram dividing date, in wreath, Brekke 206B var., Bitkin H658, MS63 Brown NGC. Even chocolate color with a few light handling marks. Very scarce.**
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750



- 25362 Catherine II copper 5 Kopeks 1791 EM, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with value below / Crowned monogram dividing date within wreath, Bitkin 645, MS66 Brown NGC. Superb strike, with lustrous, reddish-brown patina over near-flawless surfaces. It would be difficult to find a nicer example of this large copper issue.**
 Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600
 Starting Bid: \$600



- 25363 Catherine II copper 5 Kopeks 1793 AM, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with value below / Crowned monogram dividing date within wreath, Bitkin 863, MS65 Brown NGC. A decent strike for the issue, with minor striking softness in small areas. The surfaces display a pleasing reddish-brown patina with no flaws worthy of mention.**
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400



25364 Alexander I copper Novodel 2 Kopecks 1802 KM, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value, Bitkin H429 (R2), MS63 Brown NGC. Boldly struck with traces of luster around the peripheries and no significant flaws.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



25365 Alexander I copper 5 Kopecks 1802 EM, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 283, MS63 Brown NGC. Reddish-brown patina with slightly grainy surfaces. Very scarce in this condition.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$500



25366 Alexander I Novodel copper 5 Kopecks 1802 EM, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in wreath, Bitkin H306 (R2), MS65 Brown NGC. Superbly struck with fully mirrored fields and surfaces free of notable flaws. This piece appears to be a Proof striking.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



25367 Alexander I Rouble 1813 СПБ-ПС, Crowned doubled-headed Imperial eagle with date below / Crowned Four-line inscription in wreath, Bitkin 105, MS65 NGC. Well struck with full mint brilliance and a hint of golden toning. The first Gem example of this date, and only the second overall, that we have seen since our sale of the Belle Glade Collection specimen in 2007. Rare in this Gem condition.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 25368 Alexander I Rouble 1817 СІБ-ІІС**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date below / Crowned four-line inscription in wreath, Bitkin 116, MS65 NGC. Well struck with attractive reddish-golden toning and scattered bluish highlights. Very rare in this exceptional condition.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000



- 25369 Alexander I Rouble 1823 СІБ-ІІД**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date below / Crowned four-line inscription in wreath, Bitkin 137, MS64 NGC. Brilliant white luster with sharply defined features and a touch of gold and steel-blue color around the peripheries.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25370 Nicholas I copper Piefort Polushka (1/4 Kopeck) 1850 EM**, Crowned monogram / Crowned date and value, Bitkin 621 var., MS64 Brown Copper Piefort NGC. Well struck with chocolate-brown patina. This piece was weighed before being placed in the NGC holder. The normal 1/4 Kopeck weighs approximately 1.25 gm. This piece weighs 1.90 gm. Obviously, struck as a piefort issue, and as such, extremely rare.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25371 Nicholas I Reverse Brockage 1 Kopeck 1832 EM-ΦX**, type of Bitkin 518, Mint Error, MS64 Brown NGC. A superb mirror brockage reverse with no significant flaws. A major error in exceptional condition.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25372 Nicholas I copper 2 Kopeks 1840 EM**, Crowned monogram / Date and value, Bitkin 548, MS66 Brown NGC. Fully lustrous, near-flawless surfaces, with bluish highlights. A spectacular example of this type.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 25373 Nicholas I copper 5 Kopecks 1835 EM-ФХ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date below / Value, Bitkin 491, MS65 Red and Brown NGC. A bit softly struck in the central areas, otherwise the strike is bold and the surfaces lustrous with no significant imperfections.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25374 Nicholas I Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1830 СПб-НГ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date below / Crowned four-line inscription in wreath, Bitkin 160, AU58 PCGS. Bold details with gray and gold patina over lustrous surfaces with a few light marks.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 25375 Nicholas I Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1831 СПб-НГ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date / Four-line inscription in wreath, Bitkin 122, AU Details, Surface Hairlines NGC. Lustrous and well struck with light marks. Scarce in this condition.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25376 Nicholas I Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1844 MW (Warsaw mint)**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 434 (R1), bottom of eagle's tail even, AU50 NGC. Light gray toning with minor contact marks. A very scarce issue.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25377 Nicholas I Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1854 СПб-НГ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 270, MS63 PCGS. Well struck and fully lustrous beneath mottled russet patina.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25378 Nicholas I Rouble 1827 СПб-НГ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date below / Crowned four-line inscription in wreath, Bitkin 104, AU53 PCGS. Russet toning with underlying luster.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25379 Nicholas II Rouble 1832 СПб-НГ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 159, MS64 NGC. A lovely original example with sparkling luster beneath attractive gold and blue toning. A fit for even the finest collection.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25380 Nicholas I Rouble 1832** ЧИБ-НГ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 159, MS64 NGC. Full, brilliant mint luster, with sharply defined features, and a hint of golden toning.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25381 Nicholas I, Alexander I Column Commemorative Rouble 1834**, by H. Gube, Bust right/Alexander I monument, KM169, Bit-894 (R), AU55 NGC. Well struck with white centers and a band of dark blue toning around the peripheries on both the obverse and reverse.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 25382 Nicholas I Rouble 1842** ЧИБ-НГ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 195, MS64 NGC. Well struck with gleaming luster and near mark-free surfaces. An exceptional example of the type.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25383 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1829** СИБ-ПД, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date below / Crowned four-line inscription in wreath, Bitkin 4, AU Details, Scratches NGC. An adequate strike with luster remaining and light scratches on the obverse.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 25384 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1831** ЧИБ-ПД, Crowned two-headed Imperial eagle with date below / Crowned four-line legend in wreath, Bit-6, Fr-154, XF45 PCGS. An average strike for the issue with orange-golden color and a few light marks.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25385 Nicholas I platinum 3 Roubles 1828** СИБ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 73 (R1), Fr 160, Proof 63 Cameo NGC. Nicely frosted devices and deeply mirrored fields with a few minor reverse flange flaws that keep this appealing piece from an even higher grade.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000



25386 Nicholas I platinum 3 Roubles 1829 ЦПБ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in beaded circle, Bitkin 74 (R), MS66 NGC. Superb argent-gray patina over lustrous, well struck surfaces. The nicest Mint State example of this issue we have seen and the finest certified by NGC with the next finest MS63.
Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$12,000



25387 Nicholas I platinum 3 Roubles 1832 ЦПБ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in beaded circle, Bitkin 78 (R), Proof 63 Cameo NGC. Nicely defined with fully mirrored fields, frosted devices, and a few light handling marks. Very elusive in Proof.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,500
Starting Bid: \$9,500



25388 Nicholas I platinum 3 Roubles 1838 ЦПБ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in beaded circle, Bitkin 84 (R), AU50 PCGS. Well struck with luster remaining. A very scarce, and underrated issue.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500

Extremely Rare 1831 Platinum 12 Roubles



25389 Nicholas I platinum 12 Roubles 1831 ЦИБ, Crowned Doubled-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in beaded circle, Fr-158, Severin 604, Bitkin 40 (R2), AU58 NGC. Well struck, with luster remaining. The largest of the platinum series, and a very rare, and popular issue.

Platinum was discovered in the Ural mountains. Shortly thereafter (in 1828) Russia began to mint platinum coins. Production continued until 1845 when minting was stopped, and the coins re-called and melted.

Estimate: \$40,000-\$45,000

Starting Bid: \$38,000



- 25390 Nicholas I silver Medal as Chief of 6th Prussian Cuirassiers Regiment 1842**, unsigned, Crowned cipher of Nicholas I / Dates 1817-1842 within wreath, KOEN PREUSS 6t KURASSIER REGIMENT (Royal Prussian 6th Regiment) around, Diakov 566.2 (R1) Smirnov 514, 20.8 gm, 33 mm, MS63 NGC. Well struck with significant remaining luster and light handling marks. A very scarce, and historically significant, medal.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25391 Alexander II Proof 1/2 Kopeck 1867 ЦИБ**, Crowned Alexander II monogram within wreath / Date and value, Bitkin 543 (R), Brekke 62, KM-Y8.2, Proof 64 Brown NGC. Fully mirrored fields with bold definition and nice reddish-brown patina. Rare in Proof.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25392 Alexander II Proof 1/2 Kopeck 1868 ЦИБ**, Crowned Alexander II monogram within wreath / Date and value, Bitkin 544 (R1), Brekke 64, KM-Y8.2, Proof 65 Brown NGC. Superbly struck with reddish-brown patina and no notable flaws.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25393 Alexander II Reverse Mirror Brockage 5 Kopecks 1862 EM**, one side has the normal reverse, the other has an incuse mirror image of the reverse, KM-Y6a, XF45 Brown, Mint Error NGC. A spectacular error, very seldom seen with large coppers such as this.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25394 Alexander II copper-nickel Novodel Pattern 10 Kopecks 1871**, Bust of Alexander II right / Date and value in wreath, Bit H606 (R1), UZD 4037, Proof 64 NGC. Near flawless strike and surfaces with hazel patina over iridescent surfaces.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 25395 Alexander II Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1870 ЦИБ-Н**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with beaded circle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 111 (R), VF35 PCGS. Gray-russet patina with moderate handling marks as one might expect of the grade. A very low mintage of 6,005 pieces, and much scarcer than even this low mintage might suggest.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 25396 Alexander II, Nicholas I Commemorative Rouble 1859**, by Lyalin, Bust left / Nicholas I Monument, Bit 567, KM-Y28, AU58 NGC. Well struck with a bright obverse and moderately toned reverse. The fields are somewhat reflective with light handling marks.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 25397 Alexander II, Nicholas I Commemorative Rouble 1859**, by Lyalin, Bust left / Nicholas I Monument, Bit 567, KM-Y28, MS62 Prooflike NGC. Frosted devices with fully mirrored fields and a touch of blue toning around the peripheries. The fields are a bit cloudy, but there is considerable cameo contrast if one looks closely.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25398 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1863 СПБ-МИ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in beaded circle, Bitkin 9, MS63+ PCGS. Full, brilliant reddish-golden patina with sharply defined devices and only a few very minor imperfections.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875

- 25399 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1865 СПБ-АС**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in beaded circle, Bitkin 11, KM-YB26, UNC, a few field marks, yet strong golden luster.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25400 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1866 СПБ-НІ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in beaded circle, Bitkin 14, MS65 PCGS. Greenish-gold patina with no flaws worthy of mention. An exceptional example of the type.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25401 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1872 СПБ-НІ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in beaded circle, Bitkin 20, MS66 NGC. Superb strike with gleaming luster over prooflike surfaces and no significant flaws. A superior Alexander II gold 5 Roubles.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$5,000



- 25402 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1873 СПБ-НІ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in beaded circle, Bitkin 21, MS61 NGC. Fully lustrous with moderate marks.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25403 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1873 ЦПБ-Н1,** Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in beaded circle, Bitkin 21, MS62 NGC. Well struck with greenish-gold patina and light marks.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25404 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1877 ЦПБ-Н1,** Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in beaded circle, Bitkin 25, MS61 PCGS. Bright golden color with nice definition and a few moderate handling marks.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25405 Alexander III Proof 1/2 Kopeck 1886 ЦПБ,** Crowned Alexander III monogram in wreath / Date and value, Bitkin 196, Brekke 19, KM-Y30, Proof 65 Brown NGC. Well struck with chocolate-brown patina and a bluish-tint. Very scarce in Proof.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25406 Alexander III Proof 1/2 Kopeck 1887 ЦПБ,** Crowned Alexander III monogram in wreath / Date and value, Bitkin 210, Brekke 20, KM-Y30, Proof 64 Brown NGC. Reddish-gold patina with a hint of blue. The strike is bold and the surfaces exhibit minor spots. Very scarce.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25407 Alexander III Proof 1/2 Kopeck 1888 ЦПБ,** Crowned Alexander III monogram in wreath / Date and value, Bitkin 198, Brekke 21, KM-Y30, Proof 64 Brown NGC. Well struck with mirrored fields and chocolate color. Very scarce.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25408 Alexander III Proof 1/2 Kopeck 1892 ЦПБ,** Crowned Alexander III monogram in wreath / Date and value, Bitkin 201, Brekke 25, KM-Y30, Proof 65 Brown NGC. Boldly struck with a fully brown obverse and reverse with considerable mint-red color. Very scarce.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25409 Alexander III Proof Kopeck 1889 ЦПБ,** Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with date above, Bitkin 185, Brekke 35, KM-Y9.2, Proof 65 Red and Brown NGC. Considerable golden mint color with bold definition. Very scarce in Proof.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25410 Alexander III Proof Kopeck 1891 ЦПБ,** Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with date above, Bitkin 187, Brekke 37, KM-Y9.2, Proof 64 Red and Brown NGC. The obverse is reddish-brown and the reverse a nice golden color with a few minor spots. Very scarce in Proof.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25411 Alexander III Proof 2 Kopecks 1886 ЦПБ,** Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with date above, Bitkin 168, Brekke 45, KM-Y10.2, Proof 64 Red and Brown NGC. Mottled brown and golden-red patina with sharply defined details. Very scarce.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25412 Alexander III Proof 2 Kopecks 1890 ЦПБ,** Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with date above, Bitkin 172, Brekke 49, KM-Y10.2, Proof 65 Red and Brown NGC. Mostly golden-red color with a sharp strike.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25413 Alexander III Proof 2 Kopecks 1892 ЧИБ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with date above, Bitkin 174, Brekke 51, KM-Y10.2, Proof 64 Red and Brown NGC. Abundant golden mint color with a sharp strike. Very scarce. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500



- 25414 Alexander III Proof 2 Kopecks 1893 ЧИБ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with date above, Bitkin 175, Brekke 52, KM-Y10.2, Proof 65 Red and Brown NGC. Fully mirrored fields with nice golden patina. Very scarce. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625



- 25415 Alexander III Proof 3 Kopecks 1893 ЧИБ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with date above, Bitkin 161, Brekke 60, KM-Y11.2, Proof 64 Red and Brown NGC. Nice golden color with a few small brown areas. The strike is bold with no egregious flaws. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500



- 25416 Alexander III 25 Kopecks 1893 АГ**, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 96, MS61 NGC. Bright and lustrous with light handling marks. Rare, with a small mintage of only 8,008 pieces. Rare in Mint State. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



- 25417 Alexander III 25 Kopecks 1894 АГ**, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 97, MS64 NGC. Slightly mottled gray toning over lustrous surfaces with bold definition. Very scarce in this Choice condition. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625



- 25418 Alexander III 50 Kopecks 1894 АГ**, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 87, MS66 NGC. Brilliant, frosty white with well struck features and no flaws worthy of mention. A type collectors dream and the finest Alexander III 50 Kopecks we have seen. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25419 Alexander III Coronation Rouble 1883 ЛIII**, Bust right with date below / Crown and scepter on pillow within wreath, Bit 217, MS61 Prooflike NGC. Well struck with fully mirrored fields and a bluish tint. Very scarce with these highly reflective fields that give this piece the appearance of a Proof. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625



- 25420 Alexander III Coronation Rouble 1883 ЛIII**, Bust right with date below / Crown and scepter on pillow within wreath, Bit 217, MS62 NGC. Lustrous and well struck with light russet toning. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500

- 25421 Alexander III Coronation Rouble 1883** IIII Bust right with date below / Crown and scepter on pillow within wreath, Bit 217, MS62 NGC. Nicely struck with a touch of light golden toning over reflective, minimally marked surfaces. This piece has the appearance of a much higher grade.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25422 Alexander II Rouble 1884** ЧИБ-АГ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 45, AU58 NGC. Bright and lustrous with light marks.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25423 Alexander III Rouble 1886** АГ, Alexander III head right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 60, AU58 NGC. Well struck with russet patina over lustrous surfaces.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25424 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1884** ЧИБ-АГ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in beaded circle, Bitkin 7, Choice AU. Lustrous and well struck with moderate marks.
Estimate: \$800-\$900
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25425 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889** АГ, Head of Alexander III right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 33, MS62 NGC. Lustrous with only a few light marks.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25426 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889** АГ, Bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit 33, MS63 NGC. Golden-orange patina with minor obverse flan flaw on the edge at 6 o'clock.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 25427 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889** АГ, Head of Alexander III right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 33, MS64 PCGS. Golden-orange color with full luster and only a few tiny marks.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 25428 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889** АГ, Head of Alexander III right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 33, MS65 NGC. Full mint brilliance with a nice strike. A Gem example of the Alexander 5 Rouble type.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25429 Alexander III gold 10 Roubles 1894 AT**, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 23, Fr-167, AU55 NGC. Well struck and lustrous with a few light marks. A very scarce type.
Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,250



- 25430 Nicholas II Proof 1 Kopeck 1897 ЧПБ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with Date above, Brekke-30, KM-Y9.2, Proof 62 Red and Brown NGC. Well struck with light spotting and a mostly red reverse.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25431 Nicholas II Proof 1 Kopeck 1902 ЧПБ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with Date above, Bitkin 249 (R), Brekke 33, KM-Y9.2, Proof 63 Red and Brown NGC. Light spotting with nearly full re color and bold strike. A very scarce issue.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25432 Nicholas II Proof 1 Kopeck 1902 ЧПБ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with Date above, Bitkin 254, Brekke-40, KM-Y9.2, Proof 64 Red and Brown NGC. Light chocolate patina with underlying luster, bold strike, and minor spots.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25433 Nicholas II Proof 2 Kopecks 1904 ЧПБ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with Date above, Bitkin 234, Brekke 59, KM-Y10.2, Proof 65 Brown NGC. Dark chocolate color with sharp definition and only minor spots.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25434 Nicholas II Proof 2 Kopecks 1906 СПБ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with Date above, Bitkin 236, Brekke 61, KM-Y10.2, Proof 65 Brown NGC. A flawless strike with reddish-brown patina and bluish highlights.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25435 Nicholas II Proof 2 Kopecks 1910 СПБ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with Date above, Bitkin 240, Brekke 65, KM-Y10.2, Proof 64 Red NGC. Bright mint-red color with sharply defined devices and a few light spots. Rare in mint-red color.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25436 Nicholas II Proof 2 Kopecks 1911 СПБ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with Date above, Bitkin 241, Brekke 66, KM-Y10.2, Proof 64 Red PCGS. Fully brilliant with reddish-orange patina and sharply defined features.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25437 Nicholas II Proof 2 Kopecks 1913 СПБ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with Date above, Bitkin 243, Brekke 68, KM-Y10.2, Proof 65 Red and Brown NGC. Mostly red with touches of brown and a full strike.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25438 Nicholas II Proof 2 Kopecks 1915 СПБ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with Date above, Bitkin 245, Brekke 70, KM-Y10.3, Proof 64 Red and Brown NGC. Sharply struck with some remaining golden color and a few minor spots.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25439 Nicholas II Proof 3 Kopecks 1915 СПБ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with Date above, Bitkin 228, Brekke 92, KM-Y11.3, Proof 64 Red and Brown NGC. Mottled red and brown color with minor spots and a sharp strike.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25440 Nicholas II Proof 20 Kopecks 1913 СПБ-ЭБ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 114 (R2), KM-Y22a.1, Proof 65 Cameo NGC. Fully mirrored fields with frosted devices and a bold strike. A very scarce issue.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25441 Nicholas II 50 Kopecks 1908 ЭБ**, Head left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 87 (R1), KM-Y58.2, AU 55 PCGS. Moderately abraded with light russet patina. A very scarce issue.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25442 Nicholas II Coronation Rouble 1896 AT**, Bust left/Value over crowned sword, scepter, and orb, Bit-322, KM-Y60, UNC Details, Surface Hairlines NGC. Fully Lustrous and well struck with a touch of golden toning and light hairlines. Much nicer than one might expect of the grade.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25443 Nicholas II Proof Rouble 1898 AT**, Head left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 43, KM-Y59.3, Proof 61 PCGS. Mirrored surfaces with hairlines, russet patina, and a bold strike.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 25444 Nicholas II, Alexander II Monument Commemorative Rouble 1898 AT**, Bust left / Alexander II Monument with value below, Bit-323 (R), Uzd-4198, AU58 NGC. Well struck with reflective surfaces and a touch of golden toning.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 25445 Nicholas II, Alexander II Monument Commemorative Copper Pattern Rouble 1898 AT**, Bust left/Alexander II monument, Bit M326 (R1), Severin 4057 (RR), Proof 63 Brown NGC. Sharply defined features, with nicely mirrored fields and even chocolate toning. The finest, of only two examples, of this very rare issue that we have seen.
Estimate: \$12,000-\$14,000
Starting Bid: \$6,000



25446 Nicholas II, Centennial of the Napoleonic War Commemorative Rouble 1912 ЭБ, Crowned arms and value/Seven-line inscription, Bit 334, KM-Y68, UNC Details, Surface Hairlines NGC. Lustrous and well struck with sharp definition and light golden toning. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



25447 Nicholas II, Centennial of the Napoleonic War Commemorative Rouble 1912 ЭБ, Crowned arms and value/Seven-line inscription, Bit 334, KM-Y68, MS64 PCGS. Full mint luster with light golden toning and a full strike. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750



25448 Nicholas II, Bicentenary of the Victory of the Russian Fleet at Gangut, Rouble 1914 BC, Bust right with date/Imperial eagle with value, Bit-337, R.2, Uzd-4202, MS62 NGC. Minimally marked surfaces with full luster, scattered light gray toning, and a bold strike. A nice example of this popular commemorative issue. Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$6,250



- 25449** Nicholas II Rouble 1915 BC, Head left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 70 (R), KM-Y59.3, MS61 NGC. Deep purple toning over lustrous surfaces with a few light handling marks.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25450** Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1909 EB, Head left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 34 (R), KM-Y62, MS65 NGC. Full mint brilliance with sharply defined features and only a few tiny marks.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



- 25451** Nicholas II gold 7-1/2 Roubles 1897 AF, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 17, MS62 NGC. Sharply struck with fully lustrous, minimally marked surfaces. Very scarce in Mint State.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 25452** Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1898 AF, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 3, MS64 PCGS. Full mint brilliance with light marks. A lower mintage issue.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

- 25453** Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1898 AF, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 3, MS64 NGC. Greenish-gold patina over fully lustrous surfaces. Scarce in this condition.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

- 25454** Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1899 AF, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 4, MS64 NGC. Fully Brilliant and Choice.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350



- 25455** Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1899 AF, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 4, MS65 NGC.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25456** Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1903 AP, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 11, MS65 NGC. Sparkling luster with no significant flaws.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350



- 25457** Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1910 EB, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 15 (R), MS65 NGC. Brilliant greenish-gold patina with semi-prooflike surfaces. Very scarce in this condition.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



25458 Nicholas II Proof gold 10 Roubles 1910 ЭБ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 15 (R), Proof 65 NGC. Deeply mirrored fields, and frosted devices, giving a nice cameo appearance. The strike is superb and the surfaces free of notable imperfections. A stunning example of Nicholas II Proof gold and a very rare issue in Proof.
Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000
Starting Bid: \$7,500

25459 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1911 ЭБ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 16, MS62 NGC. Sharply struck with brilliant luster and a few minor handling marks.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



25460 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AT, Head left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit 2, narrow rim, MS62 PCGS. Lustrous and well struck.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



25461 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AT, Head left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit 2, narrow rim, MS62 PCGS. Full mint luster with only minor imperfections.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500

25462 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AT, Head left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit 2, narrow rim, MS62 NGC. Well struck with light marks.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$450

25463 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AT, Head left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit 2, narrow rim, MS62 NGC. Light hairlines with full luster.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$450

25464 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AT, Head left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit 2, narrow rim, MS62 NGC. Greenish-gold patina with light marks.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$450



25465 U.S.S.R. 10 Kopecks 1958, KM-YA130, MS61 NGC. Well struck with light spotting. Never officially released for circulation and most remelted. Very rare.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000



25466 U.S.S.R. Proof 15 Kopeks 1925, KM-Y87, Proof 64 NGC. Brilliant white obverse with a hint of golden toning on the reverse.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25467 U.S.S.R. Proof 50 Kopecks 1925 II/I, KM-Y89.2, Proof 65 Cameo NGC.** Fully mirrored fields with nicely frosted devices and a few light marks.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$750

- 25468 U.S.S.R. Two Complete 28-piece Sets of Proof 5 and 10 Roubles for the 1980 Olympics,** each set contains 14 pieces each of silver 5 and 10 Roubles with dates from 1977-1980, all are Proof, in the original red leatherette cases of issue with certificates, some coins are toned. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 56 coins)
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25469 U.S.S.R palladium Proof 25 Roubles 1988L, KM-Y212, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC.** Superbly mirrored fields with no flaws.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25470 U.S.S.R palladium Proof 25 Roubles 1988L, KM-Y212, Proof 69 Deep Cameo PCGS.** Essentially perfect with superb eye-appeal.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25471 U.S.S.R palladium Proof 25 Roubles 1989L, KM-Y224, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC.** Spectacular appearance with no noticeable flaws.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25472 U.S.S.R Three-piece Ballerina Palladium Set 1991,** 5 Roubles (1/4 oz) KM-Y268, 10 Roubles (1/2 oz) KM-Y269, and 25 Roubles (1 oz) KM-Y270, all are Gem UNC in a sealed custom plastic holder. APDW 1.7500 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 25473 U.S.S.R. nine-piece set of uniface die trials ND (1961)**, five pieces in copper-nickel, 17.3 mm, 19.5 mm, 22 mm, 24 mm, and 27 mm; and four pieces in aluminum-bronze, 15 mm, 18 mm, 22 mm, and 25 mm. All are in NGC holders certified Brilliant Uncirculated. These were struck in England (Birmingham), by a private company, as bank die trials for the Soviet government. (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25474 Alexander III Zolotnik silver Ingot ND (ca. 1885)**, Severin 4208, MS63 NGC. Fully lustrous and well struck.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25475 Armavir. 5 Roubles 1918, KM3, AU55 BN NGC**, an appealing example of this coinage struck during the Russian revolution with sharp features and medium brown surfaces.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600

RUSSIAN TURKESTAN



- 25476 Buhkara. Abdal Ahad gold Tilla AH1328 (1910), KM65** (Central Asia), MS62 NGC, clearly dated on both sides, full mint luster. Very scarce when certified as mint state. Buhkara is now part of Uzbekistan.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800

SAINT THOMAS AND PRINCE ISLAND



- 25477 Republic gold 2500 Dobras 1977, KM37, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC**, celebrating World Population, rare type with a total mintage of 270 (170 in Proof).
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800

SAINT LUCIA



- 25478 French Colony. 3 Escalins, Three SL monograms counterstamped on cut 1/4 segment of Spanish Colonial 8 Reales ND (1798 Authority)**, KM2, Pr. 3, 5.98g, 92.3gr, Fine 12 NGC. Ex: Randolph Zander by private treaty 1966. The grade appears to be a bit low on this piece, as the counterstamps are bold VF-XF. Very Rare. Sold an old collector's tag describing the coin and pedigree.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,600



- 25479 French Colony. 6 Escalins, two SL monograms counterstamped on 1/2 cut of a Spanish Colonial 8 Reales ND (1798 Authority)**, KM4 (this coin pictured), Pr. 1, 11.23g, 173.3gr, VF25 NGC. Ex: F. Pridmore Collection Part 1, Glendinings London, September 21-22, 1981, lot 310; Ex: Ralph C. Gordon Collection Auction, Baldwins London, October 7-8, 1996, lot 95. A very rare type with impeccable provenance. Sold with two original collection tags.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 25480** French Colony. 6 Livres-15 Sous, St. Lucia counterstamped on a 1/3 center cut segment of a Spanish Colonial 8 Reales 1807 (authority of 1813), KM10.2, Pr. 9, 15.50g, 239.2gr, VF25 NGC. Ex: Stack's New York Auction, May 1-2, 1981, lot 170, with ticket. A very rare type. Portrait and date bold, counterstamp exceptional. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000

SAINT MARTIN



- 25481** Dutch-French Colony. 18 Stuivers, St. MARTIN with arrows counterstamped on 1/5-cut of Mo 8 Reales ND, KM12, Scholten-1416, 5.54g, Pr. page 258, fig. 3, 85.5gr, VF25 NGC. Ex: Coin Galleries Auction, May 23, 1990, lot 2088 with ticket. Extremely bold counterstamp on well worn coin segment. Very rare. Sold with the original CG ticket and collector's tag. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000

SAINT VINCENT



- 25482** British Colony. 1/2 Dollar (Four Shillings & Three-Halfpence), three SV monograms counterstamped on cut segment of Spanish Colonial 8 Reales 1792 (authority 1797), KM4.1, Pr. 1, 10.90g, 168.2gr, VF25 NGC. Ex: Bank Leu Auction, Zurich, October 24-26, 1990, lot 775 with ticket. Very rare. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 25483** British Colony. 1/2 Dollar, three SV monograms, with center plug to adjust weight, on 1/3-cut Spanish Colonial 8 Reales ND (authority 1797), KM4.2, Pr. 2, 9.29g, 143.4gr, VF20 NGC. Ex: H.D. Gibbs Collection, Hans Schulman Auction, New York, March 18-19, 1966, lot 1833; Ex: D.F. Spink Collection, Spink Auctions, London, March 6-7, 1986, lot 201. Extremely rare with plug to regulate weight. Sold with a typed collector's ticket describing the coin and provenance. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 25484** Double Island Counterstamp Issue of St. Vincent and Tortola, one side with three incuse SV counterstamps from St. Vincent, the other side with TORTOLA within a rectangular indent, 10.45g, 161.3gr, Pr. 31 (Virgin Islands), Fine 15 NGC. Ex: Henry Christensen Auction 79, December 11-12, 1981, lot 686 with ticket. Ex: Ralph C. Gordon Collection. An unusual, and rare, item with the double island stamps. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

Unique St. Vincent-Grenada Counterstamped Portugal 6,400 Reis



- 25485 British Colony. 66 Shillings with Numerous Counterstamps on Imitation Portugal 6,400 Reis (date off flan) (authority of 1798),** Obverse counterstamped twice with incuse "S" and once on center plug, plug also with "JR" stamped over the "S," also on the obverse are three incuse letter "G" stamped near the edge, on the reverse an "IS" is stamped on the raised plug, 11.61g, 179.1gr, Gordon 106 (this coin), VF Details, Surface Hairlines NGC. Ex: H.M. Lingford Collection; Ex: R.J. Ford Collection; Ex: Ralph Gordon by private treaty, with ticket. Exceedingly rare. According to Gordon, this piece was first plugged, and marked on St. Vincent, later taken to Grenada where it was restamped by the goldsmith JR, thus giving it the amazing mixture of goldsmiths stamps.
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$16,000

Exceedingly Rare St. Vincent Counterstamped 6,400 Reis



- 25486 British Colony. 66 Shillings with Three Incuse "S" Counterstamps on Genuine Brazil 6,400 Reis 1779R (authority of 1798)**, this piece has a central plug with an obverse incuse "S" counterstamp, as well as two other obverse incuse "S" counterstamps, near the edge, spaced equidistant from each other, 11.61g, 179.1gr, Gordon 10 (this coin), VF Details, Surface Hairlines NGC. Ex: Spink, September 1978 via private treaty, with ticket. Estimate: \$17,500-\$22,500 Starting Bid: \$15,000

SAN MARINO



- 25487 Republic gold 10 Lire 1925R, KM7, MS64 NGC**, a choice example of this very scarce one-year type with exceptionally bright, fully lustrous surfaces. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$800

SAUDI ARABIA



- 25488 Hejaz. Husain ibn Ali gold Hashimi Dinar AH1334 Year 8**, KM31, MS62 NGC, sharply struck and attractive with luster in the legends. Very scarce type struck in Mecca. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375



- 25489 Hejaz. Husain ibn Ali gold Hashimi Dinar AH1334 Year 8**, KM31, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant and bold, very scarce type in this certified grade. Struck from slightly rusty dies. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 25490 United Kingdoms. Abdul Al-aziz Bin Sa'ud Three-piece copper-nickel VIP Specimen Proof Set AH1356 (1937)**, 1/4 Ghirsh KM19.1, Specimen 66 NGC; 1/2 Ghirsh KM20.1, Specimen 66 NGC; and 1 Ghirsh KM21.1, Specimen 63 NGC. All are Well struck with light gray patina, mirrored fields, and plain edges. Struck at the Heaton (Birmingham) mint. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500



- 25491 Abdal Aziz bin Saud gold 4 Pounds ND (1945-6)**, KM34, lustrous XF-AU, typical small surface marks. Struck as bullion at the Philadelphia Mint to pay for Saudi Arabian oil. AGW 0.9419 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25492 Abdal Aziz bin Saud gold 4 Pounds ND (1945-6)**, KM34, nice AU-UNC, softly toned with considerable mint luster. Well superior to most seen in the market. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250

SCOTLAND


- 25493 James VI gold Sword & Sceptre 1601**, S-5460, KM20, AU55 NGC, bold details on a solid flan. Seldom seen so fine. This dated coin was struck in the first year of James' 8th Coinage, consisting of gold and silver only. His gold coins featuring a crossed sword and sceptre, symbols of command, were struck for only a few years, ending in 1604. The legend surrounding the crowned emblematic cross translates from Latin to English to mean "The safety of the people is the supreme law."
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,700



- 25494 James VI gold Sword & Sceptre 1602**, S-5460, KM20, VF35 NGC, full flan, all features good and clear, very pleasing light yellow gold surfaces. An historic coin.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700

SERBIA


- 25495 Obrenovich Michael III 10 Para 1868**, KM3, MS66 RB NGC, a gorgeous coin with fiery red-orange mint brilliance, rarely seen in this outstanding quality and easily the finest we have seen.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 25496 Milan I gold 20 Dinara 1879A**, KM14, MS61 NGC, full original mint luster with noticeable contact marks, very scarce type in mint state.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800

SEYCHELLES


- 25497 Republic gold 1500 Rupees 1978**, KM41, MS68 NGC, Conservation series, Paradise Flycatcher. AGW 0.9675 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25498 Republic gold 1500 Rupees 1978**, KM41, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Conservation series featuring the Flycatcher Bird. Very scarce in Proof with a mintage of 201.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250

SIERRA LEONE


- 25499 British Colonial Proof 50 Cents 1791**, KM5a, copper, plain edge, bronzed, PR67 BN NGC, superb, full proof strike, essentially perfect chocolate-brown color, fabulous surfaces — we cannot recall seeing this coin's equal, certified or not, in many years. Faint depression behind lion's tail may be a scuff in the flan under the bronzing or possibly a tooling mark, otherwise the surfaces are flawless. Rims are perfect. Edge is reflective. A great piece!
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000

Very Rare Sierra Leone Silver Chief's Medal



- 25500 British Colonial Proof 50 Cents 1791**, KM5, silver, plain edge, PR64 NGC, crisp proof strike and very choice with glittering mirrored surfaces beneath most appealing, vivid and multi-hued iridescent toning in shades of amber-gold, mauve, lilac, and silvery blue. Flawless rims. Mintage in silver of just 54 pieces. Rare, and especially rare so fine, a coin having wonderful original eye-appeal. Struck for the "lion mountain" colony of Africa. Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500
Starting Bid: \$2,750



- 25502 Victoria silver Chief's Medal ND (ca. 1870)**, Crowned bust left, VICTORIA REGINA around / Crowned arms with lion supporters, SIERRA above, LEONE below, 72 mm, 103.16 gm, Jamieson-49 var., XF details, reverse polished and holed with ring suspension. Ex: John J. Ford, Jr. Collection. One of the earliest of the Chief's medals and a very scarce issue. Estimate: \$7,500-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$3,750



- 25501 British Colony. 1/4 Dollar, Crown WR counterstamped on 1/4-cut —19 (1819) Mo 8 Reales ND (Authority 1832)**, KM10, Vice FT 2, 6.08g, 93.8gr, VF25 NGC. Ex: H.D. Gibbs Collection, Hans Schulman Auction, New York, November 19, 1960, lot 549; Henry Christian Auction Auction, October 8, 1964, lot 35. A rare type, and the first example we have seen. Neatly typed collector's ticket including mentioning pedigrees. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

SOUTH AFRICA



25503 Orange Free State. Bronze Pattern Penny 1888, KM-Pn13, PR64 RB NGC, an exceptionally choice example with considerable mint red luster fading to a handsome light chocolate brown, the reverse with strong eye-appeal and of gem quality, sharp strike with all the tiny details of the central crest (the Boer Arms) well defined. Scarce so well preserved.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



25504 Cape of Good Hope bronze Pattern Penny 1889, KM-Pn1, close colons, PR63 RB NGC, an appealing coin that looks better than a "63" with much golden reddish luster and a crisp proof strike. Looking through auction archives, we see that most pieces sold around the world in the last few years are inferior to this lovely specimen.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



25505 Griquatown 5 Pence ND (1815-16), KM-Tn4, Missionary Series silver token, AU55 NGC, well preserved: considerable luster, light silvery golden gray toning, slight wear mostly noted on the breast of the flying dove, sharp strike with the dove's eye and wing feathers bold, rims consisting of long denticles well defined on each side, surfaces remarkably unblemished and pleasing to the eye. Among the best preserved of these rarities. Denomination of 5 (Pence) appears on reverse as five simple roman numeral I digits. Brian Hern states that these pieces, of various values, were used briefly by the Griqua people, suggesting that this money came out of the mission site which was abandoned about 1816. He points out, importantly, that these tokens were the first money specifically minted for, and used by, a South African people. It is not known if they were called "pence" in their day or called by another local name, as there is no use of anything but digits and fractions on any of them. They were made in England (mint location unknown) on contract for the Missionary Society (founded in 1794), which was renamed the London Missionary Society in 1818; this organization sponsored Christian missionaries all over the British Empire. In Africa, in later years (the 1870s), its most famous missionary was the explorer David Livingston. Not a great deal of knowledge exists about these curious coins. It is known that they were shipped to the colony during the years 1815 and 1816 but mintage figures are not known; the LMS finally gained a strong position as a missionary organization in South Africa in 1822, but the majority of these struck tokens perished shortly before then, by being smelted locally. Survivors have come down to modern collectors merely by accident. The flying dove bearing the symbol of peace was the society's emblem, an image that was resurrected in the 1880s and 1890s when the "Victorian" bronze pennies came into being. This is an important coin, or token of money, for any serious South African collector.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000



25506 Griquatown 10 Pence ND (1815-16), KM-Tn5, Missionary Series struck in "high quality silver with a little tin added," AU58 NGC, sparkling luster, the flying dove crisp in all details but showing slight rub on the high points, the surrounding denticles of the high rim sharply made, and similarly well struck on the other side with all the letters of the town's name sharp and showing no wear; a handsome piece having no surface blemishes, only tiny abrasions, and dappled lilac gold iridescent toning. Engrailed edge, also called an Obliquely Reeded edge. Mintage unknown. All in all, an exceptionally fine example of this rarely seen, charming explorer's coin, made for use during the colonial era of South Africa.

Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$6,000

25507 Griquatown bronze Penny (1890), KM-Pn6, PR61 BN NGC, reflective luster, heavily dappled multi-hued toning in shades of blue and brown. Light disturbance to the surfaces, mainly on the obverse. Some collectors will dislike the color of this coin, while others will find it charming. Struck in Berlin by Nolte for Lauer. Brian Hern calls these Patterns. Obverse features a Victoria Young Head portrait, while the reverse depicts the symbolic flying dove with a single star under each wing. (Mis-identified as KM-Pn5 on the grading insert.)

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



25508 Griquatown bronze Pattern Penny 1890, KM-Pn5, PR62 BN NGC, light handling marks but pleasing nonetheless, lovely reddish gold toning with hues of blue iridescence.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



25509 Republic bronze Pattern Penny 1890, KM-Pn22, PR62 BN NGC, pleasing color, some marks including on the edge.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



25510 Republic Penny 1892, KM2, MS64 BN NGC, an attractive coin with rich brown surfaces and a dusting of mint red in the legends.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



25511 Republic Threepence 1893, KM-3, MS64 PCGS, obverse superb with snow-white luster, reverse with some light old abrasions and a hint of gold toning. Priced in the 2012 Hern book at 25,000 Rand.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



25512 Republic Threepence 1894, KM-3, rare, MS63 NGC, boldly struck with excellent surfaces and bright silvery gray toning. Deserves to be in a higher-grade slab. We note Brian Hern's comment in his new edition (for 2012) that USA-graded and slabbed coins often do not meet his approval. It would be interesting to hear him explain how this coin might not meet his UNC grade. It's nearly perfect. He prices it at 25,000 Rand in UNC.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



25513 Republic Shilling 1892, KM5, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous and original with a hint of silvery-gray patina, minor handling in the fields. Very scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



25514 Republic Proof Shilling 1892, KM5, Hern-Z17, estimated mintage 45 pieces, PR63 PCGS, sharply struck with brightly reflective surfaces and slight haze. Very rare.
From The Orange River Collection
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000



25515 Republic Shilling 1893, KM5, AU Details NGC (excessive surface hairlines), well-struck details, cleaned long ago and now lightly toned, small surface marks. Very scarce date.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

A Gorgeous Kruger Proof “Halfcrown”!



25516 Republic Proof 2 1/2 Shillings 1892, KM7, Hern-Z30, estimated mintage of 50 pieces, PR64 NGC, some stray wispy hairlines and a few surface ticks, but still very choice with deeply reflective mirror fields, silvery white in color, hint of gold iridescence. Very rare. Only a few exist at this quality level — a glittering silver treasure from the early days of the republic.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$5,000

SOUTH AFRICA



25517 Republic 2 1/2 Shillings 1893, KM7, XF45 NGC, medium gray toning, some tiny contact marks. Very scarce date.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



25518 Republic 2 1/2 Shillings 1894, KM7, AU58 NGC, most pleasing for the grade, light wear, lots of remaining luster, surfaces very attractive with bright silvery gray toning. Very hard to find so nice.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



25519 Republic 2 1/2 Shillings 1895, KM7, AU58 NGC, rich steel-gray toning with some lively iridescent colors.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



25520 Republic 5 Shillings 1892 Double Shaft, KM8.2, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), silvery-gray toning, minor contact marks in the exposed fields. Very scarce and popular type.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



25521 Republic 5 Shillings 1892, KM8.1, single shaft, uncertified, a pleasing Choice XF, russet gray surfaces.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



25522 Republic 5 Shillings 1892, KM8.1, single shaft, AU53 NGC, some bright iridescent toning over gray surfaces.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



25523 Republic 5 Shillings 1892 Single Shaft, KM8.1, MS62 NGC, a highly attractive piece with subtle patina and full mint brilliance. Very scarce in mint state and a coin with strong eye appeal.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500

"Heritage Magazine for the Intelligent Collector"

is a big, beautiful publication with writing that is both entertaining and informative and photos that are glorious to behold."

—Tony Isabella, *Comics Buyer's Guide*



SUBSCRIBE TODAY!

RECEIVE THE NEXT 3 ISSUES
OF THIS AWARD-WINNING MAGAZINE FOR THE WORLD'S
MOST PASSIONATE COLLECTORS

FOR ONLY \$21

— A SAVINGS OF \$8.85 OFF THE COVER PRICE

Subscribe online at
IntelligentCollector.com
or call **1-866-835-3243**

21023 11-2-11

A Splendid Proof Half Pond!



25524 Republic gold Proof Half Pond 1892, KM9.1, Hern-Z38, double shaft, reeded edge, estimated mintage 20 pieces (Hern), PR64 Cameo NGC, a wondrous specimen possessing fabulous eye appeal: perfect impression of the dies, fields so deeply mirrored that they seem to be bottomless pools of golden light, Kruger's bust crisply detailed with subtle contrast against the field but the reverse motif and legend are heavily frosted, perfect rims sharply squared off with wire edges — all of these qualities producing a coin of stunning eye appeal. The surfaces possess the subtle orange-peel texture seen only on genuine proofs. The numerical grade assigned to this superb coin may be a bit conservative, but the high degree of technical quality is unquestionable to the discerning eye. We have never seen or heard of a finer or more beautiful specimen. Extremely rare.
From The Orange River Collection.
 Estimate: \$80,000-\$100,000
 Starting Bid: \$75,000



25525 Republic gold Half Pond 1893, KM9.2, VF35 PCGS, small scuffs and abrasions as one would expect on a coin of this grade level, a coin that clearly saw commercial use for years, but to the naked eye this little rarity has plenty of appeal as its design is sharply outlined and the color is that of natural old gold.
 Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,500
 Starting Bid: \$5,000



25526 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1893, KM9.2, AU50 PCGS, a fully original example with light patina and very little wear evident. Extremely rare date and quality.
 Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
 Starting Bid: \$10,000

SOUTH AFRICA



- 25527 Republic gold Half Pond 1894, KM9.2, AU58 NGC**, bold strike with excellent detail in the reverse shield, lightly toned with abundant mint luster, minimal contact marks. Scarce condition for this date.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25528 Republic gold Half Pond 1895, KM9.2, AU58 NGC**, sharply detailed, fully lustrous and attractive, very close to mint state.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25529 Republic gold Half Pond 1897, KM9.2, AU50 NGC**, soft strike at center of bird on reverse (as so often seen), pleasing gold color.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$375



- 25530 Republic gold Half Pond 1897, KM9.1, AU58 NGC**, highly lustrous, softly struck at center of the eagle, small alloy or rolling flaw on Kruger's shoulder, very few graded this high.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25531 Republic gold Pond 1892, KM10.1, double shaft, XF45 NGC**, sharp for the grade, the eagle well struck.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$800

"Heritage Magazine for the Intelligent Collector"

is a big, beautiful publication with writing that is both entertaining and informative and photos that are glorious to behold."

—Tony Isabella, *Comics Buyer's Guide*



SUBSCRIBE TODAY!

RECEIVE THE NEXT 3 ISSUES
OF THIS AWARD-WINNING MAGAZINE FOR THE WORLD'S
MOST PASSIONATE COLLECTORS

FOR ONLY \$21

— A SAVINGS OF \$8.85 OFF THE COVER PRICE

Subscribe online at
IntelligentCollector.com
or call **1-866-835-3243**

21023 11-2-11

A Gem Proof Pond of 1892!



25532 Republic gold Proof Pond 1892, KM10.1, Hern-Z44, double shaft, reeded edge, estimated mintage 10 pieces (Hern), PR65 NGC, a gorgeous example of this fabled rarity, its surfaces brilliant, deeply mirrored, and possessing the delicate orange-peel texture seen only on proofs, the impression of the proofing dies nothing less than perfect, the surfaces having the slightest haze, which in our opinion denotes a “fresh” or original coin, and the rims squared off with wire edges.

The first year of the ZAR coinage was minted on contract by the Royal Prussian Mint at Berlin, and this proof bears the engraver's initials, “O.S.” (for Otto Schultz), on President Kruger's shoulder, in relief. Schultz had a long list of engraving triumphs to his name by the time he was entrusted with the task of preparing the dies for the Transvaal coinage, including a number of splendid royal medals. In fact, his specialty was medals, and his skill at producing lifelike, deeply engraved portraiture in metal is readily seen in his rendering of the bust of President Paul Kruger (1825-1904, President of the Republic from 9 May 1883 until 10 September 1900) on each of the dies he created for the commencement of the new coinage in 1892 — the bronze penny, the silver pieces from 3 pence to 5 shillings, and the pair of gold issues. Numismatists who wish to study closely all of these coins will discover their special crispness of detail, and sharpness of rims, compared to what is seen on the issued dates that followed, those of 1893 onward. On the rare proofs of 1892, however, Otto Schultz's skills are most masterfully presented. We can only speculate on why so few proofs of the first year's coinage were struck, but the purposes must surely have been to keep a few examples of the coins for the engraver or his employer, and for a mere handful of politicians associated with the coins' creation. The “double shaft” feature of these coins, seen with perfect clarity on this gold proof, did however cause a well-known objection from the coins' contractors when first examined: never having seen a veldt wagon, Schultz erred by making the wheels the same size but more egregiously by placing two shafts at its front, whereas the authentic wagon was a Dutch voortrekker or *disselboom* having a single pole, not a van-wagon with two. It is also recorded that Kruger himself ordered the engraver to remove his initials from all further coinage, and was angry at their appearance, which nearly cost him re-election: evidently Schultz was unaware that, in Afrikaans, his initials formed the word for Ox. The alternations occurred in 1892 and may be seen on all subsequent coinage of this period. This marvelous proof Pond is therefore not only an especially well-preserved golden treasure but also the finest possible rendering of the artist's original conception for the coinage. One of the most important of all classic South African coins — and truly a magnificent rarity!

From The Orange River Collection.

Estimate: \$200,000-\$250,000

Starting Bid: \$175,000



- 25533 Republic gold Pond 1895**, KM10.2, AU55 PCGS, sharply struck and lustrous, few minor marks on the bust. Very scarce date in this quality.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25534 Republic gold Pond 1896**, KM10.2, AU58 NGC, lustrous, light handling but pleasing nonetheless.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25535 Republic gold Pond 1898**, KM10.2, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous with a few faint contact marks.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25536 Republic gold Kraalpond blank ND (1900)**, Hern-Z55, rimless, NGC certified without grade but noted as "EX: GEORGE DE BRUIN." A pleasant example, without damage, of this emergency coinage of the Boer War, when the Pretoria Mint was temporarily closed. There seems to be no official explanation of how these managed to "escape" the mint but wartime casts a long shadow and troops need to be paid, fed, entertained, and so on. We have located few pieces sold at auction that are as pleasing as this pedigreed specimen.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

- 25537 Republic NGC Certified Group of Six**, KM3 Threepence 1893 UNC Details (scratches) and 1897 UNC Details (surface hairlines); KM4 Sixpence 1893 AU Details (scratches); and KM5 Shilling 1892 (2), VF35 and XF Details (surface hairlines) and 1897 AU58. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

- 25538 Republic Lot of Five NGC Certified Silver Types**, KM5 Shilling 1892 (2), VF35 and AU50; KM6 2 Shillings 1892 XF45 and 1893 VF35 and KM7 2 1/2 Shillings 1893 VF35. All are nicely toned and original. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 25539 Natal, Durban. Brass Sixpence 1861**, issued for Blackwood Couper & Co., Hern-64b, reeded edge, MS63 NGC, a beautiful and very choice example having its silver wash entirely intact. Priced in the Hern reference at R3,500 in VF, obviously rare, and rarer still in this wonderful grade. The store which used this token (seen depicted above the date) sold general merchandise and arranged shipping; it existed from 1834 to 1864, when it burned down. The company issued three types of tokens — one for threepence, one for sixpence, and another for a shilling — and did so because of the extreme shortage of British coins in the colony at the time. Most known examples of these tokens show damage from the fire. All feature the original version of the name of the city, D'Urban, which name it took in 1835 in honor of Sir Benjamin D'Urban, having originally been called Port Natal. Interesting as a piece of local history. A collecting opportunity for the quality-oriented buyer.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 25540 Republic bronze & nickel Pattern Set 1962/63**, consisting of the following coins graded by NGC as noted: 1 Cent 1962 (sometimes called 2 1/2 Cents), Hern-A25, bronze, mintage 50 estimated, MS63 BN; 2 Cents 1962, Hern-A23, bronze, mintage 50 estimated, MS65 BN, plain edge, mis-identified on the NGC holder as Hern-A24 which is the reeded edge variety; 5 Cents 1962, Hern-A22, nickel, mintage 50 estimated, MS65; 10 Cents 1963, Hern-A21, nickel, mintage 50 estimated, MS66; 20 Cents 1963, Hern-A20, nickel, mintage 50 estimated, MS65; 50 Cents 1963, Hern-A19, nickel, mintage 50 estimated, MS66. Several pieces show the denomination officially mint-canceled. A very choice and desirable collection! Very rare, never before offered at auction, to our knowledge. (The 1962 5 Cents mis-identified as Hern-A3 on the grading insert.) (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$10,000



- 25541 Republic Proof Gold Natura 1 ounce 1994**, Lion, KM192, Gem Cameo Proof in the original case. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25542 Republic gold 1 Ounce Natura 1994, KM192, PR66 Ultra Cameo**
NGC, a superb piece. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 25543 Republic gold Protea 1 ounce 1995, Rugby World Cup, 1 oz, .9999 fineness, Gem Cameo Proof in the original case. Mintage of only 406 pieces. AGW 1.0000 oz.**
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25544 Republic gold 1/2 Ounce Natura 1996, KM203, PR69 ANACS.**
Old holder, heavy cameo not noted on slab. AGW 0.5000 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25545 Republic gold Natura 1 ounce 1996, Elephant, KM204, Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with COA # 153.**
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 25546 Republic gold Proof Natura 1 Ounce 1998, Leopard, KM216, Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with COA # 390. AGW 1.0000 oz.**
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 25547 Republic gold 1/2 Ounce Natura 1999, Kudu, PR69 Ultra Cameo**
NGC, just a splendid example. AGW 0.5000 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25548 Republic gold 1/2 Ounce Natura 2000, Sable, PR67 Ultra Cameo**
NGC, a gorgeous example. AGW 0.5000 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25549 Republic Four-piece gold Krugerrand Prestige Proof Set 2002, KM-PS228, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2, and 1 oz, all are Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case with COA # 279. (Total: 4 coins)**
Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750
Starting Bid: \$3,000

SOUTH AFRICA



- 25550 Republic gold 50 Rand Natura 2004**, Caracal, KM420, reeded edge, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, a splendid piece. AGW 0.5000 oz. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25551 Republic gold 50 Rand Natura 2007**, Eland, KM-432, reeded edge, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, exquisite! AGW 0.5000 oz. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25552 Republic gold 100 Rand Natura 2007**, Eland, KM-433, reeded edge, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, rich gold toning. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$875



- 25553 Republic gold First Strike Proof Krugerrand Set 2008**, one of first 300 struck, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2, and 1 Krugerrand, all are Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. Housed in the original South Africa Mint wooden case with COA # 140. Mintage of only 300 sets. AGW 1.8500 oz. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000

SPAIN



- 25554 Pedro I gold Dobra of 35 Maravedis ND (1350-69) Seville**, Fr-105, AU53 NGC, a choice example of this popular early portrait type with bold features and attractive golden surfaces. Superior to most seen in the market. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 25555 Juan II gold Dobra de la Banda ND (1406-54) Seville**, Fr-112, Cayon-1515, XF40 NGC, nicely struck on a broad flan, slightly weak along one edge. Very scarce early gold type. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 25556 Juan II gold Dobra de la Banda ND (1406-54) Seville**, Fr-112, Cayon-1515, AU55 NGC, lightly toned and original with fully struck legends on both sides. Scarce grade for this series. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25557 Juan II gold Dobra de la Banda ND (1406-54) Seville**, Fr-112, Cayon 1515, MS61 NGC, exceptionally well-struck on a broad flan with full mint brilliance, an excellent example of this early coinage. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 25558 Fernando II gold Principat (Ducat) ND (1479-1516)**, Crowned portrait of king right / Crowned arms, Fr-32, Calico Type 26, #44, VF-XF with wavy flan and light marks. A very scarce issue from the area of Catalonia that was under the rule of Fernando II at this time.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25559 Fernando V & Isabel I gold 2 Excelentes ND (1476-1516) Seville**, Fr-129, Cayon-2937, XF40 NGC, lightly toned and original with bold central features.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25560 Fernando V & Isabel I gold 2 Excelentes ND (1476-1516) Seville**, Fr-129, XF45 NGC, a nice example with fully original toning and well-struck portraits and mintmark.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,125



- 25561 Fernando V & Isabel I gold 2 Excelentes ND (1476-1516) Seville**, Fr-129, AU58 NGC, a very nice piece with well-struck design features and full mint luster.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$3,250



- 25562 Fernando V & Isabel I gold 2 Excelentes ND (1476-1516) Seville**, Fr-129, Cayon-2926, MS62 NGC, slightly crudely struck but with full mint brilliance and exceptionally bold portraits. An obviously mint state item and quite appealing.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$3,750



- 25563 Fernando V & Isabel I gold 2 Excelentes ND (1476-1516) Seville**, Fr-129, Cayon-2927, MS63 NGC, Sevilla mint. The two sovereigns are facing each other with the "S" mintmark below. Every detail is sharp and clearly defined although the obverse surfaces are grainy in appearance, probably due to die enhancement at the mint. A superb coin, one of the nicest we have seen.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$6,500



- 25564 Carlos I & Juana gold Cob Escudo ND (1516-56) Seville, Fr-153,** sharp AU with bold mintmark and assayer (D) and full JOANA in the obverse legends.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25565 Carlos I & Juana gold Cob Escudo ND (1516-56) Seville, Fr-153,** Cayon-3148, AU50 NGC, nicely struck and original with bold S mintmark and D assayer. (1535 Y SS on holder).
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25566 Carlos I & Juana gold Cob Escudo ND (1516-56) Seville, Fr-153,** Cayon-3148, AU55 NGC, nicely centered with bold S mintmark to the right of the shield. The D assayer is partially visible to the left.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25567 Carlos I & Juana gold Cob Escudo ND (1516-56) Seville, Fr-153,** Cayon-3148, AU58 NGC, a choice piece with excellent centering and a sharp S mintmark and D assayer.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25568 Carlos I & Juana gold Cob Escudo ND (1516-56) Seville, Cayon-3148,** MS61 NGC, bright gold luster, almost full central devices and lots of legend showing as well. S mintmark to the left of the shield with the D assayer to the right.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 25569 Carlos I & Juana gold Cob Escudo ND (1516-56) Segovia, Fr-156,** MS62 NGC, nicely centered with bold details, Segovia mintmark (aqueduct) to the left of the shield with the assayer O-P to the right. Scarce mint for this series.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25570 Felipe II (1556-98) cob 8 Reales Segovia I/M, Calico-166,** good VF. Very scarce issue.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 25571 Felipe II gold Cob 2 Escudos ND (1556-98) Seville, Fr-169, XF40** NGC, crudely struck with some flat areas, original toning with a bold S mintmark.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25572 Felipe II gold Cob 4 Escudos 1590-D Seville**, Fr-158, AU55 NGC, a choice example with bold four digit date, mintmark, assayer and denomination. Very scarce with such a complete strike.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25573 Felipe III gold Cob 2 Escudos ND (1598-1621) Seville**, KM48.3, Fr-189, AU53 NGC, well-centered shield and cross, denomination II readable to the right of the shield.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25574 Felipe III gold Cob 2 Escudos ND (1598-1621) Seville**, KM48.3, Fr-189, AU55 NGC, S mintmark partially visible with the King's ordinal, III, in the obverse legend.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25575 Felipe III gold Cob 2 Escudos 1611-S**, KM48.3, Fr-189, XF45 ANACS, very crudely struck with virtually no critical details visible. (ANACS has listed the date as 1611, but we don't see it!)
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25576 Felipe III gold Cob 2 Escudos 1619**, KM48.3, Fr-189, Cayon type 81, VF30 ANACS, 6.712 grams. Crudely struck with no mint or assayer initials visible. The denomination II is bold to the right of the shield, and the date, 1619, is partially discernable in the reverse legends. (Noted as Philip IV on the holder.)
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25577 Felipe III gold Cob 2 Escudos 1619-S**, KM48.3, Fr-189, Cayon type 81, VF30 NGC, crudely manufactured but with a bold S mintmark on the obverse and equally clear 619 date on the reverse. Very scarce with readable date and mint!
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25578 Felipe III gold Cob 4 Escudos ND (1598-1621) Seville**, Fr-185, AU55 NGC, well-centered obverse shield but no mint or assayer details. Quite attractive and a scarce denomination.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,750

Rare and Popular Spanish 50 Reales - “Cincuentin”



25579 Felipe IV 50 Reales (Cincuentin) 1626A Segovia, Calico Type 58, No. 239, Cayon-6584, KM81.2, XF Details, Edge Damage NGC. Included is the original sales receipt showing the purchase of this piece in 1958 from Marshall Field & Co., in Chicago, Illinois, for \$250. Bold details on both the obverse and reverse, with noticeable rim bumps on both sides. The most available of this series of huge silver issues, only 300 pieces were struck of this date with less than 20 pieces extant. All were made in an approximately three week period in July 1626 from silver supplied by a wealthy Spaniard. Very rare, and long considered one of the premier rarities of Spanish numismatics.
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000
Starting Bid: \$10,000



25580 Felipe IV gold Cob 2 Escudos ND (1622-61), KM28.1, MS61 NGC, Cayon type 122 (smaller cross), MS61 NGC, crudely struck with no details readable, type as Felipe III.
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$950



25581 Carlos II gold 4 Escudos 1699-M Seville, KM232.1, Fr-224, modern style, MS62 NGC, an impressive coin with bold design features and full mint brilliance. Struck in a collar (modern style) in transition from the more crudely manufactured cob coinage.
 Rare type and grade.
 Estimate: \$7,500-\$10,000
 Starting Bid: \$3,750



25582 Felipe V gold 2 Escudos 1732-JF Madrid, KM352, Fr-235a, XF45 PCGS, nicely toned and original with bold features, scarce type and grade. (PCGS has incorrectly attributed this coin as Mexico, 1 Escudo and assayer F)!
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$500



25583 Felipe V gold 8 Escudos 1723-J Seville, KM315, AU53 ANACS, nicely struck with luster in the legends, faint strike-through in the obverse fields. Rare type and grade, a classic in the Spanish series.
 Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
 Starting Bid: \$4,500



- 25584 Carlos III gold 1/2 Escudo 1778M-PJ**, KM415.1, MS65 NGC, a marvelous little coin with full glowing mint brilliance. Very scarce in this superior grade.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$850



- 25585 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1776-PJ Madrid**, KM417.1, AU58 NGC, nicely struck with sharp details and abundant mint luster, light scratch on the bust.
Estimate: \$850-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25586 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1773-CF Seville**, KM418.2, AU53 NGC, lightly toned and original, an attractive piece.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25587 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1788-M Madrid**, KM418.1a, AU58 NGC, a choice coin with remarkably bold design features and full mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25588 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1775-PJ Madrid**, KM409.1, Cayon-12863, AU50 NGC, a very attractive coin with well-struck details and abundant mint luster. The planchet is problem-free and there are no adjustment marks.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 25589 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1779S-CF**, KM409.2, XF45 NGC, light original patina, minor surface marks on the obverse. Very scarce type.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 25590 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1787S-CM**, KM409.2a, Fr283, XF45 NGC, considerable mint luster, pleasing yellow-gold surfaces.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,600



- 25591 Carlos IV gold 2 Escudos 1806 M-FA, from the wreck of the SS New York, KM435.1, AU50 NGC.** Included is the original custom holder supplied with all of the SS New York coins.

The SS New York was a steamship that made regular passage between New Orleans and Galveston during the 1840's. In 1846, on September 7th, a Hurricane sent the ship to the bottom of the Gulf of Mexico with a loss of 17 of the 53 passengers and approximately \$40,000 in gold and silver coins at 1846 values (millions today). Louisiana resident Avery Munson made contact with one coin from the shipwreck in 1990, and after continued searching brought up a total of 400 gold coins and 2,000 silver coins by 2007.

Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300



- 25592 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1802-FA Madrid, KM437.1, MS62 NGC,** a choice mint state example with bold design features and full mint brilliance. Very attractive and elusive in this select quality.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25593 Ferdinand VII gold 2 Escudos 1809 Seville-CN, Fr-308, KM455, MS62 NGC.** Nicely struck with greenish-gold patina and no significant flaws.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25594 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1820/9 Madrid-GJ, Fr-311, KM485, AU55 NGC.** Well struck with essentially full mint luster and only light rubbing on the highpoints keeping this attractive 8 Escudos from the Mint State category.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25595 Ferdinand VII 20 Reales 1823 Barcelona-SP, KM563.1, Cayon-16074, MS62 NGC.** Fully lustrous with light gray toning and no flaws worthy of mention, Very scarce in this condition.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750



- 25596 Silver Medal celebrating the return of Ferdinand VII to the throne in 1823, Vives-345, 27.6 g, 38mm, MS64 NGC.** Superbly struck with light gray toning over fully lustrous surfaces. A minor edge flaw, as made, on the obverse at 9 o'clock.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25597 Barcelona. Jose Napoleon gold 20 Pesetas 1812, KM76, XF40 NGC,** lightly toned with luster in the legends. Scarce type struck during the Napoleonic occupation of Spain.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,400



- 25598 Barcelona. Jose Napoleon gold 20 Pesetas 1812, KM76, AU55 NGC,** lightly toned with a few faint surface marks. This very scarce type was struck for 3 years in southern Spain during the turmoil of the Napoleonic War.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900



25599 Majorca (Balearic Islands) 5 Pesetas 1823, KM-CL9.1, Cayon-16079, AU58 NGC. Sharply struck with original mint luster. By far, the finest example of this crude type that we have seen. Rare in this condition.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750



25600 Isabel II gold 100 Reales 1860 Seville, KM605.3, MS64 NGC, a very nice piece with choice lustrous surfaces. The 6 in the date appears to be punched over a 5. Seville Mint with 7-pointed star.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$800



25601 Provisional Peseta 1869 SN-M, KM652, MS64 PCGS, attractive silvery-gray patina with full mint luster, scarce grade for this provisional coinage.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250

Starting Bid: \$900



25602 Provisional Peseta 1869 SN-M, KM653, second type with ESPAÑA, MS65 PCGS, lovely gray and gold patina with full mint bloom, very rare date and grade.

Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500

Starting Bid: \$5,000



- 25603 Carlos VII lead Piefort Pattern 5 Pesetas 1874**, Calbeto type 4, KMX-PT5c (tin), lustrous AU, small rim bump, rare Pretender coinage for Carlos VII, a grandson of Carlos V who maintained a government in exile. This pattern 5 Pesetas was struck in Belgium in several metals with dies by P. Bembo.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25604 Alfonso XIII gold 100 Pesetas 1897 (97)**, KM708, AU58 NGC, a lustrous example with noticeable surface marks on both sides. Scarce original striking with star date 18-97.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25605 Alfonso XIII gold 100 Pesetas 1897 (97)**, KM708, MS62 NGC, a nice fully lustrous example of this impressive gold type.
Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 25606 Alfonso XIII gold 100 Pesetas 1897 (62)**, KM708, MS63 NGC, restrike type with star date 19-62. A choice example with full mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,800



- 25607 Juan Carlos I Medallion gold 100 Pesetas 1977**, KM-XM29 (silver), 25.49g, .850 fineness, Choice Proof with mirrored fields and no significant flaws. Mintage of 500 pieces in silver and the first example in gold we have seen. AGW 0.6966 oz.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$750

SPANISH NETHERLANDS



- 25608 Brabant. Albert & Elizabeth gold 2 Albertins d'Or 1601 Antwerp**, KM10.1, AU55 NGC, Hand mintmark, a choice coin with well-struck details and full mint luster, very close to mint state.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25609 Brabant. Philip III gold Souverain ou Lion d'Or 1654** Brussels, KM77.2, XF45 NGC, a very attractive design featuring a crowned lion brandishing a sword. Lightly toned with bold features and considerable original luster. Angel face mintmark.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25610 Brabant. Philip III gold 2 Souverain d'Or 1644**, KM74.2, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), Angel Face mintmark, lightly cleaned with some grainy areas in the right obverse field. Lightly toned with exceptionally sharp peripheral legends.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,200

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS



- 25611 Victoria Cent 1885**, KM9a, MS63 RB NGC, a choice example with abundant reddish-orange mint luster. Very rare date in this quality, easily the finest we have seen.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 25612 Victoria Cent 1895**, KM16, MS63 RB NGC, an attractive original example with considerable red mint luster. Very rare in this select quality.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25613 Victoria 5 Cents 1871**, KM10, MS62 PCGS, rare first date of this series. The surfaces are frosty white with full mint luster and just a hint of emerging patina on the reverse. Extremely rare and desirable in mint state.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25614 Victoria 5 Cents 1882H**, KM10, MS64 PCGS, a choice and fully original example with deep russet patina and boldly struck features. Rare date in this elite quality.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500

A Great Rarity from the Straits Settlements



25615 Victoria 20 Cents 1871, KM12, MS63 *William Barrett Collection* NGC, Choice Uncirculated, subtle cartwheel luster, light silvery gold toning, a beautifully “balanced” coin in terms of eye-appeal, its strike sharp overall with finely delineated details in Queen Victoria’s diademed portrait, legends all bold, inner beaded circle on reverse sharp as well, the rims high and the toothed borders perfectly detailed. The only slightly soft area of strike is at the center of the reverse on the left bottom portion of the large “0” in “20” — but this is a normal feature generally in this series. Abrasions are scattered and faint, all seeming to date to the time of issue as they are toned over.

The Straits Settlements was the name given to a collection of territories of the British East India Company in Southeast Asia which were collectively administered by Great Britain as a crown colony beginning in 1826 during Britain’s imperial wanderings around the globe. Various territories between the Indian Ocean and the South China Sea were divided up by the European powers, and certain lands became known as the Straits Settlements by the Anglo-Dutch Treaty of 1824, which split the Malay archipelago into a British zone in the north and a Dutch zone in the south. In April of 1867, the Settlements became a British crown colony, answerable to the Colonial Office in London instead of to the government of India based in Calcutta. A governor was appointed to direct the affairs of its citizens, consisting mostly of Chinese, Malays and Indians. Commerce thrived as various native products were taken to a broader market. A British colonial coinage commenced in 1871, mintages for the first few years being particularly small, and most of those coins seem to have been spent to oblivion by century’s end.

The 1871 20 Cents coin is an important rarity in this series in which numerous coins are elusive in grades above VF. The higher the grade, in many cases, the rarer the coin — not just a little rarer, but considerably rarer. Any number of 1870s-era silver coins are difficult to find in EF or better, for instance — or, once found, to duplicate. In a coin having any luster at all, say with slight wear, the rarity can jump once again. For the 1871 20 Cents issue, the KM standard reference lists a value in “UNC” of \$7,000 but what is it based on? We cannot trace any sale of a coin of this quality in recent auction history. It seems to be nearly impossible to find in UNC condition, but why? Why is it so rare? These coins were manufactured in Britain, then shipped by sea to the far-off colony. Once there, they were used. They were not saved; they were used. Banks and merchants distributed them, and they tended to circulate widely through the Straits and also in nearby colonies — for years and years. It seems that a relative handful of certain types and dates of Straits coins remained in Britain and were saved by contemporary collectors. This describes the situation in general for the silver coins, but virtually none of the first years of most silver denominations were saved by collectors whether in Britain or elsewhere. In January 2007, we were fortunate to auction an 1873 5 Cents, graded MS62 by NGC. Such a coin, in the quality we offered, had not appeared for sale in some time, and it sold for \$13,000 — a multiple of the KM catalogue value then and now. It was the second year of issue for that denomination. Its mintage was 60,000 pieces. Another has not appeared for sale in such a condition in the intervening five years. But the tiny 1873 5 Cents in MS62 pales in comparison to the rarity of any UNC 1871 20 Cents, which was the first year of issue for its denomination — and it had the *smallest mintage (16,000 coins) of all Straits Settlements issues*. If another early silver coin, with a mintage say in the tens or the hundreds of thousands, in the 19th century, may be said to be rare in Mint State, what might be the assessed rarity rating of the 1871 20 Cents, in MS63 as seen in the present lot? And what might be its value, compared to its KM listed price of \$7,000 in uncertified “UNC”? This coin was missing, in any grade, from the Diana Collection, sold by Baldwin’s in 2009. In fact, we can locate only a few sales, in any grade, of this coin within the past ten years, but this is the first certified MS63 ever to be offered (to our knowledge) for sale at auction. Its value will be determined by worldwide bidding in this auction. No one can say definitively at this point how rare it is in this condition, but it appears that virtually all of the 20 Cents coins struck back in 1871 have perished in the intervening 141 years.

Estimate: \$20,000-\$30,000

Starting Bid: \$10,000



- 25616 Victoria 20 Cents 1890H**, KM12, MS61 PCGS, fully lustrous with light silvery-gray patina, few tiny marks in the left obverse field. Very scarce date in mint state.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25617 Victoria 50 Cents 1893**, KM13, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), rare date which is seldom encountered in grades above VF, lightly cleaned long ago and now starting to tone in the legends. Highly elusive in this quality!
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25618 Victoria 50 Cents 1897H**, KM13, AU58 NGC, key date with a mintage of 44,000, attractive gray and gold patina with considerable original luster. Rare in this select quality.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 25619 Victoria 50 Cents 1900H**, KM13, MS62 PCGS, fully lustrous and attractive, very rare date in mint state. This is easily the finest example we have recorded.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25620 Edward VII 50 Cents 1902**, KM23, AU55 NGC, gray toning with some deep red iridescence. This type struck for only three years, on the larger flan.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375

A Treasure from the Straits Settlements!



- 25621 George V silver 5 Cents 1920, KM31, MS66 William Barrett Collection** NGC, Gem UNC, a truly splendid example of this, the final year of only three years of this style, boldly struck, its surfaces snow white in color, the luster "satin silk" in texture, rims consistently high and sharp with no abrasions — so, all in all, a miracle of survival and of quality, inasmuch as most of the four million coins struck this year were melted when the composition changed from silver to copper-nickel; it resumed in 1926 with a different silver fineness, lacking the tiny raised cross beneath the king's portrait. Surely one of the finest known of this 20th-century rarity, and one of the best that will ever be certified. An important coin for the collector of this series!
 Estimate: \$12,500-\$17,500
 Starting Bid: \$6,250



- 25622 George V 10 Cents 1920, KM29a**, last year of this short-lived variety, MS66 NGC, intense satiny luster, pastel-quality silvery gold iridescent surfaces. Sharply detailed and one of the finest known. A miracle of survival, truly rare in this grade.
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750

SUDAN



- 25623 Mohamed Ahmed (The Mahdi) 20 Piastres AH1302 Year 5, KM2, XF40 NGC**, nicely toned and original, somewhat weakly struck near one edge. Struck by this legendary leader of the Mahdist revolt in Sudan against the British - Egyptian government in Khartoum. Very scarce and historically fascinating type.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400

SURINAME



- 25624 Dutch Guiana. Uniface Copper 4 Duit 1679**, Parrot in tree with 4 above / Blank reverse, KM7, VF 20 Brown NGC. A scarce issue with unusual design.
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$750

SWEDEN



- 25625 Queen Christina Riksdaler 1644-AG**, KM187, Dav-4525, XF45 NGC, nicely toned with bold design features, light handling in the obverse fields. A classic crown in the Swedish series.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$750

- 25626 Swedish Plate Money Trio**, three examples of this fascinating coinage, all lightly porous from oxidation, including 1/2 Daler 1720 KM-P56 of Queen Ulrika Eleonora; 2 Daler 1750 KM-P71 and 4 Daler 1732 KM-P74, the 4 Daler recovered from the wreck of the Nicobar with descriptive card. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25627 Carl XIV Johan Riksdaler 1818-OL**, KM593, PCGS Genuine, AU Details (cleaning), a very nice coin with abundant original mint luster and bold details, very lightly wiped at one time, never harshly cleaned.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 25628 Oscar I Riksdaler 1854-AG**, KM667, MS62 NGC, deeply toned with underlying luster, very scarce type when graded mint state.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$350



- 25629 Carl XV Proof 4 Riksdaler Riksmünt 1871-ST**, KM726, Proof 66 NGC, an incredible example with glittering mirror surfaces and aged magenta and gold patina. One of the finest Swedish coins we have ever encountered, a prize for even the most advanced numismatic connoisseur.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,500
Starting Bid: \$5,000

SWITZERLAND


- 25630 Bern. Gold 2 Duplone 1795**, KM144.1, MS62 PCGS, boldly struck and prooflike, with gorgeous old-gold color, light handling mainly noticeable on the reverse field. This classic gold coin shows the standard of the canton, the Bernese bear, striding within an oval cantonal shield.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



- 25631 Freiburg. 4 Franken 1813**, KM79, MS62 NGC, full mint brilliance with just a few tiny marks in the fields. Very scarce and popular type with a mintage of 2,429.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25632 Helvetian Republic. 10 Batzen 1799-B**, KM-A1, MS65 NGC, sharply detailed with original, deep silvery gray patina.
Estimate: \$850-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$425



- 25633 Zurich. Half Thaler 1768**, KM-146, MS63 NGC, ages-old silvery patina, fully original. This standard coin of the era was struck from 1720 through 1768, this being the final year of issue. Reverse displays a view of the old city looking up the Limmat River from the Zurichsee.
Estimate: \$650-\$800
Starting Bid: \$325



- 25634 Zurich. 40 Batzen 1813-B**, KM190, MS64 NGC, gorgeous deep iridescent patina lends superior eye-appeal to this boldly struck, large silver issue, struck only in 1813, the surfaces reflective and all of the tiny details of the design showing up. Zurich employed several slogans or cantonal legends over the centuries, the one appearing on the reverse of this coin being often seen and somehow capturing the essence of what Zurich is, a peaceful place of plenty. The legend translates from Latin to English to mean "May God Preserve Us in Peace." A wonderful coin for the money.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25635 Confederation Rappen 1864B**, KM3.1, MS62 BN NGC, rich chocolate brown surfaces, very scarce date.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



- 25636 Confederation 1/2 Franc 1850A**, KM8, MS64 NGC, deeply toned with flashes of magenta and russet, a highly colorful example and scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25637 Confederation Franc 1850A**, KM9, MS66 NGC, a gorgeous coin with light silvery-gray and sea green patina. Very scarce in this elite designation.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25638 Confederation Franc 1851A**, KM9, MS65 NGC, fully original with subtle champagne toning over lustrous surfaces, exceptional eye appeal.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25639 Confederation 1 Franc 1877-B, KM24, MS65 NGC**, frosty white luster with a blush of silvery golden hues. Much better date in this long series which stretches from 1875 to the present day. Usual excellent strike from the Bern Mint.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25640 Confederation 2 Francs 1850A, KM10, MS63 NGC**, very attractive with soft pewter gray patina and full mint brilliance. Scarce and ever popular denomination, especially in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25641 Confederation 2 Francs 1850A, KM10, MS65 NGC**, a gorgeous coin with the perfect blend of cabinet patina and glowing mint brilliance. Rare and always popular type in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600



- 25642 Confederation 5 Francs 1873B, KM11, VF-XF Details**, harshly cleaned long ago and now with gray patina, rare date.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25643 Confederation 5 Francs 1888-B, KM34, Laureate Helvetia Head**, MS64 NGC, a brutally graded Gem UNC coin, sharp in all features with a charming obverse, marvelous smooth satiny luster sheathed in exquisite, delicate silvery pinkish gold toning. A treat for the eye, and among the best examples of this short-lived type we have handled. Rare date, and truly rare so fine!
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 25644 Bern. Shooting Taler or 5 Francs 1857, KM-XS4, MS64 PCGS**, with a glass some wispy hairlines show under the color, but these are fully accounted for by the "64" grade, for otherwise this is a gem coin with flashy cartwheel luster, nearly perfect strike, excellent smooth surfaces, and truly gorgeous iridescent golden blue toning.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



- 25645 Shooting Festival 5 Francs 1863 La Chaux de Fonds, KM-XS7, MS64+ PCGS**, a gorgeous coin, prooflike with frosty contrast, snow-white and having delicate golden hues. A few tiny abrasions appear on the mirrored fields.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25646 Confederation gold 100 Francs 1939B, KM-XS21, AU58 NGC**, Lucerne Shooting Festival, fully lustrous with minimal handling, scarce type. AGW 0.5064 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$450



- 25647 Confederation gold 100 Francs 1939-B Lucerne, KM-XS21, MS63 NGC, very choice with strong luster.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$900



- 25648 Confederation gold 100 Francs 1939-B Lucerne, KM-XS21, MS64 NGC, brilliant luster, nice and choice.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$950



- 25649 Confederation gold 1000 Francs 1986, KM-XS27, Appenzell Shooting Festival, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC.**
 Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25650 Confederation gold Helvetia 1 Unze 1986, KM-MB9, One Ounce of pure gold, PR64 Ultra Cameo NGC.**
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,700



- 25651 Helvetia Four-piece Proof gold Set 1988AH (Agor mint), Lucerne issue, 1/10 Unze (1/10 oz) KM-XMB22, 1/4 Unze (1/4 oz) KM-XMB23, 1/2 Unze (1/2 oz) KM-XMB24, and 1 Unze (1 oz) KM-XMB25a, all are Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of no more than 54 sets, as the 1 Unze has a mintage of 54 pieces. (Total: 4 coins)**
 Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
 Starting Bid: \$3,200



- 25652 Confederation gold 500 Francs 2005, KM-XS70, Tiro Shooting Festival, Brusio, PR66 Cameo NGC. Mintage: 150 pieces.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
 Starting Bid: \$950

- 25653 Group of Swiss Shooting Talers: an interesting partial collection of types, 1859 to 1874, on average XF or slightly better, most gray toned. Lots of value here. (Total: 7 coins)**
 Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400
 Starting Bid: \$600

TANZANIA



- 25654 Republic gold 1500 Shilingi 1974, KM9, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Conservation series featuring a Cheetah and cub. Proof mintage 866. AGW 0.9675 oz.**
 Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25655 Republic gold 1500 Shilingi 1974, KM9, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC**, lovely mirror fields, Conservation series featuring a Cheetah and cub. 866 minted in Proof.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250

THAILAND



- 25656 Rama IV (1851-68) 1/8 Baht gold Bullet Money ND P'ra Tao**, Fr-13, KM-C154, 1.87g, VF-XF with a clear water pot counter-mark.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25657 Rama IV (1851-68) 2 Baht ND (1863), KM-Y12, XF with minor flan flaws**. A scarce one-year type.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25658 Rama IV 2 Baht (1863), KM12, AU53 PCGS**, medium gray patina with exceptionally sharp design features, very popular large silver type featuring an elephant on the obverse.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25659 Rama V (1868-1910) copper 4 att CS1238 (1876), KM-Y20, MS64 Red and Brown NGC**. Superbly struck with considerable mint-red color and no significant flaws. The nicest example of this conditionally scarce one-year type that I have seen, and much nicer than another piece that I have seen recently certified MS65 RB.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25660** A trio of Mint State 1890 Rama V bronze pieces including: 1/2 Att RS 109 (1890), KM-Y21, MS64 Red and Brown NGC; 1 Att RS 109 (1890), KM-Y22, MS64 Red and Brown NGC; and 1 Att RS 109 (1890), KM-Y23, MS66 Red NGC (very rare in this condition). A very scarce UNC bronze year set. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25661** Rama V (1868-1910) nickel Pattern Att RS 114 (1895), KM-Pn41, AU53 PCGS. A few light marks with considerable remaining luster. Very rare.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25662** Rama V (1868-1910) copper Pattern Baht ND (1868), Coronet with rays flanked by umbrellas / Elephant within Chakra, eight stars around, milled edge, KM-Pn28, MS65 Red and Brown. Well struck with abundant mint-red color remaining.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25663** Rama V (1868-1910) silver Pattern Baht ND (1868), Coronet with rays flanked by umbrellas / Elephant within Chakra, eight stars around, milled edge, KM-Pn27, MS63. Well defined with gray-gold patina and a few light marks. Very rare in silver.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 25664** Rama V silver Pattern 1/2 Baht ND (1868), Coronet with rays flanked by umbrellas, with floral background / Elephant within Chakra, four stars around, dotted border, milled edge, KM-Pn24 (unpriced), Proof 65 NGC. Superbly struck with deep reddish-gold toning over mirrored fields. We can find no previous record of sale, offering, or even a picture of this issue in silver. The fantastic Goodman sale of Thailand coins, sold in Singapore by Spink-Taisei in 1988 had an example of this type in white metal, but none in silver. An incredible rarity of Thailand numismatics. The NGC holder labels this as Baht, when it is actually a 1/2 Baht. Ex: Glendinings Oriental Sale, 30 June 1965, Lot 499 and Kowalsky list 20, Lot 217.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 25665 Rama V (1868-1910) silver Essai 1 Baht RS 127 (1908)**, Bust of Rama V in military uniform left / Three-headed elephant, KM-E1, MS64 NGC. Brilliant white and lustrous with satiny surfaces. ESSAI on the reverse, near the rim, between 3 and 4 o'clock. Rare. Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000
Starting Bid: \$7,500



- 25666 Rama IX gold Trio BE2511 (1968)**, KM-Y88-89-90, denominations of 150, 300 and 600 Baht, struck to celebrate the 36th birthday of Queen Sirikit, certified by NGC as MS67, MS66 and MS68 respectively. A superb set. AGW 0.7607 oz. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$750



- 25667 Republic gold 5000 Baht BE2517(1974)**, KM-Y104, Conservation Series, White-eyed River Martin, reeded edge, mintage of 2602 pieces, MS66 NGC. AGW 0.9675 oz. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000

TIBET



- 25668 Theocracy Rupee ND (1911-33)**, KM-Y3.2, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous with well-struck details, rare quality for this heavily circulated trade coin. Variety with vertical central rosette on the reverse. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



- 25669 British Colony. 1-1/2 Bits, Script T in the center of circular plug from Spanish Colonial 8 Reales ND (1798)**, KM9, Pr. 2, 3.32 g, 51.2gr, XF40 NGC. Ex: H. Pegg Collection, Spink London Auction 12, November 19, 1980, lot 149. An exceptional example of this scarce issue. Sold with the original collector's descriptive ticket. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,500

TOGO


- 25670 Republic gold Essai 250000 Francs 2007**, plain edge, MS69 NGC, flawless.
Estimate: \$850-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800

TONGA


- 25671 Republic palladium 10 Pa'anga 1988**, KM137 type, Olympics Shot Putter, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC. APDW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$850-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25672 Taufa'ahau Tupou IV Proof Set 1988**, KM-PS28, comprising the following: KM129 2 Pa'anga silver; KM130 10 Pa'anga gold; KM131 10 Pa'anga palladium and KM132 10 Pa'anga platinum, all are Gem Cameo Proof. Each coin is preserved in the original plastic capsule and the set is presented in the original case, no COA. AGW 0.5000 oz. APW 0.4714 oz. ASW 5.0000 oz. APDW 1.0000 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25673 Tortola. 1 Shilling (1/8 Dollar) TORTOLA counterstamp on 1/8 cut of Spanish Colonial 8 Reales ND (1801)**, KM5, Pr. 4, 2.98g, 46.0gr, VG10 NGC. Ex Ralph C. Gordon Collection, Baldwins London, October 7, 1996, lot 11. Sold with the original typed collector's tag.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25674 Tortola. 2 Shillings (1/4 Dollar) TIRTLA counterstamp on 1/4 cut of Spanish Colonial 8 Reales ND (1805-24)**, KM17, Pr. 34, 6.42g, 99.0gr, Fine 12 NGC. Ex: Sotheby Auction, October 14, 1999, lot 573 (part of multiple lot); purchased from Ken Eckardt by private treaty in 2001, with ticket.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500

TRANSYLVANIA


- 25675 Karl VI Holy Roman Emperor gold Ducat 1728**, KM574, Fr-520, XF45 NGC, nicely toned with original surfaces, scarce and ever popular series.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO


- 25676 British Colony. Uniface Shilling (Bit) with "T" Counterstamp ND (1811)**, KM-A10, Pr-4, Fine 12 NGC. Counterstamp of center plug from Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. 2.79 grams.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO



- 25677** British Colony. 9 Shillings (9 Bits), Mexico 8 Reales 1804 Mo with Octagonal Center Hole (authority of 1811), Pr. 3, Fine Details, Graffiti NGC. Lead-gray color with "X" scratched in right obverse field. Ex: Henry Christensen Auction 66, April 1978, Lot 153, with ticket. 23.88 gms.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 25678** British Colony. 9 Shillings (9 Bits), Mexico 8 Reales 1793 Mo with Octagonal Center Hole (authority of 1811), Pr. 3, good VF. Even gray patina with no significant flaws. Ex: John Jay Pittman Collection, sold by David Akers August 6-8, 1999, lot 3676, with ticket.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

TRISTAN DA CUNHA



- 25679** Elizabeth II of England gold £5 2007, not in KM yet, Princess Di commemorative, Gem cameo Proof in issue capsule, with COA from The London Mint Office, specifying that 60 were minted. Reeded edge. AGW 1.2300 oz. AGW 1.2300 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

TUNISIA



- 25680** Abdul Aziz copper Pattern Set AH1281 (1864), four superb Heaton Mint patterns for gold denominations struck during the reign of Abdul Aziz with the local Bey, Muhammad al-Sadiq featuring: KM-Pn8 5 Piastres Proof 65 RB; KM-Pn9 10 Piastres Proof 65 RB; KM-Pn10 25 Piastres Proof 65 RB and KM-Pn12 100 Piastres Proof 64 RB. A lovely matched set with fiery red mint brilliance. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



- 25681** Republic gold 5 Dinars 1978, KM325a, Proof 65 NGC, nicely mirrored surfaces, mintage unknown but presumably very low.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800

TURKEY



- 25682 Abdul Aziz gold 500 Kurush 1277AH Year 3 (1863), KM698,** PCGS Genuine, XF Details (mount removed), nicely struck with little damage to the surfaces, very scarce date.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700

UGANDA



- 25683 Republic gold 5000 Shillings 1981, KM25, PF68 Ultra Cameo** NGC, Wildlife series featuring an East African Crowned Crane. Rare type with a mintage of 100 in Proof (and 100 business strikes). AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES



- 25684 Fujairah. Muhammad bin Hamad al-Sharqi gold 100 Riyals 1969, KM9, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo** NGC, attractive type honoring the flight of Apollo XI.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 25685 Shaikh Zayed bin Sultan Al-Nahyan gold Medal 1996,** huge gold medal marking the 30th anniversary of the accession to the throne, although noted as the 25th anniversary on the medal. Noted on the Mint descriptive card as a commemorative gold coin (not medal) with weight at 200 grams. Very rare and the first we have seen. Presented in the original fitted mint box. AGW 5.8900 oz.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,500
Starting Bid: \$5,000

URUGUAY



- 25686 Republic gold ESSAI 10 Centesimos 1930 (Paris), KM-E10, Proof 63** NGC, a choice example of this gold pattern with lightly matte surfaces, as struck at the Paris Mint. Rare type with a mintage of 60 in gold.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 25687 Republic gold ESSAI 20 Centesimos 1930 (Paris), KM-E12,** Proof 63 NGC, mirror surfaces with a soft cameo effect on the raised details, faint handling in the exposed fields. A flashy example with strong eye appeal. Mintage reported as 60. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900



- 25688 Republic gold ESSAI 5 Pesos 1930 (Paris), KM-E14, Proof 64** Cameo NGC, dies by Bazor with Paris privy marks, a choice example with a pleasing cameo effect on the bust of Artigas. Mintage of 60. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,200

VATICAN CITY



- 25689 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1936, KM10, MS66 NGC,** a gorgeous coin. Estimate: \$850-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800

VATICAN

- 25690 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1947-IX, KM39, PCGS Genuine, UNC** Details (cleaning), fully lustrous with noticeable hairlines on the obverse. Mintage 1000. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25691 Pius XII silver PROVA Set 1957-XIX, KM-Pr25-31,** comprising the 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 Lire, certified by NGC as follows: Pr25 PF 63 Cameo; Pr26 PF 64 Cameo; Pr27 PF 64 Cameo; Pr28 PF 64 Cameo; Pr29 PF61 Cameo; Pr30 PF 64 Cameo and Pr31 PF65 Cameo. Very scarce set; the first we have encountered. (Total: 7 coins) Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,550

VATICAN CITY



- 25692 John XXIII Nine-piece Mint Set 1959, KM-MS60,** 1 Lira-500 Lire, including gold 100 Lire KM66, all are UNC in the original mint folder. (Total: 9 coins) Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,900

VENEZUELA



- 25693 Caracas - Royalist. Ferdinand VII 1/4 Real 1816, KM-C2, AU50** NGC, large flan with very clear details, variety with small 6 in the date. A choice example with bold details and glossy brown surfaces. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



25694 Republic - Caracas. 1/8 Real 1812, KM-C21, VF35 BN NGC, medium brown surfaces with well-struck details, very rare type and grade, the first we have brought to auction. In contrast we have sold 3-4 of the 1/4 Real of the same issue.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



25695 Republic - Caracas. 1/4 Real 1812, KM-C22, VF25 BN NGC, lightly porous surfaces with little or no actual wear evident. Very scarce type struck during the early days of the Republic in Venezuela.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



25696 Republic 5 Bolivares 1886, KM-Y24.1, AU55 NGC, normal date variety, nicely toned with sharp design features, light scattering of contact marks on the obverse. Very scarce grade for this early date.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



25697 Republic 5 Bolivares 1903, KM-Y24.2, AU55 NGC, very sharply struck with medium gray patina, an attractive original example of this scarce date and one of the finest we can remember seeing in the market.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$500



25698 Republic gold 5 Venezolanos 1875-A, KM-Y17, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous, minor contact marks, a pleasing coin.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$800



25699 Republic gold 100 Bolivares 1887, KM-Y34, XF45 PCGS, residual luster, a coin that obviously saw commercial or bank use for some years. Old-gold toning.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,900



25700 Republic gold 100 Bolivares 1887, KM-Y34, AU Details “rim damage” NGC, really just heavy rim bumps.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,700



25701 Republic gold 100 Bolivares 1887, KM-Y34, AU50 PCGS, a nice lustrous coin with minimal surface marks.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



25702 Republic gold 100 Bolivares 1888, KM-Y34, AU55 NGC, light original patina with sharp details, typical small surface marks.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



25703 Republic gold 100 Bolivares 1889, KM-Y34, AU55 NGC, more lustrous than most encountered, obverse really nice, a few heavy rim bruises on reverse.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



25704 Republic gold 100 Bolivares 1889, KM-Y34, AU55 NGC, attractively toned with very little wear evident and the surfaces are only minimally abraded. Quite nice for this heavy gold type.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



25705 Republic gold 100 Bolivares 1889, KM-Y34, AU58 NGC, lots of tiny bagmarks from the minting process but fully lustrous with no apparent wear. No abuse. Exceptional for the type.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,200



25706 Republic gold 1000 Bolivares 1975, KM-Y48.1, MS62 NGC, Conservation series featuring the Cock of the Rocks. Brilliant surfaces with very minor handling. AGW 0.9675 oz.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000



25707 Republic gold 1000 Bolivares 1975, KM-Y48.2, second variety with smooth wings, MS66 NGC, Conservation series featuring the Cock of the Rocks. AGW 0.9675 oz.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25708 Republic gold 1000 Bolivares 1975**, KM-Y48.1, MS67 NGC, variety with details on the wings, a virtually pristine example. AGW 0.9675 oz.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 25709 Republic gold 200 Bolivares 2010**, KM-Y98, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, a lovely piece. Only two years old, and neatly certified for the careful buyer.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700

YEMEN



- 25710 Imam Ahmad gold Riyal AH1378 (1959)**, KM-YG17.2, AU55 NGC, crudely struck from dies intended for the silver Riyal, fully lustrous and essentially a mint state item. Variety without the arabic 4 counterstamp indicating a value of 4 Sovereigns.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500

.YUGOSLAVIA



- 25711 Alexander I gold Dukat 1933 Corn Counterstamp**, KM12. 2, MS63 NGC, prooflike surfaces with just a hint of handling, very attractive.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800



- 25712 Alexander I gold 4 Dukata 1931(K)**, KM14.2, AU55 NGC, proof-like surfaces with light handling in the fields, increasingly scarce in the market.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 25713 Republic gold 200 Dinara 1968**, KM52, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, 25th anniversary of the Republic, a pristine example. The obverse features a bust of Josip Tito.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

ZAMBIA



- 25714 Republic Die Trial of 10 Ngwee Reverse 1968**, on a silver fragment, KM9, AU details. All reverse devices clearly visible. The normal circulation strike is in copper-nickel. A unique trial strike.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



- 25715 Republic Die Trial of 1 Ngwee Reverse 1968**, on a silver fragment, KM12, AU details. The normal circulation strike is in copper-nickel. A unique trial strike.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500

ZANZIBAR



- 25716** Barghash ibn Said Riyal AH1299 (1882), KM4, XF45 NGC, nicely toned with bold details, scarce and ever-popular African crown.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 25717** Sultanate. Sultan Barghash Ibn Sa'id silver Riyal AH1299 (1882), KM4, Dav-89, MS63 NGC. Lustrous and well struck for the issue with scattered light toning. Very scarce in this exceptional Mint State condition.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875

WORLD LOTS

- 25718** Mixed Group of Potosi & Lima Cob Minors, an intriguing selection of dated silver cobs, far superior to most seen in the market. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 13 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500
- 25719** Selection of Lima and Potosi Cob 8 Reales, a very useful group of seven dated Cob 8 Reales, grades generally F-VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400
- 25720** 160-piece Lot of Caribbean and Latin American silver Coins with a Few Assorted World Items, heavy in crown sized coins, many pre-1900 pieces with a few pre-1800, grades from Good to UNC. **Sold as is, no return.** (Total: 160 coins)
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000
- 25721** Shipwreck Lot of Certified cob 8 Reales, twenty-five coins from the wreck of the Sao Jose, certified by NGC with certificates, including 16 Mexico and 9 Spain from the reigns of Felipe II & III. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 25 coins)
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

End of Session Five

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Auctioneer and Auction:

1. This Auction is presented by Heritage Auctions, a d/b/a/ of Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc., or Heritage Auctions, Inc., or Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc., or Heritage Vintage Sports Auctions, Inc., or Currency Auctions of America, Inc., as identified with the applicable licensing information on the title page of the catalog or on the HA.com Internet site (the "Auctioneer"). The Auction is conducted under these Terms and Conditions of Auction and applicable state and local law. Announcements and corrections from the podium and those made through the Terms and Conditions of Auctions appearing on the Internet at HA.com supersede those in the printed catalog.

Buyer's Premium:

2. All bids are subject to a Buyer's Premium which is in addition to the placed successful bid:
- Fifteen percent (15%) on Arms & Armor, Currency, US Coin, and World & Ancient Coin Auctions lots; except that the lots in World and Ancient Coin Auctions 3003 & 3018 shall have a Buyer's Premium of 19.5%;
- Nineteen and one-half percent (19.5%) on Americana & Political, Civil War & Militaria, Comic, Manuscript, Movie Poster, Space Exploration, Sports Collectibles, Texana, Wine, and Gallery Auction (sealed bid auctions of mostly bulk numismatic material) lots;
- For lots in all other categories not listed above, twenty-five percent (25%) on the first \$50,000 (minimum \$14), twenty percent (20%) of any amount between \$50,000 and \$1,000,000, and twelve percent (12%) of any amount over \$1,000,000.

Auction Venues:

3. The following Auctions are conducted solely on the Internet: Heritage Weekly Internet Auctions (Coin, Currency, Comics, Rare Books, Jewelry & Watches, Guitars & Musical Instruments, and Vintage Movie Posters); Heritage Monthly Internet Auctions (Sports, World Coins and Rare Wine). Signature® Auctions and Grand Format Auctions accept bids from the Internet, telephone, fax, or mail first, followed by a floor bidding session: HeritageLive! and real-time telephone bidding are available to registered clients during these auctions.

Bidders:

4. Any person participating or registering for the Auction agrees to be bound by and accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction ("Bidder(s)").
5. All Bidders must meet Auctioneer's qualifications to bid. Any Bidder who is not a client in good standing of the Auctioneer may be disqualified at Auctioneer's sole option and will not be awarded lots. Such determination may be made by Auctioneer in its sole and unlimited discretion, at any time prior to, during, or even after the close of the Auction. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any person from the auction.
6. If an entity places a bid, then the person executing the bid on behalf of the entity agrees to personally guarantee payment for any successful bid.

Credit:

7. In order to place bids, Bidders who have not established credit with the Auctioneer must either furnish satisfactory credit information (including two collectibles-related business references) or supply valid credit card information along with a social security number, well in advance of the Auction. Bids placed through our Interactive Internet program will only be accepted from pre-registered Bidders. Bidders who are not members of HA.com or affiliates should preregister at least 48 hours before the start of the first session (exclusive of holidays or weekends) to allow adequate time to contact references. Credit will be granted at the discretion of Auctioneer. Additionally Bidders who have not previously established credit or who wish to bid in excess of their established credit history may be required to provide their social security number or the last four digits thereof so a credit check may be performed prior to Auctioneer's acceptance of a bid. Check writing privileges and immediate delivery of merchandise may also be determined by pre-approval of credit based on a combination of criteria: HA.com history, related industry references, bank verification, a credit bureau report and/or a personal guarantee for a corporate or partnership entity in advance of the auction venue.

Bidding Options:

8. Bids in Signature, Auctions or Grand Format Auctions may be placed as set forth in the printed catalog section entitled "Choose your bidding method." For auctions held solely on the Internet, see the alternatives on HA.com. Review at HA.com/common/howtobid.php.
9. Presentment of Bids: Non-Internet bids (including but not limited to podium, fax, phone and mail bids) are treated similar to floor bids in that they must be on-increment or at a half increment (called a cut bid). Any podium, fax, phone, or mail bids that do not conform to a full or half increment will be rounded up or down to the nearest full or half increment and this revised amount will be considered your high bid.
10. Auctioneer's Execution of Certain Bids. Auctioneer cannot be responsible for your errors in bidding, so carefully check that every bid is entered correctly. When identical mail or FAX bids are submitted, preference is given to the first received. To ensure the greatest accuracy, your written bids should be entered on the standard printed bid sheet and be received at Auctioneer's place of business at least two business days before the Auction start. Auctioneer is not responsible for executing mail bids or FAX bids received on or after the day the first lot is sold, nor Internet bids submitted after the published closing time; nor is Auctioneer responsible for proper execution of bids submitted by telephone, mail, FAX, e-mail, Internet, or in person once the Auction begins. Bids placed electronically via the internet may not be withdrawn until your written request is received and acknowledged by Auctioneer (FAX: 214-443-8425); such requests must state the reason, and may constitute grounds for withdrawal of bidding privileges. Lots won by mail Bidders will not be delivered at the Auction unless rearranged.
11. Caveat as to Bid Increments. Bid increments (over the current bid level) determine the lowest amount you may bid on a particular lot. Bids greater than one increment over the current bid can be any whole dollar amount. It is possible under several circumstances for winning bids to be between increments, sometimes only \$1 above the previous increment. Please see: "How can I lose by less than an increment?" on our website. Bids will be accepted in whole dollar amounts only. No "buy" or "unlimited" bids will be accepted.

The following chart governs current bidding increments.

Current Bid.....	Bid Increment	Current Bid.....	Bid Increment
<\$10	\$1	\$20,000 - \$29,999	\$2,000
\$10 - \$29	\$2	\$30,000 - \$49,999	\$2,500
\$30 - \$49	\$3	\$50,000 - \$99,999	\$5,000
\$50 - \$99	\$5	\$100,000 - \$199,999	\$10,000
\$100 - \$199	\$10	\$200,000 - \$299,999	\$20,000
\$200 - \$299	\$20	\$300,000 - \$499,999	\$25,000
\$300 - \$499	\$25	\$500,000 - \$999,999	\$50,000
\$500 - \$999	\$50	\$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999	\$100,000
\$1,000 - \$1,999	\$100	\$2,000,000 - \$2,999,999	\$200,000
\$2,000 - \$2,999	\$200	\$3,000,000 - \$4,999,999	\$250,000
\$3,000 - \$4,999	\$250	\$5,000,000 - \$9,999,999	\$500,000
\$5,000 - \$9,999	\$500	>\$10,000,000	\$1,000,000
\$10,000 - \$19,999	\$1,000		

12. If Auctioneer calls for a full increment, a bidder may request Auctioneer to accept a bid at half of the increment ("Cut Bid") only once per lot. After offering a Cut Bid, bidders may continue to participate only at full increments. Off-increment bids may be accepted by the Auctioneer at Signature® Auctions and Grand Format Auctions. If the Auctioneer solicits bids other than the expected increment, these bids will not be considered Cut Bids.

Conducting the Auction:

13. Notice of the consignor's liberty to place bids on his lots in the Auction is hereby made in accordance with Article 2 of the Texas Business and Commercial Code. A "Minimum Bid" is an amount below which the lot will not sell. THE CONSIGNOR OF PROPERTY MAY PLACE WRITTEN "Minimum Bids" ON HIS LOTS IN ADVANCE OF THE AUCTION; ON SUCH LOTS, IF THE HAMMER PRICE DOES NOT MEET THE "Minimum Bid", THE CONSIGNOR MAY PAY A REDUCED COMMISSION ON THOSE LOTS. "Minimum Bids" are generally posted online several days prior to the Auction closing. For any successful bid placed by a consignor on his Property on the Auction floor, or by any means during the live session, or after the "Minimum Bid" for an Auction have been posted, we will require the consignor to pay full Buyer's Premium and Seller's Commissions on such lot.
14. The highest qualified Bidder recognized by the Auctioneer shall be the Buyer. In the event of a tie bid, the earliest bid received or recognized wins. In the event of any dispute between any Bidders at an Auction, Auctioneer may at his sole discretion reoffer the lot. Auctioneer's decision and declaration of the winning Bidder shall be final and binding upon all Bidders. Bids properly offered, whether by floor Bidder or other means of bidding, may on occasion be missed or go unrecognized; in such cases, the Auctioneer may declare the recognized bid accepted as the winning bid, regardless of whether a competing bid may have been higher.
15. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid, in its sole discretion. A bid is considered not made in "Good Faith" when made by an insolvent or irresponsible person, a person under the age of eighteen, or is not supported by satisfactory credit, collectibles references, or otherwise. Regardless of the disclosure of his identity, any bid by a consignor or his agent on a lot consigned by him is deemed to be made in "Good Faith." Any person apparently appearing on the OFAC list is not eligible to bid.
16. Nominal Bids. The Auctioneer in its sole discretion may reject nominal bids, small opening bids, or very nominal advances. If a lot bearing estimates fails to open for 40-60% of the low estimate, the Auctioneer may pass the item or may place a protective bid on behalf of the consignor.
17. Lots bearing bidding estimates shall open at Auctioneer's discretion (approximately 50%-60% of the low estimate). In the event that no bid meets or exceeds that opening amount, the lot shall pass as unsold.
18. All items are to be purchased per lot as numerically indicated and no lots will be broken. Auctioneer reserves the right to withdraw, prior to the close, any lots from the Auction.
19. Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of nonpayment, breach of a warranty, disputed ownership, auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves, or for any other reason and in Auctioneer's sole discretion. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) and any other damages or expenses pertaining to the lot.
20. Auctioneer occasionally experiences Internet and/or Server service outages, and Auctioneer periodically schedules system downtime for maintenance and other purposes, during which Bidders cannot participate or place bids. If such outages occur, we may at our discretion extend bidding for the Auction. Bidders unable to place their Bids through the Internet are directed to contact Client Services at 1-800-872-6467.
21. The Auctioneer, its affiliates, or their employees consign items to be sold in the Auction, and may bid on those lots or any other lots. Auctioneer or affiliates expressly reserve the right to modify any such bids at any time prior to the hammer based upon data made known to the Auctioneer or its affiliates. The Auctioneer may extend advances, guarantees, or loans to certain consignors.
22. The Auctioneer has the right to sell certain unsold items after the close of the Auction. Such lots shall be considered sold during the Auction and all these Terms and Conditions shall apply to such sales including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium, return rights, and disclaimers.

Payment:

23. All sales are strictly for cash in United States dollars (including U.S. currency, bank wire, cashier checks, travelers checks, eChecks, and bank money orders, and are subject to all reporting requirements). All deliveries are subject to good funds; funds being received in Auctioneer's account before delivery of the Purchases; and all payments are subject to a clearing period. Auctioneer reserves the right to determine if a check constitutes "good funds": checks drawn on a U.S. bank are subject to a ten business day hold, and thirty days when drawn on an international bank. Clients with pre-arranged credit status may receive immediate credit for payments via eCheck, personal or corporate checks. All others will be subject to a hold of 5 days, or more, for the funds to clear prior to releasing merchandise. (ref. T&C item 7 Credit for additional information.) Payments can be made 24-48 hours post auction from the My Orders page of the HA.com website.
24. Payment is due upon closing of the Auction session, or upon presentment of an invoice. Auctioneer reserves the right to void an invoice if payment in full is not received within 7 days after the close of the Auction. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) on the lot and any other damages pertaining to the lot.
25. Lots delivered to you, or your representative in the States of Texas, California, New York, or other states where the Auction may be held, are subject to all applicable state and local taxes, unless appropriate permits are on file with Auctioneer. (Note: Coins are only subject to sales tax in California on invoices under \$1500 and in Texas on invoices under \$1000. Check the Web site at: <http://coins.ha.com/c/ref/sales-tax.zx> for more details.) Bidder agrees to pay Auctioneer the actual amount of tax due in the event that sales tax is not properly collected due to: 1) an expired, inaccurate, inappropriate tax certificate or declaration, 2) an incorrect interpretation of the applicable statute, 3) or any other reason. The appropriate form or certificate must be on file at and verified by Auctioneer five days prior to Auction or tax must be paid; only if such form or certificate is received by Auctioneer within 4 days after the Auction can a refund of tax paid be made. Lots from different Auctions may not be aggregated for sales tax purposes.
26. In the event that a Bidder's payment is dishonored upon presentment(s), Bidder shall pay the maximum statutory processing fee set by applicable state law. If you attempt to pay via eCheck and your financial institution denies this transfer from your bank account, or the payment cannot be completed using the selected funding source, you agree to complete payment using your credit card on file.
27. If any Auction invoice submitted by Auctioneer is not paid in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law from the date of invoice until paid. Any invoice not paid when due will bear a three percent (3%) late fee on the invoice amount or three percent (3%) of any installment that is past due. If the Auctioneer refers any invoice to an attorney for collection, the buyer agrees to pay attorney's fees, court costs, and other collection costs incurred by Auctioneer. If Auctioneer assigns collection to its in-house legal staff, such attorney's time expended on the matter shall be compensated at a rate comparable to the hourly rate of independent attorneys.
28. In the event a successful Bidder fails to pay any amounts due, Auctioneer reserves the right to sell the lot(s) securing the invoice to any underbidders in the Auction that the lot(s) appeared, or at subsequent private or public sale, or relist the lot(s) in a future auction conducted by Auctioneer. A defaulting Bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable costs of resale (including a 10% seller's commission, if assigned to an auction conducted by Auctioneer). The defaulting Bidder is liable to pay any difference between his total original invoice for the lot(s), plus any applicable interest, and the net proceeds for the lot(s) if sold at private sale or the subsequent hammer price of the lot(s) less the 10% seller's commissions, if sold at an Auctioneer's auction.

Terms and Conditions of Auction

29. Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full in good funds before delivery of the merchandise.
30. Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer to secure payment of the Auction invoice. Auctioneer is further granted a lien and the right to retain possession of any other property of the buyer then held by the Auctioneer or its affiliates to secure payment of any Auction invoice or any other amounts due the Auctioneer or affiliates from the buyer. With respect to these lien rights, Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the Texas Uniform Commercial Code, including but not limited to the right of sale. In addition, with respect to payment of the Auction invoice(s), the buyer waives any and all rights of offset he might otherwise have against the Auctioneer and the consignor of the merchandise included on the invoice. If a Bidder owes Auctioneer or its affiliates on any account, Auctioneer and its affiliates shall have the right to offset such unpaid account by any credit balance due Bidder, and it may secure by possessory lien any unpaid amount by any of the Bidder's property in their possession.
31. Title shall not pass to the successful Bidder until all invoices are paid in full. It is the responsibility of the buyer to provide adequate insurance coverage for the items once they have been delivered to a common carrier or third-party shipper.

Delivery; Shipping; and Handling Charges:

32. Buyer is liable for shipping and handling. Please refer to Auctioneer's website www.HA.com/common/shipping.php for the latest charges or call Auctioneer. Auctioneer is unable to combine purchases from other auctions or affiliates into one package for shipping purposes. Lots won will be shipped in a commercially reasonable time after payment in good funds for the merchandise and the shipping fees is received or credit extended, except when third-party shipment occurs.
33. Successful international Bidders shall provide written shipping instructions, including specified customs declarations, to the Auctioneer for any lots to be delivered outside of the United States. NOTE: Declaration value shall be the item(s) hammer price together with its buyer's premium and Auctioneer shall use the correct harmonized code for the lot. Domestic Buyers on lots designated for third-party shipment must designate the common carrier, accept risk of loss, and prepay shipping costs.
34. All shipping charges will be borne by the successful Bidder. On all domestic shipments, any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by Heritage until the shipping carrier's confirmation of delivery to the address of record in Auctioneer's file (carrier's confirmation is conclusive to prove delivery to Bidder; if the client has a Signature release on file with the carrier, the package is considered delivered without Signature) or delivery by Heritage to Bidder's selected third-party shipper. On all foreign shipments, any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by the Bidder following Auctioneer's delivery to the Bidder's designated common carrier or third-party shipper.
35. Due to the nature of some items sold, it shall be the responsibility for the successful Bidder to arrange pick-up and shipping through third-parties; as to such items Auctioneer shall have no liability. Failure to pick-up or arrange shipping in a timely fashion (within ten days) shall subject Lots to storage and moving charges, including a \$100 administration fee plus \$10 daily storage for larger items and \$5.00 daily for smaller items (storage fee per item) after 35 days. In the event the Lot is not removed within ninety days, the Lot may be offered for sale to recover any past due storage or moving fees, including a 10% Seller's Commission.
36. The laws of various countries regulate the import or export of certain plant and animal properties, including (but not limited to) items made of (or including) ivory, whalebone, turtle shell, coral, crocodile, or other wildlife. Transport of such lots may require special licenses for export, import, or both. Bidder is responsible for: 1) obtaining all information on such restricted items for both export and import; 2) obtaining all such licenses and/or permits. Delay or failure to obtain any such license or permit does not relieve the buyer of timely compliance with standard payment terms. For further information, please contact Ron Brackemyre at 800- 872-6467 ext. 1312.
37. Any request for shipping verification for undelivered packages must be made within 30 days of shipment by Auctioneer.
- ## **Cataloging, Warranties and Disclaimers:**
38. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY DESCRIPTION CONTAINED IN THIS AUCTION OR ANY SECOND OPINE. Any description of the items or second opine contained in this Auction is for the sole purpose of identifying the items for those Bidders who do not have the opportunity to view the lots prior to bidding, and no description of items has been made part of the basis of the bargain or has created any express warranty that the goods would conform to any description made by Auctioneer. Color variations can be expected in any electronic or printed imaging, and are not grounds for the return of any lot. NOTE: Auctioneer, in specified auction venues, for example, Fine Art, may have express written warranties and you are referred to those specific terms and conditions. .
39. Auctioneer is selling only such right or title to the items being sold as Auctioneer may have by virtue of consignment agreements on the date of auction and disclaims any warranty of title to the Property. Auctioneer disclaims any warranty of merchantability or fitness for any particular purposes. All images, descriptions, sales data, and archival records are the exclusive property of Auctioneer, and may be used by Auctioneer for advertising, promotion, archival records, and any other uses deemed appropriate.
40. Translations of foreign language documents may be provided as a convenience to interested parties. Auctioneer makes no representation as to the accuracy of those translations and will not be held responsible for errors in bidding arising from inaccuracies in translation.
41. Auctioneer disclaims all liability for damages, consequential or otherwise, arising out of or in connection with the sale of any Property by Auctioneer to Bidder. No third party may rely on any benefit of these Terms and Conditions and any rights, if any, established hereunder are personal to the Bidder and may not be assigned. Any statement made by the Auctioneer is an opinion and does not constitute a warranty or representation. No employee of Auctioneer may alter these Terms and Conditions, and, unless signed by a principal of Auctioneer, any such alteration is null and void.
42. Auctioneer shall not be liable for breakage of glass or damage to frames (patent or latent); such defects, in any event, shall not be a basis for any claim for return or reduction in purchase price.

Release:

43. In consideration of participation in the Auction and the placing of a bid, Bidder expressly releases Auctioneer, its officers, directors and employees, its affiliates, and its outside experts that provide second opinions, from any and all claims, cause of action, chose of action, whether at law or equity or any arbitration or mediation rights existing under the rules of any professional society or affiliation based upon the assigned description, or a derivative theory, breach of warranty express or implied, representation or other matter set forth within these Terms and Conditions of Auction or otherwise. In the event of a claim, Bidder agrees that such rights and privileges conferred therein are strictly construed as specifically declared herein; e.g., authenticity, typographical error, etc. and are the exclusive remedy. Bidder, by non-compliance to these express terms of a granted remedy, shall waive any claim against Auctioneer.
44. Notice: Some Property sold by Auctioneer are inherently dangerous e.g. firearms, cannons, and small items that may be swallowed or ingested or may have latent defects all of which may cause harm to a person. Purchaser accepts all risk of loss or damage from its purchase of these items and Auctioneer disclaims any liability whether under contract or tort for damages and losses, direct or consequential, and expressly disclaims any warranty as to safety or usage of any lot sold.

Dispute Resolution and Arbitration Provision:

45. By placing a bid or otherwise participating in the auction, Bidder accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction, and specifically agrees to the dispute resolution provided herein. Consumer disputes shall be resolved through court litigation which has an exclusive Dallas, Texas venue clause and jury waiver. Non-consumer dispute shall be determined in binding arbitration which arbitration replaces the right to go to court, including the right to a jury trial.

46. Auctioneer in no event shall be responsible for consequential damages, incidental damages, compensatory damages, or any other damages arising or claimed to be arising from the auction of any lot. In the event that Auctioneer cannot deliver the lot or subsequently it is established that the lot lacks title, or other transfer or condition issue is claimed, in such cases the sole remedy shall be limited to rescission of sale and refund of the amount paid by Bidder; in no case shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot. After one year has elapsed, Auctioneer's maximum liability shall be limited to any commissions and fees Auctioneer earned on that lot.
47. In the event of an attribution error, Auctioneer may at its sole discretion, correct the error on the Internet, or, if discovered at a later date, to refund the buyer's purchase price without further obligation.
48. Dispute Resolution for Consumers and Non-Consumers: Any claim, dispute, or controversy in connection with, relating to and/or arising out of the Auction, participation in the Auction, award of lots, damages of claims to lots, descriptions, condition reports, provenance, estimates, return and warranty rights, any interpretation of these Terms and Conditions, any alleged verbal modification of these Terms and Conditions and/or any purported settlement whether asserted in contract, tort, under Federal or State statute or regulation shall or any other matter: a) if presented by a consumer, be exclusively heard by, and the parties consent to, exclusive in personam jurisdiction in the State District Courts of Dallas County, Texas. THE PARTIES EXPRESSLY WAIVE ANY RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY. Any appeals shall be solely pursued in the appellate courts of the State of Texas; or b) for any claimant other than a consumer, the claim shall be presented in confidential binding arbitration before a single arbitrator, that the parties may agree upon, selected from the JAMS list of Texas arbitrators. The case is not to be administered by JAMS; however, if the parties cannot agree on an arbitrator, then JAMS shall appoint the arbitrator and it shall be conducted under JAMS rules. The locale shall be Dallas Texas. The arbitrator's award may be enforced in any court of competent jurisdiction. Any party on any claim involving the purchase or sale of numismatic or related items may elect arbitration through binding PNG arbitration. Any claim must be brought within one (1) year of the alleged breach, default or misrepresentation or the claim is waived. This agreement and any claims shall be determined and construed under Texas law. The prevailing party (party that is awarded substantial and material relief on its claim or defense) may be awarded its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs.
49. No claims of any kind can be considered after the settlements have been made with the consignors. Any dispute after the settlement date is strictly between the Bidder and consignor without involvement or responsibility of the Auctioneer.
50. In consideration of their participation in or application for the Auction, a person or entity (whether the successful Bidder, a Bidder, a purchaser and/or other Auction participant or registrant) agrees that all disputes in any way relating to, arising under, connected with, or incidental to these Terms and Conditions and purchases, or default in payment thereof, shall be arbitrated pursuant to the arbitration provision. In the event that any matter including actions to compel arbitration, construe the agreement, actions in aid or arbitration or otherwise needs to be litigated, such litigation shall be exclusively in the Courts of the State of Texas, in Dallas County, Texas, and if necessary the corresponding appellate courts. For such actions, the successful Bidder, purchaser, or Auction participant also expressly submits himself to the personal jurisdiction of the State of Texas.
51. These Terms & Conditions provide specific remedies for occurrences in the auction and delivery process. Where such remedies are afforded, they shall be interpreted strictly. Bidder agrees that any claim shall utilize such remedies; Bidder making a claim in excess of those remedies provided in these Terms and Conditions agrees that in no case whatsoever shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot.

Miscellaneous:

52. Agreements between Bidders and consignors to effectuate a non-sale of an item at Auction, inhibit bidding on a consigned item to enter into a private sale agreement for said item, or to utilize the Auctioneer's Auction to obtain sales for non-selling consigned items subsequent to the Auction, are strictly prohibited. If a subsequent sale of a previously consigned item occurs in violation of this provision, Auctioneer reserves the right to charge Bidder the applicable Buyer's Premium and consignor a Seller's Commission as determined for each auction venue and by the terms of the seller's agreement.
53. Acceptance of these Terms and Conditions qualifies Bidder as a client who has consented to be contacted by Heritage in the future. In conformity with "do-not-call" regulations promulgated by the Federal or State regulatory agencies, participation by the Bidder is affirmative consent to being contacted at the phone number shown in his application and this consent shall remain in effect until it is revoked in writing. Heritage may from time to time contact Bidder concerning sale, purchase, and auction opportunities available through Heritage and its affiliates and subsidiaries.
54. Rules of Construction: Auctioneer presents properties in a number of collectible fields, and as such, specific venues have promulgated supplemental Terms and Conditions. Nothing herein shall be construed to waive the general Terms and Conditions of Auction by these additional rules and shall be construed to give force and effect to the rules in their entirety.

State Notices:

Notice as to an Auction in California. Auctioneer has in compliance with Title 2.95 of the California Civil Code as amended October 11, 1993 Sec. 1812.600, posted with the California Secretary of State its bonds for it and its employees, and the auction is being conducted in compliance with Sec. 2338 of the Commercial Code and Sec. 535 of the Penal Code.

Notice as to an Auction in New York City. These Terms and Conditions of Sale are designed to conform to the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This sale is a Public Auction Sale conducted by Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc. # 41513036. The New York City licensed auctioneers are: Sam Foose, #095260; Kathleen Guzman, #0762165; Nicholas Dawes, #1304724; Ed Beardsley, #1183220; Scott Peterson, #1306933; Andrea Voss, #1320558, who will conduct the Sale on behalf of itself and Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. (for Coins) and Currency Auctions of America, Inc. (for currency). All lots are subject to: the consignor's rights to bid thereon in accord with these Terms and Conditions of Sale, consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments, and Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, may offer limited extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. A registered bidder may inquire whether a lot is subject to an advance or a reserve. Auctioneer has made advances to various consignors in this sale. On lots bearing an estimate, the term refers to a value range placed on an item by the Auctioneer in its sole opinion but the final price is determined by the bidders.

Notice as to an Auction in Texas. In compliance with TDLR rule 67.100(c)(1), notice is hereby provided that this auction is covered by a Recovery Fund administered by the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation, P.O. Box 12157, Austin, Texas 78711 (512) 463-6599. Any complaints may be directed to the same address.

Notice as to an Auction in Ohio: Auction firm and Auctioneer are licensed by the Dept. of Agriculture, and either the licensee is bonded in favor of the state or an aggrieved person may initiate a claim against the auction recovery fund created in Section 4707.25 of the Revised Code as a result of the licensee's actions, whichever is applicable.

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Additional Terms & Conditions:

COINS & CURRENCY

COINS and CURRENCY TERM A: Signature. Auctions are not on approval. No certified material may be returned because of possible differences of opinion with respect to the grade offered by any third-party organization, dealer, or service. No guarantee of grade is offered for uncertified Property sold and subsequently submitted to a third-party grading service. There are absolutely no exceptions to this policy. Under extremely limited circumstances, (e.g. gross cataloging error) a purchaser, who did not bid from the floor, may request Auctioneer to evaluate voiding a sale: such request must be made in writing detailing the alleged gross error; submission of the lot to the Auctioneer must be pre-approved by the Auctioneer; and bidder must notify Ron Brackemyre (1-800-8726467 Ext. 1312) in writing of such request within three (3) days of the non-floor bidder's receipt of the lot. Any lot that is to be evaluated must be in our offices within 30 days after Auction. Grading or method of manufacture do not qualify for this evaluation process nor do such complaints constitute a basis to challenge the authenticity of a lot. **AFTER THAT 30-DAY PERIOD, NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED FOR REASONS OTHER THAN AUTHENTICITY.** Lots returned must be housed intact in their original holder. No lots purchased by floor Bidders may be returned (including those Bidders acting as agents for others) except for authenticity. Late remittance for purchases may be considered just cause to revoke all return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM B: Auctions conducted solely on the Internet **THREE (3) DAY RETURN POLICY:** Certified Coin and Uncertified and Certified Currency lots paid for within seven days of the Auction closing are sold with a three (3) day return privilege unless otherwise noted in the description as "Sold As Is, No Return Lot". You may return lots under the following conditions: Within three days of receipt of the lot, you must first notify Auctioneer by contacting Client Service by phone (1-800-872-6467) or e-mail (Bid@HA.com), and immediately ship the lot(s) fully insured to the attention of Returns, Heritage, 3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor, Dallas TX 75219-3941. Lots must be housed intact in their original holder and condition. You are responsible for the insured, safe delivery of any lots. A non-negotiable return fee of 5% of the purchase price (\$10 per lot minimum) will be deducted from the refund for each returned lot or billed directly. Postage and handling fees are not refunded. After the three-day period (from receipt), no items may be returned for any reason. Late remittance for purchases revokes these Return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM C: Bidders who have inspected the lots prior to any Auction, or attended the Auction, or bid through an Agent, will not be granted any return privileges, except for reasons of authenticity.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM D: Coins sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for a guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Numismatic Guaranty Corporation (NGC), P.O. Box 4776, Sarasota, FL 34230, <http://www.ngccoin.com/services/writtenguarantee.asp>; Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS), PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658, <http://www.pcg.com/guarantee.html>; ANACS, 6555 S. Kenton St. Ste. 303, Englewood, CO 80111; and Independent Coin Grading Co. (ICG), 7901 East Bellevue Ave., Suite 50, Englewood, CO 80111.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM E: Notes sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Grading, condition or other attributes of any lot may have a material effect on its value, and the opinion of others, including third-party grading services such as PCGS Currency, PMG, and CGA may differ with that of Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall not be bound by any prior or subsequent opinion, determination, or certification by any grading service. Bidder specifically waives any claim to right of return of any item because of the opinion, determination, or certification, or lack thereof, by any grading service. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Paper Money Guaranty (PMG), PO Box 4711, Sarasota FL 34230; PCGS Currency, PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658; Currency Grading & Authentication (CGA), PO Box 418, Three Bridges, NJ 08887. Third party graded notes are not returnable for any reason whatsoever.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM F: Since we cannot examine encapsulated coins or notes, they are sold "as is" without our grading opinion, and may not be returned for any reason. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any patent or latent defect or controversy pertaining to or arising from any encapsulated collectible. In any such instance, purchaser's remedy, if any, shall be solely against the service certifying the collectible.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM G: Due to changing grading standards over time, differing interpretations, and to possible mishandling of items by subsequent owners, Auctioneer reserves the right to grade items differently than shown on certificates from any grading service that accompany the items. Auctioneer also reserves the right to grade items differently than the grades shown in the prior catalog should such items be reconsigned to any future auction.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM H: Although consensus grading is employed by most grading services, it should be noted as aforesaid that grading is not an exact science. In fact, it is entirely possible that if a lot is broken out of a plastic holder and resubmitted to another grading service or even to the same service, the lot could come back with a different grade assigned.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM I: Certification does not guarantee protection against the normal risks associated with potentially volatile markets. The degree of liquidity for certified coins and collectibles will vary according to general market conditions and the particular lot involved. For some lots there may be no active market at all at certain points in time.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM J: All non-certified coins and currency are guaranteed genuine, but are not guaranteed as to grade, since grading is a matter of opinion, an art and not a science, and therefore the opinion rendered by the Auctioneer or any third party grading service may not agree with the opinion of others (including trained experts), and the same expert may not grade the same item with the same grade at two different times. Auctioneer has graded the non-certified numismatic items, in the Auctioneer's opinion, to their current interpretation of the American Numismatic Association's standards as of the date the catalog was prepared. There is no guarantee or warranty implied or expressed that the grading standards utilized by the Auctioneer will meet the standards of any grading service at any time in the future.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM K: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin's metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM L: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin's metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM M: NOTE: Purchasers of rare coins or currency through Heritage have available the option of arbitration by the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG); if an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or A.A.A. Arbitration.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM N: For more information regarding Canadian lots attributed to the Charlton reference guides, please contact: Charlton International, PO Box 820, Station Willowdale B, North York, Ontario M2K 2R1 Canada.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM O: Some of the lots offered herein have been assigned to 1031 Services, Inc. for the purpose of consignor's tax deferred exchange.

For wiring instructions call the Credit department at 1-800-872-6467 or e-mail: CreditDept@HA.com

New York State Auctions Only

Notice as to an Auction in New York City. These Terms and Conditions of Sale are designed to conform to the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This sale is a Public Auction Sale conducted by Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc. # 41513036. The New York City licensed auctioneers are: Sam Foose, #095260; Kathleen Guzman, #0762165; Nicholas Dawes, #1304724; Ed Beardsley, #1183220; Scott Peterson, #1306933; Andrea Voss, #1320558, who will conduct the Sale on behalf of itself and Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. (for Coins) and Currency Auctions of America, Inc. (for currency). All lots are subject to: the consignor's rights to bid thereon in accord with these Terms and Conditions of Sale, consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments, and Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, may offer limited extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. A registered bidder may inquire whether a lot is subject to an advance or a reserve. Auctioneer has made advances to various consignors in this sale. On lots bearing an estimate, the term refers to a value range placed on an item by the Auctioneer in its sole opinion but the final price is determined by the bidders. Rev 10-10-11

HERITAGE

NATURAL HISTORY AUCTION

MAY 20, 2012 | LIVE & ONLINE



Our World Leading Natural History Auctions feature a wide variety of Museum Quality Specimens from around the world, such as this extremely rare Sabre-Toothed Tiger Skull from the Rancho La Brea Formation in California.

From Dinosaurs to Meteorites to Exotic Gems and Minerals, please visit HA.com/NaturalHistory for future auction information.

For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of *The Collector's Handbook* (combined value \$65), visit HA.com/CATA23830 or call 866-835-3243 and reference code CATA23830.

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foose 11727 & 0952360. Buyer's Premium 12-25%, see HA.com for details.

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS 

HERITAGE

MODERN & CONTEMPORARY ART AUCTION
MAY 22, 2012 | DALLAS | LIVE & ONLINE



PABLO PICASSO

Déjeuner sur l'herbe, 1962

Linoleum cut in colors

20-3/4 x 25-1/4 in.

Estimate: \$80,000 - \$100,000

HA.com/5099-51001

For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of
The Collector's Handbook (combined value \$65), visit HA.com/
CATD23830 call 866-835-3243 and reference code CATD23830.

Visit HA.com/5099

Consignment or Bidding Inquiries: 800-872-6467
Frank Hettig, ext. 1157
FrankH@HA.com

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com/FineArt
DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE HA.com
A U C T I O N S
The World's Third Largest Auction House

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foose 11727 & 0952360. Heritage Auction Galleries CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bond: Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661. Buyer's Premium 12% - 25%. See HA.com for details.

23900

HERITAGE

FINE JEWELRY & TIMEPIECES AUCTIONS

Fine Jewelry - April 30 New York
Timepieces - May 19 New York

Online Bidding Begins Soon!

For exact dates,
visit HA.com/5092 (Jewelry)
or HA.com/5097 (Timepieces).



1. Breguet Very Fine Ref. 5157 White Gold Classique Gent's Automatic Wristwatch
Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000
HA.com/5097-18001
2. F.P. Journe Octa Lune Very Fine Platinum Chronometer Wristwatch
With 120 Hour Power Reserve,
Date & Moon Phases
Estimate: \$18,000-\$22,000
HA.com/5097-19001
3. Patek Philippe Ref. 5135 P "Gondolo Calendario" Very Fine Diamond-Set Platinum Annual Calendar, Moon Phases & 24-Hour Indication
Estimate: \$25,000-\$35,000
HA.com/5097-19002
4. Diamond, Gold Ring Set
Estimate: \$30,000-\$40,000
HA.com/5092-34001
5. Diamond, Gold Bracelet
Estimate: \$10,000-\$13,000
HA.com/5092-28014
6. Art Deco Diamond, Platinum Necklace
Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000
HA.com/5092-93001
7. Ruby, Diamond, Gold Earrings, DeHago
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
HA.com/5092-38014

For information on Timepieces,
contact Jim Wolf at 214-409-1659
or JWolf@HA.com

For information on Fine Jewelry,
contact Jill Burgum at 214-409-1697
or JillB@HA.com

Now Open! Tuesday Internet Wholesale
Watch and Jewelry Auctions Ending
every Tuesday at 10:00 PM CT. Lots are
offered at NO RESERVE with bidding
starting at \$1 on each lot!

For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of
The Collector's Handbook (combined value \$65),
visit HA.com/CATC23830 or call 866-835-3243 and reference code CATC23830.

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million • 700,000 Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue • Dallas, Texas 75219 • 800-872-6467

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

NYC Auctioneer licenses: Kathleen Guzman 0762165; Nicholas Dawes 1304724; Ed Beardsley 1183220
Buyer's Premium 12-25%. See HA.com for details.

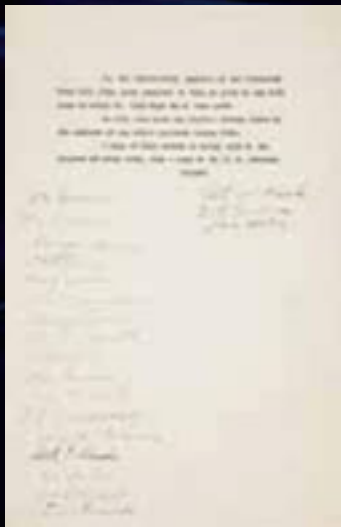
HERITAGE
AUCTIONS HA.com

HERITAGE

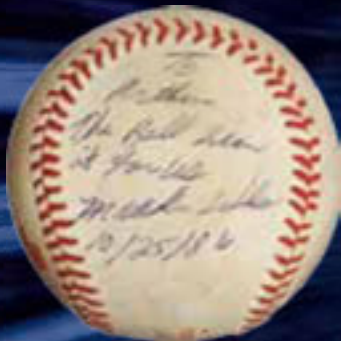
SPORTS COLLECTIBLES AUCTION

APRIL 26-27, 2012 | DALLAS | LIVE & ONLINE

BIDDING OPENS MARCH 31!



1920 Cleveland Indians Team Signed Petition
Boycotting Pitcher Carl Mays After Ray
Chapman Fatal Beating
Estimate: \$20,000+

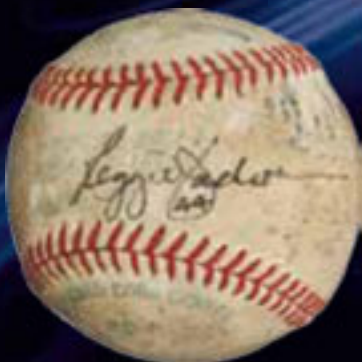


The Famous "Buckner Ball" from
the 1986 World Series, Game Six
Estimate: \$100,000+

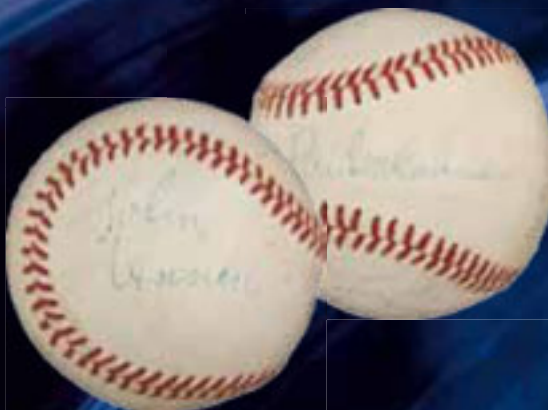


1969 Tom Seaver Game Worn
New York Mets Jersey
Estimate: \$50,000+

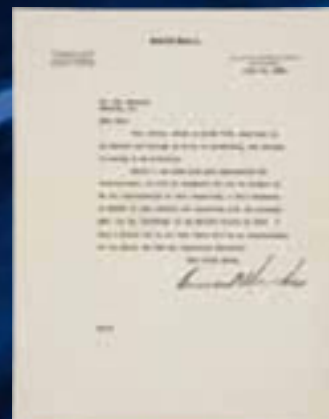
Our April Auction will Feature: The Seth Swirsky Collection of Historic Baseball Memorabilia



1977 Reggie Jackson Third
Home Run Baseball from World
Series Game Six
Estimate: \$20,000+



1965 The Beatles Signed Baseball
from Shea Stadium Concert
Estimate: \$20,000+



1923 Kenesaw Mountain Landis
Signed Letter to "Shoeless Joe" Jackson
Denying Reinstatement
Estimate: \$20,000+

♦ ♦ ♦ CALL 800.872.6467 TO DISCUSS OPPORTUNITIES ♦ ♦ ♦



Chris Ivy
Director of Sports
C Ivy@HA.com
ext. 1319



Derek Grady
VP, Sports Auctions
DerekG@HA.com
ext. 1975



Mark Jordan
Consignment Director
MarkJ@HA.com
ext. 1187



Mike Gutierrez
Consignment Director
MikeG@HA.com
ext. 1183

Free catalog and The Collector's Handbook (\$65 value) for new clients. Please submit auction invoices of \$1,000+ in this category, from any source. Include your contact information and mail to Heritage, fax 214-409-1425, email catalogorders@HA.com, or call 866-835-3243. For more details, go to HA.com/FCO.

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com/Sports

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

TX Auctioneer licenses: Samuel Foose 11727; Robert Korver 13754; Mike Sadler 16129; Andrea Voss 16406 | This auction is subject to a 19.5% buyer's premium.

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS HA.com

HERITAGE

ARMS & ARMOR

APRIL 30 | DALLAS | LIVE & ONLINE

Heritage is proud to offer as part of our April 30, 2012 Arms & Armor Auction, a fine collection of British and European flintlock and percussion pistols and blunderbusses. This assembly represents select examples of the works of Henry Nock, Harcourt, P. Bond, Williams & Powell, F. Harvey, Richards, Saumur and other makers.

FINE SELECTION OF ARMOR FROM A CALIFORNIA GENTLEMAN' IMPORTANT MARTIALLY MARKED COLT SINGLE ACTION REVOLVERS' COLLECTION OF FINE AND DELUXE SPORTING GUNS'



EXCEPTIONAL 'ROUGH RIDER' U.S. COLT ARTILLERY Single Action Revolver and Holster Belonging to Trooper Colton Reed, Letter of Authentication by John Kopec to accompany the lot.
Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000
HA.com/6076-20001



**CASED SET OF PERCUSSION DUELING PISTOLS
BY WILLIAMS & POWELL**
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
HA.com/6076-72001



EARLY 17TH CENTURY BLACK AND WHITE AUGSBURG GUILD THREE QUARTER SUIT OF ARMOR with pointed Burgonet helmet
Estimate: \$5,000 – \$10,000
HA.com/6076-58001

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

478 Jackson Street | San Francisco, CA 94111 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com/Arms
DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foose 11727 & 0952360. Heritage Auction Galleries CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bond: Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661.
These auctions are subject to a 15% buyer's premium.

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS

HA.com

**GREG
MARTIN
AUCTIONS**

23920

HERITAGE

There's a new standard in wine auctions

Fine and Rare Wines, with a focus on Blue-Chip Bordeaux, Classic Burgundies, Cult California and fine selections from Italy, The Rhone and the New World

Why Heritage is your Best Consignment Choice

- **Consignors pay NO consignment or insurance fees**
- **Cash advances on qualifying consignments**
- **Full, on-time payments to every consignor since 1976**
- Salesrooms in Beverly Hills, Dallas and New York and a strong presence in the Hong Kong wine market
- An average of 30,000 unique visitors to our website daily – by far the highest web traffic of any auction house
- A database of more than 650,000 collectors
- Average sell-through rate of at least 94%
- Unrivaled financial stability and long-term continuity of management
- Complimentary consolidated shipping available in most major markets



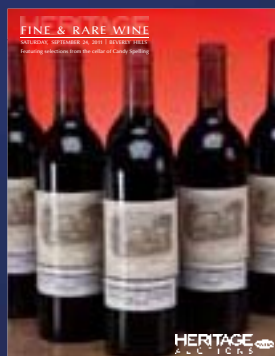
2011 April Inaugural
Signature* Wine Auction
April 2, 2011
Pre-Auction Estimate: \$1.54M
Realized: \$1.65M
89% sold



2011 May Single-Owner Cellar
Signature* Wine Auction
May 6, 2011
Pre-Auction Estimate: \$2.87M
Realized: \$3.61M
97% sold



2011 June Beverly Hills
Signature* Wine Auction
June 16, 2011
Pre-Auction Estimate: \$2.26M
Realized: \$2.54M
96% sold



2011 September Beverly Hills
Signature* Wine Auction
September 24, 2011
Pre-Auction Estimate: \$1.2M
Realized: \$1.36M
93% sold



2011 December Beverly Hills
Signature* Wine Auction
December 1, 2011
Pre-Auction Estimate: \$1.96M
Realized: \$2.07M
93% sold

For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of *The Collector's Handbook* (combined value \$65), visit HA.com/CATB23830 or call 866-835-3243 and reference code CATB23830.

Inquiries:
Frank Martell
310-492-8616 • 800-872-6467, ext. 1753 • FrankM@HA.com

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS HA.com

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foose 11727 & 0952360. Heritage Auction Galleries CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bond: Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661. These auctions are subject to a 19.5% buyer's premium. 23365

HERITAGE

SPRING LUXURY AUCTION

APRIL 29, 2012 | NEW YORK | LIVE & ONLINE

BID NOW AT HA.COM/LUXURY

Hermes Exceedingly Rare 30cm
Gray Himalayan Crocodile Birkin
Bag with Palladium Hardware
Estimate: \$60,000-\$70,000
HA.com/5093-81001



Chanel Midnight Blue Shiny
Crocodile Jumbo Single Flap
Bag with Gold Hardware
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000
HA.com/5093-1019

Judith Leiber Full Bead Purple,
Green & Blue Asparagus Crystal
Minaudiere Evening Bag
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,500
HA.com/5093-56012



For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of
The Collector's Handbook (combined value \$65),
visit HA.com/CATA23830
or call 866-835-3243 and reference code CATA23830.

LOT VIEWING

Heritage Auctions Design District Annex
1518 Slocum Street | Dallas, TX 75207
Friday, April 13 | 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM CT
Saturday, April 14 | 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM CT
Sunday, April 15 | 11:00 PM - 3:00 PM CT

HERITAGE AUCTIONS, BEVERLY HILLS

9478 W. Olympic Blvd. | Beverly Hills, CA 90212
Thursday, April 19 | 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM PT
Friday, April 20 | 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM PT
Saturday, April 21 | 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM PT
Sunday, April 22 | 12:00 PM - 5:00 PM PT

UKRAINIAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

AT THE FLETCHER-SINCLAIR
MANSION
2 E. 79th Street | New York, NY 10075
Friday, April 27 | 10:00 AM - 6:00 PM ET
Saturday, April 28 | 10:00 AM - 6:00 PM ET
Sunday, April 29 | 10:00 AM - 12:00 PM ET

CONTACT: Matt Rubinger 212-486-3519 • MRubinger@HA.com

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com
DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS 

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foose 11727 & 0952360. Heritage Auction Galleries CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bond: Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661
Buyer's Premium 12% - 25% See HA.com for details.

HERITAGE

BOSS STAR COLLECTION

MAY 22, 2012 | DALLAS | LIVE & ONLINE



Over 250 lots Featuring Extraordinary Works of Social Realism



HUNG LIU *Pair of Chinese Portraits*, 1996. Oil on canvas. Estimate: \$7,000 - \$9,000. HA.com/5107-11090

HOWARD NORTON COOK. *George Washington Bridge with B*, 1932. Lithograph. No. 75. Estimate: \$3,000 - \$5,000. HA.com/5107-11018.

MARTIN LEWIS. *Rain on Murray Hill*, 1928. Drypoint on laid paper. Ed.c.110. Estimate: \$8,000 - \$12,000. HA.com/5107-11043

FRANK STELLA. *Referendum 70*, 1972. Color screenprint. Ed. 50/200. Estimate: \$3,000 - \$5,000. HA.com/5107-11123.

BILL BRANDT. *Young Girl, Eaton Place*, 1955. Gelatin silver, printed later. Estimate: \$3,000 - \$5,000. HA.com/5107-11040

Inquiries: 800-872-6467

Nick Dawes, ext. 1605 or NickD@HA.com

Ariana Hartsock, ext. 1283 or ArianaH@HA.com

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com/FineArt

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS HA.com
The World's Third Largest Auction House

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foose 11727 & 0952360. Heritage Auction Galleries CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bond: Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661 | Buyer's Premium 12 - 25% See HA.com for details. 23899

Department Specialists

For the extensions below, please dial 800.872.6467

Comics & Comic Art

HA.com/Comics

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Lon Allen, Ext. 1261 • LonA@HA.com
Barry Sandoval, Ext. 1377 • BarryS@HA.com
Todd Hignite, Ext. 1790 • ToddH@HA.com

Entertainment & Music Memorabilia

HA.com/Entertainment

Margaret Barrett, Ext. 1912 • MargaretB@HA.com
Kristen Painter, Ext. 1149 • KristenP@HA.com
John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com
Garry Shrum, Ext. 1585 • GarryS@HA.com

Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments

HA.com/Guitar

Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183 • MikeG@HA.com
Isaiah Evans, Ext. 1201 • IsaiahE@HA.com

Fine Art

American Indian Art

HA.com/AmericanIndian

Delia Sullivan, Ext. 1343 • DeliaS@HA.com

American, Western & European Art

HA.com/FineArt

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Brian Roughton, Ext. 1210 • BrianR@HA.com
Marianne Berardi, Ph.D., Ext. 1506 • MarianneB@HA.com
Ariana Hartsock, Ext. 1283 • ArianaH@HA.com
Kirsty Buchanan, Ext. 1741 • KirstyB@HA.com
Deborah Solon, Ext. 1843 • DeborahS@HA.com

California Art

HA.com/FineArt

Alissa Ford, Ext. 1926 • AlissaF@HA.com
Deborah Solon, Ext. 1843 • DeborahS@HA.com

Decorative Arts & Design

HA.com/Decorative

Tim Rigdon, Ext. 1119 • TimR@HA.com
Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com
Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com
Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • CarolynM@HA.com

Illustration Art

HA.com/Illustration

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Todd Hignite, Ext. 1790 • ToddH@HA.com

Lalique & Art Glass

HA.com/Design

Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com

Modern & Contemporary Art

HA.com/Modern

Frank Hettig, Ext. 1157 • FrankH@HA.com

Silver & Vertu

HA.com/Silver

Tim Rigdon, Ext. 1119 • TimR@HA.com
Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com

Texas Art

HA.com/TexasArt

Atlee Phillips, Ext. 1786 • AtleeP@HA.com

Photographs

HA.com/ArtPhotographs

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Rachel Peart, Ext. 1625 • RPeart@HA.com

Handbags & Luxury Accessories

HA.com/Luxury

Matt Rubinger, Ext. 1419 • MRubinger@HA.com
Katy Howard, Ext. 1858 • KatyH@HA.com

Historical

Americana & Political

HA.com/Historical

Tom Slater, Ext. 1441 • TomS@HA.com
John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com
Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com
Don Ackerman, Ext. 1736 • DonA@HA.com

Arms & Armor

HA.com/Arms

Greg Martin, Ext. 1883 • GregM@HA.com
Jemison Beshears, Ext. 1886 • JemisonB@HA.com
Cliff Chappell, Ext. 1887 • CliffordC@HA.com
Roger Lake, Ext. 1884 • RogerL@HA.com
David Carde, Ext. 1881 • DavidC@HA.com

Civil War & Militaria

HA.com/CivilWar

Dennis Lowe, Ext. 1182 • DennisL@HA.com

Historical Manuscripts

HA.com/Manuscripts

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com

Rare Books

HA.com/Books

James Gannon, Ext. 1609 • JamesG@HA.com
Joe Fay, Ext. 1544 • JoeF@HA.com

Space Exploration

HA.com/Space

John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com
Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com

Texana

HA.com/Historical

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com

Jewelry

HA.com/Jewelry

Jill Burgum, Ext. 1697 • JillB@HA.com

Peggy Gottlieb, Ext. 1847 • PGottlieb@HA.com

Movie Posters

HA.com/MoviePosters

Grey Smith, Ext. 1367 • GreySm@HA.com

Bruce Carteron, Ext. 1551 • BruceC@HA.com

Natural History

HA.com/NaturalHistory

David Herskowitz, Ext. 1610 • DavidH@HA.com

Minerals

HA.com/Minerals

Craig Kissick, Ext. 1995 • CraigK@HA.com

Numismatics

Coins – United States

HA.com/Coins

David Mayfield, Ext. 1277 • DavidM@HA.com

Jessica Aylmer, Ext. 1706 • JessicaA@HA.com

Win Callender, Ext. 1415 • WinC@HA.com

Chris Dykstra, Ext. 1380 • ChrisD@HA.com

Sam Foose, Ext. 1227 • SamF@HA.com

Jim Jelinski, Ext. 1257 • JimJ@HA.com

Bob Marino, Ext. 1374 • BobMarino@HA.com

Mike Sadler, Ext. 1332 • MikeS@HA.com

Beau Streicher, Ext. 1645 • BeauS@HA.com

Rare Currency

HA.com/Currency

Len Glazer, Ext. 1390 • Len@HA.com

Allen Mincho, Ext. 1327 • Allen@HA.com

Dustin Johnston, Ext. 1302 • Dustin@HA.com

Michael Moczalla, Ext. 1481 • MichaelM@HA.com

Jason Friedman, Ext. 1582 • JasonF@HA.com

Brad Ciociola, Ext. 1752 • BradC@HA.com

World & Ancient Coins

HA.com/WorldCoins

Cristiano Bierrenbach, Ext. 1661 • CrisB@HA.com

Warren Tucker, Ext. 1287 • WTucker@HA.com

David Michaels, Ext. 1606 • DMichaels@HA.com

Scott Cordry, Ext. 1369 • ScottC@HA.com

Sports Collectibles

HA.com/Sports

Chris Ivy, Ext. 1319 • Clvy@HA.com

Peter Calderon, Ext. 1789 • PeterC@HA.com

Derek Grady, Ext. 1975 • DerekG@HA.com

Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183 • MikeG@HA.com

Lee Iskowitz, Ext. 1601 • Leel@HA.com

Mark Jordan, Ext. 1187 • MarkJ@HA.com

Chris Nerat, Ext. 1615 • ChrisN@HA.com

Jonathan Scheier, Ext. 1314 • JonathanS@HA.com

Timepieces

HA.com/Timepieces

Jim Wolf, Ext. 1659 • JWolf@HA.com

Wine

HA.com/Wine

Frank Martell, Ext. 1753 • FrankM@HA.com

Poppy Davis, Ext. 1559 • PoppyD@HA.com

Services

Appraisal Services

HA.com/Appraisals

Meredith Meuwly, Ext. 1631 • MeredithM@HA.com

Corporate & Institutional Collections/Ventures

Karl Chiao, Ext. 1958 • KarlC@HA.com

Credit Department

Marti Korver, Ext. 1248 • Marti@HA.com

Eric Thomas, Ext. 1241 • EricT@HA.com

Media & Public Relations

Noah Fleisher, Ext. 1143 • NoahF@HA.com

Trusts & Estates

HA.com/Estates

Mark Prendergast, Ext. 1632 • MPrendergast@HA.com

Karl Chiao, Ext. 1958 • KarlC@HA.com

Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • CarolynM@HA.com

Locations

Dallas (World Headquarters)
214.528.3500 • 800.872.6467
3500 Maple Ave.
Dallas, TX 75219

Beverly Hills
310.492.8600
9478 W. Olympic Blvd.
Beverly Hills, CA 90212

San Francisco
800.872.6467
478 Jackson Street
San Francisco, CA 94111

New York
212.486.3500
445 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022

DALLAS | NEW YORK | SAN FRANCISCO
BEVERLY HILLS | PARIS | GENEVA

Corporate Officers

R. Steven Ivy, Co-Chairman

James L. Halperin, Co-Chairman

Gregory J. Rohan, President

Paul Minshull, Chief Operating Officer

Todd Imhof, Executive Vice President

Kathleen Guzman, Managing Director-New York

Upcoming Auctions

U.S. Rare Coin Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
U.S. Rare Coins	Chicago	April 18-22, 2012	Closed
U.S. Rare Coins	Long Beach	May 30-June 3, 2012	April 20, 2012
World & Ancient Coin Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
CICF World Coins	Chicago	April 26-30, 2012	Closed
World Coins	Long Beach	September 5-10, 2012	July 10, 2012
Shoshana Collection	Long Beach	September 5-6, 2012	Closed
Rare Currency Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
CSNS	Chicago	April 18-23, 2012	Closed
Currency	Long Beach	September 5-10, 2012	July 16, 2012
Currency	Dallas	October 18-22, 2012	August 28, 2012
Fine & Decorative Arts Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Fine Silver & Vertu	Dallas	April 11, 2012	Closed
Photographs	New York	May 1, 2012	Closed
Western, Texas & American Indian Art	Dallas	May 5-6, 2012	Closed
American & European Art	Dallas	May 15, 2012	Closed
Modern & Contemporary Art	Dallas	May 22, 2012	Closed
The Boss Star Collection	Dallas	May 22, 2012	Closed
20th Century Design	Dallas	June 13, 2012	April 11, 2012
Decorative Arts	Dallas	June 14, 2012	April 7, 2012
Illustration Art	Beverly Hills	June 27-28, 2012	April 20, 2012
The Estate Auction	Dallas	September 12, 2012	July 6, 2012
Fine Silver & Vertu	Dallas	September 25, 2012	July 24, 2012
California Art	Beverly Hills	October 9, 2012	August 2, 2012
Modern & Contemporary Art	Dallas	October 23, 2012	August 16, 2012
Western, Texas & American Indian Art	Dallas	November 10, 2012	September 3, 2012
American & European Art	Dallas	November 13, 2012	September 6, 2012
Lalique & Art Glass	New York	November 17, 2012	September 10, 2012
Photography	New York	November 17, 2012	September 10, 2012
Jewelry, Timepieces & Luxury Accessory Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Handbags & Luxury Accessories + Fine Jewelry	New York	April 29-30, 2012	Closed
Watches & Fine Timepieces	New York	May 19, 2012	Closed
Timepieces	New York	November 18, 2012	September 17, 2012
Handbags & Luxury Accessories + Fine Jewelry	New York	December 3-4, 2012	September 27, 2012
Vintage Movie Posters Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Movie Posters	Beverly Hills	July 25, 2012	June 2, 2012
Comics Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Comics & Original Comic Art	Dallas	May 10-11, 2012	Closed
Comics & Original Comic Art	Beverly Hills	July 26-27, 2012	June 12, 2012
Entertainment & Music Memorabilia Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments	Dallas	April 19-22, 2012	Closed
Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments	Beverly Hills	June 16 2012	April 25, 2012
Entertainment & Music Memorabilia	Beverly Hills	July 24, 2012	June 2, 2012
Elvis Memorabilia	Memphis	August 14, 2012	June 23, 2012
Historical Grand Format Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Historical Manuscripts & Rare Books & Autographs	New York	April 11, 2012	Closed
Arms & Armor	Dallas	April 30, 2012	Closed
NRA Firearms for Freedom	Dallas	May 1, 2012	Closed
Americana & Political	Dallas	May 12, 2012	Closed
Space Exploration	Dallas	May 12, 2012	Closed
Militaria	Dallas	June 9, 2012	April 12, 2012
Legends of the West	Dallas	June 10, 2012	April 19, 2012
NRA Firearms for Freedom	Dallas	September 22-23, 2012	August 1, 2012
Arms & Armor	Dallas	October 15, 2012	August 24, 2012
Historical Manuscripts & Rare Books & Autographs	Dallas	October 17-18, 2012	August 26, 2012
Space Exploration	Dallas	November 2, 2012	September 11, 2012
Vintage Sports Collectibles Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Sports Collectibles	Dallas	April 26-27, 2012	Closed
Vintage Sports Collectibles	Baltimore	August 2, 2012	June 11, 2012
Natural History Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Natural History	New York	May 20, 2012	Closed
Natural History	New York	October 14, 2012	July 7, 2012
Fine & Rare Wine	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Fine & Rare Wine	Beverly Hills	June 8-9, 2012	April 26, 2012

3-23-2012

HA.com/Consign • Consignment Hotline 800-872-6467 • All dates and auctions subject to change after press time. Go to HA.com for updates.

HERITAGE WEEKLY INTERNET-ONLY AUCTIONS AT 10PM CT:

Comics - Sundays
Currency - Tuesdays
Modern Coins - Thursdays
Movie Posters - Sundays
Sports - Sundays
Timepiece & Jewelry - Tuesdays

U.S. Coins - Sundays & Tuesdays
World Coins - 1st Tuesdays
Wine - 2nd Thursdays
Vintage Guitars - Thursdays
Rare Books & Autographs - Thursdays

Auctioneers: Samuel Foose: TX 11727; CA Bond #RSB2004178; FL AU3244; GA AUNR3029; IL 441001482; NC 8373; OH 2006000048; MA 03015; PA AU005443; TN 6093; WI 2230-052; NY 0952360; Denver 1021450; Phoenix 07060332; Robert Norver: TX 13754; CA Bond #RSB2004179; FL AU2916; GA AUNR003023; IL 441001421; MA 03014; NC 8363; OH 2006000049; TN 6439; WI 2412-52; Phoenix 07102049; NY 1096338; Denver 1021446; Teia Baber: TX 16634; CA Bond #RSB2005525; Ed Beardsley: TX Associate 16632; NY 1183220; Nicholas Daves: NY 1304724; Marsha Dwyer: TX 16493; Chris Dykstra: TX 16601; FL AU4069; WI 2566-052; TN 6463; IL 441001788; CA #RSB2005738; Jeff Engelman: CA Bond #RSB2004180; Alissa Ford: CA Bond #RSB2005920; NY 1094963; Shaunda Fry: TX 16448; FL AU3915; WI 2577-52; CA Bond #RSB2005396; Kathleen Guzman: NY 0762165; Stewart Huckaby: TX 16590; Cindy Isenrock, participating auctioneer: Baltimore Auctioneer license #AU10; Carolyn Mani: CA Bond #RSB2005661; Bob Merrill: TX 13408; MA 03022; WI 2557-052; FL AU4043; IL 441001683; CA Bond #RSB2004177; Cori Mikeals: TX 16582; CA #RSB2005645; Scott Peterson: TX 13256; NY 1306933; IL 441001659; WI 2431-052; CA Bond #RSB2005395; Tim Rigdon: TX 16519; Michael J. Sadler: TX 16129; FL AU3795; IL 441001478; MA 03021; TN 6487; WI 2581-052; NY 1304630; CA Bond #RSB2005412; Eric Thomas: TX 16421; PA AU005574; TN 6515; Andrea Voss: TX 16406; FL AU4034; MA 03019; WI 2576-052; CA Bond #RSB2004676; NY 1320558; Jacob Walker: TX 16413; FL AU4031; WI 2567-052; IL 441001677; CA Bond #RSB2005394; Peter Wiggins: TX 16635. (Rev. 5-15-11)



PRICE • \$50



HERITAGE
AUCTIONS HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA



ISBN 1-59967-681-8



© 2012 Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.

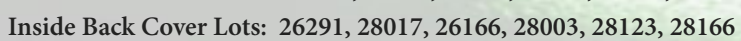
HERITAGE

WORLD & ANCIENT COINS

APRIL 25-28, 30 & MAY 1, 2012 | CHICAGO



HERITAGE
AUCTIONS HA.com



World & Ancient Coins

Sessions 6 & 7

April 30 - May 1, 2012 | Dallas

LIVE AUCTION Signature® Floor Sessions 1-5

(Floor, Telephone, HERITAGE Live!™ Internet, Fax, and Mail)

Crowne Plaza Chicago O'Hare • Ballroom 5
5440 N. River Road • Rosemont, IL 60018

Session 1 - Ancient Coins (see separate catalog)
Wednesday, April 25 • 6:00 PM CT • Lots 23001–23488

Session 2 - World Coins (see separate catalog)
Thursday, April 26 • 6:00 PM CT • Lots 23489–24163

Session 3 - World Coins (see separate catalog)
Friday, April 27 • 11:00 AM CT • Lots 24164–24835

Session 4 - World Coins (see separate catalog)
Friday, April 27 • 6:00 PM CT • Lots 24836–25297

Session 5 - World Coins (see separate catalog)
Saturday, April 28 • 11:00 AM CT • Lots 25298–25721

HERITAGE Live!™ Internet, Fax, & Mail only Sessions 6-7

Session 6 - World & Ancient Coins
Monday, April 30 • 2:00 PM CT • Lots 25722–26994

Session 7 - World & Ancient Coins
Tuesday, May 1 • 2:00 PM CT • Lots 26995–28383

Extended Payment Terms available. Email: Credit@HA.com

Lots are sold at an approximate rate of 150 lots per hour, but it is not uncommon to sell 100 lots or 200 lots in any given hour.

This auction is subject to a 15% Buyer's Premium.

Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. 444000370. IL Auctioneer license: Robert Korver 441001421; Mike Sadler 441001478; Samuel Foose 441001482; Scott Peterson 441001659; Jacob Walker 441001677; Bob Merrill 441001683; Andrea Voss 441001787; Chris Dykstra 441001788.

SPECIAL INTERNET BIDDING FEATURE

Online proxy bidding ends at HA.com two hours prior to the opening of the live auction. Check the Time Remaining on individual lots for details. After Internet proxy bidding closes, live bidding will take place through Heritage Live™, our bidding software that lets you bid live during the actual auction. Your secret maximum will compete against those bids, and win all ties. To maximize your chances of winning, enter realistic secret maximum bids before live bidding begins. (Important note: Due to software and Internet latency, bids placed through Live Internet Bidding may not register in time and those bidders could lose lots they would otherwise have won, so be sure to place your proxy bids in advance.)

LOT VIEWING

Crowne Plaza Chicago O'Hare • Ballroom 4
5440 N. River Road • Rosemont, IL 60018

Tuesday, April 24 • 12:00 PM – 7:00 PM CT

Wednesday, April 25 – Saturday, April 28
9:00 AM CT – 6:00 PM CT

Sunday, April 29 • 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM CT

View lots & auction results online at HA.com/3019

BIDDING METHODS

HERITAGE Live!™ Bidding

Bid live on your computer or mobile, anywhere in the world, during the Auction using our HERITAGE Live!™ program at HA.com/Live

Internet Bidding

Internet absentee bidding ends at 10:00 PM CT the evening before each session. HA.com/3019

Fax Bidding

Fax bids must be received on or before Tuesday, April 24, by 12:00 PM CT. Fax: 214-409-1425

Mail Bidding

Mail bids must be received on or before Tuesday, April 24.

Phone: 214.528.3500 • 800.872.6467

Fax: 214.409.1425

Direct Client Service Line: 866.835.3243

Email: Bid@HA.com



Steve Ivy
CEO
Co-Chairman of the Board



Jim Halperin
Co-Chairman of the Board



Greg Rohan
President



Paul Minshull
Chief Operating Officer



Todd Imhof
Executive Vice President

World & Ancient Coin Specialists



Cristiano
Bierrenbach
Executive
Vice President



Warren Tucker
Vice President,
World Coins



David Michaels
Director,
Ancient Coins



Scott Cordry
Assistant Director,
World Coins



3500 Maple Avenue • Dallas, Texas 75219
Phone 214-528-3500 • 800-872-6467
HA.com/WorldCoins

Consignment Directors: Cris Bierrenbach, Warren Tucker, David Michaels, Scott Cordry

Cataloged by: Cris Bierrenbach, Warren Tucker, David Michaels, Scott Cordry,
Bruce Lorch, Stuart Rubinfeld, Freeman Craig

SESSION SIX

Heritage Live!™, Internet, Fax, and Mail Only Session
Monday, April 30, 2012 | 2:00PM CT | Dallas, Texas | Lots 25722 - 26994

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots
To view full descriptions, enlargeable images and bid online, visit HA.com/3019

SPECIAL INTERNET BIDDING FEATURE

Online proxy bidding ends at HA.com two hours prior to the opening of the live auction. Check the Time Remaining on individual lots for details. After Internet proxy bidding closes, live bidding will take place through Heritage Live™, our bidding software that lets you bid live during the actual auction. Your secret maximum will compete against those bids, and win all ties. To maximize your chances of winning, enter realistic secret maximum bids before live bidding begins. (Important note: Due to software and Internet latency, bids placed through Live Internet Bidding may not register in time and those bidders could lose lots they would otherwise have won, so be sure to place your proxy bids in advance.)

ANCIENTS

CELTIC

- 25722 BRITISH CELTS. Corieltavi. Ca. 45-10 BC. AV stater (5.51 gm).** South Ferriby type. Deconstructed laureate male head right / Celtic horse left with four-pointed star below. Van Arsdell 835-1. Rare variety with four-pointed star! Deeply struck in pale "rose gold." Extremely fine.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$500

GREEK

- 25723 CAMPANIA. Neapolis. Ca. 300-275 BC. AR nomos (7.32 gm).** Charileos, magistrate. Diademed head of nymph right; behind, osselet / Man-headed bull walking right, head facing; above, Nike flying right, crowning him with wreath; below, K. SNG BN 796-7 (same dies). Sambon 469. HN Italy 579. Toned. Very fine.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25724 CALABRIA. Tarentum. Ca. 315-302 BC. AR nomos (7.25 gm).** Warrior holding three spears and shield on horse rearing right / Taras astride dolphin left; below, small dolphin left. Vlasto 600. HN Italy 937. Toning over somewhat corroded silver surfaces. Very fine.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25725 CALABRIA. Tarentum. Ca. 272-240 BC. AR nomos (6.25 gm).** Sy... and Lykinos, magistrates. Youth on horseback left, crowning horse with wreath / Taras astride dolphin swimming left, hurling trident; to right, owl standing left, head facing. Vlasto 838 (same obv. die). HN Italy 1025. Toned. Very fine.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 25726 LUCANIA. Metapontum. Ca. 540-520 BC. AR nomos (7.97 gm).** Seven-grained barley-ear / Barley ear incuse. Johnston-Noe 121. Historia Numorum Italy 1479. Nice iridescent toning. Very fine.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 25727 LUCANIA. Metapontum. Ca. 540-520 BC. AR nomos (7.68 gm).** META, ear of barley / Incuse ear of barley. Noe Class III, 55. HN Italy 1467. Nicely toned. Old scratch in left field. Very fine
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

- 25728 LUCANIA. Metapontum. Ca. 470-440 BC. AR triobol (1.26 gm).** Ear of barley with five grains in raised relief / Incuse bucranium. SNG ANS 269. Rare. One edge a little ragged, otherwise nicely toned and attractive. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25729 LUCANIA. Metapontum. Ca. 330-290 BC. AR nomos (7.66 gm).** Eu... and Lu..., magistrates. Wreathed head of Demeter right; below chin, [EY] / Barley ear of seven grains with leaf to right; in lower left field, AY; above leaf, star. Johnston Class C8. HN Italy 1592. Worn obverse die. Toned. Very fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25730 LUCANIA. Thurium. Ca. 350-310 BC. AR nomos (7.77 gm).** Head of Athena right wearing helmet adorned with Skylla hurling stone / Bull charging right, head lowered, ΣΩΓ above, ketos (?) in exergue. Cf. SNG ANS 978. Obverse struck from a worn and corroded die. Iridescent toning. Very fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25731 LUCANIA. Velia. Ca. 305-290 BC. AR nomos (7.53 gm).** Head of Athena right, wearing winged, laureate and crested Attic helmet / Lion standing right, Φ-I above, bunch of grapes between. Williams 496. Toned. Nearly very fine.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 25732 LUCANIA. Velia. (Ca. 300-280 BC). AR nomos (7.25 gm).** Philistion group. Head of Athena left, wearing crested Attic helmet, wing on side; before neck, Φ; behind neck guard, pellet and K / Lion prowling left; above, triskeles between Φ-I. Williams 467 (O234/R329). Luynes 641 (same dies). HN Italy 1308. Minor porosity, light scratch on cheek. Toned. Very fine.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25733 BRUTTIUM. Caulonia. Ca. 475-425 BC. AR nomos (7.98 gm).** Apollo advancing right, holding branch; small daimon running right on Apollo's left arm; to right, stag standing right, head reverted / Stag standing right; laurel branch to right. HN Italy 2046. Old cabinet toning. Very fine.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25734 BRUTTIUM. Croton. Ca. 480-460 BC. AR nomos (7.65 gm).** Sacrificial tripod in raised relief; to right, heron standing left / Tripod incuse. SNG ANS 305 var. Toned. Very fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 25735 BRUTTIUM. The Bretti. Ca. 216-214 BC. AR drachm (4.58 gm).** Second Punic War issue. Diademed and draped bust of Nike right; behind, uncertain symbol / Dionysos standing facing, crowning himself and holding scepter; in right field, monogram. Cf. Scheu S53-S60. HN Italy 1963. Minor porosity on obverse. Iridescent toning. Very fine.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 25736 BRUTTIUM. The Bretti. Ca. 214-211 BC. Æ didrachm (17.77 gm).** Head of Ares left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet decorated with a griffin; below neck, grain ear; behind, two pellets / Nike standing left, holding palm, crowning trophy to left with wreath; between trophy and Nike, cornucopiae. Scheu I. HN Italy 1975. Minor smoothing on reverse, scratch on obverse. Nice green patina. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200
- 25737 SICILY. Gela. Ca. 425-420 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.98 gm).** Charioteer driving mule biga left, wreath above / Forepart of man-headed bull right, small bird below. Jenkins 459. Graffito below bull on reverse. Toned. Good fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25738 SICILY. Syracuse. Timoleon, (344-336 B.C.). AE litra (27.05 grams).** Head of Athena wearing Corinthian helmet left / Star between two dolphins with central pellet. SNG ANS 454-469. Dark green-brown patina. Nearly very fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25739 SICILY. Syracuse. Dionysios I (405-367 BC). Æ litra (21mm, 7.51 gm).** Helmeted head of Athena left, dolphins flanking / Bridled hippocamp left. CNS 44. SNG ANS 447. Glossy black patina with light earthen fields. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25740 SICILY. Syracuse. Hieron II (275-216 BC). AE 24mm (8.51 gm).** Head of Poseidon left wearing taenia / Trident flanked by two dolphins swimming downwards. SNG Copenhagen 846. SNG ANS 969. Mottled green patina. Very fine.
Estimate: \$100-\$175
No Minimum Bid
- 25741 SICILY. Syracuse. Hieron II (275-216 BC). AE 27mm (17.61 gm).** Diademed head of Hieron left / Warrior on horseback right, holding couched spear. SNG ANS 917. Even dark brown patina. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25742 SICILY. Syracuse. Hieron II (275-216 BC). AE 27mm (17.05 gm).** Diademed head of Hieron II left / Cavalryman riding rearing horse to left, holding couched spear. CNS II, p. 383, 195. Smoothed in fields, the details somewhat enhanced. Glossy black patina. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25743 MACEDON. Terone. Ca. 490-480 BC. AR 1/6 stater (2.31 gm).** Oinochoe, handle to right, with grape cluster draped around / Quadripartite incuse square. Hardwick group II, 6. SNG ANS 746. An exceptional example, with the decorative grape cluster fully struck up and unworn. Toned Extremely Fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries MBS (13 February 1991), lot 68.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25744 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AV stater (8.45 gm).** Pella, posthumous issue under Philip III, 323-317 BC. Laureate head of Apollo right / Charioteer driving biga right, holding kentron and reins; kantharos below. SNG ANS 173-4. Edge damage indicative of mounting. Very fine.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400
- 25745 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (8.45 gm).** Aradus, ca. 323-320 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet, the bowl of which is decorated with a griffin / Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; in left field, kerykeion; below left wing, monogram. Price 3331. Dyrat 539-49. A couple of edge bumps. Fine.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$600
- 25746 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.15 gm).** Babylon, early posthumous issue, 317-311 BC. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / AΛEXANΔPOY, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, AP monogram. Price 3725. Nearly Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$350-\$475
Starting Bid: \$175
- 25747 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.98 gm).** Sardis, ca. 319-ca. 315 BC. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, monogram; below throne, monogram. Price 2671. Toned. Very fine.
From The RE Collection.
Ex Rosenblum 36C (25 May 2006), 260.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25748 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.00 gm).** Early posthumous issue of Miletus, ca. 300-295 BC. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin / Zeus seated left; monogram in left field, labrys below throne. Price 2143. NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25749 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.10 gm).** Amphipolis, under Cassander, ca. 310-307 BC. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / AΛEΞANΔPOY, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and thunderbolt; in left field, Λ above T above torch; below throne, monogram. Cf. Price 441 (throne with strut). NGC XF 3/5 - 3/5.
Estimate: \$250-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25750 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.75 gm).** Babylon, lifetime issue, ca. 324/3 BC. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, club above M; below throne, monogram. Price 3640. Toned. Very fine.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25751 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR drachm (4.30 gm).** Abydos, lifetime issue ca. 328-323 BC. Head of Herakles right wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; forepart of Pegasus left in left field, monogram under throne. Price 1505. A lovely specimen. Choice extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG XXX (6 November 1994), lot 71.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175
- 25752 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR drachm (4.26 gm).** Miletus, posthumous issue circa 295-275 BC. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / AΛEXANΔPOY, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, MI monogram before. Price 2151. Mint state.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 25753 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR obol (0.62 gm).** Uncertain mint, style of Babylon, ca. 330-323 BC. Head of Heracles right wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; prow symbol in left field. Cf. Price 3606. Rare denomination! Light granularity, a few reverse deposits, otherwise good very fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25754 ROMAN MACEDON. First Meris. Ca. 167-149 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.78 gm).** Amphipolis. Diademed head of Artemis right, quiver at shoulder, in the central boss of Macedonian shield / Club right; above and below, three monograms; all within oak wreath tied at left; by wreath ties, winged thunderbolt. SNG Ashmolean 3299. SNG Copenhagen 1314. Toned. NGC Ch XF 5/5 - 2/5. Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 25755 ROMAN MACEDON. Aesillas as quaestor (ca. 95-70 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.32 gm).** Diademed head of Alexander the Great right; behind, Θ / Money chest, club and chair, all within wreath. SNG Ashmolean 3305. SNG Copenhagen -. Lightly toned. Good very fine. Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 25756 ROMAN MACEDON. Aesillas as quaestor (ca. 95-70 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.62 gm).** Diademed head of Alexander the Great right; behind, Θ / Money chest, club and chair, all within wreath. SNG Ashmolean 3305. SNG Copenhagen -. Old scratches below chin. Toned. Good very fine. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25757 THRACE. Byzantium. Ca. 387/6-340 BC. AR drachm (3.71 gm).** Heifer standing left on dolphin; trident below raised foreleg / Stippled quadripartite incuse square in mill-sail pattern. SNG BM Black Sea 9. Rare lightweight issue with trident symbol. Lightly toned. Good very fine. Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25758 THRACE. Maroneia. After 148 BC. AR tetradrachm (15.08 gm).** Head of young Dionysus right, hair wreathed in ivy / Dionysus standing left, holding grapes and lion skin. SNG Copenhagen 637. Nicely struck on a broad flan and attractively toned. NGC AU 3/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25759 THRACIAN ISLANDS. Thasos. Ca. 148-90/80 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.68 gm).** Contemporary imitation. Wreathed head of youthful Dionysos right / Herakles standing facing, head left, holding club and lion's skin draped over arm; in inner left field, monogram. Hoover 359. Toned. Very fine. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25760 THRACIAN KINGDOM. Lysimachus (306-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.86 gm).** Lampsacus, 297/6-281 BC. Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with Ammon-horn / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena seated left, holding Nike and resting arm on shield set beside her, spear resting against her side; in outer left field, herm left above monogram; in inner left field, trophy. Thompson -. SNG BN -. Toned. Very fine. Estimate: \$450-\$650
Starting Bid: \$225
- 25761 MOESIA. Istrus. Ca. 350 BC. AR drachm (5.73 gm).** Two facing male heads side by side, one upright and the other inverted / ΙΕΤΡΗ, sea eagle standing left on dolphin; below dolphin, monogram of AII. AMNG 417. SNG BM 246. Nicely struck and centered. NGC MS 5/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25762 MOESIA. Istrus. Ca. 4th century BC. AR drachm (5.05 gm).** Two young male heads facing, the left inverted / Eagle standing on dolphin left, monogram below. SNG BM 247ff. Nearly extremely fine. Estimate: \$250-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25763 MOESIA. Istrus. Ca. 4th century BC. AR drachm (5.33 gm).** Two young male heads facing, the left inverted / Sea eagle on dolphin left, H behind. SNG BM Black Sea 245. Good very fine. Estimate: \$150-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 25764 MOESIA. Istrus. Ca. 4th century BC. AR trihemibol (1.16 gm).** Two young male heads facing, the right inverted / Sea eagle on dolphin left. SNG BM 250. Extremely fine. Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 25765 MOESIA. Istrus. Ca. 4th century BC. Lot of two (2) AR coins.** Includes: AR drachm (5.69 gm). Two male heads facing, the left inverted / Sea eagle left on dolphin. SNG BM Black Sea 240ff. Very fine. Also AR tribol (1.28 gm), similar types except right head inverted. SNG BM 250. Extremely fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25766 BLACK SEA. Panticapaeum. Ca. 4th century BC. AE (6.62 gm).** Head of bearded Pan left / Forepart of griffin left, sturgeon left below. SNG BM 869ff. Pleasing green patina with areas of red. Extremely fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25767 EPIRUS. Epirote confederacy. Ca. 234-168 BC. AR drachm (4.55 gm).** Laureate head of Zeus right / Eagle standing right on thunderbolt; all within wreath. Frank 218. Dewing 1449. Rare. Toned very fine. Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25768 ACARNANIA. Thyreium. Ca. 320-280 BC. AR stater (8.46 gm).** Pegasos flying left; below, Θ / Helmeted head of Athena left; across field, Θ-Υ; behind, earring with pendants; below neck, ΑΥ. Calciati 13. BCD 373.3. Toned. Good very fine. *From The J.G. Collection.* Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25769 ACARNANIA. Oeniadae. Ca. 219-211 BC. Æ (6.67 gm).** Laureate head of Zeus right; behind, star; below, monogram / Head of river-god Achelöos right; behind, monogram. Cf. BCD 345 (monogram on obv.). SNG Copenhagen 400. Porosity on obverse. Olive-green and brown patina. Very fine. Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25770 THESSALY. Larissa. Ca. 356-342 BC. AR drachm (5.95 gm).** Head of the nymph Larissa facing slightly left, wearing amphyx and necklace / Horse standing right, about to roll; below, plant. BCD 320. Lorber & Shahr gr. 3. Herrmann gr. VII/A. SNG Copenhagen 123 var. (horse left). Toned. Fine. Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 25771 THESSALY. Tricca. Ca. 480-400 BC. AR hemidrachm (2.85 gm).** Naked Thessalian youth with petasos and chlamys standing right, restraining forepart of unruly bull prancing right. Dotted border / Forepart of horse to right, within incuse square. SNG Copenhagen 263. Well centered on a broad flan and nicely toned. Extremely fine. *From The Mayflower Collection.* *Ex CNA V (New York, 9 December 1988), lot 500109.* Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150

25772 THESSALY. Thessalian League. Late 2nd - mid 1st century BC. AR Stater (6.22 gm). Head of Zeus right, wearing laurel wreath / Athena Itonia striding right, hurling spear held in her right hand, shield on her left arm; McClean 4865-8. Nice old cabinet tone. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid

25773 THESSALY. Thessalian League. Mid - late 1st century BC. AR stater (6.11 gm). Ca. 49-44 BC. Polyxenos and Eukolos(?), magistrates. Wreathed head of Zeus right / Athena Itonia advancing right, wielding javelin and raising shield. McClean -. BCD 846. SNG Alpha Bank 288. SNG Copenhagen 291. Old scrape in hair, minor deposits on reverse. Toned. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid



25774 THESSALY. Pseudo-Rhodian. Time of Perseus, ca. 175-170 BC. AR drachm (2.59 gm). Ermias magistrate. Head of Helios facing, slightly inclined to right / EPMIAΣ above rose, single bud on right, Z-Ω either side of stem. SNG Keckman 793-795 (attributed to Thessaly). Price, Kraay-Mørkholm Essays, pp. 241-2 (attributed to Northern Greece). SNG Copenhagen Suppl. 358 (attributed to Rhodian Peraia)). Attractive cameo-like iridescent toning. Good Extremely Fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

25775 BOEOTIA. Thebes. Circa 480-460 BC. AR stater (12.27 gm). Boeotian shield / Square incuse with a mill sail pattern and a theta at the center. BCD Boiotia 344. Attractive and bold. Toned. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250

25776 BOEOTIA. Thebes. Ca. 395-338 BC. AR stater (12.08 gm). Kabi..., magistrate. Boeotian shield / Amphora; across field, KA-BI. Hepworth 61. BCD 539. Obverse a little off center, light porosity. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

25777 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-415 BC. AR tetradrachm (17.11 gm). Head of Athena right wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent to left, all within incuse square. SNG Copenhagen 31ff. Test cut in reverse field, not affecting owl. Slightly granular surfaces, otherwise good very fine.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

25778 ATTICA. Athens. Circa 454-404 BC. AR drachm (4.11 gm). Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent behind; all within incuse square. SNG Copenhagen 41-3. Toned. Nearly very fine.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

25779 SARONIC ISLANDS. Aegina. Circa 510-490 BC. AR stater (12.08 gm). Sea turtle with plain shell and heavy collar / Eight-part divided punch, four incuse and four raised sections. Asyut Group III; SNG Delepierre 1513. Very fine.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

25780 TAURIC CHERSONESE. Cherronesos. Ca. 400-338 BC. AR hemidrachm (2.41 gm). Forepart of lion rearing right, head reverted and roaring / Quadripartite incuse square, pellet and grape bunch in opposing lowered quadrants. Cf. McClean 4079. Sharply struck in good metal. Choice extremely fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$220
No Minimum Bid

25781 PAPHLAGONIA. Sinope. 290-250 BC. AE (8.91 gm). Laureate head of Zeus right / Eagle standing facing on thunderbolt, head right. BMC 38. Glossy olive patina with some light green overlay. Extremely fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$220
No Minimum Bid



25782 AEOLIS. Myrina. Ca. 155-145 BC. AR tetradrachm (15.20 gm). Laureate head of Apollo right / MYPINAIΩN, Apollo Grynios standing right, holding branch and phiale; monogram to left, omphalos and amphora at feet to right; all within laurel wreath. Sacks Issue 46. SNG Copenhagen -. Overall graininess and dark iridescent toning. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

25783 MYZIA. Pergamum. Ca. 133-67 BC. AR cistophorus (12.37 gm). Cista mystica, with a serpent emerging, all within an ivy-wreath / Bow in a bowcase ornamented with an aplustre, flanked by two coiling snakes, EY and monogram above, a monogram on left, a serpent-entwined staff on right. SNG France 1736. Toned. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid

25784 CARIAN ISLANDS. Rhodes. Ca. 166-88 BC. AR drachm (2.60 gm). Radiate head of Helios right / MAHΣ above and P-O flanking rose with stalk and two tendrils, headdress of Isis below right, all within incuse square. Essays Price, 33 variant (different magistrate). Lightly toned. Choice extremely fine.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

25785 PAMPHYLIA. Aspendus. Ca. 400-370 BC. AR stater (10.64 gm). Two wrestlers grappling / Slinger advancing right, preparing to loose sling, triskeles to right, within incuse square with dotted interior lining. SNG France 48 var. A rare variety! Obverse off-center. Dark find patina. Nearly very fine / very fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

25786 PAMPHYLIA. Aspendus. Ca. 330/25-300/250 BC. AR stater (10.49 gm). Two wrestlers grappling; between, inverted digamma / Slinger in throwing stance right; in right field, triskeles and club; all within circular dotted border. Tekin ser. 5. SNG BN 115. Toned. Very fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

25787 CILICIA. Uncertain mint. 4th century BC. AR obol (0.69 gm). Head of Herakles left, lion's skin tied at neck / Veiled female bust facing slightly left. SNG BN -. SNG Levante 220-1. Rare. Nearly extremely fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 25788 CILICIA. Nagidus. Ca. 420-380 BC. AR obol (0.70 gm).** Head of Aphrodite left / ΝΑΪΔΑ, wreathed lead of Dionysus left. SNG Paris 6. Scarce. Good Very Fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25789 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Alexander I Balas (150-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.04 gm).** Antioch, dated SE 164 = 149/8 BC. Diademed head of Alexander right / Zeus Nicephorus seated left; monograms to inner and outer left, ΔΞΡ (date) in exergue. HGC 875a. Toned. Very fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25790 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Demetrius II Nikator, 2nd reign (129-125 BC). AR Tetradrachm (14.41 gm).** Tyre, dated SE 184 = 129/8 BC. Diademed and draped bust right / Eagle standing left on prow, palm frond behind; to left, club surmounted by Tyre monogram; to right, monogram above ΔΠΡ (date); monogram between legs. SC 2195.2b. HGC 9, 1122. Die break across cheek, scratch in reverse field, otherwise good extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex World-Wide Coins of California Auction, 1987 (lot 6).
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175
- 25791 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus VI Dionysos (144-142 BC). AR drachm.** Antioch, SE 170 = 143/2 BC. Diademed and radiate head of Antiochus VI right / Apollo seated left on omphalos, testing arrow and resting hand on grounded bow; between feet, monogram; in exergue, date (OP) and ΣΤΑ. SC 2002.2d. Hoover 1036a. NGC AU (old style older).
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25792 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus VII Euergetes (138-129 BC). AR tetradrachm, (16.80 gm).** Antioch, 129 BC. Diademed head of king right, diadem ends falling straight behind / Athena standing left holding Nike and resting left hand on shield behind her, while spear leans against her left arm. In outer left field, two monograms. All within laurel wreath. SC II 2061.1h. SMA 282. NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25793 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus VIII Epiphanes-Grypus (121-96 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.44 gm).** Antioch, first reign, 121-113 BC. Diademed head of Antiochus right / Zeus Uranius standing to left with star and sceptre. IE in left field, N on right. SMA 367. NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25794 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus VIII Epiphanes-Grypus (121-96 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.47 gm).** Ake-Ptolemais, 121-113 BC. Diademed head of Antiochus right / Zeus Uranius standing left holding star and scepter, crescent above. SC 2336.2. LSM p. 25, 28. Houghton 813. Attractively toned. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25795 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus VIII Epiphanes-Grypus (sole reign, 121/0-97/6 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.05 gm).** Ake-Ptolemais, ca. 121/0-113 BC. Diademed head of Antiochus VIII right / Zeus Ouranios standing left, holding star and scepter; monogram to outer left; all within wreath. SC 2336.2a. Hoover 1197h. Light surface corrosion and porosity. Toned. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 25796 SYRIA. Seleucis and Pieria. Antioch. Pseudo-autonomous issue (50-7 BC). AR tetradrachm (15.52 gm).** Imitating Philip I Philadelphus of Syria. Caesarian Era 3 (47/6 BC). Diademed head of Philip I right / Zeus seated left, holding Nike and scepter; in inner left field, city monogram; below throne, monogram; in exergue, Γ set on pair of wings; all within wreath. McAlee 4. Prieur 4. RPC 4127. Extremely fine.
From The RE Collection.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 25797 PHOENICIA. Aradus. Ca. 18/7-44/3 BC. AR tetradrachm (15.07 gm).** Year 166 (94/3 BC). Veiled, draped, and turreted bust of Tyche right / Nike advancing left, holding wreath and palm; in left field, date (ΣΕΡ) above 'B' above ΓΣ; all within wreath. Duyrat 3296-304 (obv. die D53). BMC 216. Toned. Very fine.
From The RE Collection.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25798 PHOENICIA. Byblus. Addirmilk and Iyyenael (ca. 348-332 BC). AR 1/16 shekel (0.69 gm).** Two hoplites standing left, each holding shield, in galley left above waves, prow ornamented with lion's head; below, hippocamp left / Lion left, bringing down bull. Betlyon 21. SNG Copenhagen 134. Rare. NGC XF 3/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25799 PHOENICIA. Marathus (152/1 BC). AE 22mm (9.76 gm).** Veiled and diademed bust of Ptolemaic Queen Berenice II right / Marathus standing left holding aphlaston, leaning on column. SNG Copenhagen 163-6 var. (date). Dark green patina. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 25800 PHOENICIA. Sidon (78/7 BC). AR 23mm (8.31 gm).** Jugate busts right of Tyche, veiled and turreted, and Zeus / War galley left. Cf. SNG Copenhagen 221 (date). Rouvier 1410. Green patina with areas of red. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 25801 PHOENICIA. Tyre. 126/5 BC-AD 65. AR shekel (14.29 gm). Year 161 (35/6 BC).** Laureate bust of Melqart right, lion's skin tied at neck / Eagle standing left on prow, palm over far wing; in left field, date (ΡΕΑ) above club; in right field, uncertain; between legs, 'B'. RPC 4694. Rouvier 2108. Toned. Very fine.
From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 25802 PHOENICIA. Tyre. Ca. 126-65 B.C. AR shekel.** Dated Year 146 (A.D. 20/21). Laureate bust of Melqart right / Eagle standing left on prow, palm over right wing; date and club in left field, KP and monogram in right, Phoenician letter between legs. RPC 4659. In PCGS holder certified as Genuine. About Very Fine.
Estimate: \$220-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25803 PHOENICIA. Tyre. Ca. 126-65 B.C. AR shekel.** Dated Year 145 (A.D. 19/20). Laureate bust of Melqart right / Eagle standing left on prow, palm over right wing; date and club in left field, KP and monogram in right, Phoenician letter between legs. BMC -; RPC I 4658. In PCGS holder certified as Genuine. About Very Fine.
Estimate: \$225-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25804 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Arsinoë II, wife of Ptolemy II (died 270 BC). AR decadrachm (31.42 gm).** Alexandria, under Ptolemy II, ca. 253/2-246(?) BC. Diademed and veiled head of the deified Arsinoë right with ram's horn; behind, lotus-tipped scepter; in left field, control / Filleted double cornucopia. Cf. Svoronos 939-50. Troxell grp. 3. Cf. SNG Copenhagen 135-6. Small marks in obverse field, heavy edge corrosion. Toned. Very fine.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 25805 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy II Philadelphus (285-246 BC). Æ 42mm (64.64 gm).** Head of Zeus-Ammon right, wearing tainia / Two eagles with closed wings standing left on thunderbolts. Svoronos 463. Rare. Reddish patina. Nearly very fine.
Estimate: \$175-\$275
No Minimum Bid

25806 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy IV Philopator (225-205 BC). Æ 39mm (40.92 gm). Alexandria. Diademed head of Zeus-Ammon right / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, head turned to look back, filleted cornucopiae over wing, between legs, E. Svoronos 974. SNG Copenhagen 224. Earthen green patina. NGC Fine. Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid



25807 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy VI Philometor (180-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (13.54 gm). Alexandria. Diademed bust of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Svoronos 1489. SNG Copenhagen 265. Minor porosity, a couple of flaws on obverse. Good Very Fine. *From The J.G. Collection.* Estimate: \$500-\$650
Starting Bid: \$250

25808 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy V Epiphanes (205-180 BC). Æ drachm (19.68 gm). Alexandria, ca. 197-183/2 BC. Draped and wreathed bust of Isis right / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Svoronos 1234. SNG Copenhagen 248. Smooth brown patina. Very fine. *Ex CNG XXXI (9-10 September 1994), lot 569.* Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

25809 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy X (101-88 BC). AR tetradrachm (13.90 gm). Dated year 18 (97/96 BC). Diademed head right, wearing aegis / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; LIH (date) before; IIA behind. Svoronos 1678. Attractively toned. Good very fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

25810 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Antimachus I Theos (185-170 BC). AR tetradrachm (15.68 gm). Draped bust of Antimachus right., wearing kausia / Neptune standing facing, holding trident and palm branch; in lower r. field, N within circle. Bopearachchi 6. Mitchiner 1.124.b. Portrait of fine style. Surface corrosion and crystallization. Very fine. Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

25811 INDO-GREEK KINGDOMS. Apollodotus I (ca. 174-165 BC). AR square Indic drachm (2.43 gm). Elephant standing right, monogram below / Indic inscription, humped bull walking right, A below. Bopearachchi I, 4A. SNG ANS 303-8. A pleasing extremely fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

25812 INDO-GREEK KINGDOMS. Menander and Antialcidas. Lot of two AR drachms. The Menander (145-130 BC) of the "heroic spear-thrower" variety, the Antialcidas (130-120 BC) depicting king wearing petasus. Bopearachchi 3e (Menander and 13a (Antialcidas). Both Choice Mint State. *From The Mayflower Collection.* Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

25813 INDO-GREEK KINGDOMS. Philoxenus (ca. 100-95 BC). AR square Indic drachm (2.38 gm). Diademed and draped bust of Philoxenus right, wearing Bactrian helmet / Philoxenus on horseback right. Bopearachchi Serie 6, SNG ANS 1189. Rare! Choice extremely fine. Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$400

25814 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates II (121-91 BC). AR drachm (4.26 gm). Ecbatana mint. Diademed and draped bust left / Archer (Arsakes I) seated right on throne, holding bow. Sellwood 27.2. Shore 86. Sharply struck on a broad flan from fresh dies of excellent style. Choice extremely fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

25815 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates II (ca. 123-88 BC). AR drachm (4.10 gm). Rhagae. Diademed and draped bust of Mithradates II left / Archer seated right, holding bow. Sellwood 27.1. Shore 85. Sharply struck in choice metal and beautifully toned. Superb extremely fine. Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$450

25816 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates II (ca. 123-88 BC). AR drachm (4.20 gm). Rhagae. Diademed and draped bust of Mithradates II left, wearing tiara decorated with a star / Archer seated right, holding bow. Sellwood 28.7. Shore 99. Deposits and some porosity. Toned. Good very fine. Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid

25817 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Orodes II (ca. 57-38 BC). AR drachm (4.00 gm). Mithradatkart. Diademed and draped bust of Orodes II left between star and crescent / Archer seated right, holding bow; below bow, monogram. Sellwood 47.9. Shore 241. NGC XF 4/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid

25818 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Vologases IV (ca. AD 147-191). BI tetradrachm (13.03 gm). Seleukeia on the Tigris mint. Dated SE 490 (178 BC). Diademed and draped bust of Vologases left, wearing tiara; B behind / Vologases seated left on throne, Tyche standing right before him, presenting a diadem and holding scepter. Cf. Sellwood 84.61-9. NGC Ch XF 5/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid

25819 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Vologases IV (ca. AD 147-191). BI tetradrachm (13.37 gm). Seleucia on the Tigris, Dios, SE 462 (October, AD 160). Diademed and draped bust of Vologases IV left, wearing tiara decorated with hooks and a wing; behind, B / King seated left on throne, receiving diadem from Tyche standing right, holding scepter; above and in exergue, date. Sellwood 84.26. Shore -. Nice large flan with month visible. Toned. Very fine. Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid

ORIENTAL

25820 PERSIC KINGDOM. Oxathres II (ca. late 1st century BC). AR hemidrachm (1.68 gm). Diademed and draped bust of Oxathres left / King standing left before fire altar, arms raised. Alram 582. Well struck and beautifully toned. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

25821 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Yazdgird I (AD 399-420). AR drachm (4.15 gm). Bust right on floral ornament, wearing mural crown with frontal crescent above pellet and korymbos / Fire altar with ribbons; flanked by two attendants; crescent-above-pellets flanking flames. Göbl type I/1. Sharply struck in good metal and nicely toned. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

25822 KUSHAN INDIA. Vima Kadphises (ca. AD 100-127/8). Æ tetradrachm (16.68 gm). King standing left, sacrificing at altar; in left field, tamgha and trident; in right field, club / Siva standing facing, holding trident; behind, bull standing right; above to left, tamgha. MK 762. Mitchiner 3008. Light deposits. Dark green patina. Exceptional for issue! Good very fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

ROMAN PROVINCIAL

25823 MACEDON. Amphipolis. Divus Augustus (died AD 14). Æ (6.67 gm). Bare head of Divus Augustus right / Artemis Tauropolos seated on back of bull running right, holding out billowing veil above head. RPC 1635. SNG ANS 169. Minor porosity. Dark green-brown patina. Good very fine.
From the RE Collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

25824 MOESIA INFERIOR. Nicopolis ad Istrum. Commodus (AD 177-192). Æ (9.12 gm). Laureate and cuirassed bust of Commodus right / Zeus seated left, holding patera and scepter; at his feet to left, eagle standing left, looking back. Hristova & Jekov 8.10.1.8 (same dies as illus.). Varbanov 2163. A lovely piece. Dark green patina. Extremely fine.
From The RE Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$359
Starting Bid: \$150

25825 MOESIA INFERIOR. Gordian III (AD 238-244). Lot of two AE. Includes: Odessus. Gordian III, with Tranquillina (AD 238-244). Æ pentassarion (12.73 gm). Confronted busts of Gordian, laureate, draped and cuirassed right, and Tranquillina, diademed and draped left / Tyche seated left, holding rudder and cornucopiae; in left field, denomination mark (E). Varbanov 4611. AMNG 2399. Dark olive-green patina. Nearly very fine. Also, Marcianopolis. Gordian III (AD 238-244). Æ (7.62 gm). Laureate and draped bust III right / Zeus seated left, holding patera and scepter. Hristova & Jekov 6.36.1.3 (same dies as illus.). Varbanov 1916. A few scattered rough spots. Nice dark green patina. Good very fine.
From The RE Collection. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

25826 MOESIA INFERIOR. Macrinus and Diadumenian (AD 217-218). Lot of two AE. Includes: Macrinus and Diadumenian (AD 217-218). AE 5 assaria of Marcianopolis. Confronting draped busts of Macrinus (on l.) and Diadumenian, the former laureate / Hermes standing left holding caduceus and pouch. Moushmov 577. Also, Diadumenian Caesar (AD 217-218). AE 5 assaria of Nicopolis. Draped bust right / Eagle facing, head left, wreath in beak. AMNG 1871. Both coins very fine or better with green patina, the latter with lighter fields. TWO COINS IN LOT.
From The RE Collection. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

25827 MOESIA INFERIOR. Gordian III (AD 238-244). Lot of two AE. Includes: AE 27 (12.29 gm) of Nicopolis ad Istrum, AD 241-244. Sabinius Modestus, consular legate. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III right / Demeter standing facing, head left, holding grain ears and long torch. Hristova & Jekov 8.36.5.3. Varbanov 4141. Moushmov 1482. Dark green and brown patina. Very fine. Also: Gordian III, with Tranquillina (AD 238-244). Æ tetrassarion (12.57 gm) of Tomis. Confronted busts of Gordian, laureate, draped and cuirassed right, and Tranquillina, diademed and draped left / Coiled serpent right; in right field, denomination mark. Varbanov 4586. Moushmov 2275. Light porosity. green patina. Nearly very fine.
From The RE Collection. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

25828 THRACE. Hadrianopolis. Gordian III (AD 238-244). AR pentassarion (9.11 gm). Laureate bust of Gordian right / Dionysus reclining left, holding thyrsus, on back of panther walking right. Youroukova 482. Dark olive green patina. Extremely fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150

25829 PONTUS. Amisus. Septimius Severus (AD 193-211). Æ (15.94 gm). Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right / Nike standing left on globe, holding wreath and palm; in left field, date (ΕΤ CH; ΕΤ retrograde). RG 45. Red-brown patina with sandy-green deposits. Good very fine.
From The RE Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

25830 MYSIA. Cyzicus. Gallienus (AD 253-268). Æ (8.75 gm). Lucius Severus, strategos. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Gallienus left, raising hand and holding shield decorated with aegis / Altar between two serpent-entwined torches. Cf. SNG BN 883-4 (magistrate), otherwise unpublished. Mottled green and red patina. Very fine.
From The RE Collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid

25831 CILICIA and PISIDIA. Septimius Severus. Lot of two provincial AE. Includes: CILICIA, Seleucia ad Calycadnum. Æ 22mm (5.45 gm). Laureate head of Severus right / Tyche standing facing, head left, holding rudder and cornucopiae. SNG BN 978 (same dies). SNG Levante 735 (same dies). Also, PISIDIA, Antiochia. Æ 21mm (5.14 gm). Laureate head of Severus right / Fortuna standing facing, head left, holding branch and cornucopiae. Krzyzanowska dies VIII/9. SNG BN 1115 (same dies). The Cilicia piece Very Fine with a slightly rough sandy-green patina. The Pisidia Good Very Fine with a nice dark green patina with earthen highlights.
From The RE Collection.
(Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

25832 CILICIA. Aegeae. Hadrian (AD 117-138). BI tetradrachm (14.20 gm). Dated CY 164 = AD 117/8. Laureate bust of Hadrian right in cuirass and cloak, seen from front / Eagle standing three-quarters left on harpe, head right, recumbent goat right in exergue. Prieur 718. Lorber-Michaels 122 (this coin). Very rare! NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 3/5.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

25833 CILICIA. Laerte. Valerian II (Caesar, AD 253-255). Æ 11 assaria (30mm, 16.77 gm). Bare-headed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valerian II right, in right field, denomination mark (IA) / Nike, holding wreath and palm, driving slow quadriga right. SNG BN -. SNG Levante -. SNG Levante Suppl. -. SNG von Aulock -. SNG Copenhagen -. BMC 7. Blue-green patina. Very fine.
From The RE Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

25834 CAPPADOCIA. Caesarea. Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR didrachm (6.00 gm). Cos. III (AD 128-138). Laureate head of Hadrian right / Club. Metcalf 99. Sydenham 280. Toned. Rare. Nearly very fine.
From The RE Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid



- 25835 SYRIA. Antioch. Aulus Gabinius as Proconsul, 57-55 BC. AR Tetradrachm (15.71 gm).** Imitating types of Philip I Philadelphus. Diademed head of Philip right / Zeus Nicephorus seated left; monograms (of Gabinius) to inner left and below throne; all within wreath. McAlee 1. Prieur 1. RPC I 4124. HGC 9, 1356. Toned extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries MBS (10 November 1987), lot 139.
 Estimate: \$250-\$400
 No Minimum Bid

- 25836 SYRIA Antioch. Aulus Gabinius as Proconsul (57-55 BC). AR tetradrachm (15.83 gm).** Imitating types of Philip I Philadelphus. Diademed head of Philip I right / Zeus seated left, holding Nike and scepter; in inner left field, monogram of Gabinius; below throne, monogram; all within wreath. McAlee 1. Prieur 1. RPC 4124. Lightly toned. Extremely fine.
From The RE Collection.
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150

- 25837 SYRIA. Antioch. Q. Caecilius Bassus as Proconsul (46-45 BC). AR tetradrachm (15.61 gm).** Imitating types of Philip I Philadelphus. Dated Year 4 of the Caesarian era = 46/5 BC. Diademed head of Philip I right / Zeus seated left on throne, holding Nike and scepter, to left NAT monogram, in exergue Δ (date). McAlee 5a. Cf. HGC 1360. Very rare. NGC Ch XF 4/5 - 4/5.
Q. Caecilius Bassus, a supporter of Pompey, seized the province of Syria in 46 BC after inciting a mutiny in the army Sextus Caesar, Julius Caesar's cousin, who had been governing Syria since 48 BC. Bassus obtained help from the Parthians and managed to hold out in Syria for two years, withstanding several sieges from generals sent by Caesar. After the Ides of March in 44 BC one of the assassins, L. Cassius Longinus, arrived in Syria and induced Bassus to turn over his province. His final fate is unknown. The rare coinage bearing his monogram and dated to the fourth year of the Caesarian era (46/5 BC) was only recently identified.
 Estimate: \$400-\$550
 Starting Bid: \$200



- 25838 SYRIA. Antioch. Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR tetradrachm (15.22 gm).** Regnal year 31, Cos. XIII (1 BC/AD 1). Laureate head of Augustus right / Tyche of Antioch seated right on rock, holding palm; at her feet, river-god Orontes swimming right; above, regnal date (ΑΛ); in inner right field, monograms and consular number (ΙΓ). McAlee 186. Prieur 56. RPC 4157. Fine style. NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5.
 Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$350

- 25839 SYRIA. Antioch. Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR tetradrachm (14.76 gm).** Regnal year 26, Cos. XII (5 BC). Laureate head of Augustus right / Tyche of Antioch seated right on rock, holding palm; at her feet, river-god Orontes swimming right; above, regnal date (SK); in inner right field, monograms and consular number (ΙΒ). McAlee 180. Prieur 50. RPC 4151. Light porosity. Lightly toned. Very fine.
From The RE Collection.
 Estimate: \$600-\$750
 Starting Bid: \$300

- 25840 SYRIA. Antioch. Augustus (27 BC-AD 14), with P. Quinctilius Varus as Legate. Lot of two Eastern AE.** Includes the following: SYRIA, Antioch. AE trichalkon (7.55 gm). 6-4 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / Tyche of Antioch seated right, holding palm branch; below, river-god Orontes swimming right; in right field, date (ZK). McAlee 87. Butcher 50c. RPC I 4252. Dark green patina with lighter earthen deposits. Very fine. Also: PHOENICIA, Berytus. AE (7.06 gm). 6-4 BC. Bare head of Augustus right / Two legionary standards. RPC I 4535. Dark sandy green patina. Both coins very rare! Very fine.
From The RE Collection.

These two coins feature the usual civic types of Beirut and Antioch under Augustus, but bear inscriptions indicating they were struck under the legate P. Quinctilius Varus. Varus, a close friend of Augustus and associate of Tiberius, was given Syria as his province in 7 BC. While serving as the governor of Syria, Varus guarded the borders against the menace of Parthia and violently suppressed revolts in Judaea and Samaria, when it was learned that they had been apportioned to Herod Archelaus in the will of Herod the Great. The military operations in these regions are sometimes known as "Varus' War." Varus, however, is best known for his role in events after he returned from Syria and took up a command in Germany in AD 6. In AD 9, he led three legions against the German tribes at the Teutoburg Forest. He was killed and the legions annihilated in one of the greatest military disasters of Roman history. (Total: 2 coins)
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

- 25841 SYRIA. Antioch. Claudius (AD 41-54). AE as (15.24 gm).** Laureate head of Claudius right / S C in linear border within laurel wreath. McAlee 245e. Butcher 92i. RPC 4277. Light deposits. Dark green-black patina. Very fine.
From The RE Collection.
 Estimate: \$150-\$250
 No Minimum Bid

- 25842 SYRIA. Antioch. Nero (AD 54-68). AR tetradrachm (14.70 gm).** Regnal year 8 and Caesarean Era 110 (AD 61/2). Laureate bust of Nero right, wearing aegis / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in left field, palm; in right field, H over date (IP). McAlee 258. Prieur 82. RPC 4182. NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5.
 Estimate: \$350-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$175



- 25843 SYRIA. Antioch. Nero (AD 54-68). AR tetradrachm (14.83 gm).** Regnal year 8 and Caesarean Era 110 (AD 61/2). Laureate bust of Nero right, wearing aegis / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in left field, palm; in right field, H over date (IP). McAlee 258. Prieur 82. RPC 4182. NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5.
 Estimate: \$250-\$350
 No Minimum Bid

25844 SYRIA. Antioch. Vespasian (AD 69-79). AR tetradrachm (15.01 gm). 'New Holy Year' 2 (AD 69/70). Laureate head of Vespasian right / Eagle standing left on club; in left field, palm. McAlee 334. Prieur 112. RPC 1945. NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 5/5.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

25845 SYRIA. Antioch. Caracalla (AD 198-217). AR tetradrachm (11.71 gm). Struck AD 211-212. Laureate head right / Eagle standing facing, head and tail right, with wings displayed, holding wreath in beak; stars flanking head. McAlee 673. Prieur 212. NGC AU 4/5 - 3/5.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

25846 SYRIA. Antioch. Caracalla (AD 198-217). AR tetradrachm (14.10 gm). Struck AD 215-217. Laureate head right / Eagle standing facing on thigh of sacrificial animal, head and tail right, with wings displayed, holding wreath in beak; • Δ • and • Ε • above wings. McAlee 681. Prieur 224. NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 5/5.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid

25847 SYRIA. Antioch. Caracalla (AD 198-217). BI tetradrachm (13.21 gm). Ca. A.D. 214/5. Laureate head of Caracalla right / Eagle standing facing, looking right, holding wreath in beak; between legs, star above cornucopiae. McAlee 693. Prieur 242. Pitting on obverse. Good very fine.
From The RE Collection.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

25848 SYRIA. Antioch. Caracalla (AD 198-217). BI tetradrachm (12.83 gm). Ca. A.D. 214/5. Laureate head of Caracalla right / Eagle standing facing, on leg and thigh of animal, looking right, holding wreath in beak. McAlee 677. Prieur 217. Light porosity. Extremely fine.
From The RE Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150



25849 SYRIA. Antioch. Macrinus (AD 217-218). BI tetradrachm (12.61 gm). Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Macrinus right / Eagle standing facing on thigh of sacrificial animal, looking right, holding wreath in beak; across upper field, Δ-Ε. McAlee 721. Prieur 247. NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150



25850 SYRIA. Antioch. Elagabalus (AD 218-222). BI tetradrachm (13.36 gm). Cos. II (AD 219). Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus right / Eagle standing facing, looking left, holding wreath in beak; across upper field, Δ-Ε; between legs, star. McAlee 763. Prieur 272. Reverse lightly double struck. Choice Extremely fine.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

25851 SYRIA. Antioch. Elagabalus (AD 218-222). BI tetradrachm (14.75 gm). Laureate bust right, slight drapery / Eagle standing facing, head right, with wings spread, holding wreath in beak; Δ-Ε across upper field, star between legs. McAlee 761. Prieur 266. Dark toning. NGC XF 4/5 - 3/5.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid



25852 SYRIA. Antioch. Gordian III (AD 238-244). BI tetradrachm (13.30 gm). TR POT (AD 238-240). Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III right / Eagle standing facing on ground line, looking left, holding wreath in beak. McAlee 860. Prieur 282. NGC MS 4/5 - 5/5.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

25853 SYRIA. Antioch. Philip I (AD 244-249). BI tetradrachm (13.87 gm). Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Eagle standing facing, head left, holding wreath in beak; above to right, S; in exergue, MON VRB. McAlee 901f. Prieur 310. Boldly struck and lightly toned, a choice specimen. NGC AU 5/5 - 5/5.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

25854 SYRIA. Antioch. Philip I (AD 244-249). BI tetradrachm (11.43 gm). Struck AD 247. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right, seen from behind / Eagle standing right, with wings displayed, holding wreath in beak. McAlee 922. Prieur 374. NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid

25855 SYRIA. Antioch. Philip I (AD 244-249). BI tetradrachm (12.38 gm). Struck 248 AD. Radiate and cuirassed bust left, wearing aegis / Eagle standing left, wreath in beak. Prieur 353. Attractive light golden toning. NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

- 25856 SYRIA. Antioch. Philip I (AD 244-249). BI tetradrachm (12.27 gm).** Struck AD 249. Laureate and cuirassed bust left, baldric over shoulder / Eagle standing left, wreath in beak. McAlee 942b. Prieur 425. Good VF, lightly toned, minor porosity. NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 5/5.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25857 SYRIA. Antioch. Philip I (AD 244-249). BI tetradrachm (13.47 gm).** Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Eagle standing facing, head left, holding wreath in beak; above to right, A; in exergue, MON VRB. McAlee 901a (noted as scarce). Prieur 305. NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 5/5.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25858 SYRIA. Antioch. Philip II as Caesar (AD 244-247). BI tetradrachm (12.88 gm).** Struck AD 247. Bare-headed and draped bust right, seen from behind / Eagle standing left, head right, holding wreath in beak. Prieur 394. McAlee 1017. Attractive golden toning. NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25859 SYRIA. Antioch. Philip II (AD 247-249). BI tetradrachm (12.92 gm).** Struck AD 247. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, seen from front / Eagle standing right, holding wreath in beak. McAlee 1044c. Prieur 467 (two recorded). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25860 SYRIA. Antioch. Trajan Decius (AD 249-251). BI tetradrachm (12.50 gm).** Struck AD 250-251. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right, seen from behind; two pellets below bust / Eagle standing right on palm branch, with wings displayed, holding wreath in beak. McAlee 1125b. Prieur 577. NGC MS 4/5 - 5/5.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25861 SYRIA. Antioch. Trajan Decius (AD 249-251). BI tetradrachm (13.62 gm).** Struck AD 249-250. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right, seen from behind / Eagle standing left on palm, with wings spread, holding wreath in beak. McAlee 1116(b); Prieur 524. Dark toning. NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25862 SYRIA. Antioch. Trebonianus Gallus (AD 251-253). Lot of two Syrian provincial coins.** Includes: SYRIA, Seleucus and Pieria. Antiochia ad Orontem. (AD 251-253). BI tetradrachm (11.36 gm). Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of right; below, four pellets / Eagle standing right, looking left, holding wreath in beak; below, Δ. McAlee 1172d. Prieur 662. Minor porosity. Very fine. Also, AE 8 assaria (30mm, 17.68 gm). Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of right / Tyche seated facing within tetrastyle temple, river god Orontes swimming left at her feet; above, ram leaping right, looking back; across upper field, Δ-Ε. McAlee 1181. SNG Copenhagen 292. Porous. Brown patina. Very fine.
From The RE Collection. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25863 SYRIA. Laodicea ad Mare. Septimius Severus (AD 193-211). BI tetradrachm (13.29 gm).** Cos. III (AD 208-209). Laureate and draped bust of Septimius Severus right / Eagle standing facing, looking left, holding wreath in beak; between legs, star. Prieur 1149. NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$500-\$650
Starting Bid: \$250
- 25864 SYRIA. Laodicea ad Mare. Caracalla AD197-217). BI tetradrachm (13.00 gm).** Struck 209-211 AD. Laureate and draped bust right / Eagle standing facing, head turned to left, holding wreath in beak; star between legs. Prieur 1167. Bellinger 63. NGC AU 5/5 - 5/5.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid



- 25865 SYRIA. Laodicea ad Mare. Caracalla (AD 198-217). BI tetradrachm (13.35 gm).** Cos. III (AD 208-209). Laureate and draped bust of Caracalla right / Eagle standing facing, looking left, holding wreath in beak; between legs, star. Prieur 1173B. Nicely struck and lustrous. NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 25866 MESOPOTAMIA. Carrhae. Caracalla (AD 198-217). BI tetradrachm (16.13 gm).** Cos. IV (AD 215-217). Radiate head of Caracalla right / Eagle standing facing, looking right, holding wreath in beak; above left wing, crescent; between legs, star; in exergue, two pellets. Prieur 830. NGC AU 5/5 - 5/5.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25867 PHOENICIA. Akko-Ptolemaïs. Caracalla (AD 198-217). BI tetradrachm (13.25 gm).** Cos. IV (AD 215-217). Laureate head of Caracalla right / Eagle standing facing, looking right, holding wreath in beak; between legs, caps of the Dioskouroi surmounted by stars. Prieur 1223. NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25868 PHOENICIA. Tyre. Caracalla (AD 198-217). AR tetradrachm (15.46 gm).** Dated Cos. IV (AD 213-217). Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right, seen from behind / Eagle standing facing on club, head left, holding wreath in beak; murex shell between legs. Prieur 1551. NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25869 PHOENICIA. Sidon. Caracalla (AD 198-217). AR tetradrachm (13.26 gm).** Dated Cos. IV (AD 213-217), but likely struck AD 215-217. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Eagle standing facing, head left, with wings displayed, holding wreath in beak; cart of Astarte below. Prieur 1362. NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 5/5.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25870 JUDAEA. Aelia Capitolina (Jerusalem). Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus (AD 161-169). Æ (25mm, 15.93 gm).** Confronted busts of Marcus Aurelius on left, and Lucius Verus, on right, both laureate, draped and cuirassed / Nike standing left, holding wreath and palm. Meshorer 54. Kadman 61. SNG ANS 605. Sandy green patina. Very fine.
From The RE Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150

ROMAN REPUBLIC

- 25871 Anonymous. Ca. 225-214 BC. AR didrachm (5.37 gm).** Uncertain mint. Laureate head of Janus / Jupiter driving galloping quadriga right; ROMA raised on outlined tablet below. Crawford 28/3. RSC 24. Toned very fine.
Ex Coin Galleries (8 November 2000), 192.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

- 25872 Anonymous (ca. 225-214 BC). AR didrachm (5.19 gm).** Uncertain mint. Laureate head of Janus; pellet below neck truncation, 'Jupiter, holding sceptre and hurling thunderbolt, in fast quadriga right driven by Victory; below, ROMA partially incuse in linear frame. Sydenham 64c. Crawford 28/3 var. Historia Numorum Italy 334. Toned. Very fine.
Ex Coin Galleries (8 November 2000), 193.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 25873 Anonymous (ca. 225-214 BC). AR didrachm (6.04 gm).** Uncertain mint. Laureate head of Janus / Jupiter, hurling thunderbolt and holding scepter, in galloping quadriga driven by Victory right. Crawford 28/3. Sydenham 65. RSC 24. Light pitting on the obverse. Toned. Very fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25874 Anonymous (211-208 BC). AR denarius (3.94 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / The Dioscuri on horseback galloping right; below, prow. Crawford 62/1. Sydenham 146. RSC 20x. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25875 Anonymous (ca. 194-190 BC). AR quinarius (2.27 gm).** Uncertain mint in southeastern Italy. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / ROMA in exergue, the Dioscuri riding right; below, H. Crawford 85/1a. King 16 (this coin not cited). Sydenham 174. RSC 33b. Toned. Extremely Fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex NFA XXVII (4-5 December 1991), 255.
Estimate: \$500-\$650
Starting Bid: \$250
- 25876 Anonymous (after 211 BC). AR victoriatu (3.21 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Jupiter right / Victory standing right, crowning trophy. Crawford 53/1. Sydenham 83. RSC 9. Small die-break in hair. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (15 November 1989), 278.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25877 L. Saufeius (152 BC). AR denarius (3.99 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / L. SAVF (VF ligate) below, ROMA raised on tablet in exergue, Victory driving galloping biga right. Crawford 204/1. Sydenham 384. Saufeia 1. Toned. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Bowers and Merena (10-11 June 1991), 74.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25878 L. Saufeius (152 BC). AR denarius (3.65 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / L. SAVF (VF ligate) below, ROMA raised on tablet in exergue, Victory driving galloping biga right. Crawford 204/1. Sydenham 384. Saufeia 1. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 25879 Spurius Afranius (150 BC). AR denarius (3.74 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Victory driving galloping biga right. Crawford 206/1. Sydenham 388. Afrania 1. Lightly toned. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 43 (24 September 1997), 1534.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25880 Pinarius Natta (149 BC). AR denarius (3.63 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Victory driving galloping biga right. Crawford 208/1. Sydenham 390. Pinaria 1. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 25881 L. Sempronius Pitio (148 BC). AR denarius (4.08 gm).** Rome. PITIO, helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark / L. SEMP (MP ligate) below, ROMA raised on tablet in exergue, the Dioscuri on horseback galloping right. Crawford 216/1. Sydenham 402. Sempronia 2. Minor porosity on obverse. Toned. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25882 L. Cupiennius (147 BC). AR denarius (3.72 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, cornucopiae; below chin, denomination mark / The Dioscuri on horseback galloping right. Crawford 218/1. Sydenham 404. Cupiennia 1. Toned. A pleasing very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Downie-Lepczyk 64 (2 December 1985), 61.
Estimate: \$150-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 25883 C. Antestius (146 BC). AR denarius (3.89 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark / The Dioscuri on horseback galloping right; below, dog running right. Crawford 219/1e. Sydenham 411. Antestia 1. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25884 M. Junius Silanus (145 BC). AR denarius (3.77 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, head of an ass left; below chin, denomination mark / The Dioscuri on horseback galloping riding right. Crawford 220/1. Sydenham 408. Junia 8. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG XXXI (9-10 September 1994), 651.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25885 C. Curatius Triginus (142 BC). AR denarius (3.84 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right, below chin, denomination mark / Goddess, holding scepter, in galloping quadriga right, being crowned by Victory standing behind her. Crawford 223/1. Sydenham 436. Curatia 1. Nearly extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Superior (12 August 1994), 2166.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25886 C. Renius (138 BC). AR denarius (3.87 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Juno driving biga of goats right. Crawford 231/1. Sydenham 432. Renia 1. Nice full flan for the issue. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 25887 C. Renius (138 BC). AR denarius (3.83 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Juno driving biga of goats right. Crawford 231/1. Sydenham 432. Renia 1. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid
- 25888 Cn. Gellius (138 BC). AR denarius (3.72 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark; all within wreath / CN. GE[L] below, ROMA in exergue, Mars driving galloping quadriga right, clutching Nerio to his side and holding shield. Crawford 232/1. Sydenham 434. Gellia 1. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 25889 Cn. Gellius (138 BC). AR denarius (3.70 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark; all within wreath / Mars driving galloping quadriga right, clutching Nerio to his side and holding shield. Crawford 232/1. Sydenham 434. Gellia 1. Tiny die breaks on obverse. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 25890 Sex. Pompeius Fostlus (137 BC). AR denarius (3.90 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; in left field, jug; below chin, denomination mark / She-wolf standing right, head left, suckling the twins Romulus and Remus; behind, birds on fig tree; to left, shepherd standing right. Crawford 235/1c. Sydenham 461. Pompeia 1a. Darkly toned. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Acquired from Victor England, mid 1980s.
Estimate: \$175-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25891 Sex. Pompeius Fostlus (137 BC). AR denarius (3.92 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; in left field, jug; below chin, denomination mark / She-wolf standing right, head left, suckling the twins Romulus and Remus; behind, birds on fig tree; to left, shepherd standing right. Crawford 235/1c. Sydenham 461. Pompeia 1a. Darkly toned. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$175-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25892 Sex. Pompeius Fostlus (137 BC). AR denarius (3.90 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; in left field, jug; below chin, denomination mark / She-wolf standing right, head left, suckling the twins Romulus and Remus; behind, birds on fig tree; to left, shepherd standing right. Crawford 235/1c. Sydenham 461. Pompeia 1a. Minor porosity. Toned. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25893 M. Baebius Q.f. Tampilus (137 BC). AR denarius (3.82 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma left; below chin, denomination mark / Apollo, holding branch, bow, and arrow, driving galloping quadriga right. Crawford 236/1a. Sydenham 489. Baebia 12. Light scratch on cheek. Blue and gold iridescent toning. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25894 Ti. Veturius (137 BC). AR denarius (3.80 gm).** Rome. TI. VET (VET ligate), helmeted and draped bust of Mars right; behind, denomination mark / ROMA above, youth kneeling left, head right, holding pig; two either side, soldiers standing facing him, each holding spear and touching with their sword pig. Crawford 234/1. Sydenham 527. Veturia 1. Nice iridescent toning. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (10 November 1987), 204.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25895 Ti. Veturius (137 BC). AR denarius (3.88 gm).** Rome. Helmeted and draped bust of Mars right; behind, denomination mark / Youth kneeling left, head right, holding pig; two either side, soldiers standing facing him, each holding spear and touching with their sword pig. Crawford 234/1. Sydenham 527. Veturia 1. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25896 C. Servilius M.f. (136 BC). AR denarius (3.90 gm).** Rome. ROMA below, helmeted head of Roma right; behind, wreath above denomination mark / [C.] SERVEILI M [F] in exergue, the Dioscuri on horseback galloping in opposite directions, each holding spear. Crawford 239/1. Sydenham 525. Servilia 1. A couple of bumps on helmet and chin. Subtle golden toning around the devices. Choice extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 35 (20 September 1995), 493.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 25897 C. Servilius M.f. (136 BC). AR denarius (3.73 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, wreath above denomination mark / The Dioscuri on horseback galloping in opposite directions, each holding spear. Crawford 239/1. Sydenham 525. Servilia 1. Small scratch in obverse field. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (6 November 1996), 307.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25898 C. Servilius M.f. (136 BC). AR denarius (3.94 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, wreath above denomination mark / The Dioscuri on horseback galloping in opposite directions, each holding spear. Crawford 239/1. Sydenham 525. Servilia 1. Toned. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (10 April 1991), 248.
Estimate: \$175-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25899 Cn. Lucretius Trio (136 BC). AR denarius (3.85 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark / The Dioscuri on horseback galloping right. Crawford 237/1. Sydenham 450. Lucretia 1. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25900 C. Augurinus (135 BC). AR denarius (3.73 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark / Ionic column with grain ears and lions at base surmounted by statue; to either side, togate figures standing facing the column. Crawford 242/1. Sydenham 463. Minucia 3. Nicely toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25901 Ti. Minucius C.f. Augurinus (134 BC). AR denarius (3.83 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Ionic column with grain ears at base surmounted by statue; to either side, togate figures standing facing the column. Crawford 243/1. Sydenham 494. Minucia 9. A couple of minor flan flaws. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25902 M. Marcius Mn. f. (134 BC). AR denarius (3.83 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, modius; below chin, denomination mark / Victory, holding wreath and reins, driving galloping biga right; below, two grain ears. Crawford 245/1. Sydenham 500. Marcia 8. Test cut on edge, scattered light marks. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25903 P. Maenius Antiaticus M.f. (132 BC). AR denarius (3.84 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Victory, holding wreath, driving galloping quadriga right. Crawford 249/1. Sydenham 492. Maenia 7. Hairline flan crack below chin. Light toning. Choice extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$375
No Minimum Bid
- 25904 M. Aburius M.f. Geminus (132 BC). AR denarius (3.82 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark / Sol, holding reins and whip, driving galloping quadriga right. Crawford 250/1. Sydenham 487. Aburia 6. Toned. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$125-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 25905 Q. Caecilius Metellus (130 BC). AR denarius (3.89 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right, below chin, denomination mark / Jupiter, holding thunderbolts, in slow quadriga right. Crawford 256/1. Sydenham 509. Caecilia 21. Light toning around the devices. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25906 Q. Philippus (129 BC). AR denarius (3.86 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Macedonian horseman charging right, holding spear; in left field, Macedonian helmet. Crawford 259/1. Sydenham 477. Marcia 11. Lightly toned. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA I (1 May 1987), 139.
Estimate: \$150-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 25907 Q. Philippus (129 BC). AR denarius (3.80 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Macedonian horseman charging right, holding spear; in left field, Macedonian helmet. Crawford 259/1. Sydenham 477. Marcia 11. Attractively toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25908 Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus (128 BC). AR denarius (3.92 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, grain ear; below chin, denomination mark / Victory driving galloping biga right; below, man standing right, fighting lion with spear. Crawford 261/1. Sydenham 514. Domitia 14. Nicely toned. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25909 M. Caecilius Q.f. Q.n. Metellus (127 BC). AR denarius (3.84 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark / Macedonian shield on which elephant's head right; all within laurel wreath. Crawford 263/1b. Sydenham 480a. Caecilia 29a. Tiny test cut on edge. Toned. Crisply struck and attractive. Good extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA II (7 November 1987), 273.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25910 C. Servilius Vatia (127 BC). AR denarius (3.84 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, lituus; below chin, denomination mark / Horseman rearing left, holding a round shield inscribed with an M, spearing another horseman, also left, holding shield and raising sword. Crawford 264/1. Sydenham 483a. Servilia 5. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25911 C. Cassius (126 BC). AR denarius (3.88 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / C. CASSI below, ROMA in exergue, Libertas, extending arm and holding scepter, driving galloping quadriga right. Crawford 266/1. Sydenham 502. Cassia 1. Toned. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (5 November 1997), 345.
Estimate: \$250-\$375
No Minimum Bid
- 25912 T. Quinctius Flaminius (126 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.90 gm, 12h).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, flamen's cap; below chin, denomination mark / T Q below, ROMA in exergue, the Dioscuri on horseback galloping right, each holding spear and shield; below, Macedonian shield. Crawford 267/1. Sydenham 505. Quinctia 2. Light toning over original luster. A wonderful piece! Choice extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$475
Starting Bid: \$187
- 25913 C. Caecilius Metellus Caprarius (125 BC). AR denarius (3.84 gm).** Rome. ROMA behind, helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark / C. METELLVS in exergue, Jupiter driving biga of elephants left; above, Victory flying right, crowning him with wreath. Crawford 269/1. Sydenham 485. Caecilia 14. Lightly toned. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
The reverse of this coin depicts the triumphal procession of elephants captured during the First Punic War. In 251 BC, the moneyer's ancestor, L. Caecilius Metellus, led a brilliant victory over the Carthaginians at Panormus, capturing the entire force of enemy elephants.
Estimate: \$375-\$475
Starting Bid: \$187
- 25914 C. Caecilius Metellus Caprarius (125 BC). AR denarius (3.84 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark / Jupiter driving biga of elephants left; above, Victory flying right, crowning him with wreath. Crawford 269/1. Sydenham 485. Caecilia 14. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (11 February 1988), 265.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25915 Q. Fabius Labeo (124 BC). AR denarius (3.43 gm).** Rome. LABEO before, ROMA behind, helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark / Q. FABI in exergue, Jupiter, hurling thunderbolt and holding scepter, driving galloping quadriga right; below, prow. Crawford 273/1. Sydenham 532. Fabia 1. Toned. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG XXXII (7 December 1994), 301.
Estimate: \$375-\$475
Starting Bid: \$187
- 25916 M. Furius L.f. Philus (120 BC). AR denarius (3.91 gm).** Rome. M. FOVRI. L. F. laureate head of Janus / PHLI (PH ligate) in exergue, ROMA on right, Roma standing left, holding spear and crowning Gallic trophy with wreath; above, star. Crawford 281/1. Sydenham 529. Furia 18. Extremely Fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 25917 M. Furius L.f. Philus (120 BC). AR denarius (3.87 gm).** Rome. M. FOVRI. L. F. laureate head of Janus / PHLI (PH ligate) in exergue, ROMA on right, Roma standing left, holding spear and crowning Gallic trophy with wreath; above, star. Crawford 281/1. Sydenham 529. Furia 18. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 25918 M. Furius L.f. Philus (120 BC). AR denarius (3.88 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Janus / Roma standing left, holding spear and crowning Gallic trophy with wreath; above, star. Crawford 281/1. Sydenham 529. Furia 18. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (9 April 1986), 200.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid



- 25919 L. Porcius Licinus (118 BC). AR serrate denarius (3.93 gm).** Rome. L. PORCI LICI, helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / L. LIC. CN. DO[M] in exergue, Bituitus, wielding spear and holding shield, in biga galloping right. Crawford 282/5. Sydenham 520. Porcia 8. Lightly toned. Choice Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$300-\$450

Starting Bid: \$150

- 25920 Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus (116-115 BC). AR denarius (3.76 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Jupiter, holding thunderbolt, driving galloping quadriga right. Crawford 285/1. Sydenham 535. Domitia 7. Toned. Nearly very fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$100-\$175

No Minimum Bid

- 25921 M. Sergius Silus (116-115 BC). AR denarius (3.92 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Soldier galloping on horseback left, raising sword, shield strapped to back; in right field, head of Gallic warrior left; below, Q. Crawford 286/1. Sydenham 534. Sergia 1. Very fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex CNG 41 (19 March 1997), 1539.

Estimate: \$275-\$325

No Minimum Bid

- 25922 M. Sergius Silus (116-115 BC). AR denarius (3.92 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Soldier galloping on horseback left, raising sword, shield strapped to back; in right field, head of Gallic warrior left; below, Q. Crawford 286/1. Sydenham 534. Sergia 1. Good very fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$275-\$325

No Minimum Bid

- 25923 M. Sergius Silus (116-115 BC). AR denarius (3.83 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Soldier galloping on horseback left, raising sword, shield strapped to back; in right field, head of Gallic warrior left; below, Q. Crawford 286/1. Sydenham 534. Sergia 1. A touch porous. Very fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$150-\$200

No Minimum Bid

- 25924 Anonymous (115-114 BC). AR denarius (3.84 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Roma seated right on pile of shields, resting on spear; at her feet, she-wolf standing right, suckling the twins Romulus and Remus; to either side, bird in flight. Crawford 287/1. Sydenham 530. RSC 176. Test cut on edge. Toned. Very fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex Bowers and Merena (10-11 June 1991), 53.

Estimate: \$275-\$325

No Minimum Bid

- 25925 Anonymous (115-114 BC). AR denarius (3.88 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Roma seated right on pile of shields, resting on spear; at her feet, she-wolf standing right, suckling the twins Romulus and Remus; to either side, bird in flight. Crawford 287/1. Sydenham 530. RSC 176. Adjustment marks on obverse, flan flaw along reverse edge. Toned. Very fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$200-\$250

No Minimum Bid

- 25926 Man. Aemilius Lepidus (114-113 BC). AR denarius (3.78 gm).** Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Roma right; behind, denomination value / Equestrian statue right on triumphal arch. Crawford 291/1. Sydenham 554. Aemilia 7. Graffiti in reverse field. Toned. Very fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$200-\$250

No Minimum Bid

- 25927 L. Philippus (113-112 BC). AR denarius (3.85 gm).** Rome. Head of Philip V of Macedon right, wearing helmet decorated with goat's horns; behind, ROMA monogram; before, F / PHILIPVS inscribed on pedestal upon which equestrian statue right, holding branch; below horse, flower; in exergue, denomination mark. Crawford 293/1. Sydenham 551. Marcia 12. Lightly toned. A choice example of this interesting type! Nearly extremely fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

- 25928 P. Nerva (113-112 BC). AR denarius (3.90 gm).** Rome. ROMA behind, helmeted bust of Roma left, holding spear over shoulder and shield on arm; above, crescent; below chin, denomination mark / P. NERVA above, three citizens standing right, voting in the comitium; above, tabella inscribed [P]. Crawford 292/1. Sydenham 548. Licinia 7. Toned. Choice Cery Fine. (375-425)

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$300-\$450

Starting Bid: \$150

- 25929 Lucius Caesius (112-111 BC). AR denarius (3.95 gm).** Rome. Bust of Vejovis left, hurling thunderbolt, viewed from behind; in right field, ROMA monogram / Two Lares seated right, each holding spear, dog between; above, head of Vulcan left and tongs. Crawford 298/1. Sydenham 564. Caesia 1. Small adjustment marks on reverse. Darkly toned. Extremely fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

- 25930 Lucius Caesius (112-111 BC). AR denarius (3.80 gm).** Rome. Bust of Vejovis left, hurling thunderbolt, viewed from behind; in right field, ROMA monogram / Two Lares seated right, each holding spear, dog between; above, head of Vulcan left and tongs. Crawford 298/1. Sydenham 564. Caesia 1. Good very fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

- 25931 Appius Claudius Pulcher, T. Manlius Mancius, and Q. Urbinius (111-110 BC). AR denarius (4.00 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, uncertain square object / Victory driving galloping triga right. Crawford 299/1b. Sydenham 570a. Mallia 2. A few small metal flaws. Toned. Very fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$200-\$250

No Minimum Bid

- 25932 Appius Claudius Pulcher, T. Manlius Mancius, and Q. Urbinius (111-110 BC). AR denarius (3.91 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, uncertain square object / Victory driving galloping triga right. Crawford 299/1a. Sydenham 570. Claudia 2. Beautifully toned. Nearly extremely fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

25933 P. Laeca (110-109 BC). AR denarius (3.83 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark / Roman warrior standing left, extending arm above head of a citizen standing right; behind, lictor standing left, holding rod. Crawford 301/1. Sydenham 571. Porcia 4. Toned. Very fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$150-\$200

No Minimum Bid

25934 P. Laeca (110-109 BC). AR denarius (3.71 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark / Roman warrior standing left, extending arm above head of a citizen standing right; behind, lictor standing left, holding rod. Crawford 301/1. Sydenham 571. Porcia 4. Minor porosity. Toned. Very fine.

Estimate: \$150-\$250

No Minimum Bid

25935 Q. Lutatius Cerco (109-108 BC). AR denarius (3.88 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Galley right within oak wreath. Crawford 305/1. Sydenham 559. Lutatia 2. Toned. Very fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$275-\$325

No Minimum Bid

25936 L. Memmius (109-108 BC). AR denarius (.92 gm). Rome. Male head right, wearing oak-wreath; below chin, denomination mark / [L]. ME[MMI], the Dioscuri standing facing by their horses, each holding spear. Crawford 304/1. Sydenham 558. Memmia 1. Extremely fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex Tony Hardy Collection (CNG 61, 25 September 2002), 1269.

Estimate: \$375-\$425

Starting Bid: \$187

25937 L. Memmius (109-108 BC). AR denarius (3.87 gm). Rome. Male head right, wearing oak-wreath; below chin, denomination mark / The Dioscuri standing facing by their horses, each holding spear. Crawford 304/1. Sydenham 558. Memmia 1. Toned. Very fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$150-\$250

No Minimum Bid

25938 Mn. Fonteius (108-107 BC). AR denarius (3.84 gm). Rome. Conjoined laureate heads of the Dioscuri right; below chins, denomination mark / Galley right; below, K. Crawford 307/1a. Sydenham 566b. Fonteia 8. Obverse a little rough. Darkly toned. Good very fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex Coin Galleries (10 November 1987), 234.

Estimate: \$350-\$400

Starting Bid: \$175

25939 L. Flaminius Chilo (109-108 BC). AR denarius (3.75 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; below chin denomination mark / Victory driving galloping biga right. Crawford 302/1. Sydenham 540. Flaminia 1. Toned. Very fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex Coin Galleries (10 November 1987), 232.

Estimate: \$150-\$200

No Minimum Bid

25940 M. Herennius (108-107 BC). AR denarius (3.87 gm). Rome. PIETAS (TA ligate), diademed head of Pietas right / M. HERENNI (HE ligate), Amphinomus advancing right, carrying his father on his shoulder; in right field, D and pellet. Crawford 308/1b. Sydenham 567a. Herennia 1a. Good extremely fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$450-\$650

Starting Bid: \$225

25941 M. Herennius (108-107 BC). AR denarius (3.92 gm). Rome. Diademed head of Pietas right; below chin, Q / Amphinomus advancing right, carrying his father on his shoulder. Crawford 308/1a. Sydenham 567. Herennia 1. Lightly toned. Good very fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$175-\$250

No Minimum Bid

25942 L. Valerius Flaccus (108-107 BC). AR denarius (3.92 gm). Rome. Draped bust of Victory right; below chin, denomination mark / L. VALERI/FLACCI in two lines on left, Mars advancing left, holding spear and trophy; in left field, apex; in right field, grain ear. Crawford 306/1. Sydenham 565. Valeria 11. Gorgeous iridescent toning. Choice extremely fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$450-\$550

Starting Bid: \$225

25943 L. Valerius Flaccus (108-107 BC). AR denarius (3.89 gm). Rome. Draped bust of Victory right; below chin, denomination mark / Mars standing left, holding spear and trophy; in left field, apex; in right field, grain ear. Crawford 306/1. Sydenham 565. Valeria 11. Toned. A beautiful coin! Good very fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.

Ex Coin Galleries (6 November 1996), 320.

Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

25944 C. Sulpicius C.f. Galba (106 BC). AR denarius (3.76 gm). Rome. D. P. P. below, conjoined laureate heads of the Dei Penates left / C. SVLPICI. C. F (LPI ligate) in exergue, two soldiers standing facing one another, each holding spear and placing sword on sow between; above I. Crawford 312/1. Sydenham 572. Sulpicia 1. Light porosity. Good very fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Ex CNG 51 (15 September 1999), 1056.

Estimate: \$450-\$550

Starting Bid: \$225

25945 L. Thorius Balbus (105 BC). AR denarius (3.81 gm). Rome. Head of Juno Lanuvium right, wearing goat's skin headdress / Bull charging right; above, E. Crawford 316/1. Sydenham 598. Thoria 1. Old collection toning. Nearly extremely fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$275-\$325

No Minimum Bid

25946 L. Julius L.f. Caesar (103 BC). AR denarius (3.92 gm). Rome. CAESAR, helmeted head of Mars left; above, C / L. IVLI. L. [F] in exergue, Venus Genetrix, holding scepter, driving biga of Cupids left; above, C; below, lyre. Crawford 320/1. Sydenham 593. Julia 4. Toned. Nearly extremely fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

Estimate: \$400-\$550

Starting Bid: \$200



25947 L. Julius L.f. Caesar (103 BC). AR denarius (3.92 gm). Rome. CAESAR, helmeted head of Mars left; above, pellet above L (retrograde) / L. IVLI. L. [F] in exergue, Venus Genetrix, holding scepter, driving biga of Cupids left; above, pellet above L (retrograde); below, lyre. Crawford 320/1. Sydenham 593a. Julia 4a. Toned. Good very fine.

From The Mayflower Collection.

L. Julius Caesar was one of the most prominent members of the gens Julii before the rise of his nephew, the Dictator Gaius Julius Caesar. He was governor of Macedonia in 94 BC and consul during the Social War, when he passed the basic law which offered Roman citizenship to the Italian allies. After his consulship he attained the pinnacle of the Roman Republic, the Censorship, and helped to enroll the first new Italic citizens enfranchised by his law. An opponent of Marius, he was killed on the latter's return to Rome in 87 BC. He was also grandfather of Mark Antony.

Estimate: \$425-\$475

Starting Bid: \$212

- 25948 Q. Thermus M.f. (103 BC). AR denarius (3.81 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Mars left / Two soldiers fighting with swords and shields, the one on the left protecting a fallen comrade. Crawford 319/1. Sydenham 592. Minucia 19. Lightly toned. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Acquired from NFA, mid 1980s.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25949 L. Cassius Caecianus (102 BC). AR denarius (3.85 gm).** Rome. CÆICIAN, head of Ceres left, wreathed with grain ears; behind, P and pellet / L. CASSI in exergue, two yoked oxen left; above, plow and pellet above P. Crawford 321/1. Sydenham 594. Cassia 4. Toned. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 25950 C. Fabius C.f. Hadrianus (102 BC). AR denarius (3.95 gm).** Rome. Veiled, turreted and draped bust of Cybele right / Victory, holding goad and reins, driving galloping biga right; below, C and pellet; to lower right, stork standing right. Crawford 322/1b. Sydenham 590. Fabia 14. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (14 April 1993), 548.
Estimate: \$275-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25951 Pub. Lentulus Marcelli f. (100 BC). AR denarius (3.80 gm).** Rome. Bare-headed bust of young Hercules right, wearing lion's skin and holding club over shoulder; behind, shield and uncertain control between pellet above and another below / Roma standing facing, crowned by Genius of the Roman People; between them, the same control; all within laurel wreath. Crawford 329/1a. Sydenham 604. Cornelia 25. Minor roughness. Medium gray tone with luster around the devices. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 25952 M. Servilius C.f. (100 BC). AR denarius (3.94 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, Ξ / Two warriors, a Roman and a barbarian, fighting on foot, each with horse behind him. Crawford 327/1. Sydenham 602. Servilia 13. Rare. Toned. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25953 L. Calpurnius Piso Caesoninus and Q. Servilius Caepio, quaestors (100 BC). AR denarius (3.95 gm).** Rome. Head of Saturn right; behind, harpa; above, uncertain symbol / The two quaestors seated left between grain ears. Crawford 330/1b. Sydenham 603a. Calpurnia 5a. Toned. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25954 L. Pomponius Molo (97 BC). AR denarius (3.95 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right / Numa Pompilius standing right, holding lituus before altar at which he is about to sacrifice a goat held by a youth standing left. Crawford 334/1. Sydenham 607. Pomponia 6. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25955 L. Pomponius Molo (97 BC). AR denarius (3.90 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right / Numa Pompilius standing right, holding lituus before altar at which he is about to sacrifice a goat held by a youth standing left. Crawford 334/1. Sydenham 607. Pomponia 6. Toned. Nearly very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid
- 25956 C. Malleolus (96 BC). AR denarius (3.85 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Mars right; above, mallet; below chin, denomination mark / Warrior or hero, holding spear and shield, foot on cuirass, standing left before trophy; to right, inscribed tabella with two compartments. Crawford 335/3f. Sydenham 615b. Poblizia 8. Toned. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA IX (7 December 1989), 268.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25957 C. Malleolus (96 BC). AR denarius (3.92 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Mars right; above, mallet; below chin, denomination mark / Warrior or hero, holding spear and shield, foot on cuirass, standing left before trophy; to right, grasshopper above prow. Crawford 335/3d. Sydenham 615a. Poblizia 6. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25958 A. Albinus Sp.f. (96 BC). AR denarius (3.99 gm).** Rome. [ROMA] below, bust of Diana right, bow and quiver at shoulder / A. ALBINVS [S F] in exergue, three soldiers on horseback galloping left, each holding spear and shield, trampling over fallen warrior. Crawford 335/9. Sydenham 613. Postumia 4. Lightly toned. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 25959 A. Albinus Sp.f. (96 BC). AR denarius (3.76 gm).** Rome. Bust of Diana right, bow and quiver at shoulder / Three soldiers on horseback galloping left, each holding spear and one holding standard; fallen warrior before. Crawford 335/9. Sydenham 613. Postumia 4. Well struck for the issue. Nicely toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 25960 C. Allius Bala (92 BC). AR denarius (3.88 gm).** Rome. BALA, diademed head of Diana right; below chin, F / C. ALLI in exergue, Diana, holding torch and scepter, driving galloping biga of stags right; below, griffin seated right; all within wreath. Crawford 336/1c. Sydenham 595. Aelia 4. Toned. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex New York Sale III (7 December 2000), 333.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 25961 D. Silanus L.f. (91 BC). AR denarius (3.96 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right, behind, T / Victory driving galloping biga right; above, XI. Crawford 337/3. Sydenham 646. Junia 15. Choice extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Tony Hardy Collection (Triton VI, 14-15 January 2003), 640.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25962 D. Silanus L.f. (91 BC). AR denarius (3.89 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right, behind, T / D. SILANVS L. F/ROMA in two lines in exergue, Victory driving galloping biga right; above, XI. Crawford 337/3. Sydenham 646. Junia 15. Obverse a touch softly struck. Toned. Choice extremely fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25963 D. Silanus L.f. (91 BC). AR denarius (4.04 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right, behind, L / Victory driving galloping biga right; above, uncertain number. Crawford 337/3. Sydenham 646. Junia 15. Reverse struck a bit off center. Toned. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (9 April 1986), 224.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 25964 D. Silanus L.f. (91 BC). AR denarius (3.87 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right, behind, X / Victory driving galloping biga right; above, XXI. Crawford 337/3 var. Sydenham 646a. Junia 16. Obverse a little off center. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (19 August 1987), 99.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 25965 L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi (90 BC). AR denarius (3.78 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, three pellets arranged vertically / Rider on horse galloping right, holding palm; above, S. Crawford 340/1. Sydenham 664b. Calpurnia 11. Beautiful iridescent toning. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25966 C. Vibius C.f. Pansa (90 BC). AR denarius (3.89 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; below chin, star / Minerva, holding spear and trophy, driving galloping quadriga left. Crawford 342/4b. Sydenham 685. Vibia 3. Toned. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$175-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25967 Q. Titius (90 BC). AR denarius (3.81 gm).** Rome. Head of Mutinus Titinus right, hair bound with winged diadem / Q. TITI on inscribed tablet from which Pegasus springing right. Crawford 341/1. Sydenham 691. Titia 1. Toned. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 25968 Q. Titius (90 BC). AR denarius (3.86 gm).** Rome. Head of Mutinus Titinus right, hair bound with winged diadem / Pegasus springing right on inscribed tablet. Crawford 341/1. Sydenham 691. Titia 1. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (20 August 1986), 150.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid
- 25969 L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus (89 BC). AR denarius (3.62 gm).** Rome. SABIN, bare head of King Tatius right; before, TA monogram / L. TITVRI, two Roman soldiers standing facing one another, each carrying a Sabine woman in his arms. Crawford 344/1a. Sydenham 698. Tituria 1. Toned. Good very fine.
The Rape of the Sabine Women is a legendary episode in the early history of Rome, where Romulus and his followers captured wives from the surrounding Sabine tribes. According to the story, Romulus attempted to negotiate with his neighbors for their daughters to supply the Roman men with brides, but having failed he devised a plan to abduct the women instead. He held a large festival and invited the neighboring tribes to attend, which they did, then at a given signal the Roman men grabbed the Sabine girls and fought off the Sabine men.
From The J.G. Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 25970 L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus (89 BC). AR denarius (3.69 gm).** Rome. Bare head of King Tatius right; below chin, palm / Tarpeia crouched facing, buried to her waist in shields, raising both hands to fend off two soldiers who are about to cast their shields onto her; above, star within crescent. Crawford 344/2b. Sydenham 699. Tituria 4. Nearly very fine. (150-200)
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid
- 25971 M. Cato (89 BC). AR denarius (3.86 gm).** Rome. Diademed and draped female bust right / Victory seated right, holding patera and palm. Crawford 343/1b. Sydenham 596. Porcia 5. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (20 August 1986), 153.
Estimate: \$200-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 25972 M. Cato (89 BC). AR quinarius (1.73 gm).** Rome. Head of Liber right, crowned with ivy; below, uncertain number(?) / Victory seated right, holding patera and palm. Cf. Crawford 343/2b. Cf. Sydenham 597b. Cf. RSC 7c. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25973 C. Censorinus (88 BC). AR denarius (4.20 gm).** Rome. Jugate, diademed heads of Numa Pompilius and Ancus Marcius right / Two horses galloping right, rider with conical hat and holding whip on the nearest one; below, arrowhead. Crawford 346/1d. Sydenham 713a. Marcia 18. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 35 (20 September 1995), 526.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25974 C. Censorinus (88 BC). AR denarius (3.54 gm).** Rome. Jugate, diademed heads of Numa Pompilius and Ancus Marcius right / Two horses galloping right, rider with conical hat and holding whip on the nearest one; below, arrow. Crawford 346/1d. Sydenham 713a. Marcia 18. Toned. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (10 November 1992), 2677.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 25975 C. Censorinus (88 BC). AR denarius (3.95 gm).** Rome. Jugate, diademed heads of Numa Pompilius and Ancus Marcius right / Two horses galloping right, rider with conical hat and holding whip on the nearest one; below, L. Crawford 346/1g. Sydenham 713c. Marcia 18b. Flan a little rough. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25976 Cn. Lentulus Clodianus (88 BC). AR denarius (3.79 gm).** Rome. Helmeted bust of Mars right, viewed from behind / Victory, holding wreath, driving galloping biga right. Crawford 345/1. Sydenham 702. Cornelia 50. Reverse die flaw. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Triton VI (14-15 January 2003), 663.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25977 Cn. Lentulus Clodianus (88 BC). AR denarius (3.68 gm).** Rome. Helmeted bust of Mars right, viewed from behind / CN. LENTVL in exergue, Victory driving galloping biga right. Crawford 345/1. Sydenham 702. Cornelia 50. Toned. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA V (9 December 1988), 252.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 25978 Cn. Lentulus Clodianus (88 BC). AR denarius (3.87 gm).** Rome. Helmeted bust of Mars right, viewed from behind / Victory driving galloping biga right. Crawford 345/1. Sydenham 702. Cornelia 50. Toned. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Stack's (9 June 1998), 118.
Estimate: \$200-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 25979 Mn. Fonteius C.f. (85 BC). AR denarius (3.90 gm).** Rome. MN FONTE[I] (MN and NT ligate), laureate head of Vejovis right; below neck, thunderbolt / Infant Genius seated on goat right; two either side, caps of the Dioscuri; below, thyrsus; all within laurel wreath. Crawford 353/1d. Sydenham 724b. Fonteia 11. Toned. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187

- 25980 Mn. Fonteius C.f. (85 BC). AR denarius (4.03 gm).** Rome. MN FONTEI C. F (MN and NT ligate), laureate head of Vejovis right; below neck, thunderbolt / Infant Genius seated on goat right; above, caps of the Dioscuri; below, thyrsus; all within laurel wreath. Crawford 353/1c. Sydenham 724a. Fonteia 10. Nicely toned. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (14 July 1999), 196.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 25981 Mn. Fonteius C.f. (85 BC). AR denarius (3.77 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Vejovis right; below neck, thunderbolt / Infant Genius seated on goat right; two either side, caps of the Dioscuri; below, thyrsus; all within laurel wreath. Crawford 353/1d. Sydenham 724b. Fonteia 11. Lightly toned. Nearly extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Triton VI (14-15 January 2003), 668.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 25982 Mn. Fonteius C.f. (85 BC). AR denarius (3.88 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Vejovis right; below neck, thunderbolt / Infant Genius seated on goat right; above, caps of the Dioscuri; below, thyrsus; all within laurel wreath. Crawford 353/1c. Sydenham 724a. Fonteia 10. Lightly toned. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 25983 Mn. Fonteius C.f. (85 BC). AR denarius (3.78 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Vejovis right; below neck, thunderbolt / Infant Genius seated on goat right; two either side, caps of the Dioscuri; below, thyrsus; all within laurel wreath. Crawford 353/1d. Sydenham 724b. Fonteia 11. Light marks under attractive dark tone. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (15 July 1998), 227.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid
- 25984 Mn. Fonteius C.f. (85 BC). AR denarius (3.83 gm).** Rome. MN. FONTEI C. F (MN and NT ligate), laureate head of Vejovis right; below neck, thunderbolt; below chin, monogram of ROMA / Infant Genius seated on goat right; above, caps of the Dioscuri; below, thyrsus; all within laurel wreath. Crawford 353/1a. Sydenham 724. Fonteia 9. Light golden toning on reverse. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
The reverse depicts a statue that was within the Temple of Vejovis in Rome, and recalls that the god Jupiter was suckled by the she-goat Amaltheia on Mt. Ida during his infancy.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 25985 C. Licinius L.f. Macer (84 BC). AR denarius (3.98 gm).** Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Vejovis left, hurling thunderbolt, viewed from behind / Minerva, brandishing spear and holding shield, driving galloping quadriga right. Crawford 354/1. Sydenham 732. Licinia 16. A pleasing specimen, well struck in good metal. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Privately purchased from Palladium Numismatics, 1993.
Estimate: \$200-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 25986 C. Licinius L. f. Macer (84 BC). AR denarius (4.18 gm).** Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Apollo Vejovis left, wielding thunderbolt, viewed from behind / Minerva, brandishing spear and shield, driving galloping quadriga right. Crawford 354/1. Sydenham 732. Licinia 16. Darkly toned. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (14 July 1999), 197.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25987 P. Furius Crassipes (84 BC). AR denarius (3.89 gm).** Rome. Turreted head of Cybele right; behind, foot downwards / Curule chair. Crawford 356/1c. Sydenham 735b. Furia 19. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (25 May 1988), 228.
Estimate: \$275-\$375
No Minimum Bid
- 25988 C. Norbanus (83 BC). AR denarius (3.87 gm).** Rome. Diademed head of Venus right; behind, TXXIII / Grain ear, fasces, and caduceus. Crawford 357/1b. Sydenham 739. Norbana 2. Broad flan. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25989 Q. Antonius Balbus (83-82 BC). AR denarius (3.92 gm).** Rome. S. C behind, laureate head of Jupiter right / Q. ANTO. BALB/PR (ANT and AL ligate) in two lines in exergue, Victory, holding wreath and palm, driving galloping quadriga right; below, F. Crawford 364/1d. Sydenham 742b. Antonia 1. Lightly toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 25990 L. Censorinus (82 BC). AR denarius (3.97 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right / The satyr Marsyas standing left, extending arm and holding wineskin over shoulder; to right, column surmounted by statue of Minerva(?). Crawford 363/1d. Sydenham 737. Marcia 24. Porous. Medium gray tone. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Downie-Lepczyk 67 (25 April 1986), 96.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25991 L. Censorinus (82 BC). AR denarius (4.29 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right / L. CENSOR, the satyr Marsyas standing left, extending arm and holding wineskin over shoulder; to right, column surmounted by statue of Minerva(?). Crawford 363/1d. Sydenham 737. Marcia 24. attractive light toning. Choice Extremely Fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 25992 Pub. Crepusius (82 BC). AR denarius (3.86 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right, sceptre over shoulder; below chin, uncertain symbol / Soldier on horseback galloping right, thrusting javelin. Crawford 361/1c. Sydenham 738a. Crepusia 1. Tight flan. Nearly extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25993 C. Mamilius Limetanus (82 BC). AR denarius (3.81 gm).** Rome. Draped bust of Mercury right, wearing winged petasus, caduceus at shoulder; behind; above, T(?) / Ulysses walking right, holding staff and extending hand to his dog before. Crawford 362/1. Sydenham 741. Mamilia 6. Flan adjustment on reverse. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 25994 L. Manlius Torquatus (82 BC). AR denarius (3.81 gm).** Military mint traveling with Sulla. Helmeted head of Roma right / Sulla in slow triumphal quadriga right, holding branch and reins; above, Victory flying left, crowning him with wreath. Crawford 367/5. Sydenham 757a. Manlia 5. Light porosity. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Downie-Lepczyk 67 (25 April 1986), 103.
Estimate: \$200-\$275
No Minimum Bid

- 25995 C. Annius T.f. T.n. and L. Fabius L.f. Hispaniensis (82-81 BC). AR denarius (3.93 gm).** Uncertain mint in Spain. C. ANNI. T. F. T. N. PRO. COS. EX. S. C., diademed and draped bust of Anna Perenna right; behind, winged caduceus; below, star(?); before, scales / L. FABI. L. F. HISP in exergue, Victory, holding reins and palm, driving galloping quadriga right; above, Q. Crawford 366/1a. Sydenham 748. Annia 2a. Small planchet flaw on reverse. Nicely toned. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 25996 A. Postumius A.f. Sp.n. Albinus (81 BC). AR denarius (3.78 gm).** Rome. Veiled head of Hispania right / Togate figure standing left, extending arm in salute; legionary eagle to left; fasces with axe to right. Crawford 372/2. Sydenham 746. Postumia 8. Lightly toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 25997 A. Postumius A.f. Sp.n. Albinus (81 BC). AR denarius (3.75 gm).** Rome. Draped bust of Diana right, bow and quiver at shoulder; above, bucranium / A. POST. A. F. S. N. ALBIN (AL ligate), togate figure standing left before lighted, sprinkling ox sacrificial standing right; all on rocky outcrop. Crawford 372/1. Sydenham 745. Postumia 7. Lightly toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
This popular reverse type celebrates the sacrifice of a bull to Diana on the eve of the Battle of Lake Regillus (ca. 498 BC) by the moneyer's ancestor, A. Postumius Albus. The sacrifice reportedly took place in the goddess's temple on the Aventine and was performed to secure Rome's domination over the neighboring cities of Latium, an event which had been foretold by the augurs during the dedication of the temple. The paucity of records from this early date in Roman history, however, provides us little information about the battle, which may be entirely legendary.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 25998 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius (81 BC). AR denarius (3.91 gm).** Uncertain mint in northern Italy. Diademed head of Pietas right; below chin, stork standing right / Q. C. M. P. I in exergue, elephant standing left, wearing bell around neck. Crawford 374/1. Sydenham 750. Caecilia 43. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 25999 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius (81 BC). AR denarius (4.01 gm).** Uncertain mint in northern Italy. Diademed head of Pietas right; in right field, stork standing right / Jug and lituus within laurel wreath. Crawford 374/2. Sydenham 751. Caecilia 44. Strong strike and nice old collection toning. Choice extremely fine.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26000 C. Poblicius Q.f. (80 BC). AR denarius (3.89 gm).** Rome. Helmeted and draped bust of Roma right; above, B / Hercules standing left, strangling the Nemean lion; between feet, club; in left field, bow and quiver; to upper left, B. Crawford 380/1. Sydenham 768. CNR 18/36-8. Poblicia 9. Metal flaws on obverse. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (18 July 1990), 238.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26001 L. Proculus (80 BC). AR denarius (3.93 gm).** Rome. Head of Juno Sospita right, wearing goat's skin headdress / Juno Sospita riding in galloping biga right, brandishing spear and shield; below, coiled serpent. Crawford 379/2. Sydenham 772. Proculia 2. Area of encrustation on reverse edge. Nicely toned. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$225-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26002 L. Papius (79 BC). AR denarius (3.87 gm).** Rome. Head of Juno Sospita right, wearing goat's skin headdress; behind, pump / Griffin springing right; below, pail with cup attached. Crawford 384/1 (symbols 81). Sydenham 773. Papia 1. Very light surface porosity. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26003 Ti. Claudius Ti.f. Ap.n. Nero (79 BC). AR denarius (4.03 gm).** Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Diana right, bow and quiver at shoulder / Victory, holding wreath and palm, driving galloping biga right; below, A TXXVI. Crawford 383/1. Sydenham 770a. Claudia 6. Attractive toning. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 26004 C. Naevius Balbus (79 BC). AR denarius (3.99 gm).** Rome. S. C behind, diademed head of Venus right / C. NÆ. BALB (AL ligate) in exergue, Victory driving galloping triga right; above, XXI. Crawford 382/1b. Sydenham 769b. Naevia 6. Toned. Choice extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26005 C. Naevius Balbus (79 BC). AR denarius (3.80 gm).** Rome. Diademed head of Venus right; below chin, O / Victory driving galloping triga right. Crawford 382/1a. Sydenham 769. Naevia 6b. Darkly toned. Nearly extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 26006 C. Naevius Balbus (79 BC). AR denarius (3.96 gm).** Rome. Diademed head of Venus right; below chin, T / Victory driving galloping triga right. Crawford 382/1a. Sydenham 769. Naevia 6b. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26007 M. Volteius M.f. (78 BC). AR denarius (3.72 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Jupiter right / Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus with thunderbolt in pediment. Crawford 385/1. Sydenham 774. Volteia 1. Soft obverse strike. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (6 November 1996), 353.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26008 M. Volteius M.f. (78 BC). AR denarius (3.91 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Jupiter right / Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus with thunderbolt in pediment. Crawford 385/1. Sydenham 774. Volteia 1. A couple of faint scratches in obverse field. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid
- 26009 P. Satrienus (77 BC). AR denarius (3.68 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Mars right; behind, XXXI / She-wolf prowling left. Crawford 388/1b. Sydenham 781a. Satriena 1. Darkly toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26010 P. Satrienus (77 BC). AR denarius (3.41 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Mars right; behind, TXXXXII / She-wolf prowling left. Crawford 388/1b. Sydenham 781a. Satriena 1. Edge chipped, minor porosity. Toned. Nearly very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid

26011 Cn. Lentulus (76-75 BC). AR denarius (3.94 gm). Rome. Diademed bust of Genius right, scepter over shoulder / Scepter, globe and rudder. Crawford 393/1a. Sydenham 752. Cornelia 54. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid

26012 L. Farsuleius Mensor (76 BC). AR denarius (3.83 gm). Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Libertas right; behind, pileus / Roma driving galloping biga right, holding reins and spear, helping citizen climb into biga; below, TXXVT. Crawford 392/1b. Sydenham 789. Farsuleia 2. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (11 February 1987), 178.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid



26013 L. Farsuleius Mensor (76 BC). AR denarius (3.85 gm). Rome. MENSOR before, S. C behind, diademed and draped bust of Libertas right; behind, pileus / L. FARSVLEI in exergue, Roma driving galloping biga right, holding reins and spear, helping citizen climb into biga; below, CIX. Crawford 392/1b. Sydenham 789. Farsuleia 2. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (10 November 1987), 281.
Estimate: \$425-\$475
Starting Bid: \$212

26014 Cn. Egnatius Cn.f. Cn.n. Maxsumus (76 BC). AR denarius (3.69 gm). Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Libertas right; behind, pileus / Roma and Venus standing facing, the latter caressed by Cupid, each holding scepter; oar on prow on either side. Crawford 391/3. Sydenham 787. Egnatia 2. Banker's mark on obverse, minor porosity. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid

26015 Cn. Egnatius Cn.f. Cn.n. Maxsumus (76 BC). AR denarius (3.95 gm). Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Libertas right; behind, pileus / Roma and Venus standing facing, the latter caressed by Cupid, each holding scepter; oar on prow on either side. Crawford 391/3. Sydenham 787. Egnatia 2. Darkly toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid

26016 M. Volteius M.f. (75 BC). AR denarius (3.88 gm). Rome. Laureate and helmeted bust of Attis right; behind, shield / Cybele seated right in chariot drawn by two lions; above, Greek letters. Crawford 385/4. Sydenham 777. Volteia 4. Obverse a little off center. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA VII (4 May 1989), 242.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid

26017 M. Volteius M.f. (75 BC). AR denarius (4.14 gm). Rome. Head of young Hercules right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Erymanthian Boar charging right. Crawford 385/2. Sydenham 775. Volteia 2. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

26018 L. Cassius Q.f. Longinus (75 BC). AR denarius (3.94 gm). Rome. Head of Liber of Bacchus right, wreathed with ivy, thyrsus over shoulder / L. CASSI. Q. F, head of Libera left, wreathed with vine. Crawford 386/1. Sydenham 779. Cassia 6. Lightly toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Acquired from Palladium Numismatics, 1994.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150

26019 L. Cassius Q.f. Longinus (75 BC). AR denarius (4.00 gm). Rome. Head of Liber of Bacchus right, wreathed with ivy, thyrsus over shoulder / Head of Libera left, wreathed with vine. Crawford 386/1. Sydenham 779. Cassia 6. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

26020 L. Lucretius Trio (74 BC). AR denarius (4.02 gm). Rome. Laureate head of Neptune right, trident at shoulder; above, XIII / L. LVCRETI/TRIO in two lines below, infant Genius riding dolphin right. Crawford 390/2. Sydenham 784. Lucretia 3. Lightly toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA II (7 November 1987), 299.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187

26021 L. Cossutius C.f. Sabula (72 BC). AR denarius (3.85 gm). Rome. Head of Medusa left, winged and entwined with serpents / Bellerophon riding Pegasus right, hurling spear; behind, XX(?). Crawford 395/1. Sydenham 790. Cossutia 1. Very porous, reverse weakly struck at 6h. Very fine. (150-200)
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$175-\$250
No Minimum Bid

26022 L. Cossutius C.f. Sabula (72 BC). AR denarius (4.19 gm). Rome. Head of Medusa left, winged and entwined with serpents / Bellerophon riding Pegasus right, hurling spear; behind, XXIII. Crawford 395/1. Sydenham 790. Cossutia 1. A few marks in reverse field, light deposits. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

26023 Lucius Axius L.f. Naso (70 BC). AR denarius (3.89 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Mars right, long crest and plumes on helmet; behind, XII / Diana, holding torch, driving galloping biga of stags right; behind, two dogs running right; below, dog running right. Crawford 400/1b. Sydenham 795. Axia 2. Quite scarce. Toned. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

26024 Q. Fufius Calenus and Mucius Cordus (70 BC). AR denarius (3.62 gm). Rome. Jugate heads of Honos, laureate, and Virtus, helmeted, right / Italia, holding cornucopiae, and Roma, holding spear and resting foot on globe, standing facing one another, clasping hands. Crawford 403/1. Sydenham 797. Fufia 1. Porous. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

26025 P. Galba (69 BC). AR denarius (3.88 gm). Rome. Veiled head of Vesta right / Knife, simpulum and ornamented axe. Crawford 406/1. Sydenham 839. Sulpicia 7. Lightly toned over original luster. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid

- 26026 Mn. Aquillius Mn.f. Mn.n. (65 BC). AR denarius (3.90 gm).** Rome. Helmeted and draped bust of Virtus right / The consul Man. Aquillius standing facing, head right, raising fallen Sicilia and holding shield. Crawford 401/1. Sydenham 798. Aquillia 2. Light golden tone around the devices. Nearly extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex New York Sale III (7 December 2000), 433.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26027 Mn. Aquillius Mn.f. Mn.n. (65 BC). AR denarius (3.73 gm).** Rome. Helmeted and draped bust of Virtus right / The consul Man. Aquillius standing facing, head right, raising fallen Sicilia and holding shield. Crawford 401/1. Sydenham 798. Aquillia 2. Reverse a little softly struck. Light golden toning. Good very fine.

From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 26028 C. Hosidius C.f. Geta (64 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.89 gm, 6h).** Rome. GETA before, III VIR behind, diademed and draped bust of Diana right, bow and quiver at shoulder / [C] HOSIDI C F, the wild board of Calydon charging right, side pierced by spear, harried by hound below. Crawford 407/2. Sydenham 903. Hosidia 1. Reverse a little off center. Pretty iridescent toning. Nearly Extremely Fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26029 C. Hosidius C.f. Geta (64 BC). AR denarius (4.00 gm).** Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Diana right, bow and quiver at shoulder / The wild board of Calydon charging right, side pierced by spear, harried by hound below. Crawford 407/2. Sydenham 903. Hosidia 1. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (12 February 1986), 319.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26030 C. Hosidius C.f. Geta (64 BC). AR denarius (3.86 gm).** Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Diana right, bow and quiver at shoulder / The wild board of Calydon charging right, harried by hound below; without spear. Crawford 407/2 var.. Sydenham 903a. Hosidia 1a. Dark collection toning. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Stack's (1 December 1999), 160.
Estimate: \$225-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26031 L. Furius Cn.f. Brocchus (63 BC). AR denarius (3.91 gm).** Rome. Bust of Ceres right between wheat ear and barley grain / Curule chair between fasces. Crawford 414/1. Sydenham 902. Furia 23. Nicely toned. Very fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26032 L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus (62 BC). AR denarius (3.83 gm).** Rome. PAVLLVS. LEPIDVS behind, CONCORDIA before, veiled and diademed head of Concordia right / TER above, PAVLLVS in exergue, the consul, L. Aemilius Paullus, togate, standing left, erecting trophy; to left, the Macedonian king, Perseus, and his sons standing right. Crawford 415/1. Sydenham 926. Aemilia 10. Toned. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26033 L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus (62 BC). AR denarius (3.74 gm).** Veiled and diademed head of Concordia right / Trophy; to left, three captives (King Perseus of Macedon and his two sons) standing right; to right, Paullus standing left. Crawford 415/1. Sydenham 926. Aemilia 10. Somewhat granular surfaces. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26034 L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus (62 BC). Lot of two (2) AR denarii.** Both coins: Veiled and diademed head of Concordia right / L. Aemilius Paullus standing left, erecting trophy; to left, the captive Macedonian king, Perseus, and his two sons standing right. Crawford 415/1. Sydenham 926. Aemilia 10. Both coins toned and very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (19 August 1987), 114 (lot of 2). (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26035 L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus and L. Scribonius Libo (62 BC). AR denarius (3.88 gm).** Rome. PAVLLVS LEPIDVS behind, CONCORDIA before, diademed and veiled head of Concordia right / PVTE-AL. SCR-IBON above, LIBO in exergue, Scribonian well, decorated with garland and two lyres, hammer resting on base. Crawford 417/1a. Sydenham 927. Aemilia 11. Toned. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA IX (7 December 1989), 316.
Estimate: \$275-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 26036 L. Scribonius Libo (62 BC). AR denarius (3.93 gm).** Rome. Diademed head of Bonus Eventus right / Garlanded well-head decorated with two lyres and tongs. Crawford 416/1b. Sydenham 928. Scribonia 8. Toned. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Ponterio 23 (25 March 1986), 243.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26037 C. Piso L.f. Frugi (61 BC). AR denarius (3.46 gm).** Rome. Filleted head of Apollo left; behind, pellet and S / C. PISO L F FR, rider on horse galloping right; in exergue, pellet. Crawford 408/1. Sydenham 842e. Calpurnia 25c. corrosion along edge of reverse. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$350-\$475
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26038 C. Piso L.f. Frugi (61 BC). AR denarius (3.74 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, symbol / Rider on horse galloping right, holding whip; above, V. Crawford 408/1. Sydenham 865a. Calpurnia 24h. Graffito in obverse field. Very high relief and nicely toned. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 26039 C. Piso L.f. Frugi (61 BC). AR denarius (3.99 gm).** Rome. Filleted head of Apollo right; behind, symbol / Rider on horse galloping right, holding palm; in exergue, control. Crawford 408/1. Sydenham 851f. Calpurnia 24. Light gray tone. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (14 July 1999), 208.
Estimate: \$225-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26040 L. Cassius Longinus (60 BC). AR denarius (3.97 gm).** Rome. Draped and veiled bust of Vesta right; behind, kylix; below chin, S / Togate senator standing facing, dropping tablet inscribed V into a cista. Crawford 413/1. Sydenham 935. Cassia 10. Areas of flatness. Medium gray tone with iridescent hues around the devices. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 26041 L. Cassius Longinus (60 BC). AR denarius (3.91 gm).** Rome. Draped and veiled bust of Vesta right; behind, kylix; below chin, S / LONGIN III. V, togate citizen standing facing, dropping tablet inscribed V into a cista. Crawford 413/1. Sydenham 935. Cassia 10. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

- 26042 L. Roscius Fabatus (59 BC). AR denarius (3.76 gm).** Rome. Head of Juno Sospita right, wearing goat's skin headdress; behind, uncertain symbol / Maiden standing right, feeding erect serpent; behind, uncertain symbol. Crawford 412/1 (controls not recorded). Sydenham 915. Roscia 3. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 26043 M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaesus (58 BC). AR denarius (4.00 gm).** Rome. King Aretas kneeling beside camel right, extending olive branch / Jupiter driving slow quadriga left; below horses, scorpion. Crawford 422/1b. Sydenham 913. Aemilia 8. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 37 (20 March 1996), 1291.
Estimate: \$200-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 26044 M. Aemilius Scarus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaesus (58 BC). AR denarius (4.00 gm).** Rome. King Aretas kneeling beside camel right, extending olive branch / Jupiter driving slow quadriga left; below horses, scorpion. Crawford 422/1b. Sydenham 913. Aemilia 8. Small area of light porosity and discoloration on obverse. Lightly toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26045 M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus (57 BC). AR denarius (3.74 gm).** Rome. Draped bust of female right; behind, uncertain symbol / Half-length bust of Sors facing slightly right, set on tablet. Crawford 405/2. Sydenham 802. Plaetoria 10. Light scratches and porosity, reverse weakly struck. Very scarce and toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (10 December 2001), 2328.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26046 M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus (57 BC). AR denarius (3.75 gm).** Rome. CESTIANVS behind, S. C before, laureate, helmeted and draped winged bust of Vacuna(?) right; below chin, cornucopiae / [M.] PLAE-TORIVS M. F. AED C[VR], eagle standing right on thunderbolt, head left. Crawford 409/1. Sydenham 809. Plaetoria 4. Nearly Extremely Fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 26047 M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus (57 BC). AR denarius (4.05 gm).** Rome. CESTIANVS behind, S. C before, laureate, helmeted and draped winged bust of Vacuna(?) right; below chin, cornucopiae / M. PLAE-TORIVS M [F] AED. CVR, eagle standing right on thunderbolt, head left. Crawford 409/1. Sydenham 809. Plaetoria 4. Iridescent blue and pink toning. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 26048 M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus (57 BC). AR denarius (3.87 gm).** Rome. Turreted head of Cybele right, cornucopia at shoulder; below chin, globe / Curule chair; in left field, pick axe. Crawford 409/2. Sydenham 808. Plaetoria 3. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26049 M. Nonius Sufenas (57 BC). AR denarius (3.96 gm).** Rome. Head of Saturn right; behind, harpa above stone / Roma seated left on pile of rocks, round shield behind, holding scepter; behind her, Victory standing left, crowning her with wreath and holding palm. Crawford 421/1. Sydenham 885. Nonia 1. Lightly toned. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid
- 26050 L. Marcius Philippus (57 BC). AR denarius (3.57 gm).** Rome. Diademed head of Ancus Marcius right; behind, lituus / Equestrian statue right on arcade of five arches. Crawford 425/1. Sydenham 919. Marcia 28. Toned and lustrous. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26051 L. Marcius Philippus (57 BC). AR denarius (3.97 gm).** Rome. Diademed head of Ancus Marcius right; behind, lituus / Equestrian statue right on arcade of five arches. Crawford 425/1. Sydenham 919. Marcia 28. A couple of small metal flaws. Toned. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26052 C. Memmius C.f. (56 BC). AR denarius (3.62 gm).** Rome. C. MEMMI. C. F before, QVIRINVS behind, laureate head of Romulus (Quirinius) right / MEMMIVS AED. CERIALIA. PREIMVS FECIT, Ceres seated right, holding torch and three grain ears; to right, serpent right. Crawford 427/2. Sydenham 921. RSC Memmia 9. Attractive cabinet toning. Good Very Fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (15 November 1989), 309.
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26053 P. Licinius Crassus M.f. (55 BC). AR denarius (3.99 gm).** Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Venus right / Soldier standing left, head right, holding spear and bridle of horse standing left behind him; below, cuirass and shield. Crawford 430/1. Sydenham 929. Licinia 18. Scarce. Toned. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Downie-Lepczyk 67 (25 April 1986), 110.
Estimate: \$275-\$375
No Minimum Bid
- 26054 Cn. Plancius (55 BC). AR denarius (3.92 gm).** Rome. CN. PLANCI[VS] AED. CVR. S [C], head of Diana Planciana right, wearing petasus / Cretan goat standing right; behind, bow and quiver. Crawford 432/1. Sydenham 933. Plancia 1. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 26055 Cn. Plancius (55 BC). AR denarius (3.90 gm).** Rome. Head of Diana Planciana right, wearing petasus / Cretan goat standing right; behind, bow and quiver. Crawford 432/1. Sydenham 933. Plancia 1. Lightly toned. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (12 February 1986), 326.
Estimate: \$200-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 26056 A. Plautius (55 BC). AR denarius (3.76 gm).** Rome. Turreted head of Cybele right / Bacchius kneeling right beside his camel, extending olive branch. Crawford 431/1. Sydenham 932. Plautia 13. Minor porosity, planchet flaw on obverse. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26057 Q. Caepio Brutus (M. Junius Brutus) (54 BC). AR denarius (3.69 gm).** Rome. BRVTVS, head of L. Junius Brutus right / Blank. Crawford 433/2. Sydenham 907. Junia 30. Unusual uniface example apparently struck without the reverse die. Toned. Good Very Fine.
It is interesting to speculate how this uniface coin could have been produced with only an obverse type, the reverse being blank. Perhaps it was created as the result of a test strike with only an obverse die. Alternatively, it could have been the result of two coin blanks becoming stuck together, then separating after being struck. In which case, somewhere out there may be a uniface Brutus denarius showing only a reverse type...
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

- 26058 Q. Pompeius Rufus (54 BC). AR denarius (3.85 gm).** Rome. Q. POMPEI Q.F. above, curule chair set on tablet inscribed COS between arrow and laurel branch / SVLLA. COS above, curule chair set on tablet inscribed POMPEI RVF between lituus and wreath. Crawford 434/2. Sydenham 909. Pompeia 5. Toned. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$425
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26059 C. Servilius C.f. (53 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.64 gm, 6h).** Rome. FLORAL. PRIMVS (AL and MV ligate), head of Flora right, wreathed with flowers; behind, lituus / C. SERVEIL. (RVE ligate), two soldiers standing facing one another, each holding shield and upright sword. Crawford 423/1. Sydenham 890. Servilia 15. Nicely toned. Good Very Fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26060 Q. Sicinius (49 BC). AR denarius (3.80 gm).** Rome. Diademed head of Fortuna right / Caduceus and palm in saltire; above, wreath. Crawford 440/1. Sear 1. Sydenham 938. Sicinia 5. Beautifully toned. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection. Acquired from NFA, mid 1980s.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 26061 Q. Sicinius and C. Coponius (49 BC). AR denarius (3.89 gm).** Mint traveling with Pompey the Great. Diademed head of Apollo right; below, star / Lion's skin draped over club between arrow and bow. Crawford 444/1a. Sear 3. Sydenham 939. Sicinia 1. Scrape on nose. Toned. Good VF.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (9 November 1988), 301.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26062 Man. Acilius Glabrio (49 BC). AR denarius (3.57 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Salus right / Valetudo standing left, holding serpent and resting elbow on column. Crawford 442/1a. Sear 16. Sydenham 922. Acilia 8. Banker's mark on jaw. Toned. Very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 26063 C. Vibius C.f. C.n. Pansa Caetronianus (48 BC). AR denarius (3.95 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Libertas right / Roma seated right on head of Gaulish shield, head left, holding spear and parazonium, foot on globe; around and below, two shield and cuirass; before her, Victory flying left, crowning her with wreath. Crawford 449/4. Sear 23. Sydenham 949. Vibia 20. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 26064 C. Vibius C.f. C.n. Pansa Caetronianus (48 BC). AR denarius (4.14 gm).** Rome. Mask of Pan right / Jupiter Auxurus seated left, holding patera and scepter. Crawford 449/1a. Sear 20. Sydenham 947. Vibia 18. Minimal porosity and banker's mark in obverse field. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26065 C. Vibius C.f. C.n. Pansa Caetronianus (48 BC). AR denarius (3.86 gm).** Rome. Wreathed head of young Bacchus right / Ceres advancing right, holding two outstretched torches; before, plow. Crawford 449/2. Sear 21. Sydenham 946. Vibia 16. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (20 August 1986), 193.
Estimate: \$200-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 26066 L. Hostilius Saserna (48 BC). AR denarius (3.99 gm).** Rome. Head right Venus or Pietas right, wearing oak-wreath / Victory running right, holding winged caduceus and trophy over shoulder. Crawford 448/1a. Sear 17. Sydenham 951. Hostilia 5. A couple of light scratches in obverse field. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Moreira Sale, pt. 2 (Superior, 10-11 December 1988), 2212.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26067 D. Junius Brutus Albinus (48 BC). AR denarius (4.12 gm).** Rome. A. POSTVMIVS. COS, bare head of the consul Aulus Postumius Albinus right / ALBINV./BRVTI F in three lines within wreath of grain-ears tied at the top. Crawford 450/3b. Sear 27. Sydenham 943a. Postumia 14. Banker's mark on cheek. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 26068 Albinus Bruti f. (48 BC). AR denarius (3.48 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Mars right / [AL]BINVS BRVTI. F, two Gaulish trumpets in saltire; above, oval shield; below, round shield. Crawford 450/1a. Sear 25. Sydenham 941. Postumia 11. Toned. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Stack's (7-8 December 1994), 2149.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 26069 Albinus Bruti f. (48 BC). AR denarius (4.04 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of young Mars right / Two carnices in saltire; above, oval shield; below, round shield. Crawford 450/1a. Sear 25. Sydenham 941. Postumia 11. Small bump on neck. Old collection toning. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26070 Albinus Bruti f. (48 BC). AR denarius (3.96 gm).** Rome. Helmeted head of Mars right / Two Gaulish trumpets in saltire; above, oval shield; below, round shield. Crawford 450/1a. Sear 25. Sydenham 941. Postumia 11. Reverse a little off center. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 26071 Albinus Bruti f. (48 BC). AR denarius (4.01 gm).** Rome. PIET[AS], head of Pietas right / ALBINVS BRVTI. F, clasped hands before winged caduceus. Crawford 450/2. Sear 26. Sydenham 942. Postumia 10. Toned. Extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 35 (20 September 1995), 611.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26072 Albinus Bruti f. (48 BC). AR denarius (3.99 gm).** Rome. Head of Pietas right / Clasped hands before winged caduceus. Crawford 450/2. Sear 26. Sydenham 942. Postumia 10. Toned. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26073 Albinus Bruti f. (48 BC). AR denarius (3.85 gm).** Rome. Head of Pietas right / Clasped hands before winged caduceus. Crawford 450/2. Sear 26. Sydenham 942. Postumia 10. A few light scratches. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid

- 26074 C. Antius C.f. Restio (47 BC). AR denarius (3.40 gm).** Rome. RESTIO, bare head of Antius Restio right / C. ANTIVS. C. F., Hercules advancing right, holding trophy and club. Crawford 455/1. Sear 34. Sydenham 970. Antia 1. Banker's mark on cheek, small scratch on obverse, a little porous. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 26075 C. Antius C.f. Restio (47 BC). AR denarius (4.18 gm).** Rome. Bare head of Antius Restio right / Hercules advancing right, holding trophy and club. Crawford 455/1. Sear 34. Sydenham 970. Antia 1. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26076 L. Plautius Plancus (47 BC). AR denarius (4.00 gm).** Rome. [L. PLAVTIVS] below, facing head of Medusa with disheveled hair / PLANCVS below, Aurora flying right, head turned slightly left, conducting four horses of the Sun. Crawford 453/1c. Sear 29a. Sydenham 959b. Plautia 14. Toned. Good Very Fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 26077 T. Carisius (46 BC). AR denarius (3.88 gm).** Rome. Draped bust of Juno Moneta right / Cap of Vulcan over anvil, between tongs and hammer; all within wreath. Crawford 464/2. Sear 70. Sydenham 982b. Carisia 1b. Porosity on obverse. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$250-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26078 T. Carisius (46 BC). AR denarius (3.44 gm).** Rome. ROMA, helmeted head of Roma right, with ornate crest / T CARISI, scepter, cornucopiae on globe, and rudder; all within wreath. Crawford 464/3a. Sear 71b. Sydenham 984a. Carisia 4. Hairline flan crack, light deposits and minor surface porosity. Well centered and nicely toned. Choice extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 26079 Mn. Cordius Rufus (46 BC). AR denarius (3.92 gm).** Rome. Conjoined heads of the Dioscuri right, wearing pilei surmounted by stars / Venus Verticordia standing left, holding scales and scepter, Cupid on her shoulder. Crawford 463/1b. Sear 63a. Sydenham 976c. Cordia 1. Lightly toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26080 Mn. Cordius Rufus (46 BC). AR denarius (3.95 gm).** Rome. Conjoined heads of the Dioscuri right, wearing laureate pilei surmounted by stars / Venus Verticordia standing left, holding scales and scepter, Cupid on her shoulder. Crawford 463/1a. Sear 63. Sydenham 976. Cordia 2a. Light scratch in reverse field. Well centered on a full flan. Attractive old collection toning. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$250-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26081 Mn. Cordius Rufus (46 BC). AR denarius (3.94 gm).** Rome. RVFVS, crested Corinthian helmet right surmounted by an owl standing right / Aegis of Minerva with head of Medusa in the center. Crawford 463/2. Sear 64. Sydenham 978. Cordia 4. Toned. Good Very Fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNG 37 (20 March 1996), 1326.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 26082 L. Valerius Acisculus (45 BC). AR denarius (3.69 gm).** Rome. Diademed head of Apollo Soranus right surmounted by star; behind, pick axe / Valeria Luperca riding bull right, holding her veil which billows out above her. Crawford 474/1a. Sear 90. Sydenham 998. Valeria 17. Striking weakness. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26083 L. Valerius Acisculus (45 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.75 gm, 6h).** Rome. Diademed head of Apollo Soranus right surmounted by star; behind, pick axe; all within wreath / Owl with helmeted human head (Minerva) standing right, carrying two spears and shield; all within laurel wreath. Crawford 474/2b. Sear 91a. Sydenham 999a. Valeria 18. Minor porosity and some weakness of strike. Toned. Nearly very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (10 December 2001), 2331.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid



- 26084 Lollius Palicanus (45 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 4.23 gm, 4h).** Rome. LIBERTATIS behind, diademed head of Libertas right / [P] ALIKANVS, view of the Rostra in the Forum surmounted by a sella. Crawford 473/1. Sear 86. Sydenham 960. Lollia 2. Reverse a little off-center, otherwise Extremely Fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
The Rostra was a speakers' platform in the Roman Forum, and was adorned with the beaks of the war galleys (as can be seen between the columns on this coin) captured in the latter part of the 4th century BC from Rome's neighbor, Antium. As an honor and to signify his importance, the speaker was entitled to sit upon a curule chair. Only magistrates of the highest rank (i.e., the consuls, praetors and curile aediles) were granted use of a curule chair; thus, those allowed to speak on the Rostra were only the highest magistrates of Rome.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26085 Lollius Palicanus (45 BC). AR denarius (3.53 gm).** Rome. Diademed head of Libertas right / View of the Rostra in the Forum surmounted by a sella. Crawford 473/1. Sear 86. Sydenham 960. Lollia 2. Scarce. Some striking flatness. Toned. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid

- 26086 P. Accoleius Lariscolus (43 BC). AR denarius (3.69 gm).** Rome. P. ACCOLEIVS LARISCOLVS, raped bust of Diana Nemorensis right / Triple cult statue of Diana Nemorensis facing, supporting on their hands and shoulders a beam above which are five cypress trees; the figure on the left holding poppy, that on the right, a lily. Crawford 486/1. Sear 172. Sydenham 1148. Accoleia 1. Areas of flat strike. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
The cult of Diana Nemorensis was situated at the foot of the Alban Hills near the town of Aricia, about 16 miles south-east of Rome, and was the place of origin of the moneyer's family. The priesthood of this cult was highly unusual, at least from a modern perspective, in that it was restricted to runaway slaves who might only acquire their position by having first violated the sacred grove of the goddess by breaking a branch of one of her trees, then by slaying her head priest in mortal combat.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26087 Petillius Capitolinus (43 BC). AR denarius (4.03 gm).** Rome. PETILLIVS CAPITOLINVS, eagle standing facing on thunderbolt, head right, wings displayed / S F across field, hexastyle temple ornamented with statuary on roofline and garlands hanging between columns; across field, S-F. Crawford 487/2b. Sear 174a. Sydenham 1151. Petillia 3. Toned. Good very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26088 P. Clodius M.f. Turrinus (42 BC). AR denarius (4.03 gm).** Rome. Radiate head of Sol right; behind, quiver / Crescent moon and five stars. Crawford 494/21. Sear 182. Sydenham 1115. Claudia 17. Scarce. Darkly toned. Extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$375
No Minimum Bid
- 26089 P. Clodius M.f. Turrinus (42 BC). AR denarius (4.10 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, lyre / P. CLODVIS .M. F., Diana Lucifera standing right, holding two long torches. Crawford 494/23. Sear 184. Sydenham 1117. RSC 15. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 26090 P. Clodius M.f. Turrinus (42 BC). AR denarius (3.79 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, lyre / Diana Lucifera standing right, holding two long torches. Crawford 494/23. Sear 184. Sydenham 1117. RSC 15. Die flaw on obverse. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (10 November 1993), 150.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26091 P. Clodius M.f. Turrinus (42 BC). AR denarius (3.94 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, lyre / Diana Lucifera standing right, holding two long torches. Crawford 494/23. Sear 184. Sydenham 1117. RSC 15. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (20 August 1986), 201.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid
- 26092 P. Clodius M.f. Turrinus (42 BC). AR denarius (4.15 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, lyre / P. [CL]ODVIS M. F., Diana Lucifera standing right, holding two long torches. Crawford 494/23. Sear 184. Sydenham 1117. RSC 15. Nearly extremely fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 26093 L. Mussidius Longus (42 BC). AR denarius (3.85 gm).** Rome. Veiled and diademed head of Concordia right / Platform inscribed CLOACIN on which two statues of Venus Cloacina. Crawford 494/42a. Sear 188. Sydenham 1093. Mussidia 6b. Scarce. Toned. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$275-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 26094 L. Livineius Regulus (42 BC). AR denarius (3.83 gm).** Rome. Bare head of the praetor L. Livineius Regulus right / L. LIVINEIVS above, REGVLVS in exergue, modius between two stalks of grain. Crawford 494/29. Sear 178. Sydenham 1111. Livineia 13. Toned. Very fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Ex CNA IX (7 December 1989), 360.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 26095 C. Vibius Varus (42 BC). AR denarius (3.34 gm).** Rome. Laureate head of Hercules right / Minerva standing right, holding spear and Victory, shield at her side. Crawford 494/37. Sear 193. Sydenham 1139. Vibia 23. Rare. Areas of flat strike, otherwise an attractively toned good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26096 Julius Caesar as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (3.98 gm).** Military mint traveling with Caesar in Spain, 46-45 BC. Diademed head of Venus right, Cupid behind shoulder / Trophy of Gallic arms between two seated captives. Crawford 468/1. CRI 58. RSC 13. Nearly extremely fine.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26097 Sextus Pompey (42-40 BC). AR denarius (3.68 gm).** Uncertain mint in Sicily. Bare head of Pompey the Great right; behind, capis; before, lituus / Neptune standing left, holding aplustre, resting foot on prow, between the Catanaean brothers, Anapias and Amphinomus, carrying their parents on their shoulders. Crawford 511/3a. Sear 334. Sydenham 1344. RSC 17 (Pompey the Great). Good fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26098 Mark Antony (32-31 BC). AR denarius (3.52 gm).** Legionary issue. Patrae(?). Praetorian galley right / LEG XVI, legionary eagle between two standards. Crawford 544/31. Sear 372. Sydenham 1236. RSC 48. Toned. NGC VF 3/5 - 4/5.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26099 Julius Caesar and Mark Antony (43 BC). AR denarius (3.53 gm).** Military mint traveling with Antony in Cisalpine Gaul. Bare head of Mark Antony right; behind, lituus / Bare head of Julius Caesar right; behind, capis. Crawford 488/2. Sear 123. Sydenham 1166. RSC 3. Porosity and scratches. Darkly toned. Nearly Very Fine.
From The RE Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26100 Octavian as Triumvir (43-32 BC). AR denarius (3.88 gm).** Military mint traveling with Octavian in Italy, 41 BC. L. Cornelius Balbus, legatus propraetore. Bare head of Octavian right / Club left. Crawford 518/1. Sear 298. Sydenham 1325a. RSC 417. Rare. Reverse off center. Old collection toning. Good fine.
From The Mayflower Collection.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175

ROMAN IMPERIAL

- 26101 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (3.77 gm).** Lugdunum, 2 BC-AD 4. Laureate head right / Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, holding shields and spears between them; simpulum and lituus above. RIC I 207; Lyon 82; RSC 43. Toned very fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26102 Claudius (AD 41-54), with Agrippina II. AR cistophorus (9.37 gm).** Ephesus, ca. AD 50/1. Laureate head of Claudius right / Draped bust of Agrippina right. RIC 117. RPC 2223. RSC 2. Some surface corrosion. Nearly Very Fine.
From the RE Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26103 Domitian (AD 81-96). Æ semis (2.76 gm).** Rome, AD 90-91. Laureate and draped bust of Apollo right; before, laurel branch / S C in exergue, raven standing right on laurel branch. RIC 710. Rare. Light deposits. Dark green patina. Good very fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (16 February 1994), 330.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid



- 26104 Trajan (AD 98-117). AR denarius (3.24 gm).** Rome, ca. A.D. 103-111. Laureate bust of Trajan right, slight drapery on far shoulder / Aequitas seated left on throne, holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 119. RSC 86. Light porosity. Lightly toned. Choice Extremely fine.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 26105 Trajan (AD 98-117). Lot of two (2) AR denarii.** Reverse types Pax standing left and Fortuna seated left. Both coins VF, the former toned.
Ex Coin Galleries (8 November 2000), 366 (lot of two).
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 26106 Hadrian (AD 117-138). Æ as (12.31 gm).** Rome, ca. AD 134-138. Laureate and draped bust of Hadrian right / Large S C within laurel wreath. RIC 831e. Rare. Some roughness and cleaning marks. Dark green patina. Very fine.
From the RE Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26107 Marcus Aurelius (AD 161-180). AR denarius (3.05 gm).** Rome, AD 173/4. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius right / Captive seated left at foot of trophy; in background, various arms. RIC 306. RSC 350. Toned. Extremely fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26108 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). AR denarius (3.76 gm).** Rome, AD 150/1. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right / Pax standing facing, head left, holding branch and scepter. RIC 200c. RSC 582. Lightly toned. Choice Extremely fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 26109 Marcus Aurelius (AD 161-180). Lot of two (2) AR denarii.** Includes: AR denarius (3.08 gm). Rome, AD 162. Bare-headed bust of Marcus Aurelius right, slight drapery on far shoulder / Providentia standing facing, head left, holding globe and cornucopiae. Cf. RIC 50 (no drapery). RSC 519a. Good very fine. Also, AR denarius (2.86 gm). Rome. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius right / Aequitas standing facing, head left, holding scales and scepter. RIC 466a. RSC 702. Planchet flaw on reverse. Very fine. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26110 Marcus Aurelius (AD 161-180). Æ sestertius (23.30 gm).** Rome, AD 163-164. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius right / Mars standing right, holding spear and resting left hand on shield. RIC 861. Cohen 838. BMCRE 1088. Natural pale green patina with some chipping around edges. Very fine.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 26111 Marcus Aurelius (AD 161-180). Lot of two (2) AR denarii.** Includes: Marcus Aurelius as Caesar (AD 138-161). AR denarius (3.44 gm). Rome, under Antoninus Pius, 140-144. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius right / Knife, aspergillum, ewer, lituus, and simpulum. RIC 424a. RSC 451. Very fine. Also, AR denarius (3.85 gm). Rome, AD 176/7. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius right / Aequitas standing facing, head left, holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 359. RSC 938. Lightly toned. Good very fine. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26112 Lucilla (Augusta, AD 164-182). Æ sestertius (20.29 gm).** Rome. Draped bust of Lucilla right / Fecunditas seated right, nursing infant; standing at either side of her feet, a girl and a boy. RIC 1736. Brown patina. NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 2/5.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26113 Elagabalus (AD 218-222). AR antoninianus.** Rome, AD 218-219. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right, seen from behind / Fides seated left, holding eagle and signum; second signum to left. RIC IV 7. RSC 31. NGC XF.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26114 Julia Mamaea (Augusta, AD 222-235). AR denarius (3.68 gm).** Rome, AD 228. Diademed and draped bust of Julia Mamaea right / Felicitas standing facing, head left, holding caduceus and leaning on low column. RIC 335. RSC 17. Toned. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid
- 26115 Maximinus I Thrax (AD 235-238). Æ sestertius (20.12 gm).** Rome, A.D. 235/6. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Maximinus I right / Salus seated left, feeding from patera serpent rising from altar. RIC 64. Attractive light earthen-green patina. Good very fine.
From the RE Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26116 Gordian III (AD 238-244). AR antoninianus (4.58 gm).** Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian right / Fides standing left holding standard and scepter. RSC 86. NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$60-\$100
No Minimum Bid
- 26117 Trajan Decius (AD 249-251). AR antoninianus (4.09 gm).** Rome. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Trajan Decius right / Dacia standing left, holding staff with ass's head. RIC 12b. RSC 16. Nicely toned. Choice extremely fine.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (10 November 1987), 430.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid

- 26118 Trajan Decius (AD 249-251). AR antoninianus (4.78 gm).** Radiate, cuirassed bust of Decius right / Victory advancing left holding wreath and palm branch. RIC 29c. RSC 113a. NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$80-\$120
No Minimum Bid
- 26119 Herennia Etruscilla, wife of Trajan Decius (AD 249- 251). AR antoninianus (3.66 gm).** Diademed bust of Etruscilla right on crescent / Pudicitia seated left drawing out veil. RIC 59b (Decius). RSC 19. NGC Ch AU 5/5 - 3/5.
Estimate: \$60-\$100
No Minimum Bid
- 26120 Postumus (Romano-Gallic Emperor, AD 260-269). BI antoninianus (4.28 gm).** Treveri, AD 263-265. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Postumus right / Moneta standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 75. AGK 45. RSC 199a. NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid

BYZANTINE

- 26121 Anastasius I (491-518). AV solidus (4.45 gm).** Constantinople, AD 492-507. Diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Anastasius I facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield with horseman motif / Victory standing left, holding long staff surmounted by an inverted Christogram; in left field, star; E // CONOB. Sear 5. DOC 7e. Reddish deposit on reverse. NGC AU 2/5 - 2/5.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26122 Justin II (565-578). AV solidus (4.00 gm).** Constantinople, 567-578. D N I-VSTI-NVS P P AVI, diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, holding Victory on globe and shield with horseman motif / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head right, foot on prow, holding scepter and globus cruciger; A//CONOB. DOC 4a. SB 345. Edge clipped. Light marks. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26123 Justin II (565-578). AV solidus (4.46 gm).** Constantinople, 567-578. D N I-VSTI-NVS P P AVI, diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, holding Victory on globe and shield with horseman motif / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head right, foot on prow, holding scepter and globus cruciger; S//CONOB. DOC 4e. SB 345. Flan slightly bent on edge. Good Very Fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26124 Justin II (565-578). AV solidus (4.45 gm).** Constantinople, 567-578. Diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, holding Victory on globe and shield with horseman motif / Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head right, foot on prow, holding scepter and globus cruciger; E//CONOB. DOC 4d. SB 345. Extremely fine.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26125 Justin II (AD 565-578). AV solidus (4.45 gm).** Constantinople, 565-567. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globe surmounted by crowning Victory / Constantinopolis seated facing on throne, head right, holding spear in right hand and globus cruciger in left, A//CONOB. Sear 345. DO 4a. A little weakly struck. Nearly extremely fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26126 Phocas (602-610). AV solidus (4.27 gm).** Constantinople, 607-610. Crowned, draped, and cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cruciger / Angel standing facing, holding long P-headed cross; B//CONOB. DOC 10b. SB 620. Slight crease, possibly ex jewelry. Very fine.
Estimate: \$250-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26127 Phocas (602-610). AV solidus (4.43 gm).** Constantinople, 607-610. Crowned, draped, and cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cruciger / Angel standing facing, holding long P-headed cross; [...]//CONOB. DOC 10. SB 620. Some striking weakness along edges. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$250-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26128 Phocas (AD 602-610). AV solidus.** Constantinople, AD 603-607. Crowned and cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cruciger / Angel facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger, E // CONOB. Sear 620. DOC 10e. ICG AU 55.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26129 Heraclius (654-668). AV solidus (4.45 gm).** Constantinople, ca. 654-668. Crowned and draped busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing; above, cross / Cross potent on three steps; E// CONOB. DOC 13d. SB 738. NGC XF 4/5 - 2/5.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26130 Heraclius (AD 610-641) AV solidus (4.41 gm).** Constantinople, ca. AD 613-616. Facing busts of Heraclius, with short beard, on left and Heraclius Constantine, beardless, on right, both wearing crown with cross and chlamys, cross above them / Cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. Sear 734. DO 8e. Areas of striking weakness. Lustrous. Mint state.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26131 Constantine VII and Romanus I (920-944). AV solidus (4.15 gm).** Constantinople, 921-931. Christ enthroned facing, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Crowned facing busts of Romanus I and Christopher, holding patriarchal cross between them. DOC 7. SB 1745. Clipped. Good very fine.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175



- 26132 Romanus III Argyrus (1028-1034). AV histamenon nomisma (4.38 gm).** Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels / Romanus standing facing, holding globus cruciger, being crowned by the Virgin standing facing. DOC 1d. SB 1819. Very fine.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26133 Romanus III Argyrus (1028-1034). AV histamenon nomisma (4.36 g).** Christ Pantokrator enthroned facing, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Romanus standing facing and being crowned by the Virgin Mary. Cf. Sear 1819. Cf. DOC 1. Flan has been bent and straightened, with crease running diagonally through center. Of unusual style, possibly struck at a branch mint or a contemporary imitation. Very fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 26134 Constantine X Ducas (1059-1067). AV histamenon nomisma (4.39 gm).** Constantinople. Christ seated facing on throne, nimbate, raising right hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels / Emperor standing facing on cushion, wearing crown and loros, holding labarum marked with globule on shaft and globus cruciger. Sear 1847. DO 1b. Good very fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26135 Constantine X Ducas (AD 1059-1067). AV histamenon nomisma (4.38 gm).** Constantinople. Christ seated facing on throne, holding holding book of Gospels / Emperor standing facing on cushion, wearing crown and loros, grasping labarum with globule on shaft and globus cruciger. Sear 1847. DO 1b. Dies a bit worn, otherwise extremely fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26136 Constantine X Ducas (AD 1059-1067). AV histamenon nomisma (4.38 gm).** Constantinople. Christ seated facing on throne, raising right hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels / Emperor standing facing on cushion, wearing crown and loros, grasping labarum marked with globule on shaft and globus cruciger. Sear 1847. DO 1b. Extremely fine. Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26137 Constantine X Ducas (1059-1067) and Andronicus II Palaeologus (1282-1328). Lot of two AV scyphates.** Includes: AV histamenon nomisma of Constantine X (Sear 1847) and an AV hyperpyron of Andronicus II (Sear 2396). The Constantine X Good Very Fine, the Andronicus Extremely Fine but poorly struck through center. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26138 Michael VII (1071-1078). AV histamenon nomisma (4.40 gm).** Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ Pantocrator / Crowned facing bust of Michael, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Sear 1868. DOC 2d. Fully lustrous and nicely struck. Good extremely fine. Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26139 Nicephorus III Botaniates (1078-1081). EL histamenon nomisma (4.30 gm).** Christ facing on throne, nimbate, raising right hand, holding Gospels / Bust of Nicephorus facing, wearing crown and loros, holding labarum with X on shaft and globe with cross. Sear 1881. DOC 3. Flan crack. Very fine / Extremely fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26140 BYZANTINE EMPIRE OF NICAIA. John III Ducas-Vatatzes (1221-1254). AV hyperpyron (4.40 gm).** Magnesia. Christ enthroned facing, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels / John standing facing, holding labarum, being crowned by the Virgin Mary standing facing. DOC 5. SB 2073. Graffiti in fields. Good very fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

ANCIENT LOTS

- 26141 LUCANIA-CILICIA. Lot of 12 Greek AR fractions.** Lot of twelve Greek AR fractions (12). Includes: Lucania, Heracleia. Ex Coin Galleries (15 April 1992), 99 // Sicily, Syracuse. Ex Coin Galleries (18 January 1990), 33 // Thrace, Aenus. Ex Coin Galleries (8 November 1995), 25 // Thrace, Trierus. Ex Coin Galleries (13 November 1991), 392 // Mysia, Lampsacus. Ex Coin Galleries (8 November 1995), 55 // Mysia, Parium. Ex CNA II (7 November 1987), 129 // Mysia, Pergamum. Ex Coin Galleries (8 November 1995), 311 // Islands off Troas, Tenedus. Ex CNG 58 (19 September 2001), 555 // Ionia, Colophon. Ex Coin Galleries (10 December 2001), 2229 // Ionia, Miletus // Pisidia, Selge // Cilicia, Uncertain mint. Ex Coin Galleries (13 November 1991), 121. Mostly very fine, some of exceptional style.
From the Mayflower Collection. (Total: 12 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500
- 26142 SICILY-THESSALY. Lot of three (3) Greek AE.** Includes: AE trias of Sicily, Gela (ca. 420-405 BC), types river god / bull // two AE 18mm of Thessaly, Larissa ca. 350 BC, types head of nymph right / horse grazing right. All very fine with brown-green patina. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$120-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 26143 MACEDON-ASIA MINOR. Lot of six (6) Greek AE.** Includes: Macedon, Amphipolis, ca. 168 BC, AE 21 of types gorgon's head facing / Athena standing left // Macedonian Kingdom, ca. 2nd century BC, AE 17mm types gorgoneion on shield / helmet // Black Sea region, Olbia, 5th century BC, AE 27mm "arrowhead money" // Mysia, Pergamum, 2nd century BC, AE 20mm types Asklepios / serpent // Ionia, Teos, ca. 3rd century BC, AE 12mm types griffin / grapes // Pamphylia, Aspendus ca. 3rd century BC, AE 18mm types horse forepart / bone. Fine to very fine, all with green patina. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26144 SICILY-EGYPT. Lot of six (6) Greek bronzes.** Includes: Sicily, Syracuse, AE trias ca. 345-317 BC, types Athena / hippocamp // Bruttium, Brettian League AE drachm ca. 220-200 BC, types head of Zeus / Warrior advancing right // Macedonian Kingdom, Alexander the Great (336-323 BC), AE 18mm types head of Heracles / bowcase and quiver // Alexander the Great AE 15, types Heracles / Inscription (Price 3162a) // Egypt, Ptolemy II Philadelphus, AE 24mm types Zeus Ammon / Eagle standing left // Egypt, Ptolemy IV Philopator, AE 38mm types Zeus / eagle. All fine to very fine with green and brown patina. (Total: 6)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26145 THRACE-ASIA MINOR. Lot of five (5) small Greek AE.** Includes: Thrace, Maroneia, AE 14mm types horse / vine in square // Lydia, Thyateira AE 14 types Apollo / Labrys // Phrygia, Apameia AE 13 types Zeus / eagle // Pamphylia, Side AE 14 types Athena / Nike, and an unattributed AE 14 of types female head right / agonistic table and club (?). All fine to very fine with varying patinas. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26146 SICILY-THRACE. Lot of three (3) small AE.** Includes: AE 14mm of Sicily, Camarina of types head of Athena / Owl (cf SG 1063) // AE 18mm of Thessaly, Gyrtion types head of Zeus / Horse trotting right (SNG Cop. 59-61) // AE 17mm of Thrace, Panticapaeum types head of Pan / Ox's head left (SNG BM 880). All very fine or better with brown patinas. (Total: 3)
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid

- 26147 GREEK-SASANIAN. Lot of three (3) silver coins.** Includes two AR obols of uncertain city in Cilicia of type helmeted head right / facing head, and a Sasanian AR drachm of Hormizd V or VI (AD 631-632). The obols fine and rather porous, the Hormizd V rare but a little flatly struck and extremely fine. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 26148 ROMAN SYRIA & EGYPT. Augustus-Severus Alexander. Lot of six (6) BI and AE coins.** Includes Syria, Antioch provincial coins of Augustus (AE 27mm), Caracalla and Elagabalus (tetrachms); Alexandria, Egypt billon tetrachms of Nero and Hadrian, and a Roman sestertius of Severus Alexander, reverse Spes. Fine to very fine condition. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26149 ROMAN REPUBLIC / PROVINCIAL. Lot of two (2) AR coins.** Lot of two Roman Republican and Provincial AR (2). Includes: M. Nonius Sufenas. 57 BC. Denarius // Cappadocia, Caesarea. Nero. Hemidrachm. Nearly very fine to very fine. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26150 GREECE & ROME: Lot of seven (7) miscellaneous AR and AE coins.** Includes: Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III. AR drachm // Phoenicia, Tyre. AR shekel // Judaeen AE prutht of Alexander Jannaeus, Herod the Great and Pontius Pilate (1 of each) // Tiberius. AR denarius. Tribute Penny type // Constantinian AE follis. Fine to very fine. (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26151 GREECE & ROME: Lot of four (4) miscellaneous coins.** Lot of four miscellaneous AR and AE (4). Includes: Moesia, Istrus. Drachm // Pontos, Amisus. Time of Mithradates VI. AE // 'Barbarous Radiate'. Copying the Romano-Gallic Empire. AE // Claudius II. AE double denarius. Fair to fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26152 ROMAN REPUBLIC. Lot of six (6) AR denarii.** Includes: Cn. Lentulus (76-75 BC) // L. Rustius (74 BC) // L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus (62 BC) // C. Pansa and Albinus Bruti f. (48 BC) // L. Hostilius Saserna (48 BC) // L. Valerius Acisculus (45 BC). Fine to very fine, all toned. The Hostilius is the popular type with the head of Gallia on the obverse.
From the Mayflower Collection. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26153 ROMAN REPUBLIC. Lot of four (4) AR denarii.** Includes: Q. Philippus (129 BC) // M. Servilius C.f. (100 BC) // Cn. Lentulus (76-75 BC) // Q. Crepereius M.f. Rocus (69 BC). Fine to very fine, the last quite rare.
From the Mayflower Collection. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26154 ROMAN REPUBLIC. Lot of two (2) Roman Republican AR denarii.** Includes: L. Marcus Philippus (57 BC). Rome. Diademed head of Ancus Marcius right; behind, lituus / Equestrian statue right on arcade of five arches. Crawford 425/1. Sydenham 919. Marcia 28 // Q. Sicinius and C. Coponius (49 BC). Mint traveling with Pompey the Great. Diademed head of Apollo right; below, star / Lion's skin draped over club between arrow and bow. Crawford 444/1a. Sear 3. Sydenham 939. Sicinia 1. Both coins toned and very fine, with the latter being a bit rough.
From the Mayflower Collection.
Ex Coin Galleries (11 February 1988), 303 (lot of 2). (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 26155 ROMAN REPUBLIC-EMPIRE. Lot of three (3) silver coins.** All coins in NGC holders. Includes: AR denarius of C. Maianus (153 BC), Crawford 203/1, NGC VF 4/5 - 3/5 // AR denarius of P. Clodius Turrinus (42 BC), Crawford 493/23, NGC Choice F 4/5 - 2/5 // AR antoninianus of Gordian III, rev. Fortuna, NGC Ch F 5/5 3/5. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 26156 ROMAN EMPIRE: Severus Alexander-Gordian III. Lot of two AR coins.** Includes: AR denarius of Severus Alexander (AD 222-235), rev. Annona // AR antoninianus of Gordian III (AD 238-244), rev. Roma Aeterna. The Alexander very fine, the Gordian choice extremely fine. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 26157 ROMAN EMPIRE. Antoninus Pius-Philip I. Lot of four (4) Imperial coins.** Includes AE sestertii of Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161), Pietas with four children reverse; Marcus Aurelius (AD 161-180), emperor on horseback with soldiers reverse, and Severus Alexander (AD 222-235), Spes reverse, along with an AR antoninianus of Philip I (AD 244-249), Felicitas reverse. The bronzes nearly very fine to very fine, the Philip ant extremely fine. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26158 ROMAN EMPIRE: Probus-Constantius II. Lot of three (3) Roman BI and AE.** Includes the following: billon antoninianus of Probus (AD 276-282), Clementia reverse, silvered extremely fine // billon follis of Galerius Caesar (AD 293-305), Genius reverse, nearly extremely fine, and an AE 2 of Constantius II (AD 337-361), Fel Temp Reparatio reverse, extremely fine. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$120-\$160
No Minimum Bid
- 26159 ROMAN EMPIRE: Gallienus-Diocletian. Lot of three (3) AE and BI coins.** Includes: Egypt, Alexandria tetrachms of Gallienus (AD 253-258) and Aurelian (AD 270-275), and a Ticinum-mint BI follis of Diocletian (AD 284-305). The follis good very fine, the others very fine. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 26160 ROMAN EMPIRE: Lot of three (3) Imperial AR.** Lot of three Roman Imperial AR (3). Includes: Faustina I. Denarius. NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 4/5 // Philip I. AR antoninianus. NGC XF 4/5 - 3/5 // Trajan Decius. AR antoninianus. NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26161 LATE ROMAN-BYZANTINE. Lot of three (3) AV solidi.** Lot of three Roman and Byzantine AV (3). Includes: Constantius II. Solidus. Antioch // Anastasius I. Tremissis. Constantinople // Basil II and Constantine VIII. Histamenon nomisma. Fine to very fine. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26162 BYZANTINE EMPIRE: Justinian I-Maurice Tiberius. Lot of nine (9) AV solidi.** Includes two solidi of Justinian I (AD 527-565); four of Justin II (AD 565-578), and three of Maurice Tiberius (AD 582-602). All coins misstruck, bent or with other surface problems. Average condition very fine. (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$900-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$450

AFGHANISTAN

- 26163 Habibullah Rupee AH 1320 (1902), KM840.1, AU55 NGC,** a nicely toned example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

AFGHANISTAN

- 26164 Habibullah Rupee AH1330 (1912)**, KM853, MS64 NGC, outstanding iridescent toning. A great coin.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26165 Habibullah Rupee AH 1333 (1915)**, KM853, MS65 NGC, a common type in lower grades, but seldom seen this choice. A beautifully toned gem.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 26166 Amanullah gold Amani SH1304/7 (1925)**, KM912, MS63 NGC, well struck for this type and with strong luster. Far better than what is normally encountered.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

ALBANIA

- 26167 Republic 5 Qindar Leku 1926-R**, KM1, MS66 RB NGC, surely one of the finest known of this type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26168 Republic gold 20 Franga Ari 1927-R**, KM10, MS61 PCGS, a seldom seen type with a mintage of 6,000 pieces. Strong original luster highlights this coin.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26169 Republic gold 20 Franga Ari 1927-V**, KM12, MS64 PCGS, Skanderbeg commemorative. Mintage of 5,053 pieces.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350



- 26170 Zog I Prova Qindar Ar 1935-R**, KM-Pr40, MS65 BN NGC, bronze striking. Mintage of just 50 pieces in Prova. An outstanding example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid



- 26171 Zog I Prova 2 Qindar Ari 1935-R**, KM-Pr41, MS65 BN NGC, bronze striking. Mintage of just 50 pieces. A special coin.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26172 Zog Prova Frang Ar 1935**, KM-Pr42, MS64 NGC, silver striking. 50 pieces minted and a seldom encountered type.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175

- 26173 Zog I Prova 2 Franga Ari 1935**, KM-Pr43, MS61 NGC, mintage of 50 pieces and only infrequently seen.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175

ALGERIA

- 26174 French Colony Three Certified copper-nickel Essais**, 20 Francs 1949, 50 Francs 1949, 100 Francs 1950. All certified by NGC. Each with a mintage of 1500 pieces. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

ANGOLA

- 26175 Portuguese Colony Macuta 1814**, KM46, MS62 BN NGC, unpriced in mint state. About as choice as possible for this type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26176 Portuguese Colony Macuta 1860**, KM59, MS63 BN NGC, true mint state coins of Angola are very elusive.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

ANNAM

- 26177 Minh Mang silver 10 Lang Bar ND (ca. 1833)**, Schroeder-172, KM208, weight is 358.91 gm.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26178 Tu Duc 1 1/2 Tien ND (1848-1883)**, KM420, MS61 NGC, nicely toned, sharply struck, and bordering on rare in this grade.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26179 Minh Mang (?) 10 Lang silver Bar ND (ca. 1830)**, Markings on the side and back only. Weight is 358.70 gm.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

ARGENTINA

- 26180 Rio de la Plata Real 1824-DS**, KM17, XF40 ANACS. Similar die to Dana Roberts' April 2011 lot 25342.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26181 Rio de la Plata 2 Soles Date Set**, KM18. VF30 ANACS 2 Soles dated 1824 has Rioja monogram and assayer DA. The next year 1825, graded EF45 ANACS (details: cleaned), shows the Rioja monogram followed by the unique Ca De BAs (Casa de Moneda de Buenos Aires). The third year of 1826, graded ANACS EF40, has the monogram and no assayer nor minting locale. Unusual and interesting trio.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26182 Rio de la Plata 4 Soles 1828-RAP**, KM22, XF45 NGC, coin alignment variety. Some original luster remaining and a scarce type in Extremely Fine condition.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26183 Rio de la Plata 8 Reales 1813-J**, KM5, VF details, reverse damage NGC, sunface type. One punchmark apparently is what defined "reverse damage". One of the world's classic crowns.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 26184 Banco Nacional 1827 Pattern Real**, KM-Pn6, CJ-15. Arms in wreath, value and date 1827. Very Fine but holed. Scarce. *Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.*
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26185 Republic gold Argentino 1888**, KM31, MS64 PCGS, also valued at 5 Pesos. A near gem example and few around this nice.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26186 Buenos Aires 1822 -1840 Copper Trio**, KM1 examples of both dates of this first mass-circulating copper issue for this region and nation. AU58 ANACS dated 1822, plus AU53 ANACS of 1823, of these Un Decimo (1/10 Real) coins were produced in the Boulton Birmingham England mint. Third is the KM-7 copper Real 1840 in AU50 ANACS(details: scratched).
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26187 Buenos Aires 2 Reales 1860**, KM11, MS63 BN PCGS, appealing original luster, and seldom seen this nice.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26188 Buenos Aires early Cu Type Pair**, KM2, EF45 ANACS. 1/4 Real of 1827 is the smallest, and among the scarcest, of the type coins made for this city and state. KM (\$160) is correct to recognize it is usually found in lower or damaged quality. Second is KM-7, an ANACS AU50 example of the only-one-year type Copper One Real 1840. This brown example is boldly struck.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26189 Buenos Aires Copper Date Collection**, KM3. All four issued dates in ANACS AU50 (with the 1827 awarded AU55). The 1827, 1828 and 1831 employ the more standard horizontal axis while the 1830 has a vertical axis. All have a period after Nacional. This set, as a complete set, is very seldom seen in such high quality.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26190 Cordoba 1839 Castle Cuartilla**, KM2.2 Quarter Real 1839-PP, EF40 ANACS. Highly attractive with fascinating rendition of a Spanish castle with assayer P flanking it on both sides.. Vertical axis, well struck and highly desirable. The reverse has an impressive surface. This date appears fairly often in low quality, with much obvious wear, but is rare as nice as this conservatively graded piece pedigreed to the Dana Roberts' sale last April under lot 25340 (sold for \$690).
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26191 Cordoba 4 Reales 1851 Duet**, KM24.3. AU50 ANACS(details: scratched) and VF30 (details: damaged). Both are Sunface 4 Reales of 1851 with the smaller version of the sunface. The A.UNC example is lustrous and mostly well struck with only a couple of tiny scratches and minimal flan stress evidence. The lesser piece is nicely toned but with its little digs on the lower backside. The obverses employed the same die while the reverse employed different ones.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

- 26192 Medals 1870 -1899 Assortment**, Local events are celebrated or commemorated in this mixed lot. About five are silver, a couple of them crown size. Most items are well executed, likely since stemming from this bastion of well-educated immigrant citizens; the quality of the production is often impressive. Of particular numismatic connection is a handsome KERMESSE DEL ATENEO medal (or admission token?) with a lovely mansion/ palace on one side and a well-rendered Athenian goddess at the fire alter of sacrifice; it was clearly struck over the circulation type Republic 2 Centavos. Quality is typical for this style and era. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 17 medals)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26193 Medals 1900 -1910 Assortment**, Most are in silver with several crown size; the most impressive is a beautifully engraved naval scene 38 mm "medallic peso" by C & AF Rossi marked "plata" on its edge. Many commemorate the Centennial of Independence. Quality is typical for medals (thus mostly very nice quality) with only two holed for suspension. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 15 medals)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26194 Assortment of Tokens, Medals and more**, Buenos Aires 1854 Constitution is bullish in its motif; examples in silver (VF) and copper (Fine but holed for suspension). A well used pair of theatre admission tokens from the "COLISEO DE BUENOS AYRES" are believed quite special (Dana notes a Karl Stephens piece at \$219). Rulau F-40 apparently struck in the BA mint on blanks for the 1840 copper 2 Reales coinage; the second sample has an incused deep neat floral "P" countermark. Both grade Fine or so. The other pieces include a crown-sized copper "button" with "Viva la Federacion" and the National Arms. Also, an abused gildermeister token, indicated as "Leslie 60.g" and as RARE. White metal 36mm "2" (Reales ?) of Los Andes * Mendoza which is near Chile. Others include "Bric-a-Brac" 2 Centavos, likely of 1890 era, plus Rulau Arg-17 Espartilla Cu 50 Cnt showing "FAIR", plus neat brass 21mm BA merchant token, and finally a rather unusual 19mm brass token which shows "La Argentina" on one side, "1/4 Cuartilla" (that equals 1/16 Real, not more !) which may actually be from some other country (like Chile or Uruguay !). Neat random items for the local specialist; quality is mostly well circulated but acceptable. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 10 items)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

AUSTRALIA

- 26195 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1856**, KM1, VG condition, very rare type. Significant wear, yet no damage and most desirable.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150



- 26196 Victoria gold Sovereign 1866**, KM4, MS61 NGC, early "Sydney" mint type. Some field marks noted, but no actual wear evident, and scarce thus.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625

AUSTRALIA

- 26197 Victoria gold Sovereign 1872-S**, KM7, AU58 NGC, St. George and dragon type. This is a tough date to find so close to mint state. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$550
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26198 Victoria gold Sovereign 1874-M**, KM6, AU53 NGC, type with shield reverse. Some field marks noted, yet not much wear. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26199 Victoria gold Sovereign 1876-M**, KM7, MS61 NGC, St. George and dragon type. Some surface marks defining the grade, yet a true mint state example with strong original luster. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26200 Victoria gold Sovereign 1877-S**, KM6, AU58 NGC, shield back type. Strong original luster. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237
- 26201 Victoria gold Sovereign 1878-S**, KM6, AU58 NGC, type with shield on reverse. Strong original luster. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$550
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26202 Victoria gold Sovereign 1879-S**, KM7, VF35 NGC, Young Head type with St. George and the dragon, reverse. One of the key dates in this series and highly sought after.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26203 Victoria gold Sovereign 1880-S**, KM7, AU55 NGC, Young Head type with St. George and the dragon, reverse. A tough date in higher grades. This example exhibits strong original luster.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26204 Victoria gold Sovereign 1884-S**, KM6, MS62 NGC, type with shield reverse. A fully lustrous example.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26205 Victoria gold Sovereign 1885-M**, KM7, AU58 NGC, Young Head with St. George and the dragon, reverse. Essentially mint state with a few field marks, but great original luster.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26206 Victoria gold Sovereign 1885-S**, KM6, MS62 NGC, type with shield reverse. Appealing strong golden color.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26207 Victoria gold Sovereign 1886-M**, KM7, MS61 NGC, St. George and dragon reverse. Sparkling luster and most desirable for the type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26208 Victoria gold Sovereign 1886-M**, KM7, MS62 NGC, young head type with St. George and the dragon, reverse. A true mint state coin with full luster, and worthy of a strong bid.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26209 Victoria gold Sovereign 1890-S**, KM10, MS62 PCGS, jubilee head type. An attractive example for the grade. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26210 Victoria gold Sovereign 1891-M**, KM10, MS61 PCGS, jubilee head type. Deep golden color. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26211 Victoria gold Sovereign 1892-M**, KM10, MS61 PCGS, jubilee head type. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26212 Victoria gold Sovereign 1892-S**, KM10, MS61 PCGS, jubilee head type. Strong luster and potentially undergraded. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26213 Victoria gold Sovereign 1892-S**, KM10, MS62 PCGS, jubilee type. A striking portrait. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26214 Victoria gold Sovereign 1894-M**, KM13, MS62 PCGS, veiled head type. A coin with strong eye appeal. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237
- 26215 Victoria gold Sovereign 1896-M**, KM13, MS63 PCGS, veiled head type. Deep golden color. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$550
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26216 Victoria gold Sovereign 1897-M**, KM13, MS62 PCGS, veiled head type. Sharp strike. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237
- 26217 Victoria gold Sovereign 1899-S**, KM13, MS62 PCGS, veiled head type with some Prooflike characteristics. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237
- 26218 Edward VII Threepence 1910**, KM18, UNC, a choice example of this one year type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
-
-
- 26219 Edward VII Threepence 1910**, KM18, MS67 NGC. Sharply struck, with a touch of light golden toning over surfaces free of notable marks. One of the finer examples of this type we have seen. Extraordinary!
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
-
- 26220 Edward VII Shilling 1910**, KM20, Choice AU, fully lustrous and only the slightest rub away from Mint State.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26221 Edward VII Shilling 1910**, KM20 AU, some minor field marks noted, yet strong original luster.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 26222 Edward VII Shilling 1910**, KM20, nice AU, a nice example with a sharp strike.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 26223 Edward VII Florin 1910**, KM21, VF/XF, a few minor rim imperfections. A popular one year type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 26224 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1905-M**, KM15, MS62 PCGS, very appealing for the grade. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26225 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1906-M**, KM15, MS62 PCGS, virtually mark free fields, and a coin that could have easily been graded a point higher. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26226 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1907-M**, KM15, MS62 PCGS, light abrasions defining the grade, yet clearly mint state with sparkling luster. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26227 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1907-M**, KM15, MS63 PCGS, deep golden hues and most desirable. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237
- 26228 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1907-S**, KM15, MS63 PCGS, old time gold coloring. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237
- 26229 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1908-P**, KM15, MS62 PCGS, appealing strong golden luster. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26230 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1908-P**, KM15, MS63 NGC, a strong strike with shimmering luster. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237
- 26231 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1908-P**, KM15, MS63 PCGS, virtually mark free fields. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237
- 26232 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1908-M**, KM15, MS62 PCGS, conservatively graded. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26233 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1908-M**, KM15, MS63 PCGS, very sharp strike and appealing original luster. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237
- 26234 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1909-M**, KM15, MS62 PCGS, a pleasing example. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26235 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1910-P**, KM15, MS61 PCGS, the last date of Edward's reign. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26236 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1910-S**, KM15, MS62 PCGS, strong golden color and attractive. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26237 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1910-S**, KM15, MS63 NGC, a bright golden specimen. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237
- 26238 George V 1/2 Penny 1912-H**, KM22, MS64 RB NGC, a wonderful coin, mostly red in color. Quite scarce in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26239 George V 1/2 Penny 1913**, KM22, MS63 BN NGC, wide date variety. An outstanding example and worthy of a strong bid.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26240 George V 1/2 Penny 1917-I**, KM22, MS62 RB NGC, an eye-catching coin with great definition.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26241 George V 1/2 Penny 1919**, KM22, UNC, desirable chocolate brown color and a strong portrait.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26242 George V 1/2 Penny 1924**, KM22, MS63 BN PCGS, appealing chocolate brown color. Scarce this choice.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$375
- 26243 George V Penny 1911**, KM23, UNC, with red and brown coloring. First date of series and scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 26244 George V Penny 1911**, KM23, MS63 RB NGC, attractive coloring with strong eye appeal.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26245 George V Penny 1915-H**, KM25, AU55 BN NGC, sharply struck and very little wear to be seen.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26246 George V Penny 1918**, KM23, AU55 BN NGC, great coloring and a very desirable example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26247 George V Penny 1924**, KM23, AU58 BN NGC, a very scarce type in mint state, and this example just misses. A striking portrait of the king.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26248 George V Sixpence 1916-M**, KM25, MS61 NGC, very conservatively graded. Some scattered field marks, but none severe. A bright white, fully lustrous example.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26249 George V Sixpence 1936**, KM25, MS63 NGC, just beginning to tone. Sharply struck.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26250 George V Shilling 1914**, KM26, UNC, bright white example and a scarcer early date.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26251 George V Shilling 1917-M**, KM26, MS64 PCGS, a bright white example with sparkling luster. Most desirable in this grade.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26252 George V Shilling 1918-M**, KM26, XF/AU, strong portrait of the monarch.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26253 George V Shilling 1926**, KM26, MS63 PCGS, deep reddish toning and an outstanding example of the type. Seldom found this choice.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$530
- 26254 George V Florin 1915-H**, KM27, XF45 PCGS, a scarcer early date. A bright white example.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

AUSTRALIA

26255 George V Florin 1922, KM27, AU details, surface hairlines NGC. A tough coin to find in XF or better, and this example has minimal hairlines and little actual wear.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

26256 George V Florin 1927, KM27, AU, little actual wear with some original luster.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid



26257 George V Florin 1927, KM31, MS65 NGC, Parliament House commemorative. A bright white example with full original luster.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

26258 George V Florin 1932, KM27, VF35 NGC, ex-Remick collection. The lowest mintage date of the entire series and seldom offered. A problem free example.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

26259 George V Florin 1933, KM27, XF details, environmental damage NGC, ex-Remick collection. One of the key dates of the series.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

26260 George V Florin 1934-35, KM33, UNC details, surface hairlines NGC, ex-Remick collection. Victoria and Melbourne commemorative. The coin was lightly cleaned long ago.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

26261 George V Florin 1934-35, KM33, UNC details, surface hairlines NGC. Victoria and Melbourne commemorative.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

26262 George V Florin 1934-35, KM33, MS63 NGC, Victoria and Melbourne commemorative. Ex-Remick collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150

26263 George V Melbourne Florin ND (1934), KM33, MS65 NGC, struck for the centennial of the founding of Victoria and Melbourne. This example is an outstanding gem and worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

26264 George V Sovereign 1911-S, KM29, MS63 NGC, a very strong strike. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237

26265 George V gold Sovereign 1912-M, KM29, MS64 PCGS, an outstanding example of this type with clean fields and sharply defined details. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$550
Starting Bid: \$250

26266 George V gold Sovereign 1912-M, KM29, MS64 PCGS, a near gem with a great strike. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$550
Starting Bid: \$250

26267 George V gold Sovereign 1913-M, KM29, MS63 PCGS, a well struck example. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237

26268 George V gold Sovereign 1914-M, KM29, MS63 NGC, a fully lustrous coin. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225

26269 George V gold Sovereign 1915-S, KM29, MS63 PCGS, somewhat lower mintage date and a coin with appealing deep golden color. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237

26270 George V gold Sovereign 1915-S, KM29, MS64 PCGS, excellent luster and a candidate for a fine type collection. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$550
Starting Bid: \$250

26271 George V gold Sovereign 1917-P, KM29, MS63 PCGS, with sparkling golden color. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237

26272 George V gold Sovereign 1919-P, KM29, MS63 PCGS, most desirable color and luster. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237

26273 George V gold Sovereign 1922-P, KM29, MS62 PCGS, conservatively graded with outstanding golden color. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225

26274 Elizabeth II 1/2 Penny 1959, KM61, MS66 RD PCGS, a superior example of this type. A virtually flawless example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

26275 Elizabeth II Proof Shilling 1955, KM59, PF67 NGC, ex-Remick collection. Just 1200 minted in Proof and this must be one of the finest.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

26276 Elizabeth II Proof Shilling 1956, KM59, PF66 NGC, ex-Remick collection. An earlier Proof date.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

26277 Elizabeth II Proof Shilling 1958, KM59, PF66 NGC, ex-Remick collection. A bright white example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

26278 Elizabeth II Proof Shilling 1959, KM59, PF66 NGC, ex-Remick collection. Mintage of just 1506 pieces in Proof.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

26279 Elizabeth II Proof Shilling 1960, KM59, PF66 NGC, ex-Remick collection. A superb example of the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

26280 Elizabeth II Proof Shilling 1960, KM59, PF67 NGC, ex-Remick collection. Essentially a flawless coin.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

26281 Elizabeth II Proof Shilling 1961, KM59, PF66 NGC, ex-Remick collection. A lightly toned example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

26282 Elizabeth II Proof Shilling 1962, KM59, PF65 NGC, ex-Remick collection. A lightly toned example.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid

- 26283 Elizabeth II Proof Shilling 1963**, KM59, PF67 NGC, ex-Remick collection. A perfect type coin.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26284 British Commonwealth Penny Token ND (ca, 1860)**, KM-Tn197.1, MS62 BN NGC, Smithfield Co. Geo. Petty Melbourne. A fully mint state example and most unusual thus.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26285 British Commonwealth Advance Australia Penny Token ND**, KM-Tn282.1, MS63 RB NGC, rabbit and emu contemplating each other. A desirable mint state example.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26286 Lot of Six Early Tokens**, One 1/2 Penny and five Penny Tokens. Minted in the 1850's and 1860's. Average grade is VF. A scarce grouping. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26287 Coins, Tokens, Medals, Markers and Misc**, Coins 1911-1956 of six denominations, eleven pieces in total, seem quite mundane. Four early full-penny copper tokens from the 1850's are in worn condition. A group of 83 quasi-coinage issues might include some unusual or rare items but have not yet been properly studied. Most of these are fairly modern tokens. Many different metals, particularly aluminum, were used to make many different shapes and sizes. A copper "AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH MILITARY FORCES" pin is 61 mm x 35mm at its impressively widest points. All items seem in typical grade for such material. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 98 items)
Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$250
- AUSTRIA**
- 26288 Rudolph II Taler 1603**, Dav-3005, KM37.1, AU55 NGC, nicely toned. A powerful portrait and a choice early Taler. Struck at the Hall mint.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26289 Rudolph II Taler 1605**, Dav-3005, KM37.1, AU55 PCGS, Hall mint. Type with date below and clasp on shoulder. Attractively toned.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26290 Rudolph II Taler 1606**, Dav-3034, KM246.3, (listed under Germany-Alsace), AU55 PCGS. Beautifully toned and sharply struck. Struck at the Alsace mint. Clearly, a premium coin.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26291 Archduke Leopold Taler 1632**, Dav-3338, KM629.2, AU58 PCGS, Hall mint. Nicely toned and a pleasing portrait of Leopold.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26292 Leopold I Taler 1668**, Dav-3240, KM1238, AU58 NGC, youthful portrait of the Emperor. Hall mint. Lightly toned with virtually no wear and scarce thus.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26293 Leopold I Taler 1682**, Dav-3241, KM1303.1, AU55 PCGS, earlier portrait type. Hall mint. Pleasing multi-colored toning.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26294 Leopold I Taler 1704**, Dav-1003, KM1303.4, AU55 NGC, Hall mint. Attractively toned, almost no wear to be found and worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26295 Joseph I Taler 1706**, Dav-1018, KM1438.1, AU58 NGC, attractive toning with great detail of the Emperor's wig. Hall mint. This is a coin that would enhance any collection.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26296 Ferdinand I gold Ducat 1848E**, KM2262, AU55 NGC, nearly fully lustrous.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26297 Maria Theresa silver Medal 1888**, MS63 PL NGC, issued by the Vienna Numismatic Society 108 years after her death. Prooflike with cameo features. Portrait facing right, obverse. Reverse has three line legend within ornate sprays. Diameter is 41 mm.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26298 Franz Joseph 5 Corona 1908**, KM2809, MS64 NGC, 60th year of reign commemorative. Light satiny toning.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid
- 26299 Republic gold 25 Schillings 1937**, KM2856, MS63 PCGS, portrait of St. Leopold. Mintage of just 7,660. Some cameo features present and a coin with great eye appeal.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26300 Republic Proof 25 Schillings Error Coinage 1964**, KM2895.2, PF66 NGC, Grillparzer commemorative with nine instead of eight reverse shields. Mintage of 3,660 pieces. Coins is mis-labeled as 50 Schillings on NGC holder.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26301 Republic Quartet of Proof 25 Schilling Coins 1956 1957 1959 1960**, KM2881, 2883, 2887, 2890. Each date has a mintage of 1000 pieces. A scarce grouping. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 items)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26302 Republic a Quintet of Proof 25 Schillings 1962**, KM2892, all five are choice Proofs. Anton Bruckner commemorative. Only 1000 examples struck in Proof. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26303 Republic Eight 2 Schilling Commemorative Coins.** All UNC, scarce Haydn issue is included. Part of a very popular set. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26304 Coins, Medals and Tokens AD 1420 -1935**, Tyrol 1/3 Thaler of 1725, and an Ensisheim -Lorraine Ferdinand II Thaler, are followed by 50 other coins of many states and eras. Of those 50 pieces about 22 are silver and about 27 are copper. Tokens number 45.. Perhaps most interesting are a few of the lot's 15 medals. Most items are likely in typical quality, none choice. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 112 items)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$500
- 26305 Olmutz. Karl II 3 Kreuzer 1669**, KM227.1, MS65 PCGS, small bust type. This type was spent, not saved, so to find one in this state of preservation is special indeed.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26306 Olmutz. Karl III Taler 1704**, Dav-1208, KM362, AU55 PCGS, virtually no wear and with appealing toning. Strong underlying luster as well.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

AUSTRIA

- 26307 Salzburg. Hieronymus silver Pattern of the gold Double Ducat 1782**, KM-Pn13, MS62 NGC, Holy Door issue. A very low mintage pattern.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26308 Austrian Netherlands Florin 1790**, KM48, MS62 NGC, beautifully toned and a sharp strike. Struck during the insurrection in Brussels.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

AZORES

- 26309 Portuguese Administration 10 Reis 1865**, KM14, MS65 RB NGC, a great looking example of this normally circulated type.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26310 Portuguese Administration 10 Reis 1901**, KM17, MS64 RB NGC, strong original luster and most desirable in this grade.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26311 Portuguese Administration 75 Reis 1795**, KM6, AU58 NGC, somewhat crude, as expected, yet little wear. A seldom seen coin.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26312 Brazilian Colony Counterstamp 1200 Reis ND (1887)**, KM29.5, AU58 NGC, crowned "GP" counterstamp upon Brazil 960 Reis 1814-B. Host coin is sharply struck and countermark is well defined. Bordering on rare this choice.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300

BELGIAN CONGO

- 26313 Belgian Colony 10 Centimes 1888**, KM4, MS65 RB NGC, far more red than brown. Not at all common in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26314 Belgian Colony 10 Centimes 1894**, KM4, MS65 RB NGC, an exceptional example of this type. These coins were mostly used in commerce, not saved. For the finest of collections.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

BELGIUM

- 26315 Leopold I 5 Centimes 1842**, KM5.1, MS64 RB NGC, an excellent example of this normally circulated type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26316 Coins, Tokens and Medals 1600 -1927**, Essai or Trial 5 Francs 1927, possibly KM292, in attractive Proof features a facing bust of King Albert I. Pattern 1 Franc 1910 of French style in Zinc with milled edge is type of KM72. Coinage from about 1600 through 1753 number 16 pieces; the same quantity of pieces represent the later period beginning in 1833. Most unusual in that group are five examples of the KM4.1 type 2 Centimes dated 1835 struck over earlier Dutch 1/2 Cents. Next are 42 tokens beginning with one dated 1666, and then 12 Medals, one an attractive sea-view style in silver. Most items are in typical quality for the era. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 88 items)
Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$250

BERMUDA

- 26317 George III bronzed Penny 1793**, KM5A, PF64 BN NGC, struck in bronzed copper. Only 50 pieces were minted. Choice and in great demand.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

BIAFRA

- 26318 Republic Pound 1969**, KM6, MS63 NGC, a seldom seen issue for this short lived nation.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26319 Republic Shilling 1969**, KM3, UNC, a very seldom encountered type from this short lived nation.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

BOLIVIA

- 26320 Philip II Cob 4 Reales ND (1574-1586)**, KM0004.2, VF30 NGC, Potosi mint, (P), assayer "B". Scarce denomination.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26321 Philip III Cob 4 Reales ND (1598-1605)**, KM9, VF30 NGC, Potosi mint, assayer "P". Scarce denomination.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 26322 Philip III 8 Reales Cob ND (1596-1605)**, KM10, VF25 NGC, Potosi, (P), mint, assayer "P". Relatively well struck for the type..
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26323 Philip III Cob 8 Reales ND (1618-1621)**, KM10, VF details, scratches NGC, Potosi mint, (P), assayer T
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26324 Philip III 8 Reales Cob ND (1618-1621)**, KM10, VF25 NGC, Potosi, (P), mint, assayer "T".
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26325 Philip III 8 Reales Cob ND (1618-1621)**, KM10, VF30 NGC, Potosi, (P), mint, assayer "T".
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26326 Philip IV Cob 8 Reales ND (1622-1623)**, KM19, VF20, NGC, Potosi mint, (P), assayer "T". All details relatively well defined.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 26327 Philip V Cob 2 Reales 1726-P**, KM29, XF40 NGC, full date and mintmark visible. A sharp strike for the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26328 Carlos III Cob 8 Reales 1761-P**, KM45, VF35 NGC, three dates visible and well struck for the type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26329 Carlos III Cob 8 Reales 1765-P**, KM45, XF45 NGC, sharp strike and about as nice as one could hope for.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26330 Carlos III Cob 8 Reales 1768-P**, KM45, XF40 NGC, all four digits of the date are visible.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid

- 26331 Carlos III Cob 8 Reales 1768-P**, KM45, XF40 NGC, clear date and well struck for the type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26332 Potosi Pillar 2R Die Variety Trio**, KM48. Two Reales 1770-JR. Three different minor varieties of this popular type are graded VF20, F15 and VF30 (details: scratched) by ANACS. Included are the dies with, and without, a small dot ABOVE the mintmark and mostly protruding into the edge of the vast ocean.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26333 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1770-JR**, KM50, XF40 PCGS, a nicely toned Potosi mint example. Variety with dot after Carolus.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26334 Carlos III Pillar Dollar of 8 Reales 1770-JR**, KM50, XF45 NGC, variety with no dot after "Carolus". Nicely toned. Pillar Dollars from the Potosi mint are in great demand.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26335 Carlos III 8 Reales 1781-PR**, KM55, AU58 PCGS, attractively toned. A scarce type as it approaches mint state.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26336 Carlos III 8 Reales 1787-PR**, KM55, AU58 NGC, deeply toned. One flaw on face yet very little actual wear and most desirable thus.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26337 Republic 4 Soles 1830/20-JL**, KM96a.1, MS62 NGC, Potosi mint. Beautifully toned, and a tough denomination to find in mint state.

Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26338 Republic 8 Soles 1827-JM**, KM97, AU58 NGC, variety with large alpacas. First year of the type and hard to locate any wear.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26339 Republic 8 Soles 1845-R**, KM103, AU58 PCGS, about as nice as can be found for this crude type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26340 Republic gold 1/2 Scudo 1855-FP**, KM113, MS63 NGC, an incredible little beauty. Full mint luster and bordering on rare so choice.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26341 Republic gold 1/2 Scudo 1856-FJ**, KM113, MS62 NGC, a beautiful example of this normally crude type.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26342 Republic Melgarejo 1865-FP**, KM146, XF45 NGC, a bit of original luster and a scarce one year type.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26343 Condor, Arms & Wreath Duet**, KM151.1, AU50 ANACS Fifth Boliviano (= 20 Centavos) 1864-FP with larger stars at reverse bottom. Nearly mint state but a couple of tiny flan flaws hidden at back top. Accompanied by the very scarce KM152 EF40 ANACS One Centavo 1878 of standard style. This brown only-one-year type is seldom offered this quality and KM justly rates it at \$350. Nice pair.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

- 26344 Republic Specimen 10 Centavos 1899**, KM174.1, PF65 NGC, this is the Specimen striking, not a Proof, even though NGC lists it as Proof. Nonetheless, quite choice.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26345 Medals, Tokens, fantasy cobs & misc**, Sucre (Bolivia or Ecuador) medal of National Congress, 23mm silver dated 1884. Senor Alonso silver bust medal on 50 Centavos flan using actual coin die for the reverse. Three scalloped edge 1863 tokens of Luis Amperuo de La Paz, denominated One or Two Reales. Ten pieces of the 1876 & 1877 Cochabamba lion or llama 5 Centavos. Brass "pattern" 50 Centavos 1902 large flan which actually may have heavily circulated. President Siles 1930 silver 25mm political token with his bust. Copper 137th anniversary of the Republic, in 1947, with suspension (who in that world would even have a party for the 137th birthday of anything?). Finally are two local Indian concoction cast silver "cob 8 Reales" dated 1767, which happens to be the first year of local pillar coinage. Finally is a bust 8 Reales "button" dated 1805 with ugly solder mount in center. Lot of 21 items in mixed condition, **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 21 items)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

BRAZIL

- 26346 Jose I 300 Reis 1757-R**, KM186, XF45 NGC, popular "J" type coinage. Exceptional quality for this normally crude type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26347 Maria I & Pedro 640 Reis 1783 (L)**, KM207.1, AU50 NGC, Lisbon mint. Variety with flat arch crown. Nicely toned and with no mintmark. Unusually choice for the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26348 Maria I 640 Reis 1794-R**, KM222.2, XF45 NGC, significant eye appeal. A scarce 18th century type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26349 Joao Prince Regent 960 Reis 1812-B**, KM307.1, AU55 NGC, attractively toned and becoming scarce.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26350 Joao Prince Regent 960 Reis 1814-B**, KM307.1, MS62 NGC, a lovely example of the type. Appealing toning.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26351 Joao Prince Regent 960 Reis 1818-R**, KM307, XF45 NGC, nicely toned. Struck over a Chile Volcano Peso and highly desirable thus.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26352 Joao Prince Regent 960 Reis 1819-R**, KM326.1, MS61 NGC, a true mint state example and possibly undergraded.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26353 Joao VI 960 Reis 1820-R**, KM326.1, MS64 NGC, bordering on rare in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26354 Joao VI 960 Reis 1821-R**, KM326.1, XF45 NGC, nicely toned with clear evidence of overstriking.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26355 Pedro II 960 Reis 1823-R**, KM368.1, MS62 NGC. Variety with "signo" above crown. Beautifully toned and most desirable this choice.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 26356 Pedro I 960 Reis 1826-R**, KM388.1, AU50 NGC, variety with cross above crown. Some original luster still present.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26357 Pedro II 400 Reis 1837**, KM453, AU50 NGC, mintage of 7,837 pieces. Lightly toned and quite scarce.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26358 Pedro II Gold 10000 Reis 1854**, KM467, MS62 NGC, a true mint state example and most desirable thus.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26359 Pedro II gold 10000 Reis 1878**, KM467, VF/XF, scarce date with just 10,000 pieces minted. AGW 0.2643 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$237
- 26360 Brazil Leprosarium Coinage ND (ca. 1940)**, KM-L1-5, UNC, 100, 200, 300, 500 1000 Reis. Struck in brass for the Colonia Santa Teresa. A scarce grouping. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

BRITISH GUIANA

- 26361 Essequibo & Demerary. George III Guilder 1816**, KM13, MS63 NGC, a low mintage, (34,000), one year type. Most exceptional.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 26362 British Colony. Victoria 4 Pence 1891**, KM26, MS65 NGC, a toned gem with appealing underlying luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 26363 British Protectorate Specimen 1/2 Cent 1886-H**, KM1, SP65 RB NGC, few Specimen examples were minted, less survived.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26364 British Protectorate Specimen 1/2 Cent 1886-H**, KM1, SP66 RB NGC, bordering on rare in this grade. Mostly red in color and virtually flawless.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26365 British Protectorate Specimen 1/2 Cent 1886-H**, KM1, SP66 RB NGC, very seldom offered in specimen grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26366 British Protectorate Specimen 1/2 Cent 1886-H**, KM1, SP66 RD NGC, an incredible coin with startling luster and worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

- 26367 British Protectorate Cent 1882-H**, KM2, MS64 BN NGC, very choice and a premium coin.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26368 British Protectorate Specimen Cent 1884-H**, KM2, SP65 RB NGC, a truly exceptional example. Superb sharpness of strike.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26369 British Protectorate Cent 1884-H**, KM2, SP66 RB NGC, outstanding appearance and the ultimate type coin.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 26370 British Protectorate Cent 1891-H**, KM2, MS66 RB NGC, a sterling example of the type.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 26371 British Administration 2 1/2 Cents 1920-H**, KM4, MS66 NGC, ex-Remick collection. Undoubtedly, one of the finest known of this type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26372 British Administration 2 1/2 Cents 1903-H**, KM4, Unc details, surface hairlines NGC, ex-Remick collection. Hairlines are not at all severe.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26373 British Administration 5 Cents 1927-H**, KM5, MS65 NGC, ex-Remick collection. An outstanding example of this type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26374 British Administration 5 Cents 1928-H**, KM5, MS66 NGC, ex-Remick collection. A superb example struck at the Heaton mint.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26375 British Administration 5 Cents 1928-H**, KM5, MS66 NGC, ex-Remick collection. Clearly, one of the finest extant of the type.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26376 British Administration 5 Cents 1938-H**, KM5, MS65 NGC, ex-Remick collection. A fully lustrous gem and worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26377 British Administration 5 Cents 1941-H**, KM5, MS64 NGC, very desirable in this grade.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 26378 British Administration Lot of Four 5 Cent Coins**, 1903-H, (two examples), and 1940-H, (two examples). Three are certified by NGC, all ex-Remick collection. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26379 British Administration 25 Cents 1929-H**, KM6, AU58 NGC, ex-Remick collection. Nicely toned and difficult to see any wear.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 26380 British Administration 25 Cents 1929-H**, KM6, MS62 NGC, ex-Remick collection. A seldom offered one year type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26381 British Administration 25 Cents 1929-H**, KM6, MS65 NGC, ex-Remick collection. A fully lustrous gem and a scarce one year type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

- 26382 George V Proof Threepence 1913**, KM10, PF62 NGC, deeply toned with strong underlying luster. Very few examples struck in Proof.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350
- 26383 George V Proof Sixpence 1913**, KM11, PF63 NGC, beautifully toned. Mintage in Proof unknown, but undoubtedly quite low.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350
- 26384 Edward VIII Specimen 1/2 Penny 1936-H**, KM15, SP65 NGC, few around in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26385 Edward VIII Specimen Penny 1936-H**, KM16, SP65 NGC, the legitimate coins with title of Edward VIII have always been quite popular.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26386 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1958**, KM33, PF63 BN NGC, an outstanding example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26387 George VI steel Trial Strike Shilling 1952**, KM-TS3, MS67 NGC, mintage unknown, but clearly very minimal.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

BULGARIA

- 26388 Ferdinand I 5 Leva 1894-KB**, KM18, AU58 NGC, very nearly a mint state example with strong original luster.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26389 Ferdinand gold 20 Leva 1894-KB**, KM20, XF, a popular one year type. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26390 Ferdinand gold 20 Leva 1894-KB**, KM20, AU50 PCGS, a popular one year type with some original luster still present. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26391 Ferdinand Essai 10 Santim in copper 1880-OM**, KM-E1, MS62 BN NGC, a very seldom offered Essai. Mintage of just 8 pieces.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26392 Ferdinand Essai 10 Santim in copper 1887-AB**, KM-E3, MS64 RB NGC, Mintage of just 8 pieces. Both rare and of exceptional quality.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

BURMA

- 26393 Pagan Peacock Rupee 1852**, KM10, Genuine Graffiti PCGS, considered one of the world's most beautiful coin types.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26394 Pagan gold Mu CS 1214 (1852)**, KM14, VF, corroded dies, rims somewhat out of round. Quite scarce.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

CAMBODIA

- 26395 Norodom I 5 Centimes Essai in bronze 1860**, X-2, MS63 RB NGC, a most attractive example.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26396 Norodom II 10 Centimes Essai in bronze 1860-E**, KM-XE3, MS64 RB NGC, a seldom offered Essai type.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26397 Sisowath silver Medal 1905**, Lecompte-127, AU, attractively toned. Issued by the new king's mother upon his coronation. Diameter is 33 mm.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

CANADA

- 26398 Victoria Cent 1859 Double Punch Narrow 9 Type I**, KM1, F12 PCGS, a very elusive variety and a problem free Fine example.
Estimate: \$0-up
No Minimum Bid
- 26399 Five Victorian Large Cents 1859 1876-H 1882-H 1890-H 1891**, KM1 & KM7, four of the coins are mint state, and two are MS63. All certified by ICCS. Some pleasant surprises here. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26400 Five Certified Victorian Large Cents**, 1888 MS63 BN, 1892 obverse 4 MS60 BN, 1893 MS63 RB, 1894 MS62 RB, 1895 MS62 RB. All KM7, all certified by ICCS. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26401 Six High Grade Certified Victorian Cents**, 1896 MS64 RD, 1897 MS64 RB, 1898-H MS63 RD, 1899 MS64 RD, 1900-H MS62 RB, 1901 MS63 RB. All certified by ICCS. An unusually choice grouping. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26402 Edward VII Ten Large Cents 1902-1910**, KM8, all dates represented including the 1907-H. Eight are certified by ICCS, one by PCGS. Nine coins are mint state. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 10 items)
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26403 George V Ten Mint State Large Cents 1911-1920**, KM15 & KM21, ten different dates represented. All coins grade MS62-MS64. All coins certified by ICCS. A lot deserving careful examination. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26404 George V Cent 1924**, KM28, MS64 BN PCGS, bordering on gem quality, and seldom seen this choice.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26405 George V Cent 1926**, KM28, MS64 RB PCGS, a coin with an outstanding appearance, and worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26406 George V Quartet of Mint State Small Cents 1925 1928 1929 1933**, KM28, 1925 MS60 RB ANACS, 1928 MS64 RB PCGS, 1929 MS64 RB PCGS, 1933 MS64 RB ANACS. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 26407 George V Six High Grade Certified Small Cents**, 1920 MS64 RB ICCS, 1921 MS63 RB ICCS, 1921 MS64 BN PCGS, 1932 MS63 RB ICCS, 1934 MS63 RB ANACS, 1935 MS65 RB ICG. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26408 George V Cent 1927**, KM28, MS65 RB PCGS, nicely struck with deep orange luster.
Estimate: \$225-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 26409 George V Cent 1930**, KM28, MS65 RB PCGS, a true gem and a coin with tremendous eye appeal.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26410 George V Cent 1931**, KM28, MS64 RD ICCS, brilliant red in color and seldom found this choice.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26411 George V Cent 1936**, KM28, MS65 RD ICG, a true "fire engine red" example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26412 George VI Cent 1941**, KM32, MS65 RD ICCS, a very seldom found date this choice.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26413 Victoria Pair of Certified 5 Cents 1875-H 1900**, KM2, 1875-H is small date variety, VG10. 1900, large date, wide 0, XF45. Both coins are scarce, both certified by PCGS. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26414 Edward VII 5 Cents 1909 Pointed Leaves**, KM13, MS62 NGC, variety with holly or pointed leaves. Minimal field marks with light silvery toning. Quite scarce.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26415 Edward VII 5 Cents 1910 Pointed Leaves**, KM13, MS64 PCGS, with enticing russet toning.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26416 George V 5 Cents 1926 Far 6**, KM29, EF40 ANACS, scarce offering. Popular variety.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26417 George V 5 Cents 1926 Far 6**, KM29, XF40 PCGS, heavily worn surfaces, very scarce variety.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26418 George V Two Key Date 5 Cents Coins, 1925 1926 Far 6**, KM29, both coins F/VF, both coins difficult to obtain. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26419 Victoria 10 Cents 1901**, KM3, MS63 PCGS, soft satiny toning and a marvelous example of the type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26420 George V 10 Cents 1936**, KM23a, MS66 PCGS, mostly white in color with golden toning at the peripheries. Exceptional and a potentially perfect type coin.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26421 George VI Specimen 10 Cents 1937**, KM34, SP65 Mirror PCGS, an amazing looking example with true mirror-like surfaces
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26422 George VI Matte Specimen 10 Cents 1937**, KM34, SP66 Matte PCGS, about as choice as can be found, and very scarce in this exalted grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26423 George VI Specimen 10 Cents 1946**, KM34, SP65 PCGS, a gorgeous coin with prooflike surfaces. There appears to be a small natural flaw below the date, perhaps a thread on the flan when the coin was struck.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26424 George VI Specimen 10 Cents 1947**, KM34, SP65 PCGS, scarcer 1947 variety without maple leaf.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26425 George VI Specimen 10 Cents 1947 Maple Leaf**, KM34, SP65 PCGS, sharply struck and most appealing.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26426 George VI Specimen 10 Cents 1947 Maple Leaf**, KM34, SP66 PCGS, bright white example with shimmering surfaces.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26427 George VI Specimen 10 Cents 1948**, KM43, SP65 PCGS, lower mintage date. Full luster, and seldom offered in specimen grade.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26428 George VI Specimen 10 Cents 1949**, KM43, SP66 PCGS, shimmering surfaces with full mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26429 Victoria 20 Cents 1858**, KM4, AU58 NGC, a sparkling example of the type. Wonderful portrait.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26430 Victoria 25 Cents 1872-H**, KM5, AU53 PCGS, deeply toned and sharply struck.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26431 Victoria 25 Cents 1888**, KM5, AU50 ICCS, light silvery toning and a coin with strong eye appeal,
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26432 Victoria 25 Cents 1893**, KM5, VF20 ANACS, one of the key dates in the 25 Cents series with a mintage of 120,000 pieces. Few of that number have survived. We have here a problem free example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26433 Edward VII 25 Cents 1903**, KM11, AU53 PCGS, significant original luster and an outstanding example of the type.
Estimate: \$325-\$375
Starting Bid: \$162
- 26434 George V 25 Cents 1917**, KM24, MS65 NGC, a true gem with a superb appearance.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26435 George V 25 Cents 1933**, KM24a, MS63 NGC, beautifully toned. Every detail is sharp.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26436 George VI Specimen 25 Cents 1950**, KM44, SP66 PCGS, an outstanding gem with sparkling luster.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

- 26437 George VI Specimen 25 Cents 1950**, KM44, SP66 PCGS, a bright white example and virtually flawless. Very few around in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26438 George VI Specimen 25 Cents 1951**, KM44, SP66 Hi-Relief PCGS, mirror-like surfaces and perhaps the ultimate gem.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26439 Victoria 50 Cents 1872-H**, KM6, XF40 NGC, strong details present in the crown. Victoria 50 Cent coins above VF are highly sought after.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26440 Edward VII 50 Cents 1903-H**, KM12, XF45 PCGS, a scarcer earlier date of the type. Attractively toned and most desirable.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26441 Edward VII 50 Cents 1906**, KM12, VF35 NGC, quite attractive for the grade.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26442 Edward VII 50 Cents 1906**, KM12, XF45 PCGS, lightly toned with good eye appeal.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26443 Edward VII 50 Cents 1906**, KM12, XF45 NGC, a tough coin to locate in higher grades.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26444 George V 50 Cents 1911**, KM19, XF45 NGC, one year type with no "Dei Gratia" in legend. Very popular date.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 26445 George V 50 Cents 1918**, KM25, AU55 NGC, good luster, a strong portrait and a most desirable example.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26446 George V 50 Cents 1919**, . KM25, MS62 NGC, a bright white example with full luster, and a most attractive mint state coin.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26447 George VI 50 Cents 1942**, KM36, MS64 Ultra Heavy Cameo ICCS, the unusually strong cameo sets this coin apart.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26448 George V Dollar 1935**, KM30, MS65 PCGS, deeply toned and with a superb appearance.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26449 George V Dollar 1935**, KM30, MS66 NGC, nicely toned and highly sought after in this grade.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26450 George V Dollar 1935**, KM30, MS66 PCGS, a bright white example with shimmering luster.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26451 George V Dollar 1935**, KM30, MS66 ICCS, a sterling example of the type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26452 George V Dollar 1936**, KM31, MS65 PCGS, light golden toning. A stunning example of the type.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26453 George V Dollar 1936**, KM31, MS65 PCGS, a very appealing portrait of the king.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26454 Lot of Two Certified Dollars 1936**, KM31, one certified MS64 by NGC, the other certified MS64 by ICCS. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26455 George VI Dollar 1949**, KM47, MS67 PCGS, Newfoundland commemorative. Attractive multi-colored toning. Very scarce in this grade.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$500
- 26456 Elizabeth II Dollar 1958**, KM55, MS65 PCGS, British Columbia commemorative. Scarce in this grade.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26457 Elizabeth II Dollar 1967**, KM70, MS65 ICCS, beautifully toned. A seldom found grade for this commemorative type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26458 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912**, KM26 XF, some original luster remaining. AGW 0.2419 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26459 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912**, KM26, UNC details, obverse scratched NGC. Appealing original luster. AGW 0.2419 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26460 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912**, KM26, MS62 NGC, sharply struck and clean fields for the grade. AGW 0.2419 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26461 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912**, KM26, MS62 NGC, an impressive portrait of the king. AGW 0.2419 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26462 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912**, KM26, MS62 NGC, a conservatively graded example. AGW 0.2419 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26463 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913**, KM26, MS63 NGC, strong golden color. Few around graded this highly.
Estimate: \$500-\$550
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26464 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913**, KM26, MS63 NGC, deep golden color and overall, quite clean fields.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26465 George V gold 10 Dollars 1912**, KM27, AU, some bag marks noted, yet little actual wear. Lowest mintage date of the three year type. AGW 0.4837 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$450
- 26466 George V gold Sovereign 1917-C**, KM20, MS63 NGC, low mintage date with 58,845 produced. Tough to find in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26467 Elizabeth II Pair of Three Dollar Square Specimen Coins 2006**, Both Choice Specimen examples and both with beaver prominently displayed. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 26468 New Brunswick. Victoria Half Cent 1861**, KM5, VF35 PCGS, scarce one-year type, evenly worn brown surfaces.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26469 Newfoundland. Victoria Cent 1880 Oval 0**, KM1, VF25 PCGS, this variety borders on rare.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26470 Newfoundland. Victoria Cent 1885**, KM1, AU50 PCGS, scarcest date in the series with 40,000 mintage.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26471 Newfoundland. Two certified Large Cents 1888 1936**, 1888 XF45, 1936 MS64 RD. Both certified by PCGS. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26472 Newfoundland. Victoria 5 Cents 1881**, KM2, XF40 PCGS, mintage of just 40,000 pieces and seldom encountered.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26473 Newfoundland. Victoria Duet of Certified Five Cent Coins 1885 1894**, KM2, 1885 F15. 1894 XF40. Both certified by PCGS. The 1885 has a mintage of just 16,000 pieces. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150

NEWFOUNDLAND

- 26474 Newfoundland. Victoria Pair of Certified 10 Cents Coins 1865 1872-H**, KM3, XF40 NGC. 1872-H XF45 PCGS. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26475 Newfoundland. Victoria 20 Cents 1888**, KM4, XF40 PCGS, a scarcer lower mintage date.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26476 Newfoundland. Victoria 50 Cents 1872-H**, KM6, XF45 PCGS, nicely toned with some claims to a higher grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26477 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888**, KM5, AU, some field abrasions present, but good luster and little wear.
Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 26478 Mixed Lot of Three Early Coppers**, Penny of Upper Canada 1854, AU55 ANACS. Penny Token of Lower Canada 1837, XF45 ANACS. Cent of Nova Scotia 1862, XF40 PCGS. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26479 Trio of Certified 10 Cents Coins 1871 1916 1936**, 1871 XF40 PCGS. 1916 MS62 ICCS. 1936 AU50 ANACS. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26480 A Trio of Certified Mint State Types**, 5 Cents 1908, small 8, MS61. 5 Cents 1919, MS64. 10 Cents 1916, MS62. All certified by PCGS. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26481 Lot of Fifteen 50 Cents Coins**, Coins of George V, George VI, and Elizabeth II. Various dates and grades. A lot needing careful examination. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 15 coins)
Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid

- 26482 Victoria Mixed Lot of Three Certified Coins**, 25 Cents 1899, KM5, XF45. Newfoundland 20 Cents 1896, small 96, KM4, VF35. Newfoundland 50 Cents 1899, narrow 9, , KM6, XF45. All coins certified by PCGS. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26483 Mixed Lot of Thirteen silver 25 and 50 Cents Coins**, Victoria, Edward VII, George V and George VI represented. Various dates and grades. Some pleasant surprises. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 13 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26484 Mixed Lot of 10 Cents**, ten pieces from Victoria to George VI, mostly lustrous XF to BU. A very useful group! **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26485 Fifteen silver 5 Cents Coins**, Various dates and grades, many UNC examples. Victoria, Edward VII and George V represented. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 15 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26486 Token Collection and Assortment**, Issued from about 1812 through 1930, this lot is at least 80% from the 19th century. Many metals, sizes, styles, quality levels, degrees of attractiveness, and provinces are included. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 105 tokens)
Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$250

- 26487 Token and Medal Assortment**, Issued from about 1816 through the 1950 era, this lot contains tokens and medals in various metals, sizes, styles, degrees of attractiveness, and quality levels. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 53 items)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26488 Coinage and Token Assortment**, Eighteen coins dated 1858 -1949 of all 7 denominations are combined with five pieces of the "British Colonies" general coinage style dated 1822 of the three lower denominations. These 23 items grade VG thru XF+ with an average of VF or so. Additionally, 30 tokens from the 1812 -1890 era are included. Some of these are clearly above par in both numismatic interest level and quality; they are at least typical quality for their types. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 53 items)
Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26489 Maritime Provinces Coins and Tokens**, Nova Scotia is represented by 15 items, about half coins and the others token coinage; these include dated pieces of 1815, 1824, 1832, 1843, 1856 and 1861. New Brunswick includes six different types of five different dates including two silver 20 Cents. Newfoundland is represented by three tokens and two coins. Prince Edward Island includes 8 pieces dated 1855 -1871, all coppers. All these items are well circulated as is typical for these issues. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 34 items)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26490 Set of 53 Nickels 1923-1967**, Grades are VF-UNC, 1925 and 1926 Far 6 are included. Housed in a Dansco album. Careful examination is needed here. (Total: 53 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

CEYLON

- 26491 British Colony 24 Stivers 1804**, KM76, AU55 NGC, essentially no wear and as choice as can be found for this type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 26492 British Colony 48 Stivers 1808**, KM77, AU50 NGC, variety with elephant left. A very high grade for this normally crude type.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid

CHILE

- 26493 Carlos III 4 Reales 1806-FJ**, KM60, XF details, surface hairlines NGC, hairlines are noticeable yet the portrait is strong. Mintage of 25,000 pieces and few survived.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26494 Carlos III 4 Reales 1807-FJ**, KM60, VF35 NGC, a fairly graded example, and much in demand.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26495 Carlos IV 8 Reales 1793-DA**, KM51, VF20 NGC, Santiago mint. Porous black deposits noted, yet a very scarce colonial type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26496 Ferdinand VII 4 Reales 1810-FJ**, KM67, XF details, surface hairlines NGC, hairlines are more noticeable on the reverse. This is the transitional type with portrait of Carlos IV and title of Ferdinand VII.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26497 Condor Two Reales 1849 -ML**, KM102. EF45 ANACS. Well struck and with old toning.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26498 Republic 8 Reales 1839-IJ**, KM96, VF30 NGC, Santiago mint. Deeply toned and a highly sought after type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26499 Republic Proof Centavo 1835**, KM115, PF63 BN PCGS, a seldom found type in Proof. Variety with thick flan. Some cameo features present.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26500 Republic Peso 1854**, KM129, AU58 NGC, scarce earlier Republican type. Close to mint state and most desirable thus.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26501 Republic Gold 50 Pesos 1926**, KM169, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with minor surface marks. AGW 0.2943 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$550
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26502 Proclamation 2 Reales 1823 Constitution**, Fonrobert 9848. AU55 ANACS. Nice old toning and with only the slightest evidence of handling. Attractive reverse motif (which should have been employed for the later 2 Reales coinage) showing the Volcanos erupting and Surface proclaiming the new Constitution, and expected way of life, of December of 1823.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26503 Proclamation 4 Reales 1828 Constitution**, Fonrobert 9851. AU53 ANACS. Acknowledging the National Constitution of September of 1828 which was intended to provide Union, Security and Strength. Nicely toned and very nearly as struck.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

- 26504 Republic 5 19th Century Essais**, Three are dated 1854 and are of different metals, the other two are silver and are from the earliest days of the Republic. Sizes and denominations vary. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26505 Medals 1818 -1898 and a Token**, Independence 6 Reales silver medal of 1818 in VF. Silver Hospital medal in 1872, and vulcanite Exposition Palace in 1875, plus 1898 silver birth recognition medal. Interesting 28mm pair of 1891 medals, in both brass and copper, for the overthrow of the President who was labeled a dictator ("history often repeats itself"). Final is an 1853 Medio Centavo with deep countermark of "MA". Quality is typical. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 7 medals)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26506 Medals 1901 -1931 Assortment**, Seven silver medals of 1901 -1925 commemorate local events including the Chile -Argentina railroad (1906), the 1910 Centennial, a health park in 1923 and National Constitution in 1925. Several are large, impressive and in nice quality. Five copper medals (with one holed for suspension) are dated 1924 -1931, and commemorate national events. All twelve items are in EF to UNC and attractive. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 12 medals)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

CHINA

EMPIRE

- 26507 Empire 20 Cash ND (1903-1905)**, KM-Y5a, AU50 PCGS, a sharply struck example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26508 Empire Dollar 1908**, L&M-11, KM-Y14, AU50 details, chopmarked cleaned ANACS,
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26509 Empire. Dollar ND (1908)**, KM-Y14, L&M-11, XF Details NGC (surface hairlines), nicely struck with medium gray toning and minor surface abrasions.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26510 Empire. Dollar ND (1908)**, L&M-11, KM-Y14, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, cleaned, but with little wear on the dragon.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26511 Empire Dollar Year 3 (1911)**, L&M-37, KM-Y31, AU details, chopmarked NGC.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26512 Empire Dollar Year 3 (1911)**, L&M-37, KM-Y31, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, strong details on the dragon.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

CHEKIANG

- 26513 Chekiang. 5 Cents ND (1898)**, KM-Y51, L&M-286, AU55 NGC, an attractive lustrous piece with gray and gold toning. Scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26514 Chekiang 10 Cents ND (1924)**, L&M-289, KM-Y371, MS64 PCGS, an outstanding example of the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

CHIHLI

- 26515 Chihli. Dollar Year 23 (1897),** L&M444, KM-Y65.1, VF details, chopmarked NGC, scarcer type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26516 Chihli. Dollar Year 29 (1903),** KM-Y73.1, L&M-462, VF Details NGC, (surface hairlines), lightly toned with well-struck features, scarcer date.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26517 Chihli. Dollar Year 33 (1907),** L&M-464, KM-Y73.2, VF30 NGC, a scarcer date and a problem free example.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26518 Chihli. Dollar Year 34 (1908),** L&M-465, KM-Y73.2, XF details, scratches NGC.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26519 Chihli. Dollar Year 34 (1908),** L&M-465, KM-Y73.2, XF details, surface hairlines NGC.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26520 Chihli. Dollar Year 34 (1908),** L&M465, KM-Y73.2, AU55 NGC, a sterling example of the type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

FENGTIEN

- 26521 Fengtien Dollar ND (1898),** L&M-471, KM-Y87, genuine, tooled surfaces PCGS, few Dragon Dollars are offered from this province.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

FUKIEN

- 26522 Fukien 10 Cash CD 1906,** KM-Y10f, AU58 NGC, significant original luster and a choice example of the type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26523 Fukien 10 Cash ND (1901-1905),** KM-Y97.1, AU50 PCGS, variety with small characters,
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26524 Fukien. 10 Cash ND (1901-1905),** KM-Y100.3, MS63 BN PCGS, highly lustrous and most attractive, very scarce in this select quality.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26525 Fukien 20 Cents 1894,** L&M-292, KM104.1, AU58 PCGS, with rosettes in legend..
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

HUNAN

- 26526 No Lot**
- 26527 Hunan 20 Cash ND (1919),** KM-Y400.2, MS62 BN PCGS, with significant underlying luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

HUPEH

- 26528 Hupeh. 10 Cash CD 1906,** KM-Y10j.5, MS63 BN PCGS, glossy brown surfaces with well-struck details.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26529 Hupeh. 10 Cash ND (1902-05),** KM-Y120a.4, MS62 BN PCGS, V in PROVINCE is an inverted A, attractive sheen to the surfaces.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26530 Hupeh. 20 Cash CD (1906),** KM-Y11j, AU58 NGC, a good looking example of this seldom encountered type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

KIANGNAN

- 26531 Kiangnan 10 Cash Mint Error 1908,** KM-Y10k.13, MS62 BN NGC, 5 % curved clip.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26532 Kiangnan 5 Cents ND (1900),** L&M-236, KM-Y141a, AU53 PCGS, a scarce little silver minor.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26533 Kiangnan. Dollar CD (1904),** L&M-258, KM-Y145a.3, VF details, chopmarked NGC,
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26534 Kiangnan. Dollar CD (1904),** L&M-257, KM-Y145a.12, UNC details, surface hairlines NGC, all scales on the dragon are visible.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

KIANGSU-KIANGSOO

- 26535 Kiangsu 5 Cash ND (1901),** KM-Y158, AU58 PCGS, a scarce type in higher grades.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26536 Kiangsu-Chingkiang. 10 Cash ND (1905),** KM-Y78.2, AU58 BN NGC, most desirable in this grade.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

KIAU CHAU

- 26537 Kiau Chau. German Occupation 10 Cash 1909,** KM-Y2, AU details, excessive surface hairlines NGC,
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

KIRIN

- 26538 Kirin 20 Cents ND (1909),** L&M-15, KM-Y22.2, AU53 PCGS, a most desirable type in higher grades.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

KWANGTUNG

- 26539 Kwangtung. Cent ND (1900-06),** KM-Y192, MS62 BN NGC, sharply struck with glossy surfaces and a hint of mint red.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 26540 Kwangtung. 20 Cents ND (1890-1908)**, L&M-135, KM-Y201, MS63 NGC, an exceptional example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26541 Kwangtung. 20 Cents ND (1909-11)**, L&M-139, KM-Y205, MS64 NGC, a very high grade for this type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26542 Kwangtung. 20 Cents Year 18 (1929)**, L&M-158, KM-Y426, MS62 NGC, a bright white brilliant Uncirculated example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26543 Kwangtung. 50 Cents ND (1890-1905)**, L&M-134, KM-Y202, XF details, excessive surface hairlines NGC, a seldom seen type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26544 Kwangtung. 50 Cents ND (1890-1905)**, L&M-134, KM-Y202, AU50 NGC, most desirable this choice.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

MANCHURIAN PROVINCES

- 26545 Manchurian Provinces. 20 Cents ND (1914-15)**, KM-Y213A.3, MS65 NGC, shimmering luster and a great coin.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

SINKIANG

- 26546 Sinkiang 10 Cash CD 1911**, KM-Y2.2, XF40 PCGS, about as nice as possible for this type.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26547 Sinkiang. 5 Miscals ND (1905)**, KM-Y6.6, XF details, surface hairlines NGC, scarcer type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

SZECHUAN

- 26548 Szechuan 100 Cash Year 15 (1926)**, KM-Y466, AU55 PCGS, most pleasing for this type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26549 Szechuan. Dollar Year 1 (1912)**, L&M-366, KM-Y456, AU50 NGC, attractively toned and little wear. With old collector tag.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

TAIWAN

- 26550 Taiwan. Republic gold 1000 Yuan Year 54 (1965)**, KM-Y541, AU55 NGC, 100th anniversary of the birth of Sun Yat Sen. With original case of issue included. AGW 0.4340 oz.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350

YUNNAN

- 26551 Yunnan. 20 Cents Year 21 (1923)**, KM-Y491, MS64 NGC, a superb example of the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 26552 Yunnan. 50 Cents ND (1911-15)**, L&M-422, KM-Y257, MS63 NGC, a bright white, fully lustrous example, and most desirable thus.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26553 Yunnan. 50 Cents ND (c.1917)**, L&M-863, KM-Y479, AU53 NGC, Tang Chi Yao issue.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26554 Yunnan 50 Cents 1919**, L&M-863, KM-Y479.1, MS61, PCGS, Tang Chi Yao issue.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26555 Yunnan. Four Certified 50 Cents Coins**, KM-Y257, 259.1, 479.1, 492. All XF or better with surface hairlines, all graded by NGC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

REPUBLIC OF CHINA

- 26556 Republic 20 Cash Year 10 (1921)**, KM-Y308a, MS63 BN PCGS, a very pleasant appearance.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26557 Republic of China. 20 Cents Year 16 (1927)**, L&M-847, KM-Y340, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, a seldom encountered type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26558 Republic of China. 50 Cents Year 3 (1914)**, L&M-64, KM-Y328, XF45 NGC, portrait of Yuan Shih Kai. Far scarcer than the Dollar coin of similar design.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26559 Republic of China. Dollar Year 3 (1914)**, L&M-63, KM-Y329, UNC details, artificial toning NGC,
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26560 Republic Dollar Year 3 (1914-O)**, L&M-63, KM329.4, with small "o" mintmark in reverse ribbon.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26561 Republic of China. Dollar Year 9 (1920)**, L&M-77, KM-Y329.6, MS62 NGC, portrait of General Yuan Shih Kai.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26562 Republic of China. Dollar Year 9 1920**, L&M-77, KM-Y329.6, MS62 NGC, a fully lustrous example.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26563 Republic of China Dollar Year 9 (1920)**, L&M-77, KM-Y329.6, MS63 NGC, a bright white coin.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26564 Republic of China. Dollar Year 9 (1920)**, L&M-77, KM-Y329.6, MS63 NGC, most desirable in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26565 Republic Dollar Year 9 (1920)**, L&M-77, KM-Y329.6, MS63 NGC, Yuan Shih Kai issue.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26566 Republic Dollar Year 9 (1920)**, L&M77, KM-Y329.6, MS63 NGC, great looking example.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

- 26567 Republic of China. Dollar ND (1927),** L&M-49, KM-Y318a.1, UNC details, surface hairlines NGC, Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26568 Republic of China. Dollar ND (1927),** L&M49, KM-Y318A.1, UNC details, stained NGC, strong portrait of Sun Yat Sen. Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26569 Republic of China. Dollar ND (1927),** L&M-49, KM-Y318A.1, UNC details, stained NGC, a choice UNC example except for the reverse ink stain. Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26570 Republic Dollar ND (1927),** KM-Y318a, AU58 PCGS, portrait of Sun Yat-Sen. Lightly toned. "Memento" type. Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26571 Republic of China. Dollar ND (1927),** L&M49, KM-Y318a.1, MS61 NGC, a bright white example. Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26572 Republic of China. Dollar ND (1927),** L&M49, KM-Y318A.1, MS61 NGC, a lightly toned example. Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26573 Republic of China. Dollar ND (1927),** L&M-49, KM-Y318A.1, MS62 NGC, a conservatively graded example.. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26574 Republic of China. Dollar ND (1927),** KM-Y318a, MS63 NGC, a hint of golden toning and a choice "Memento" Dollar. Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26575 Republic of China. Dollar ND (1927),** L&M-49, KM-Y318A.1, MS63 NGC, a coin with great eye appeal. Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26576 Republic of China. Dollar ND (1927),** L&M-49, KM318a.1, MS64 NGC, multi-colored toning enhances this beauty. Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26577 Republic of China. Dollar Year 22 (1933),** L&M-109, KM-Y345, UNC details, spot removed NGC, scarcer date. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26578 Republic of China. Dollar Year 22 (1933),** L&M109, KM-Y345, UNC details, stained NGC, scarcer date of a two year type. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26579 Republic of China. Dollar Year 23 (1934),** L&M110, KM-Y345, MS62 NGC, a fully lustrous example. Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26580 Republic of China. Dollar Year 23 (1934),** L&M-110, KM-Y345, MS62 NGC, full original luster. Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26581 Republic of China. Dollar Year 23 (1934),** L&M-110, KM-Y345, MS62 NGC, a lightly toned example. Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26582 Republic Dollar Year 23 (1934),** L&M-110, KM-Y345, MS63 PCGS, a fully lustrous example. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26583 Republic Fantasy Tael ND,** Kann-B34, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, lightly cleaned and a scarce fantasy type. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26584 Republic Fantasy Dollar Year 1 1916,** Kann-B48, KM-X1385, XF, cleaned. Portrait of Yuan Shih Kai on horseback. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 26585 Lot of Five Minors,** Republic, Kwangtung, (two pieces), Manchurian Provinces, Meng Chiang represented. . All coins UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26586 Mixed Lot of Eleven Coins,** Ten are copper, one is brass. Many are high grade. Careful study is recommended. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 11 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26587 Lot of Four Coins,** Yunnan 50 Cents 1932, Republic 50 Cents 1942, (two pieces), Republic Dollar 1927, All UNC except the Dollar which is VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26588 Mixed Lot of Four Certified silver Coins,** Two from Kwangtung, two from Tibet. All certified by NGC. Various dates and grades. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26589 Manchoukuo. Fen Year 3 (1934),** KM-Y2, MS65 BN NGC, nearly fully red. Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26590 Manchoukuo. 5 Fen Year 3 (1934),** KM-Y3, MS63 NGC, with mint brilliance. Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA

- 26591 People's Republic Proof 30 Yuan 1980,** KM35, Proof, with original case of issue. Olympic issue with horse racing motif. Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26592 People's Republic Two Sets of Four 1 Yuan Proof brass Olympic Coins 1980,** Each set contains four 1 Yuan coins. KM19-22, Each coin is choice Proof, and both sets come in their original plastic holders. Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26593 People's Republic Lot of Four silver Proof Coins,** 30 Yuan 1980, KM26. 30 Yuan 1980, KM36. 10 Yuan 1988, KM193. 10 Yuan 1991, KM360. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26594 People's Republic of China. Gold 1/4 Ounce 1982,** MS67 NGC, a very choice Panda coin. AGW 0.2497 oz. Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26595 People's Republic of China Proof 5 Yuan 1983,** KM77, MS68 NGC, Marco Polo commemorative. Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26596 People's Republic of China. Proof 10 Yuan 1984,** KM93, PF67 NGC, year of the rat. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 26597 People's Republic of China. Proof 10 Yuan 1984**, KM93, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, year of the rat.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26598 People's Republic Proof 10 Yuan 1984**, KM93, choice Proof, Year of the Rat. With original case but no COA.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26599 People's Republic Two gold 5 Yuan Coins 1984 1985**, KM86, 113, both choice Proof. AGW 0.0998 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26600 People's Republic Proof 50 Yuan 1986**, KM147, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, 120th anniversary of the birth of Sun Yat Sen. In jumbo NGC holder.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26601 People's Republic Proof 10 Yuan 1987**, KM169, choice Proof, Year of the Rabbit. With original case but no COA.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26602 People's Republic Proof silver 50 Yuan Panda 1987**, KM168, choice Proof. 8,540 pieces minted.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26603 People's Republic gold 1/4 Ounce 1987**, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Mazu type. AGW 0.2499 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26604 People's Republic of China. Gold 1/20 oz Panda 1987**, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Sino-Japanese friendship issue. AGW 0.0500 oz.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26605 People's Republic of China. gold 1/20 oz 1987**, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Sino Japanese friendship issue. AGW 0.0500 oz.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26606 People's Republic Proof gold 100 Yuan 1988**, KM214, Proof, Year of the Monkey. Sealed in plastic and in the original case. No COA.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26607 People's Republic 5 Yuan 1988**, KM201, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Olympic issue with downhill skier.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26608 People's Republic silver 50 Yuan 1988**, KM188, Proof, in sealed container. ASW 4.9942 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26609 People's Republic of China. 1 Ounce 1989**, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, New York Expo issue.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26610 People's Republic of China. Proof 1 Ounce 1989**, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, New York Expo issue.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26611 People's Republic gold 1/4 Oz. Panda 1989**, KM224, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck for the New York Expo. AGW 0.2497 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26612 People's Republic gold 1/4 Oz. Panda 1989**, KM224, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck for the New York Expo. AGW 0.2497 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26613 People's Republic Proof silver 50 Yuan 1989**, KM222, choice Proof sealed in plastic and with original case and COA.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26614 People's Republic Proof 5 Ounce 50 Yuan silver Coin 1989**, KM222, Choice Proof, in sealed holder with original case and COA.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26615 People's Republic Proof 50 Yuan in silver 1990**, KM297, PF63 Ultra Cameo NGC, Olympic speedskating portrayed. In jumbo NGC holder. 10,000 mintage.
Estimate: \$500-\$550
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26616 People's Republic 10 Yuan Two Ounce silver Piefort 1991**, Choice Proof, Temple of Heaven reverse Panda. Very seldom seen Piefort.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26617 People's Republic Proof silver 1 Ounce Panda Medal 1991**, Choice Proof in sealed container with original case and with COA. Issued at the Munich coin show in 1991.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26618 People's Republic Proof silver 1 Ounce Panda Medal 1992**, Choice Proof in sealed container with original case and COA. Issued at the Munich coin show in 1992. Mintage of 2,500 pieces.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26619 People's Republic Proof Bi-Metallic 10 Yuan 1992**, KM396, choice Proof with original case and COA. Gold center in silver ring. Mintage of 2,000 pieces. AGW 0.1000 oz.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26620 People's Republic Proof silver 10 Yuan 1993**, KM540.1, Choice Proof in sealed plastic with original case of issue and COA. Mao Tse-Tung is portrayed.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26621 People's Republic Proof silver 1 Ounce Medal 1993**, Choice Proof in sealed package with original case and COA. Issued for the Munich coin show in 1993. 2,500 pieces minted.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26622 People's Republic Platinum 10 Yuan 1993**, KM486, PF65 DCAM PCGS, Panda type. APW 0.1000 oz.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 26623 People's Republic of China Proof 10 Yuan 1994**, KM616, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, a flawless example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26624 People's Republic Proof silver 1 Ounce Medal 1994**, Proof, sealed, with original case of issue and COA. Mintage of 2,500 pieces. Issued for the Munich coin show of 1994.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26625 People's Republic of China. 10 Yuan 1995**, KM795, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Unicorn design.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26626 People's Republic Four Piece Proof 5 Yuan Set 1995**, KM866-869, choice Proof, Silk Road set. With original case and COA.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150

- 26627 People's Republic Proof silver 1 Ounce Panda Medal 1996**, Choice Proof, in sealed container with original case of issue and COA. Issued at the Munich coin show in 1996.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26628 People's Republic Platinum 5 Yuan 1996**, KM940, PF64 DCAM PCGS, unicorn design. APW 0.0499 oz.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26629 People's Republic gold 50 Yuan 2003**, KM1512, PF70 Ultra Cameo NGC, Guanyin issue. AGW 0.1000 oz.
Estimate: \$175-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26630 People's Republic Platinum 100 Yuan 2004**, KM1532, PF69 DCAM PCGS, panda series. APW 0.0466 oz.
Estimate: \$800-\$900
Starting Bid: \$400
- 26631 People's Republic 5 Ounce silver Vault Protector ND (1987)**, . Bruce-unlisted; Cheng-pg 48 #2. From a mintage of only 999 pieces. PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC..
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 26632 People's Republic Pair of Proof 10 Yuan Lunar silver Coins 2000 2001**, Year of the Dragon. KM1321. Year of the Snake, KM1382. Both are fan shaped and come with their original cases. One has a COA. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26633 People's Republic Lot of Three Proof silver 10 Yuan Lunar Coins**, 1986, Year of the Ox, 1988, Year of the Dragon, 1990, Year of the Horse. Two sealed and in their original cases with COA. One in a velvet case with no COA. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350
- 26634 People's Republic Lot of Three 30 Yuan and One 20 Yuan Olympic Proof Coins 1980**, Speedskating, wrestling, equestrian, soccer. All choice Proof. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26635 People's Republic Lot of Four silver Coins**, 3 Yuan 1997 Panda, 10 Yuan 1989 Panda, 10 Yuan 1997 Mascot, 30 Yuan 1980 Olympics. All choice UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26636 People's Republic Lot of Two Proof 10 Yuan silver Lunar Coins 1985 1991**, KM119, Year of the Ox, KM360, Year of the Goat. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26637 People's Republic Lot of Two Proof silver 10 Yuan Lunar Coins 1985 1989**, KM119, Year of the Ox, KM231, Year of the Snake. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26638 People's Republic Lot of Two silver Proof 10 Yuan Lunar Coins 1985 1990**, KM119, Year of the Ox, KM282, Year of the Horse. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26639 People's Republic Lot of Two Proof 10 Yuan silver Lunar Coins 1985 1998**, KM119, Year of the Ox, KM193, Year of the Dragon. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

- 26640 People's Republic Two Proof silver 10 Yuan Lunar Coins 1986 1988**, KM137, KM193, Year of the Tiger, Year of the Dragon. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26641 People's Republic Lot of Two Proof 10 Yuan silver Lunar Coins 1991 1992**, KM360, Year of the goat. KM427, Year of the Monkey. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26642 People's Republic Lot of Two Proof 10 Yuan Lunar silver Coins 1985 1990**, KM119, Year of the Ox, KM282, Year of the Horse. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26643 Lot of Fifteen Certified silver Panda 1 Ounce Coins**, Coins are dated 2008, (1 piece), 2010, (7 pieces), 2011, (7 pieces). All graded MS69 or MS70. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 15 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300

COLOMBIA

- 26644 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1773-VJ**, KM49.1, VF30 NGC, Nuevo Reino mint. Seldom offered earlier date of the type. A problem free example.
Estimate: \$400-\$450
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26645 Cartagena Cu 1/2 Real Collection**, KM-D2. War-for-Independence provisional coinage 1/2 Real. Quintet covering all five confirmed items in the series. Most "professionally prepared" is a broad flan with certain "1812" and fine lettering ESTADO DE CARTA-GENA. Next two are a later issue of the 1812 plus one of 1813 on much smaller thicker cruder flans. The bottom of the final date digit is often either muddled or "cut off" the flan on these when located; one has a certain final digit "3" which is most concocted since it is almost certainly a very crudely modified "2". The other is traditionally catalogued as an 1812 even though we could trace none with absolutely certain final digit "2". Final two are examples, probably preceding the above dated ones, where there was no attempt to put a year (date) below the city's name. Both of these are clearly without ever having such a date (as opposed to the frequently seen super-crude or damaged ones where it cannot be certain what was once in place). One has the N retrograde, a variety listed and illustrated by Restrepo. Dana had apparently designated this quintet as his "study set" for studying other of his many of this important historical issue. Quality is clearly above par albeit crude as was the reality of the methodology used to produce these earliest Republican efforts. Fine or better.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26646 Libertad Americana Rare Early Type Quartet**, KM-D3 1/2 Real 1814-JF. Restrepo 132 correctly noted as "Rara". Very worn, perhaps VG, but with all details evident on a too-small flan. Less than ten are confirmed of this one-year and earliest Republican silver type. Accompanying it are the larger two denominations in the full series. KM-F1 One Real 1815-JF is the most available of the three types by a large margin; it is a pleasant Fine except the Indian bust is worn smooth. KM-C4 Two Reales 1816-JF is VG with clear legends and worn centers; the "6" does not seem repunched. Fourth is a mule with the obverse from the rarest type within the 1819 provisional series, the KM-75 One Real 1819-JF. The backside die is not the one employed on the 1819 series, but rather the one from the 1815 era, as in this lot. Unfortunately it is so damaged from likely jewelry usage that it was impossible for Dana to ever decide if it is an original or a contemporary fabrication (of which many existed according to historians). We suspect it is not an official issue and thus offer it as an important contemporary concoction. All four pieces are heavily worn as noted.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$250

- 26647 Cundinamarca 1/2 Real 1821 Variety Pair**, KM-F8. Indian motif 1/2 Real 1821 Ba-JF of two varieties. Whereas Restrepo (2006 edition) shows this division for the larger three denominations, he apparently did not realize it also existed on the much more scarce smallest value. The mintmark for Bogota is rendered Ba with a dot either below the "A" (the unlisted variety) or after it in the open space. Both are Fine with the backsides better.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$800
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26648 Cundinamarca Real 1821 Variety Pair**, KM-B9. Indian motif One Real 1821 Ba-JF with the mintmark rendered differently as on the prior 1/2 Real lot. Both are pleasant examples, approaching Very Fine and not common as type coins.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26649 Cundinamarca 2 Reales 1821 Varieties**, KM-C5. Indian motif 2 Reales 1821 Ba-JF with variations on flan size and mintmark punctuation. There are both a large flan (27mm) and small flan (25mm) of each mintmark variety; the large flan is reminiscent of the 1819 pieces of 2R. The placement of the dot under, or after, the "A" of the mintmark is similar to the half and one real lots just offered from this remarkable collection. One minor but interesting die note is that the large flan with dot after "A" shows COLOMBIA with a B mispunched under the M. All four are pleasant examples, around Very Fine.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26650 Cundinamarca 8 Reales 1821Ba-JF**, KM-C6, VF details, environmental damage NGC, this coin evinces some corrosion, yet is still far better than average for the type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26651 Republica Cuartilla 1826-RU Popayan**, KM85.3, Restrepo 147.1, Cr-121.2. First year of silver cuartilla production in Popayan subsequent to the 1816 "colonial lion and castle" issues likely produced by both Royalists and Republicans; no others were produced until 1832-3. This piece is roughly comparable to the Roberts' lot 25423 in the CICF 2011 sale. Fine.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26652 Bogota Cuartilla 1837 -47 Sextet**, KM90.1. Bogota 1/4 Reales from 1837 (w/o dot after BOGOTA; Restrepo 172.1 rated at \$200 in Fine), 1840, 1844, 1845 (only VG but sharp date & clearly RARE), 1846 (Restrepo 172.19 rated \$200 in VF as this one is) and 1847 (bought as AEF but VF+). VG to VF+, mostly individually noted. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$800
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26653 Popayan Cuartilla 1846 Twins**, KM90.2. Two different dies from this scarce year. Both Fine.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26654 Cuartilla 1839 -1850 Study Lot**, KM90 & KM108 (variations). Examples of Bogota from 1839, 1844, 1846, 1847 and 1850 are VG-Fine. Popayan 1849 and 1850 (2 pcs, one holed) are Fine. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26655 Republica Half Real 1833 -35 Study Lot**, KM88 (variations). Bogota examples of 1833 (weak backside center) and 1834 (three samples) are F-VF. Rare Popayan 1835-RU has clear data and is AVF; Restrepo 151 shows it as RRR and values at \$250, which may be conservative since it is difficult for the collector to acquire any of the 3 dates of this type from Popayan.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26656 Bogota 1/2 Real 1839 -40 Study Lot**, KM96.1. Bogota 1/2 Reales of 1839-RS and 1840-RS: three samples of each. These are all nice TYPE examples grading near EF on average.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26657 Bogota 1/2 Real 1842-1847 Quartet**, KM96.1. 1/2 Real, all Bogota, date 1842-RS, 1845, 1847/6 (clear overdate) and 1847 (non-overdate). Very Fine except slightly less on the 1845.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26658 Popayan 1/2 Real 1839 -1846 Study Lot**, KM96.2. 1839-RU is EF for wear, with reddish toning, and thus unusual. 1846 is represented by both assayers, UM which is Rare (grades VF but rough surfaces), and two examples of UE (one grades EF, while the other is softly struck VF+ with a possible overdate).
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid



- 26659 Popayan 1/2 Real 1838-RU Rarity**, KM96.2, Restrepo 173.1 (he indicates RRR, and values \$1200 in Fine). All details are very clear, quality level is Fine.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26660 Bogota Real 1827 -1836 Study Lot**, KM87.1. From the first year of this denomination in this mint under the Republic (yet during the Gran Colombia period) are two varieties of the 1827-RR, both about Fine and uncommon. Later period emissions are 1833-RS (nice VF), 1835 (nice EF) and 1836 ("tidy VF"). An unusual opportunity to gather nice examples from this earlier period.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

- 26661 Popayan Reales 1828 including Hacienda marks, KM87.2.** The second year of this distant mint's production of low-value and debased silver coinage was mostly used by the local haciendas for internal commerce. Included is the 1828 with assayer MF; it is indeed an MF since on no other denomination of the era is that combination provoked. Specialists might note that FM (or MF in this one single case) and RU (or UR) had their actual transition in the 1827-28 era; thus it is possible the RU cuartilla of 1826, which has a date which is seven years prior to any other of its denomination at Popayan, was factually produced later. This MF issue is not only unique but it is nicely toned Very Fine and in its original 1976 envelope from where it was first reported. The standard 1828 with RU is represented an un-countermarked example in VF; it seems to show an "F" under the "U". From the haciendas are five well-circulated examples of RU, one of which is holed, and dated 1828-1829-1830, all with some variation of an incused "R" punch. Interesting and historic items. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26662 Popayan Real 1828-1834 RU set, KM87.2.** Non-countermarked examples of assayer RU from each year beginning with its first (as confirmed by us) in 1828 through its final of this type in 1834. Whereas the weight of these debased issues seems to average around 2.2 grams, the 1832 within this lot is remarkable at 3.71 grams on a noticeably bigger and better produced flan (we do not believe it a contemporary fabrication; also note its rather well produced edge of circles and squares). The final date, produced on the usual wafer thin 2.2 gram flan, is Rare. Mostly nice examples, Fine to VF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26663 Nueva Granada Real 1838-1846 Study Lot, KM 91.1** from Bogota dated 1838 (2 pcs), 1839, 1840 (worn and likely contemporary counterfeit), 1845 ("most pleasing" "solidly VF"), 1846/5 (clear overdate but well worn), and standard 1846 (Restrepo 182.17, VF+ valued \$75). KM91.2 Popayan is represented by only one date, 1844, which is quite scarce. Mostly Fine. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26664 Nueva Granada-Bogota 2R 1841 Rarity, KM97.1.** Restrepo 187.4 (valued VF \$500). Possible overdate of a Rare date. VF with light even toning over a full strike and unflawed. ex-Fred Werner (1976).
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26665 Bogota 2 Reales 1843-1844 Trio, KM97.1.** Nueva Granada-Bogota 1843-RS is represented by a nice VF example. There are two of 1844, one a rather typical Fine+ and the other rather nice VF (even if significantly less than the "XF+ to Unc" it was sold to Dana as being !).
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26666 Popayan 2R 1840-1844 date Set, KM97.2.** Nueva Granada pieces dated 1840-RU (VG/ AG due to weak center, very bold date), 1841-VU (Restrepo 188.2 VG valued \$150 but this a well worn AG-Gd with clear date), 1842-VU (Restrepo 188.6 valued VF \$180; this rarity is ex-Louis Hudson as "extra scarce assayer combination" and nice AVF; weight is 6.0 grams), 1842-UM (Restrepo 188.9 valued VG \$100; this one clear date but well worn), 1843/2-UM (Restrepo 188.10 valued VF \$120; ex-Freeman Craig auction 1980 in Sausalito noted as "Rare- first we have handled"), 1844-UM (VG with all clear date). This is quite an exceptional lot! A most unusual opportunity to acquire all the dates of this type from this secondary mint.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26667 Republic gold Peso 1836-RS, KM84, AU58 NGC, ex-Frank Sedwick collection.** Bogota mint. Unusually choice for this early type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26668 Republic gold Peso 1837-RS, KM93, AU58 NGC, Bogota mint.** About as nice as can be found for this crude early Republican type.
Estimate: \$325-\$375
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26669 Silver 1/4 Real 1849-55 Study Lot, KM108.2.** Popayan silver cuartillas of 1849 (3), 1850 (3) and 1855 (2). Most are VF- EF with a couple having some damage. Also included are a half dozen circulated KM101 copper 1/2 Decimo of 1847. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 14 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26670 Bogota 1/4 Real 1852 with Caducei, KM113.** One year type of Bogota with two CADUCEI flanking the value instead of 3 stars. Restrepo 176.1 shows Fine valued at \$800. This one is Fine for wear with clear details but a large flan crack and somewhat dirty surfaces. Rare type.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26671 Popayan Quarter Decimos & Bogota 1/4 Real, KM123** Popayan 1/4 Decimo with 3 reverse stars from all three years: 1859, 1860 and 1861. Fourth is a Bogota 1/4 Real dated 1860 of Restrepo type 222.1 and KM 131 with two Caducei flanking the value. Quality is only Good to Fine but all four have bold clear dates.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26672 Half Reales & Half Decimos 1850-1862, KM110 & KM114** Bogota Medio Reales or Decimos: 1850, 1852/1, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1858 (only Good+) and 1860 (2 pcs). Final two are KM133 Popayan 1/2 Real dated 1862. Typical quality for era with average above Fine. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26673 Bogota 1847-1853 One Real date Set, KM103 & KM112.** 1847, 1851, 1852 (2 pcs) & 1853. AVF or better but some damaged. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26674 Bogota Decimo 1853-1859 Study Lot, KM115 & KM125.** Dated 1853, 1854 (2), 1855, 1856, 1858 under Nueva Granada. Final two examples are from the 1859 Confederacion Granadina management. Most are pleasant Very Fine or so.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26675 Nueva Granada 1861 Decimo Trio, KM137.** Bogota one-year-only issue showing the Estados Unidos de Nueva Granada as the government entity mandating and supplying the coin. For various reasons, mentioned briefly in Restrepo and explained in Barriga, the only minor silver piece was this 1/10 Peso. These are seldom offered but not truly "very scarce"; all three are about Fine for quality.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26676 Nueva Granada 2R 1848-1849 Quartet, KM105.** This Bogota hoard coin is represented by two examples of each date, 1848 and 1849. The 1848 pair are AEF but a bit below par for the hoard whereas the 1849 pair are typical EF-A.UNC with nice luster. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 26677 Nueva Granada 2R & 2D 1850 -57 Set**, KM109 & KM117 of Bogota. Two Reales 1850, 1851 & 1853. Two Decimos 1855, 1856 & 1857. Earlier type are all VF or better, while later Decimos are well worn Good or so: is there a numismatic history lesson in this fact? **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26678 Popayan 2 Reales 1862 Study Lot**, KM134. VG- Fine. One year type of a peculiar national identity for this nation.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26679 Bogota Quarter Decimo date Set**, KM143.1 & 143.1a. Bogota represented by: 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1869, 1870 and 1871. The quality of this mint's surviving population is normally better than the other two mints and this group is no exception being Very Fine or better. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26680 Popayan Quarter Decimo 1863 -1881 date Set**, KM143.2 and KM143.2a, 1/4 Decimo from Popayan. Included: 1863 (VF), 1864, 1865 (AVF), 1866 (RARE date; large date digits; Dana graded it A.UNC; his source was Antonio Pedraza in 1984), 1869 (with 9 stars), 1871, 1872, 1874 (nice), 1878, 1880 & 1881. Most of these are reasonably nice and some are quite elusive. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26681 Quarter Decimo 1863 -1881 Study Lot**, KM143 in its variations. Medellin 1874 (2). Bogota 1863 (2), 1864 (2), 1866 & 1867. Popayan: 1863 (2), 1864, 1865, 1872/1, 1872, 1878, 1880 (4) and 1881 (8). Quality is typical: well circulated Good- VF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 27 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26682 Medio Decimo 1863 -1876 date Set**, KM144 & KM150 in their various varieties are represented by much-circulated samples in Good to nearly EF state. Bogota: 1863, 1864, 1867, 1868 & 1871. Medellin: 1868 thru 1873, thus all six years in Good -VF. Popayan: 1874, 1875 & 1876. Grade is Good-Fine. This denomination also heavily circulated and the included examples are fully average for the issues. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 14 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26683 Medio Decimo 1863 -1876 Study Lot**, KM144 (including varieties) is represented by 1863, 1864 and 1867 (3 pcs). KM150 (including varieties) includes Medellin 1868, 1871 (2), 1872 (5), and 1873 (3 pcs of this rare item !!). Medellin has 7 examples of the 1875. Quality is generally heavily circulated, Good to AVF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 23 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26684 Decimo 1863 -1874 mint & date Set**, KM145.2 & KM145.2a of Popayan are represented by all three dates, 1863 & 1864 & 1866. All are scarce and all are very presentable F-VF samples. Bogota is represented by KM145.1 (1864 & 1866) and 145.1a (1866 by default) as well as KM151.1, with bust, dated 1868, 1869, 1871 & 1872. Final issue is the KM151.2 Medellin of 1874/3. The final mints will grade VG-VF on average. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$800
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26685 Popayan Decimo 1864- 1866 Study Lot**, KM145.2 and KM145.2a of Popayan. An unprecedented opportunity, in the USA and possibly the entire world, to acquire such a large sampling of such a scarce item in one single lot. The first five are dated 1864 and have the fineness shown as 0.900. The final two are the notably rare 1866 with its fineness reduced to 0.835; that elusive issue is reviewed in our January 2012 auction. The 1864 Quintet includes pieces from VG+ to nearly EF (but with some fine scratches, nonetheless among the highest grade seen for the type !). The 1866 examples are around Fine, with one on either side of the line. Splendid opportunity. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26686 Estados Unidos Decimo 1866 -74 Study Lot**, KM145.1 & KM145.1a (nice sample) of Bogota 1866 showing both fineness types. KM151.1 of Bogota 1872 (3 examples). KM151.2 of Medellin 1874/3 (3 examples). This denomination was heavily used for years and these samples exhibit such abuse. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26687 Two Decimos 1865 -1874 date Set**, KM149 of Bogota dated 1865 of 0.900 fineness is rare. KM149a.1 of Bogota dated 1866 & 1867. KM155.1 Bogota 1872 (KM shows wrong photo, again). Medellin issues of KM155 & KM160 include 1870, 1871, 1872 (two varieties) and 1874. Popayan KM149a.2 1867 is scarce in nearly EF but with a sloppily prepared flan. Grades are typical but stretch from only Good to nearly EF with many having minor flaws. Several are scarce to rare. **Sold as is, NO Returns.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26688 Two Decimos 1867 -1874 Study Lot**, KM149a.2 Popayan 2 Decimos 1867 (2 examples of different varieties). Medellin 2 examples of each date 1870, 1871 and 1874. Ninth piece is Bogota 1872. Quality is typical for type and era, mostly VG-Fine (but Bogota is below par). **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26689 Medellin 2 Decimos 1872 Study Lot**, KM155 varieties. This year was the middle in a five year transition of styles within this popular circulating-size item within the silver series. There are many known differences discovered as the work progressed and many yet remain to be discerned. Here is the opportunity for a new collector or researcher ! These are NOT common items despite appearances here to the contrary ! Quality is typical, mostly Fine-VF, but with one noted by Dana as "outstanding". **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 16 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26690 Collection of 1869 -1885 Cinco Decimos**, KM divides the "Colombian Half Dollar" series into many types and varieties, making it a daunting task to understand or imagine collecting them. Specialists like Davis Burnett, Oen Nelson and Jorge Restrepo (with the tenured aid of Antonio Pedraza) have finely divided them in written volumes. This "starter group" has many of the earlier dates, some interesting and unusual varieties, and purposefully omits many of the truly common items — thus inducing the "new collector" to locate them for himself. The quality is typical for the Cinco Decimos issues of Medellin and Bogota, F-VF for the most part. Also do note "there is much silver in them there hills". **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 17 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26691 Medellin 1872 Cinco Decimos**, KM153.3. EF40 ANACS (details: cleaned). With blue toning and attractive. Quite well struck details - compare to the KM plate coin. Very scarce.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 26692 Popayan Cinco Decimos 1873**, KM153.6. Unusual variety since apparently not an 1873/69 overdate. All examples of Popayan are rare but nearly all are also in very worn quality as is this one. The backside of this is acceptable but a harsh rub across the bust has been tooled down and then retuned. Dana conjectured it to be 0.666 fineness rather than 0.835 as was the law. VG or so.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26693 Medellin 5 Decimos 1886 -87 Trio**, KM161.2a Cinco Decimos Medellin 1886 with overdate of 1886/4 and over-fineness of 0.500 over 0.835. Edge is earlier style DIOS*LEI*LIBERTAD. Fine + quality. KM- 165 Cinco Decimos Medellin 1887 with smaller head and DIOS*PATRIA*LIBERTAD edge: a pair representing different die combinations. One is from Almanzar in 1975 marked as "XF" and the other MTB in 1970 as "F-VF": both are likely AVF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26694 Medellin Mulatto Head 1888 Trio**, KM166 Republic "CINCO DECIMOS" of Medellin with the huge strange head of a native female; these were called "Mulatos" or "Mulatas" while circulating. Three examples, all from different die combinations, and all in VF or thereabout.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26695 Cinco Decimos 1869 -1885 Study Lot**, KM153.1, Bogota (5 pcs) 5 Decimos 1869 -1871. KM153 and KM161 (various varieties) Medellin (total of 23 pieces) 5 Decimos 1874 -1885 (breakdown: 1874 -4 pcs, 1875/4 & 1875 LEI inward, 1876 -8 pcs, 1882 -2 pcs, 1883, 1884 -3 pcs and 1885 -3 pcs). Quality is average for the types, perhaps AVF on average. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 28 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26696 Republic gold Peso 1863-M**, KM146.1, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with bold features, scarce little type.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26697 Gold small Peso coin Quintet**, KM146.1 Peso 1863 Medellin. KM-A154 Medellin 2 Pesos 1871. KM157.1 Medellin Peso 1872 with large condor. KM157.2 Bogota Peso 1873. Fifth item is a neat but valueless Popayan 1832 contemporary counterfeit 1 Escudo; it is actually of fine quality work and probably gilt copper. The "creator" had adequate talent that he should have been hired by the actual mint to "lend his hand" !! Most or all of this lot have some damage and are typical grade. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26698 Republic gold Peso 1872**, KM156, XF40 ANACS, Medellin mint. Strong portrait with deep golden color.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 26699 Gold Medellin 1872 Peso Pair**, KM156 and KM157.1 of the very common Medellin gold Peso representing two distinct reverse condor types. Both easily VF-EF.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26700 Popayan 2 Reales 1880 Scarce Type**, KM162. This is from the very final period of silver coinage at this primarily-gold mint in distant Popayan. Being monetized as a "Real System" coin so many years after that system had been displaced occurred only because this piece was struck using amended dies from the 1848 pattern issue. Relatively few exist and their anachronistic nature should cause collectors to particularly solicit them. This piece was on jewelry, as evidenced on the rim and with some field marks. Otherwise AVF but surprisingly attractive and apparently with some luster.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26701 Copper Pattern One Centavo 1886**, KM-Pn70. Trial striking in copper for an unissued type. The bust side employed the dies of the issued KM 183 & 184 types. The backside with the unused and unissued denomination of "1 Centavo" is unique. Obtained in 1975 from a dealer near Scovill, Dana believed this was a Waterbury issue. It apparently circulated for some time somewhere as it has marks and wear; it is arguably "barely VF" as Dana indicated.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26702 Small Change coinage 1874 -1881**, KM173 CuNi 1.25 Centavos 1874: two examples marked as Heaton Specimen Strikings by Dana. KM169 silver 2.5 Centavos 1872 -1880 (13 pieces from 7 different years). KM179 & 180 dated 1881 (total of 10 pieces, one indicated as a "trial strike in white metal", a second shown as a "Scovill Waterbury Specimen Proof" and a third with obvious circulation being deeply countermarked for hacienda usage). Most items are in typical quality for the type. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 25 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26703 Republic Cu-Ni 5 Centavos 1886 -1902**, KM-183.1 dated 1886, KM-183.2 dated 1888, KM-184 dated 1886 plus the rare 1902 made for and used in Panama. The common first 3 are in UNC (one marked a "specimen calibre strike") while the last is the only heavily circulated example known to Dana.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26704 Pattern 5 Centavos 1900 by Michaux**, KM-Pn 76. Specimen striking with only very light handling evidence.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26705 Estados Unidos 5 Centavos Study Lot**, KM170 and KM174.1a including seven of each type. Earlier type has 1872, 1873 (3) and 1874 (3). Second issue dated 1875, 1877, 1878, 1880, 1882 (2) and 1883. Quality is typical VG- EF+ with several quite nice. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 14 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26706 Ten Centavos 1874 -1920 Study Lot**, Bogota mint standard issue of 1874 (2 pcs. of KM-171 with "10") plus KM-175.1 dated 1878, 1879 (three including a likely overdate), 1882, 1883, 1884 (3), plus Brussels 1897 KM- 188, plus 3 different of later Bolivar type (1911, 1913 and 1920). Above par in quality with several EF-UNC. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 15 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

- 26707 Bogota 10 Centavos 1881 hoard Lot**, KM-175.1. The “dimes” or “decimos” of this date and mint have been plentiful in “UN-circulated” quality but the original source of their minting has never been satisfactorily explained to specialists. The “odd and slightly atypical” bust style, and the lettering style, is not in line with other years. Perhaps most interesting in this group are two heavily circulated examples of this date — the ones which might unlock the mystery **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 27 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 26708 Medellin 10 Centavos 1885 Varieties**, KM175.2 & KM175.2a. During this era the international economic situation caused a panic in the silver market and a resultant imbalance in the value of the silver coins of higher fineness within each weight classification. As a result, a myriad of sub-types of 1885 & 1886 Colombian silver (plus the rare Medellin gold issues) were created. This lot contains four pieces where the final fineness designation is 0.835 and three where it is 0.500. The seven include various transitional items. Quality is typical of well circulated items of the era: VG-VF. These are all scarce to rare. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 7 coins)
 Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 26709 Medellin & Bogota 20 Centavos Study Lot**, Medellin issues of the various KM 176 and KM 178 subtypes. Dates are 1874 (2), 1877 (4), 1882 (4), 1884 (4) and 1885 (1). Final examples are Bogota 1884 of KM-176.3 (2). Quality is typical, mostly Fine- VF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 17 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 26710 Estados Unidos 20 Centavos 1874 -85 Set**, KM-176 & 178 subtypes are represented by various pieces dated 1874 (2 different), 1875, 1876, 1877, 1882 (2 different), 1884, 1885 (2 different including rare non-over-fineness variety) plus the only Bogota issue dated 1884 as always. Quality is typical or a tad above par: average around VF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 11 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 26711 Medellin 20 Centavo 1876 Study Lot**, KM178 varieties. Extensive group of 15 coins with many variations within. Fine+ to VF plus. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 15 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 26712 Republica Pattern 20 Centavos 1946**, Pattern or Specimen Striking for KM-208.3. Proof.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 26713 Bogota 50 Centavos 1873 -1886 Date Set**, KM172.1 (1873), KM-177.2 (1874), KM-177.1 (1874, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83 & 1884), KM-177a.1 (1886). Very Fine or better. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 11 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 26714 Bogota 50 Centavos 1874 -86 Study Lot**, KM172.2 (Two pieces of 1874 with “50”), KM-172.1 (with Cincuenta) dated 1875, 1880, 1881, 1883, 1884 (3 pcs) plus KM-177a.1 of 1886 (2 examples). Very Fine or better. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 11 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 26715 POPAYAN 50 Centavos 1880**, KM177.2 (KM shows an incorrect photo = his a Bogota coin, not Popayan). Nearly Very Fine with various small surface marks. Quite rare with less than 20 known and with only a single example extant in better than EF quality for some unexplained reason (for that gem coin, see our Whittier sale in 2006). The bust is apparently the same one employed on the 1880 dies used in Bogota, and this was possibly not just coincidentally the final year of the 1/2 Peso size denomination in Popayan.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
 Estimate: \$400-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26716 Republic 50 Centavos 1887 -1908 Date Set**, KM185, 186.1a (1889 & 1898), 187.1a, 192, 186.2 (1906, 1907 & 1908). Nice examples ranging from VF to choice EF+ of eight different years. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 8 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 26717 Republic 50 Centavos 1887 -1908 Study Lot**, KM185 “Cocobola” 50 Centavos 1887 (2 pcs). KM-186.1 50 Cnt 1888 Bogota (KM photo is of a Medellin issue). KM-186.1a dated 1898. KM-192 dated 1902 (2). KM-186.2 dated 1906 (2), 1907 (6 pcs) and 1908. Condition is from VG to A.UNC. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 15 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 26718 Republic Libertad Cincuenta Centavos 1889**, KM186.1a. AU58 ANACS. Well struck details on both sides on a piece which probably never reached circulation. Scarce type and date this quality.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 26719 Bogota 50 Centavos 1898 pair**, KM186.1a. Two varieties, one in UNC and very sharp but unfortunately brightly polished, while the second is a typical VF.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 26720 Bogota 50 Centavos 1899 Rarity**, KM186.1a. AU50 ANACS. 50 Centavos 1899 has always been considered by Oen Nelson to be one of the most elusive dates of the “Half Dollar” series. Dana Roberts’ other specimen was offered in Chicago last April; the Whittier sale missed the date.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
 Estimate: \$500-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 26721 Dozen Silver 50 Centavos 1922 -1948**, KM193 & 274 & 209. Quality is VF -UNC with most being nice. Dated 1922 (2), 1923 (scarce grade), 1932 B (3), 1933 B (2), 1933 M, 1934, 1947 & 1948. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 12 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 26722 Paper Money 1907-14 Inflationary Coinage**, KM-A279, B279 & 279. Inflationary issues were denominated in Pesos redeemable in unbacked “paper money”; these CuNi pieces proved unacceptable with the public which had been schooled to expect gold or silver coinage for its intrinsic value. Lot includes eight of the Peso: dated 1907, 1910 (3 pcs), 1911, 1912-H and 1913 (2). Two Pesos are 1907, 1910 & 1914. Five Pesos are 1907, 1909 & 1914. Quality is from worn (only the 1914 pair) to choice UNC or nearly so (most of the lot). Many of these are truly scarce in top quality. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 14 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid

26723 Santander 1902 & Lazareto 1907-1921, KM-A1 +A2 +A3. Santander Civil War provincial coinage type set; **two sets** of the 3 different denominations. Combined with KM-L6 Leprosarium in Lazareto CuNi One Peso 1907 of **two different varieties**. Final two are the common Leprosarium 2 Centavos 1921. All ten items are in typical quality for the types, call them F-VF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

26724 Trio of Certified 1868 -1910 Type Coins, KM150.1 AU50 ANACS Medio (1/2) Decimo 1868 Bogota. Very little wear on this well detailed little silver type which is seldom available above VF. KM175.2a, VF20 ANACS Medellin 10 Centavos 1885, with the fineness reduced to 0.500 (half silver) and with the original 0.835 punching still visible underneath. Third is an inflation KM-A279 ANACS AU58 CuNi "One Peso" dated 1910 with mintmark AM.

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

26725 Republic 50 Centavos 1898 gold Escudo 1826-FM, 50 Centavos KM186.1a, AU53 PCGS, Bogota mint. Gold Escudo KM81.2, XF40 ANACS, Popayan mint. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid

26726 Medals 1874-1973 Assemblage, Fonrobert 8177 Bogota Exhibition in 1874 is attractive 44 mm silver featuring "nifty National Arms" raised up from the surface. Agricultural Exposition of 1880 recognized by impressive 37 mm silver medal utilizing National Arms (much like 1868 -1871 silver crowns). University of Antioquia thin silver medal, ca. 1890 also has the 1868-71 arms like the issued silver Peso coinage. **Three** examples of the impressive 34 mm silver Columbus discovery medal. Four items of 1900 -1910 are followed by a rectangular bar dated 1922 and catalogued as "Bernal 432" (Enrique Bernal is a recognized good numismatic researcher). Large Silver medals of 1938 (400 th anniversary of Bogota) and very impressive 1923 -1973 Banco de la Republic with raised Libertad effigy. Final item commemorates the gold museum in 1954. Typical quality for medals. **Sold as is, NO Return .**

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 14 medals)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

COMOROS

26727 Republic gold 20000 Francs 1976, KM12, PR64 DCAM PCGS, Coelacanth the fish on the reverse. Total Proof and regular mintage 1000. AGW 0.1777 oz.

Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$360

COSTA RICA

26728 Ceiba 1831-F CR minors pair, KM 20 & 21. One half and One Real dated 1831 with assayer F, and without later CR lion validation c/s. Both Fine and acceptable examples employ the circle-and-rectangle edge style common to this era.

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

26729 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1848-JB, KM13.1, XF40 NGC, issued in Costa Rica, (CR). Quite choice for this normally damaged type.

Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

26730 Central American Republic gold Escudo 1833-E, KM14, VF details, damaged NGC, some flan imperfections, but not so bad for this normally crude type. Rims not fully visible in NGC holder. Minted in Costa Rica, (CR).

Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

26731 C & J Mexico cob with 1846 Ceiba c/m, KM47. Standard 1846 revalidation countermark struck on a worn and holed Mexican Carlos and Johanna Real from the circa-1575 time period. After a quarter millennia of circulating usage, this 2.52 gram broad flan host still has much of its original legends; the Fine+ c/m is quite clear. Compare to the Dana Roberts' lot 25722 sold in Chicago last April.

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

26732 Ceiba & Mtn c/s on Cob Real 1846 & 1849 Duet, KM 47 (and C12) dated 1846-JB, plus KM-unlisted date of 1849. Due to a major shortage of post-colonial Central American coinage being available for daily circulating usage, the old cob coinage of Potosi and Lima entered its second century of use. Most were worn nearly smooth and many were "clipped". The authorities guaranteed their nominal value by marking them with a design very much like the contemporary CAR Ceiba tree / mountains motif. The "Habilitada en Costa Rica" displayed the assayer JB who remained active until 1855. The backside showed the CAR legend, legally inaccurate but familiar to the CR population. That legend showed the date as 1846. Those dies were used for about three years until circulation of cobs was officially banned in mid-1849 in order to encourage use of the new Republica de CR coinage and countermarked CAR pieces. 95% of all known cob pieces have the date 1846 but a very few have the date **1849** (not an accidentally inverted six once one studies the "9" punch). Some of the round milled-edge foreign coin types appear with a clear 1848 date. Jorge Murillo covers this important variety in his excellent book (pages 56-57) and Tomas Duenas illustrates an example on page 30 of his volume. This is the only piece from the **Fred Mayer collection** and one of about 10 reported over the years by specialists; it may be the only one publicly offered in the USA listed correctly. On the "1849" the date digits and JB are clear as are most of the other important aspects; the Very Good coin does have some very old field digs which do not impair any crucial areas. It is accompanied by a standard issue "1846" of approximately similar flan size and structure whose main details are all surprisingly clear; that one grades Fine plus. An important pair previously unrecognized on the North American market and uncatalogued as such by KM. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$600-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$300

26733 Ceiba CAR 1848 Duet w/ Lion c/s, KM68 & KM72 (not KM72a). Nice Very Fine and cleaned Fine+ examples of the Medio and full Real dated 1848 with assayer JB. The medio has the usual FECUNDO, while the Real has FECUDO (sic) on this only die of this **rarer** date. Both show CREZCA (whereas 1831 pair show CRESCA) making it a subtype for specialists. More importantly, and not fully understood by KM, **all** of the 1848 Real are a DIFFERENT subtype than the 1849. The 1848 has the fineness as 10 Ds 20Gs (10/12 plus 20/24th's =0.9027 fine silver) instead of the 1849 indication of 9Ds (equals 9/12th's =0.750 fineness). (The common medio real does not indicate its fineness and is thus designated as being the same type as the 1847 & 1849 emissions.)

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

26734 Ceiba Real 1849 w/ lion c/s, KM72a. Fine with some old minor field marks. Importantly whereas KM under CAR lumps the 1848 and 1849 under one "type number", it did divide them within the counterstamp divisions as being either the KM 72 or 72a type. The reality is that in all cases, the 1849 is an ONLY-ONE-YEAR type as it is the only date which is 0.750 fine silver. Whereas the 1849 dated Madonna Real used a roped edge, this has the standard CAR milled edge.

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 26735 Republic gold 1/2 Escudo Counterstamp ND (1849-57)**, KM80, AU50 NGC, type VI Counterstamp upon a 1/2 Escudo 1847 of the Central American Republic. Both the counterstamp and host coin exhibit clear details. The NGC holder incorrectly list both denomination and KM number.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26736 English 6d 1850 with lion c/m**, KM 90. Lion countermark on Victoria Sixpence of 1850; that was the final year in which CR imported the host coins for validating them, and is thus the most common year, as well as the one most often seen in nice quality. EF for wear but with some minor marks and stain.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26737 English Shilling with Lion c/s**, KM 93. George III shilling of 1816, doubtlessly heavily circulated by the time it was countermarked in CR around 1850, is from the time period most commonly available for this type. Reasonably attractive Fine/ VG.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26738 Commemorative Real 1847 JB**, KM 65. Usual variety with inverted B (in assayer JB) and reeded edge (not the colonial roped edge which itself was again used in 1849). Colorfully toned VF-EF; somewhat like recent NYINC EF40 sold by us for \$460.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26739 Madonna Reales 1847 & 1849 Quartet**, KM65 commemorative 1847 JB proclaiming the independence afforded by the constitution of 1846. This bold VF-EF example has the usual backward B in JB and the standard milled edge. It is accompanied by three examples of the much more common non-commemorative, also featuring Madonna and thus confused with the important earlier type. These Very Fine 1849-JB pieces employ the roped edge and are indicated as 0.750 fineness (9/12 th fine).
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26740 Ceiba 1/16 Peso 1855 Jewel**, KM 101, Y-5. UNC with deeply struck details, including the attractive Ceiba branches, and deep luster. Ex-Fred Mayer from his primary collection and similar to recent Dana Roberts' example sold by us for \$748.
Estimate: \$500-\$800
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26741 Ceiba 1/16 Peso 1862 rarity**, KM 101. Assayer GW in his only effort within the Ceiba silver Peso series. Rare with between 15 and 25 reported. Typical Fine for details but with small surface marks and encrustation.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26742 Ceiba 1850 Peso Minors pair**, KM 102 & KM 103. Both the 1/8 and 1/4 Peso pieces are dated 1850 and are easily VF for wear.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26743 Eighth Peso 1850-55 Duet**, KM 102. The first and final dates of this attractive non-decimal type (circulating at 12.5 Centavos beginning in 1864, it is unlikely these were popular with the public at that point). Both are reeded edge and Fine for wear.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26744 Ceiba 1850 Duet & 1874 Centavo**, KM102, VF35 ANACS Eighth Peso 1850 -JB. Attractive and well detailed for this slightly scarcer type. KM 103, VF35 ANACS Quarter Peso 1850 -JB with colorful toning. KM-120 MS62 ANACS Centavo 1874 with essentially full luster and obviously no wear; we suspect the grade was predicated on the reality that this one was produced with a somewhat rusty or misused die.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26745 Ceiba 1/4 Peso 1853**, KM 103, Y-7. Nice VF-EF much like nicest Dana Roberts' example. From the primary date collection of Fred Mayer. Most typical die variety (of the 2) of this rare date with the top of the "3" having a die break into the branch above (and thus appearing as perhaps a "5" which it is not).
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26746 Republic Gold 1/2 Escudo 1851-JB**, KM97, XF40 NGC, standing Indian woman type. Mintage of 6,955 pieces, and this example is one of the more attractive of this date.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26747 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1854-JB** KM99, XF details, surface hairlines NGC, standing Indian maiden type. Very few of these around. AGW 0.1772 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26748 Quarter Centavo tiny bit coin of 1865**, KM108, AU50 ANACS. Quarter (1/4) Centavo without a date in its design but with the country name boldly presented. Produced briefly in 1865, this tiny copper was intended to be used throughout the countryside in retail transactions where tiny amounts of money were still important to the mostly impoverished residents. Perhaps because it was so small that it was easily misplaced, or perhaps because local counterfeiters found it an easy target (was it really possible to "turn a profit" when the final production required 400 pieces to net one silver peso ??), the issue was quickly rejected. It was demonetized sometime around the end of that very decade and most known examples are with clear corrosion evident. Perhaps worthwhile is to elaborate on KM's warning comment about recent fabrications of the issue: they refer to a batch of some dozens produced by an unscrupulous "vest pocket dealer" in San Jose in the late 1960s and 1970s. Fortunately if one closely examines his production, it is apparent that the die prepared to make them was sloppily produced so that excess metal is around the few letters and fraction. On an upbeat note, this current example is actually quite a "little jewel", much nicer than one would ever expect for the category of AU50, and without any excess metal. In reality we see no evidence of corrosion, nor wear, and suspect it may be nearly the equal to the Dana Roberts' lot 23717 (with blow-up photo) enthusiastically sold in Chicago last April.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$400-\$800
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26749 Quartet of 5 Centavos 1865-87**, KM 110. Dated 1865 (VF-EF), 1872 (scarcest date of type; VF but a bit rough) and 1875 (soft centers but nearly mint state; K. Stephens "BU, full luster, soft center, \$89 in 1987). Fourth is a KM 125 San Jose issue of 1887 in A.UNC.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26750 Ceiba 10 Centavos 1865-70 Quintet**, KM111. 1865 GW is represented by four very pleasant examples, possibly different dies, each with claims toward EF. The fifth piece is a scarcer 1870 in toned VF with some minor marks.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

- 26751 Ceiba 25 Cntv 1864 one-year Type**, KM 105. Y-11. VF- EF, well struck for issue and with some colorfully toned luster. This is actually a very scarce quality level for the type; it is much better than the Gurdian and KM plate coins. First year of new denomination (within the silver and copper series, all other denominations began the next year of 1865). During this year, being an experimental one, the value was rendered in small numbers difficult for the public to quickly detect during street commerce; by very late that year, the die was redesigned with very large numbers and concomitant denominational designation.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26752 Ceiba 25 Cntv 1864 Rare Pair**, KM 106 (both). Y-11a. Both Very Fine or so, the second attractively toned and both well struck for this series. Significant for this **first date of type and new sub-type**, as mentioned in the prior lot, the value 25 Cs was dramatically increased in size (hence the Y-11a sub-category). There are probably about 10 examples known of this sub-type of this date. Interestingly, there are two dies extant, one featuring a small raised "S" after the "9 D" (9 Decimos which actually converts to 9/12 or 0.750 fineness) and the other withOUT the little "S". This inclusion or omission was noted by Gurdian as early as 1958 for the small 25 Cs 1864 type, but only recently did this **Fred Mayer** pair make us aware it occurred for both types that first year. One is very rare, in all likelihood, while the other should nonetheless be categorized as "Rare". (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500
- 26753 Ceiba 25 Centavos 1864-65 Pair**, KM 105 of 1864 is nearly VF while KM 106 dated 1865 is VF+. Both are the more standard variety of their date.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26754 Ceiba 25 Cntv 1864-65 Duet**, KM 105 dated 1864 is the first type of the new series featuring a (too) small 25 Cs. With herringbone edge style and 9Ds; has a flan crack but is perhaps otherwise VF+. KM 106 dated 1865 is a well detailed VF-EF with diagonally milled edge and 9Ds. Good pair to illustrate these noticeably different types.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26755 Republic 25 Centavos 1886-GW**, KM127.2, MS63 PCGS, beautifully toned. Undervalued in KM in this exceptional condition.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26756 Ceiba 50 Centavos 1865, first die**, KM112. VF-EF for wear, with the shield side perhaps even a tad better than that other than its various tiny field marks. With all five shield stars plainly visible, it is equal to the lot 25735 of Dana we illustrated in our Chicago 2011 sale which we then noted as the best we recall during the past two decades.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26757 Ceiba 50 Cntv 1865, second die**. KM112. VF+ with the shield and tree detail both just a bit less than the previous lot. Nonetheless only about once per year does a piece this nice appear for public sale.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26758 Ceiba 50 Cntvs 1865 & 1875 Duet**, KM112. Both nearly VF.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26759 Ceiba 50 Cntv 1866/5 -GW**, KM 112. Y-12. VF-EF, well detailed for type as the local machinery had difficulty with stamping large coins, and with a light cleaning as is so often the case. Second and much scarcer year of type, particularly in this quality which is among the nicer seen for the date. The Dana Roberts' lot 25737 in AEF sold for \$690.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26760 Ceiba 50 Cntv 1866-GW unusual pair**, KM112. Contrary to the KM listing, the 1866 with overdate is the standard for this year. The overdate is not strong but it is always certain. This overdate example, with one old scratch, is toned VF with most of all five stars visible, thus qualifying as well above par in the census. The second coin, being the only such one ever studied by Dana Roberts or Freeman Craig or Holland Wallace, has no evidence whatsoever of a "5" ever having been on the die used to strike it ! It is attractive with some orange-blue toning; the central detail is only Fine while the peripheral lettering is what one expects on a full VF. Dana labeled it the "discovery piece" for the non-overdate and it is indeed the only one yet confirmed by us.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26761 Ceiba 50 Cntv 1865 -1875 Quartet**, KM112. Two examples each from 1865 & 1875. The nicer 1865 might be AEF but has an unfortunate flan annealing stain at the shield. The second 1865 is not quite VF. Both 1875 pieces exhibit cleaning and also approach VF.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26762 Republic Trio Shield 50 Centavos 1880 -1890**, KM124. 1880 (AEF), 1885 (A.UNC), and 1890 (EF-AU). None are a variety with a tiny C or CB hidden in the lower areas of either side. Each has clearly been cleaned at some point.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26763 Republic Trio Shield 50 Centavos 1880 -1886**, KM124, 1880-GW (attractive EF+), 1885 (very natural EF+ with one light reverse scratch) and 1886 (EF with luster). The 1880 has a tiny C on a reverse device while the 1886 has a tiny CB on the bottom of both sides.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26764 Republic Pair 50 Centavos 1889 Counterstamps**, KM135.2. Lion and shield countermark of 1889 punched on Medellin Cinco Decimos 1885. KM134.2, similar punch on Bogota Cincuenta Centavos of 1880. Both have sharp AEF countermarks and both hosts are approaching VF.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26765 Republic 50 Centavos Counterstamp ND (1889)**, KM134, VF30 NGC, counterstamp is struck upon 50 Centavos of Colombia 1883. The host coin has some noticeable darkened areas of porosity, yet the counterstamp is sharp.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26766 Eight Brass Nickels 1917 -1940**, KM147 & KM151. Earlier type with 5 Centavos dated 1917 (scarce) and 1919 (2 different die varieties). Later 5 Centimos dated 1920 (2 die varieties), 1921 (scarcer date), 1936 & 1940. Grades from AEF to nice UNC.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

26767 San Jose 50 Centimos 1902 & 1903 duet, KM143. Both dates **without** 1923 counterstamp of the first run of this new type in Extremely Fine quality. The earlier date is a bit scarcer but neither is frequently spotted except with that 1923 revalidation mark. *Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.* (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

26768 Quarter 1864GW with 1923 revalidation c/m, KM155 (Fine valued at \$500). Clear countermark details on pleasant 1864 25 Centavos of the earlier small 25 Cs type; the host is Fine with some reverse edge marks. Interesting that at the moment it was revalidated, the host had already circulated internally for 59 years. Rare. *Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.*
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

26769 Republic Counterstamp Colon 1923, KM154, MS63 PCGS, host coin is a 1903 Colon. A very lustrous mint state example and scarce thus.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

26770 Republic gold 2 Colones 1900, KM139, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant and scarce this nice.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

26771 Hacienda del Desengano Token pair, Rulau SJS 80 and 81 brass cousins for Maria y Aurelia Montealegre. The first has the central area blank, while the second features an attractive basket on one side and star opposite. Nearly mint state and apparently rare. *Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.* (Total: 2 tokens)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

26772 Escojida de Cafe Specimen Token Trio, Fonrobert 8334 listed the copper centavo-size item in 1878 (under Ecuador) so these obviously pre-date that catalogue. Only ESCOJIDA de CAFE is shown on one side while the city of SAN JOSE (the capital) is the only marking on the other side of both the copper, and otherwise identical, Aluminum 19mm issues. A 22.5 mm copper, Eklund 1042, has a large C.R. under the San Jose. Listed by Rulau, probably via Dana's input, as SJS 43,44 & 45. Proof calibre specimen strikings of all three, presumably quite rare. *Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.* (Total: 3 tokens)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

26773 Specimen Muling of CR & Guatemala Token, Hacienda del PATALILLO around Costa Rican national arms with AMERICA CENTRAL on a banner above. Backside is O. BLEULER & Co. token of Guatemala. Copper, 22mm, with Rulau SJS-65 of CR, and Odis Clark 45 of Guatemala. Red brilliant UNC specimen. *Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.*
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

CUBA

26774 Isabella II of Spain silver Proclamation Medal 1834, Medina-415, AU50 NGC, issued in Havana proclaiming Isabella as the new queen and ruler. Three towers within shield on obverse, reverse has five line inscription. Diameter is 31.5 mm.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid



26775 Spanish Colony 4 Reales Counterstamp ND (1872), KM-R2, VF20 NGC, "key" counterstamp upon Mexico 4 Reales 1868YH-Zs. Ex-Howland Wood, ex-Felix Fumero 1999. Very much undervalued in SCWC. Sold with an original descriptive collector's tag.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250



26776 Spanish Colony 2 Reales Counterstamp ND (1872), KM-R1, F15 NGC, "key" counterstamp upon Mexico 2 Reales 1863MO-Zs. Ex-Howland Wood, ex-Charlie Sarkiss, Feb. 1969. An undervalued type in SCWC. Sold with a neatly typed collector's ticket.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150

26777 Republic Souvenir Peso 1897, KM-MX2, MS63 NGC, variety with close date and star below baseline. Lightly toned and virtually never found this choice.
Estimate: \$550-\$650
Starting Bid: \$500

26778 Republic 40 Centavos 1915, KM14.3, MS62 NGC, low relief star. Lightly toned and appealing.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

26779 Republic Star Peso 1934, KM15.2, MS63 NGC, a hint of toning and with outstanding luster.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

26780 Republic gold Peso 1915, KM16, MS63 NGC, the scarcer date of a two year type with a mintage of 6,850 pieces. Clean fields and most desirable.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175

26781 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1916, KM18, MS63 NGC, a fully lustrous example and worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225

- 26782 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1916**, KM18, MS63 NGC, a very high grade example of this popular denomination. AGW 0.1935 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26783 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1916**, KM19, XF, some luster still remaining. AGW 0.2419 oz. Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$225
- 26784 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916**, KM20, AU58 NGC, portrait of Jose Marti. Strong golden luster. AGW 0.4837 oz. Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$400
- 26785 Republic ABC Peso 1935**, KM22, MS64 NGC, very lightly toned with full mint brilliance, scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26786 Republic ABC Peso 1939**, KM22, MS63 NGC, a bright white example with very clean fields. Tough to find in this state of preservation. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 26787 Republic ABC Peso 1939**, KM22, MS64 PCGS, frosty white mint luster, a superior example. Estimate: \$250-\$325 No Minimum Bid
- 26788 Republic Peso 1953**, KM29, MS64 NGC, Jose Marti commemorative. Scarce grade. Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid
- 26789 Republic Lot of Eighteen Tokens**, Various sizes values and uses. Havana, Guantanamo, Santa Lucia and other locations represented. Some quite scarce. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 18 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

CURACAO

- 26790 British Occupation Counterstamp 3 Reaal ND (1815)**, Prid-1, KM13, Scholten-1370, F15 NGC, counterstamp is a five petaled rose in a circle upon 1/5 cut of a Spanish or Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26791 British Occupation Counterstamp 3 Reaal ND (1815)**, KM13, VF25 NGC, five petaled rose counterstamp within circle upon 1/5 cut of Spanish or Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Very few of this type have survived. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26792 Dutch Colony 1/5 Cut 3 Reaal ND (1819-1825)**, KM29, VF20, NGC, the 1/5 cut is of a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Ex-J. Ortiz, ex-Jess Peters, ex-Scholten. A seldom offered type. Sold with an old collector's tag referencing weights for various examples. Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150



- 26793 Dutch Colony Reaal 1821**, KM26.1, AU55 NGC, ex-Roehrs collection. Variety with 4 acorns. Few of this type survived, even fewer this close to mint state. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid



- 26794 Dutch Colony Stuiver 1822**, KM24, AU58 NGC, this coin was used extensively in commerce, so few were saved. Very choice for the type. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 26795 Dutch Colony Stuiver 1822**, KM24, AU58 NGC, ex-Roehrs collection. Essentially no wear for this normally circulated type. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

CYPRUS

- 26796 George V 18 Piastres 1921**, KM14, AU55 PCGS, moderately toned with light silvery gray patina, scarce grade for this denomination. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26797 Republic gold Sovereign 1966**, KM-XM4, PF65 NGC, portrait of Archbishop Makarios. AGW 0.2354 oz. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 26798 Republic gold Ducat 1923**, KM8, MS64 PCGS, clean fields and outstanding color. A highly sought after type. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

CZECH REPUBLIC

- 26799 Republic gold Ducat 1925**, KM8, MS62 NGC, portrait of St. Wenceslas. Could easily have been graded a point higher.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26800 Republic gold Ducat 1927**, KM8, MS62 NGC, popular St. Wenceslas type. Conservatively graded.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26801 Republic gold Ducat 1931**, KM8, MS64 NGC, a very choice example and a highly sought after type today.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26802 Republic gold Ducat 1931**, KM8, MS65 NGC, a true gem, and worthy of a top bid.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225

DANISH WEST INDIES

- 26803 Danish Colony 12 Skilling 1764**, KM6.2, XF45 NGC, a difficult type to locate in higher grades and a must for the ship collector.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26804 Danish Colony 2 Skilling 1848**, KM19, MS63 PCGS, a true mint state example, nicely toned. Unpriced in this grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26805 Frederik VII 1868 Cent**, KM68. MS63 ANACS. Very scarce this nice with bright orange luster.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26806 Christian IX 20 Cents 1905**, KM79, MS62 NGC, bright white example. Valued at 1 Franc as well.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26807 Small Silver Type Pair 1837 -1905**, KM13, AU55 ANACS, Two Skilling 1837 of Frederik VI with flat top 3. Nearly mint state with some tarnish. KM78 MS62 NGC Fifty Bits =10 Cents, dated 1905, of Christian IX.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

DANZIG

- 26808 Free City 10 Pfennig 1923**, KM143, PR64 PCGS, a choice example with flashy surfaces and no hairlines. Scarce in this select quality.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26809 Free City Gulden 1923**, KM145, MS65 NGC, an exceptional example of this one year type. Highly sought after with such sparkling luster.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26810 Free City 5 Gulden 1923**, KM147, XF40 NGC, a highly sought after type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

DENMARK

- 26811 Frederick III 1/6 Speciedaler Klippe 1648**, KM160, XF details, repaired NGC, strong portrait and despite the damage, quite nice for the type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26812 Frederick III Krone of 4 Mark 1668**, Dav-3581, KM274, AU50 NGC, a very choice example of this type. Normally found in VF condition.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26813 Christian V Krone 1693**, KM428.1, VF/XF, evidence of broach marks on rim.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26814 Frederick V gold 12 Mark 1760-VHW**, KM587.3, AU55 NGC, unusually choice for this mostly circulated type. Very strong hair details.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26815 Frederick VI Speciedaler 1834-ICKM**, KM695.3, AU50 NGC, sharply struck for the type. Some rainbow toning is present.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26816 Christian VIII Rigsbankdaler 1847-FKVS**, KM735.1, MS61 NGC, some minor field marks, yet a fully lustrous example
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26817 Christian VIII Speciedaler 1844-FF**, KM720.1, XF45 NGC, Altona mint. Lightly toned and with strong eye appeal.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26818 Christian VIII Speciedaler 1846-VS**, KM741, XF40 NGC, attractively toned with good hair detail.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26819 Christian VIII Speciedaler 1848-VS**, KM741, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, cleaned long ago, now retoning on its own. A scarcer type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 26820 Frederick VII Proof Rigsbankskilling 1853-FKVS**, KM756, PF66 BN NGC, of exceptional quality and almost never encountered in Proof.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

- 26821 Frederick VII 16 Skilling 1857-FKVS**, KM765, MS65 NGC, bright white in color and a true gem.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26822 Frederick VII Speciedaler 1848-FKVS**, KM742, UNC details, excessive surface hairlines NGC, death and accession commemorative. The hairlines indicate an old cleaning, yet truly no wear..
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26823 Frederick VII Speciedaler 1848-FKVS**, KM742, AU50 NGC, death and accession commemorative. Lightly toned and virtually no wear. A good looking example of the type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26824 Frederick VII Speciedaler 1849-FKVS**, KM744.1, AU details, excessive surface hairlines NGC, the coin appears to have been lightly polished. Little wear however.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26825 Frederick VII 2 Rigsdaler 1855-FKVS**, KM761.2, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, light hairlines from an old cleaning, yet most appealing.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26826 Christian IX 2 Kroner 1892-CS**, KM800, MS64 NGC, 50th wedding anniversary with Louise commemorative.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26827 Christian IX 2 Rigsdaler 1863-HCRH**, KM770, UNC details, excessive surface hairlines NGC, cleaned long ago, not severely. A tough type to acquire in high grade.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26828 Christian IX 2 Rigsdaler 1872-HC/CS**, KM772.2, MS62 NGC, a light golden toned beauty with a powerful strike. Crowns of Christian IX in mint state are highly sought after.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 26829 Frederick VI Trio of Speciedalers 1825 1838 1839**, KM695.1, two are VF, one is XF, two are cleaned. All have good portraits. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26830 Lot of Eleven 2 Kroner silver Commemoratives**, All different with dates ranging from 1888-1958. Grades from XF-UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

DOMINICA

- 26831 British Colony 1 1/2 Bits ND (1798)**, Prid-22, KM1, VF35 NGC, also known as a Moco. Countermarked with large script "D", and with rays and a small star within the loop of the letter. Overstruck upon the plug of a Spanish or Spanish colonial 8 Reales.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 26832 Republic 10 Centavos 1937**, KM19, MS63 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. A nicely toned example of the first date of the type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26833 Republic 10 Centavos 1939**, KM19, AU58 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. A scarce date seldom seen in mint state, and this coin is very close.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26834 Republic 10 Centavos 1942**, KM19, MS63 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original envelope included. Conservatively graded and most appealing.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26835 Republic 10 Centavos 1944**, KM19, MS62 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. Silver grey toning and conservatively graded.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26836 Republic Specimen 1/2 Peso 1963**, KM29, SP66 PCGS, virtually unknown in Specimen grade. A very choice example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26837 Quartet of Quality Type Coins**, KM4, AU50 ANACS (details: corroded) 2.5 Centavos 1877 CuNi. Probably never circulated but has the typical unattractive little green spots often seen on this type. KM-8 MS60 ANACS BRN 5 Centesimos 1891-A has no evident wear and the faintest traces of luster. KM-13, AU50 ANACS 10 Centavos 1897-A shows its actual debasement in its wear evidence. Last is a mundane KM-19 AU55 ANACS Ten Centavos 1937. *Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.* (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

EAST AFRICA

- 26838 George V Florin 1920-A**, KM17, Fine, a very scarce item with "A" mintmark. The mintmark is located right below the lion on reverse.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26839 George V Shilling 1925**, KM21, MS65 NGC, a common coin in a most uncommon grade. An exceptional example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26840 Elizabeth II Proof Cent 1954**, KM35, PF66 RD NGC, essentially a flawless coin.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

ECUADOR

- 26841 Ecuador en Colombia 1833 Medio Real**, KM12.1. NGC F15. Another variety with the fraction of Real indicated by a Mo. This die had the date digits somewhat jammed together, the G of the assayer either double punched or over some other symbol, and the J of the assayer quite indistinct and uncertain. The reverse is also of a different die than our other pieces. We definitely judge it to be a genuine item but the die punching is less skilled than our other pieces.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$800
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26842 Republic Medio Real 1838 -ST**, KM22, VF20 ANACS (details: bent & cleaned). Old grey toning mostly camouflages one field bang and old light cleaning evidence; not an unattractive example of a bit scarcer type.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26843 Republic 1/2 Real 1838-ST**, KM22, XF40 NGC, a most attractive coin with aged silvery-gray patina and well-struck design features. On this type the "1/2" in the denomination has been replaced with an "M" for Medio. Scarce in this quality.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26844 Republic Quito 1/2 Real 1840 -WV variety**, KM22. NGC VF30. Unusual variety with the M of the MV assayer letters punched over an upside M (thus a W) variety. For the worlds' most extraordinary example of this rarity, with blown-up photo, see our Dana Roberts' Chicago sale one year ago under lot 23814. This example has good details but some minor scratches.
From The Glenn Gilman.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400
- 26845 Republic 1/2 Real 1849-JM**, KM35. NGC XF45. Natural surfaces and well detailed.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26846 Ecuador en Colombia Real 1833 -GJ**, KM13. VF25 ANACS. This is the typical "late" die made after the transitional varieties had been evaluated and apparently rejected.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26847 Ecuador en Colombia Real 1833 Pair**, KM13. Usual late die style of first date. Two examples: VF25 ANACS and VG-8 ANACS.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26848 Ecuador en Colombia Real 1834 -GJ**, KM13. NGC AU53. Central devices and lettering is well struck except POD or PODER. No luster is visible as the surfaces are quite dirty and totally uncleaned.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26849 Ecuador en Colombia Real 1834**, KM13, XF40 (details: cleaned) ANACS. Very pleasant example fully struck on a larger than average flan with nice natural toning.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26850 Republic Quito Real 1839 -MV**, KM17. NGC VF35. Not much detail in the central devices. Gray toned.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26851 Sun & Mountains Real 1840 -MV**, KM17. VF20 ANACS. Pleasant lightly toned appearance.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26852 Ecuador en Colombia 2 R 1834 -GJ**, KM14. Nearly XF for wear with minor marks near the rim; well struck details.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26853 Ecuador en Colombia 2 Reales 1835 -GJ**, KM14. Very Fine.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26854 Sun & Mountains 2 Reales 1839 -MV**, KM18. VF35 ANACS (details: cleaned). Reasonably pleasant appearance with light toning camouflaging a couple of tiny field marks.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26855 Republic 2 Reales 1847-GJ**, KM33, F15 NGC, Quito mint. First year of Liberty bust type.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26856 Republic Libertad 2 Reales 1852 -GJ**, KM33. NGC VF (details: surface hairlines). Somewhat colorful toning.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26857 Republic Libertad 2 Reales 1852 -GJ**, KM33. NGC AU55. Nice central device details and sharp legends. The debased fineness (2/3 rds fine silver) is so soft that the bust side exhibits more than normal small marks and handling. Nonetheless much above par for type.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$800
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26858 Sun & Mountains 4 Reales 1841 -MV**, KM24. Fine.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26859 Sun & Mountains 4 Reales 1842 -MV**, KM24. Very Fine or better, lovely natural toning on an exceptionally good flan for this oft-unattractive type. The strike is all clear, the centering good, the surface detail and fascies more even than normal and the overall effect well above par. Thus scarce as a type coin.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$700
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26860 Sun & Mountains 4 Reales 1842 -MV**, KM 24. F12 ANACS. A genuine piece with the standard frontside die and details but an unusually worn die state evident in the reverse lettering.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26861 Sun & Mountains 4 Reales 1843 -MV**, KM24. Very Fine and pleasant.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26862 Sun & Mountains 4 Reales 1843 -MV**, KM 24. VF30 ANACS (details: cleaned).
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26863 Quito Libertad 4 Reales 1855 -GJ**, KM 37. VF20 ANACS (details: cleaned). Well circulated but not damaged.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 26864 Quito Libertad 4 Reales 1857 -GJ**, KM 37. VF35 ANACS. Lightly toned.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26865 Republic Medio Centavo 1890 Heaton**, KM54. MS65 BN NGC. Deep chocolate brown example, almost certainly liberated around 1980 from the Heaton archives. Rare this grade.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26866 Copper 2 Centavos 1872 Heaton**, KM46. MS61 BN ANACS. Well struck with some luster surrounding all devices on both sides. Popular one-year issue of a large attractive copper.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26867 Republic 2.5 Centavos 1917**, KM61, MS64 NGC. Well struck and lustrous with very slight carbon on a spot or two in the devices. Scarce only-one-year type in superior quality.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26868 Republic CuNi 1/2 Decimo 1884 Heaton**, KM49, PF62 ANACS. Likely from the Heaton archive dispersal circa 1980 but not a choice sample. Nonetheless, as a type coin, this is highly desirable.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26869 Republic 5 Centavos 1917**, KM60.2, MS65 PCGS. Very sharp strike on a lightly toned flan. This date is many times more elusive than the 1918 and truly rare this nice.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26870 Republic 10 Centavos 1918**, KM62. MS65 NGC. Superb lustrous surfaces on this scarce only-one-year type; this is rarely seen even close to this quality.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26871 Republic nickel Pattern 10 Centavos 1937-HF**, KM-unlisted, MS65 NGC, virtually pristine surfaces, struck on a 17 mm planchet instead of the standard 19 mm for the denomination.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400
- 26872 Medio Sucre 1884**, KM52. XF with slightly above average details for one-year type.
From The Glenn Gilman Collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid



- 26873 Republic Sucre bust Half Dollar 1884**, KM52. NGC MS63. Superior type example of this only-one-year emission with deep natural luster and a strong strike. While obviously not of the caliber of the rare Heaton museum "specimens", this is a quantitative leap above any standard issue examples we recall on the market in recent years.
Estimate: \$600-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26874 Republic Sucre bust Crown 1888 -Santiago**, KM53.2. NGC AU58. One Sucre of the Santiago mint style with deep luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26875 Republic 5 Sucres 1944 Mo**, KM79, MS64 NGC, a superior example from the Mexico City mint with full deep luster and moderate bagging.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26876 Republic 5 Sucres 1973**, KM84, prooflike UNC, few minor contact marks. Scarce type with a reported mintage of 500.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26877 Bolivar Medal, Tokens and Store Card**, Simon Bolivar statue erection and inauguration in Guayaquil in July of 1889 celebrated by an unusual hexagonal and scalloped edge 7.45 gram silver medal in beautiful brilliant mint state. A Guayaquil "store card" 22mm brass token of Antonio Casas, unlisted by Eklund, helped sell furniture. An aluminum token of Vidal de J. Camacho, purveyor of perfume in Quito and Sucre. Fourth is a vulcanite (bakelite?) 22mm Ten Centavos token, likely 1890-1920 era, from ANACARSIS MEDINA of Chanduy. Unusual items in typical quality for such material.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 medals)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 26878 Medals 1908 -1928 Assemblage**, Centennial events of the August 1809 revolt are commemorated by four medals, all looped for suspension. Other items include silver pieces for the Quito railroad initiation in 1908, the Sucre statue in Guayaquil in 1911, and the 1918 inauguration of the Independence monument in Guayaquil. Eighth is a handsome brass 1928 medal featuring the newly opened City Hall in Guayaquil. All typical quality for medals. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 8 medals)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

EGYPT

- 26879 Abdul Mejid gold 100 Qirsh AH 1255/15 (1852), KM235.2, AU58 NGC, a type that was spent, not saved. Few around in this grade, and clearly a premium coin.**
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300



- 26880 Sa'id Pasha (Local Viceroy) 20 Para Bronze Pattern AH 1279 (1861), KM-Pn12, MS66 RB NGC, truly rare and almost never encountered. Superb appearance as well.**
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26881 Abdul Aziz Proof 40 Para AH 1277 Year 10, KM248.1, small tughra, Proof 63 RB NGC, considerable original mint red, struck at Paris or Vienna. Very scarce in Proof.**
 Estimate: \$350-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$175
- 26882 Abdul Aziz 2 1/2 Qirsh AH 1277/10 (1869), KM252a, AU50 PCGS, toned with little wear. This type is scarce in all grades, and usually appears in Fine or VF condition. This example should command a strong price.**
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 26883 Abdul Mejid gold 5 Qirsh AH 1277/11 (1870), KM255, MS66 NGC, an example with scintillating luster.**
 Estimate: \$250-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 26884 Abdul Aziz gold 5 Qirsh AH 1277/12 (1871), KM255 MS66 NGC, an extraordinary little gem.**
 Estimate: \$250-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 26885 Abdul Aziz gold 5 Qirsh AH 1277/14 (1873), KM255, MS66 NGC, a virtually unheard of grade for this type. Incredible luster.**
 Estimate: \$250-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 26886 Abdul Aziz gold 100 Qirsh AH 1277/4 (1863), KM264, AU58 NGC, lustrous surfaces with noticeable contact marks, very scarce one-year type struck at Paris without the flower to the right of the tughra.**
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 26887 Abdul Aziz gold 100 Qirsh AH 1277/6 (1865), KM263, AU58 NGC, one of the finest known of this normally circulated type. Original luster befitting a mint state coin.**
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 26888 Abdul Hamid II 10 Qirsh AH 1293//11 (1885), KM295, MS63 NGC, lightly toned example. A superior example in this grade.**
 Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid
- 26889 Abdul Hamid II gold 5 Qirsh AH 1293/5 (1879), KM280, MS65 NGC, a superior example of the type and could easily have been graded higher.**
 Estimate: \$225-\$275
 No Minimum Bid



- 26890 Abdul Hamid II gold 5 Qirsh AH 1293/7 (1881), KM280, MS67 NGC, shimmering luster and the ultimate type coin.**
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26891 Abdul Hamid II gold 5 Qirsh AH 1293/18 (1892), KM298, MS65 NGC, a great looking coin.**
 Estimate: \$250-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 26892 Fuad 5 Piastres AH 1338 (1920-H), KM326, AU55 PCGS, nicely toned, very little wear, and an elusive one year type.**
 Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid
- 26893 Sultan Fuad 5 Piastres 1920H, KM326, AU58 NGC Pridmore Collection, nice silver and gray patina, scarce grade for the type.**
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 26894 Sultan Fuad 10 Piastres 1920H, KM327, MS62 NGC, lightly toned, very scarce type in mint state.**
 Estimate: \$225-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 26895 Farouk 20 Piastres AH 1356 (1937), KM368, MS63 NGC, nicely toned and hard to find this choice. Undervalued in SCWC in mint state.**
 Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid
- 26896 Farouk gold 20 Piastres 1938, KM370, MS66 NGC, royal wedding issue. Mintage of 20,000 pieces, and this must surely be one of the nicest.**
 Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid

EL SALVADOR

- 26897 Republic 10 Centavos 1892 shield type, KM110. AU58 ANACS. Attractive example of this popular and scarce only-one-year type.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 26898 Republic 50 Centavos 1892-CAM, KM112, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with strong original luster, and scarce in this state of preservation.**
 Estimate: \$250-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 26899 Republic Flag Peso 1892-CAM, KM114, AU details, surface hairlines NGC. Cleaned long ago, not harshly. A popular one year type, much of the original issue was later melted.**
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 26900 Republic Peso 1914-CAM, KM115.2, MS62 NGC, light golden toning and very sharply struck. Tough to find in this state of preservation.**
 Estimate: \$250-\$300
 No Minimum Bid

- 26901 Republic Peso 1914**, KM115.2, MS63 NGC, bright white coin with sparkling luster, and scarce this nice.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

ETHIOPIA

- 26902 Menelik II gold 1/4 Werk EE1889 (1896)**, KM16, UNC details, surface hairlines NGC, this coin has some surface marks, but could easily have been graded around MS62.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26903 Menelik II gold 1/2 Werk EE1889 (1896)**, KM17, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous, a very nice coin featuring a bust of Menelik on the obverse and the Lion of Judah on the reverse.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

FINLAND

- 26904 Nicholas II of Russia 5 Pennia 1915**, KM15, MS66 RD NGC, a spectacular example of the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26905 Alexander II of Russia gold 10 Markkaa 1879-S**, KM8.1, MS63 NGC, with full golden luster and a scarce one year type.
Estimate: \$400-\$450
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26906 Alexander III of Russia gold 10 Markkaa 1882-S**, KM8.2, MS65 NGC, an exceptional example and most desirable thus.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26907 Alexander III of Russia gold 10 Markkaa 1882-S**, KM8.2, MS66 NGC, one of the finest known of the type and worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$500-\$550
Starting Bid: \$450
- 26908 Alexander II of Russia gold 20 Markkaa 1879-S**, KM9.2, MS65 NGC, a superb example of this type with sparkling luster. A true gem.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26909 Nicholas II of Russia gold 20 Markkaa 1904-L**, KM9.2, MS64 NGC, with sparkling original luster.
Estimate: \$400-\$450
Starting Bid: \$200

FRANCE



- 26910 Carolingian. Charles the Bald (843-871) Denier**, silver, 1.67 gm, Paris. + CARLVS REX FR, cross pattée / + PARISI CIVITAS, church façade, cross within. Morrison & Grunthal 827. Depeyrot 762. Choice Very Fine or a bit finer.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$225
- 26911 Francis I gold Ecu d'Or ND (1515-1547)**, Fr-345, VF/XF, strong legends, possible mount removed at 12:00. Known as the Ecu d'or au Soleil.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26912 Henri III Teston 1578-T**, Roberts-3572, XF40 NGC, Henri was king of both France and Poland and is collected by both groups.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26913 Louis XIV 1/2 Ecu 1701-I**, Gad-189, KM325.9, (but 1701 date omitted), XF, struck over an earlier type. Known as the 1/2 Ecu aux Insignes for the unusual design of crossed sceptres behind the shield of France.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26914 Louis XIV 1/2 Ecu 1713-W**, KM382.19, XF40 NGC, type with three crowns reverse. Very strong hair details.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26915 Louis XIV Ecu 1648-M**, Dav-3799, KM155.11, XF45 NGC, Ecu with long curl. Scarcer provincial mint of Toulouse, (M). A sharply struck example.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26916 Louis XIV Ecu 1652-A**, Dav-3799, KM155.1, XF40 NGC, type known as Ecu with long curl. Portrait of the king as a child.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26917 Louis XIV Ecu 1690-A**, Gad-216, KM275.1, VF/XF, some evidence of overstriking on an earlier Ecu type. Known as the "Ecu aux Huit L" for the reverse design containing 8 L's around the mintmark.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26918 Louis XIV Ecu 1709-B**, Dav-1324, KM386.2, UNC, lightly cleaned with some remaining luster and no visible wear. Known as the Ecu of three crowns. Seldom found in mint state.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26919 Louis XIV Ecu 1710-M**, Dav-1324, KM386.11, VF35 NGC, scarcer provincial mint of Toulouse. Type with three crowns on reverse. Some obverse adjustment marks noted, yet very conservatively graded..
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 26920 Louis XV silver Pattern 1/3 Ecu 1720**, Maz-2227a, MS61 NGC, this is a later government striking of the 1/3 Ecu with a face within a sun replacing the mint in the reverse center. Quite rare. Modeled after the petit Louis d'argent of 1720.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26921 Louis XV 1/2 Ecu 1716-C**, KM420.4, XF40 NGC, scarce provincial mint of Caen, (C). Some adjustment marks noted on the obverse, yet desirable since this is the first coin type of the new king.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26922 Louis XVI Liard 1789-M**, KM585.10, MS63 RB PCGS, full original luster and most desirable thus.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26923 Louis XVI Liard 1789-M**, KM585.10, MS64 RB NGC, shimmering luster and hard to find in this grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26924 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1785-A**, KM591.1, VF/XF, lightly cleaned. A popular gold type. AGW 0.2255 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26925 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1786-A**, KM591.1, VF, ex-jewelry. Surfaces show jewelry usage and rim has flaws. Decent portrait however. AGW 0.2255 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26926 Republic Ecu of 6 Livres 1793-A**, KM624.1, XF40 NGC, deeply toned. Dated An II of the new republic. A popular and elusive type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26927 Republic 2 Sols Essai in brass 1793**, Maz-335, SP62 PCGS, medalist is Dupre. Angel writing type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26928 Republic 5 Sols 1792**, Maz-150, KM-Tn28, PF63 BN NGC, Monneron brothers issue. Strong underlying luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26929 Republic 5 Sols bronze Essai 1792**, Maz-163, KM-Tn35, SP63 BN PCGS, dated An IV of the republic as well. Produced by the Monneron brothers. A choice example that could perhaps grade a bit higher.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26930 Republic Decime AN7A (1798)**, KM644.1, MS63 BN NGC, seldom encountered in mint state.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 26931 Napoleon 1/4 Franc 1809-A**, KM690, AU58 NGC, Napoleon as Emperor. Attractively toned with almost no wear. A most desirable grade.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid



- 26932 Napoleon 1/2 Franc 1813-A**, KM692.1, MS66 NGC, one of the finest known of this type with sea green and reddish toning. Enticing underlying luster. For the finest of collections. (Incorrectly noted by NGC as a 1 Franc.)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 26933 Napoleon Franc AN 13A (1804)**, KM656.1, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, Napoleon as Emperor. Lightly polished, yet strong features. Now retoned on its own.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26934 Napoleon 1 Franc AN 13A (1804)**, KM656.1, AU55 NGC, Napoleon as Emperor. Lightly toned and tough to find close to mint state.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26935 Napoleon 5 Francs AN 12A (1803)**, KM659.1, AU58 NGC, type with Napoleon as premier consul. Lovely toning and seldom seen in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 26936 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1809-A**, KM695.1, AU50 NGC, little actual wear. some bagging, yet better than most. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$325-\$375
Starting Bid: \$162
- 26937 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1810-A**, KM695.1, MS63 NGC, a fully lustrous mint state example, and scarce this choice.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26938 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1812-A**, KM695.1, XF, some original luster present. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$325-\$375
Starting Bid: \$162
- 26939 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1813-A**, KM695.1, XF45 NGC, evenly worn details. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$325-\$375
Starting Bid: \$162
- 26940 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1814-A**, KM695.1, XF45 NGC, lower mintage date. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$325-\$375
Starting Bid: \$162
- 26941 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1815-A**, KM705.1, XF45 NGC, scarce and popular 100 Days issue. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26942 Napoleon gold 40 Francs AN 14A (1805)**, KM664.1, AU58 NGC, sparkling original luster and worthy of a premium bid. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350

FRANCE

- 26943 Napoleon gold 40 Francs 1812-A**, KM696.1, AU53 NGC, strong original luster and a scarce type as it approaches mint state. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350
- 26944 Charles X 2 Francs 1829-A**, KM725.1, XF45 NGC, deeply toned with very little wear. 2 Francs is a tough denomination to find, especially in higher grades.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26945 Louis Philippe Franc 1847-A**, KM748.1, MS65 NGC, surely one of the finest known of this type. A true gem with sparkling luster.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26946 Louis Philippe 5 Francs 1843-B**, KM749.2, MS62 PCGS, a lustrous example with some cameo features.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26947 Louis Philippe 5 Francs 1848-A**, KM749.1, MS64 PCGS, beautifully toned with strong underlying luster. Bordering on rare in this grade.
Estimate: \$550-\$650
Starting Bid: \$500



- 26948 Republic 5 Francs 1848-A**, KM756.1, MS65 NGC, Hercules type. An outstanding example, common in lower grades, but very elusive in MS65.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26949 Republic 50 Centimes 1852-A**, KM793, MS65 PCGS, this one year type is tough in all grades, but almost unheard of in MS65.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26950 Republic 1 Franc 1852-A**, KM772, MS64 NGC, ex-Pittman collection. This is the scarce one year type with Louis Napoleon as President. Very choice as well, and few around in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250



- 26951 Republic 5 Francs 1852-A**, KM773.1, MS64 NGC, variety with signature, "Barre." A one year type with Louis Napoleon as president, and seldom offered in this state of preservation. {A HREF="http://www.shopnumismaster.com/category/heritage-world-coin-values/?r=heritage1210"}Krause catalog price(s){/A} for this item: \$600 in VF, \$1000 in EF, \$2500 in UNC.
Estimate: \$650-\$750
Starting Bid: \$600
- 26952 Napoleon III 5 Francs 1855-A**, KM782.1, AU53 PCGS, bare head type. A somewhat scarcer issue.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26953 Napoleon III gold 5 Francs 1854-A**, KM783, AU50 NGC, reeded edge variety. Significant original luster present.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26954 Napoleon III gold 5 Francs 1855-A**, KM783, MS63 NGC, a fully lustrous example of a scarce two year type.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26955 Napoleon III gold 10 Francs 1866-BB**, KM800.2, MS65 NGC, brilliant golden color with essentially mark free fields. Very few around in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26956 Napoleon III gold 20 Francs 1857-A**, KM781.1, MS65 NGC, a superior example of a common type and worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26957 Napoleon III gold 20 Francs 1858-A**, KM781.1, MS66 ICG, a fully lustrous beauty. Worthy of a premium bid. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 26958 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1859-BB**, KM785.2, AU55 NGC, just 32,000 minted and this example is higher grade than most. AGW 0.4667 oz.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 26959 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1862-A**, KM804.1, AU58 NGC, laureate head type. Mintage of 24,000 pieces. Full original luster. AGW 0.4667 oz.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

- 26960 Republic 5 Francs 1870-A**, KM818.1, MS62 NGC, Ceres Head type with no motto. Lightly toned and seldom seen in mint state. Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26961 Republic 5 Francs 1873-A**, KM820.1, MS65 NGC, clearly one of the first off of a fresh die. Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26962 Republic 20 Centimes Essai in aluminum 1887**, MAZ 2258A, MS66 NGC, another jewel among the strand. Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26963 Republic gold 20 Francs 1911**, KM857, MS66 NGC, a superior example of the "rooster" type. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$325-\$375
Starting Bid: \$162
- 26964 Louis XVI Lot of Two Ecus 1778 1790**, KM564 & 572, both coins VF or a bit better. Struck at the mints of Paris and Pau. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26965 Coinage from AD1251 through 1905**, Denier of Nancy from the 13th Century is followed by Testone's of circa 1550, 1562 and 1568. A fleur-de-lys c/m on a Henry IV silver of 1593 is followed by a Testone of 1627 from Lorraine, 1/2 Ecu 1652, billon 12 Groschen 1660, 1/12 Ecu 1666, 1/5 Ecu 1786, Ecu of 6 Livres 1786 Pau and 1/2 Ecu of 1791. Those dozen royal issues are followed by 5 pieces from Republican year five to 1821. Next are a pattern or prototype copper dated 1867, plus three issues of 25 Centimes dated 1903 or 1905, at least one an essai. Final is a curious halfcrown of Dijon, perhaps a Jeton, from around 1700. Quality is typical for well circulated coinage with some items nicer. **Sold as is, NO Return.** *Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.* (Total: 22 coins) Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400
- 26966 Coins, Medals, Tokens, Jetons and Notgeld**, An interesting accumulation formed over 35 -40 years which includes primarily French national material from about 1848 -1918. Regular issue coins and Jetons are present beside various tokens, medals, some pseudo-coins and military items. Some **approximate** data: Medieval coins to 1789, including provincial issues with most attributed, number about 63 pieces. Next are 16 pieces of 1789 -1815 followed by about 56 pieces after 1815. Six misc. items then follow, several being essais. Next are 18 medals of the 19th century plus 9 more modern. Quality seems typical for such material. Next are about 216 pieces of tokens, and such, housed within box #1. The second box houses about 384 pieces which seem to be tokens, medals, Jetons and notgeld. They too seem to be in typical quality for such material, some quite wretched but some choice. Within these 600 non-coins there seems to be surprisingly little duplication. Many of the pieces appear to be carefully chosen for their historical interest. Most items are in minor metals with only a bit of silver. The great majority are attributed in Dana Roberts' careful printing, many written in the 1960 -1978 era and thus perhaps not current. All descriptions and quantities are approximate. **Sold as is, NO Return.** *Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.* (Total: 768 items) Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000
- 26967 Louis XIV bronze Medal 1650**, MS64 BN NGC, struck to celebrate the victory at the Battle of Rethel. Designed by Mavger. 41 mm. in diameter. Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26968 Louis XV bronze Medal 1725**, HCZ-2739, (but bronze), MS66 BN NGC, marriage of the king to Marie Leczinska of Poland. Medalist is Duvivier. Diameter is 41 mm. Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$400
- 26969 Louis XV silver Medal 1745**, Feu-11203a, MS64 NGC, commemorates the first marriage of the dauphin to the infanta Maria Theresa of Spain. Medalist is Marteau, diameter is 34 mm. Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26970 Napoleon AE Medal 1796**, Julius-502, MS65 BN NGC, celebrating the victorious battle of the French army against the Italians at Castiglione. Beautifully designed and essentially flawless. Diameter is 43 mm. Estimate: \$425-\$525
Starting Bid: \$400
- 26971 Napoleon AE Medal 1799**, MS65 BN NGC, celebrating the French army's conquest of Egypt. Note the tied crocodile to a palm tree on the reverse indicating the subjugation of the Egyptians. Diameter is 34.8 mm. Estimate: \$525-\$575
Starting Bid: \$500
- 26972 Napoleon bronze Medal 1813**, Bramsen-1229, MS65 BN NGC, celebrating the French victory over the Prussian and Russian forces at the Battle of Lutzen. Diameter is 40 mm. Weight is 41.7 gm. Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$400
- 26973 Antwerp 5 Centimes Siege Coinage 1814**, KM2.1, MS61 BN NGC, issued as the allies were attempting to liberate the city of Antwerp from the French occupation. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26974 Antwerp 10 Centimes Siege Coinage 1814**, KM5.2, AU58 NGC, issued as the allies were attempting to retake the city from the French. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

FRENCH COLONIES

- 26975 Charles X 5 Centimes 1825-A**, KM10.1, MS65 RB NGC, a truly outstanding example of this type. Essentially a flawless coin. Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26976 Louis Philippe Gilt 5 Centimes 1839-A**, KM12, PF64 NGC, no gilt listing appears in either Gadoury or SCWC. The coin is listed as gilt on the NGC holder, and indeed does appear to be correctly described. Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26977 Louis Philippe 10 Centimes 1839-A**, KM13, UNC, some spotting on obverse, a scarce grade for this type. Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- 26978 French Colony 1/2 Cent Essai in bronze 1935**, KM-E27, MS65 RB NGC, a very choice example of this low mintage Essai.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26979 French Colony Cent 1888-A**, KM1, UNC details, surface hairlines NGC, hairlines are minimal. This is a good looking coin.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26980 French Colony bronze Piefort Cent 1896A**, KM-P1, UNC details, environmental damage NGC, some corrosion noted, not severe. Rare as a Piefort striking.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26981 French Colony Centime 1902-A**, KM8, MS65 RB NGC, about as choice as possible for the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26982 French Colony Piefort Essai 5 Centimes in nickel brass 1923**, KM-Pe2, MS65 NGC, a superb example of this scarce item.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 26983 French Colony Essai 10 Cents 1937**, KM-E29, UNC details, environmental damage NGC. Actually, one rust spot on obverse. A scarce low mintage type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26984 French Colony copper-nickel 20 Centimes Mule Pattern 1895-A**, MS65 NGC, struck with two reverse dies, a rare and most unusual pattern struck at the Paris Mint with the cornucopia and torch mintmarks.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 26985 French Colony Piastre 1900-A**, KM5A.1, MS62 PCGS, appealing luster and most desirable in mint state.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26986 French Colony Piastre 1906-A**, KM5a.1, UNC details, surface hairlines NGC, a well struck example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26987 French Colony Piastre 1908-A**, KM5a.1, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, lightly cleaned, yet very little actual wear.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26988 French Colony Piastre 1908-A**, KM5A.1, UNC details, surface hairlines NGC, bright white in color.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid
- 26989 French Colony Piastre 1909-A**, KM5a.1, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, becoming scarce in higher grades.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 26990 French Colony Piastre 1931**, KM19, AU55 NGC, close to a mint state example and a seldom seen type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 26991 French Colony Piastre 1931**, KM19, MS63 NGC, a nicely toned example of this one year type.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26992 French Colony Piastre 1931**, KM19, MS64 NGC, an unusually bold strike.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250
- 26993 French Colony Piefort Essai Piastre 1947**, KM-PE8, MS66 NGC, mintage of just 104 pieces. An extremely thick flan.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 26994 Japanese Occupation Piastre 1921**, Engraved "2602", with Japanese flag and characters reverse. Struck during the Japanese Occupation of World War II.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

End of Session Six

SESSION SEVEN

Heritage Live!™, Internet, Fax, and Mail Only Session
Tuesday, May 1, 2012 | 2:00PM CT | Dallas, Texas | Lots 26995 - 28383

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots
To view full descriptions, enlargeable images and bid online, visit HA.com/3019

SPECIAL INTERNET BIDDING FEATURE

Online proxy bidding ends at HA.com two hours prior to the opening of the live auction. Check the Time Remaining on individual lots for details. After Internet proxy bidding closes, live bidding will take place through Heritage Live!™, our bidding software that lets you bid live during the actual auction. Your secret maximum will compete against those bids, and win all ties. To maximize your chances of winning, enter realistic secret maximum bids before live bidding begins. (Important note: Due to software and Internet latency, bids placed through Live Internet Bidding may not register in time and those bidders could lose lots they would otherwise have won, so be sure to place your proxy bids in advance.)

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- 26995 German Colony Pesa 1890**, KM1, MS65 RB NGC, a pristine example.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid
- 26996 German Colony 1/4 Rupie 1907-J**, KM8, MS64 NGC, light silver-gray toning and a choice example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26997 German Colony 1/2 Rupie 1891**, KM4, MS63 PCGS, a very strong strike. Probably one of the first off of a new die.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26998 German Colony 1/2 Rupie 1891**, KM4, MS65 NGC, light silver and gold toning. A most appealing gem.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 26999 German Colony 1/2 Rupie 1906-A**, KM9, AU55 NGC, the key date in the 1/2 Rupie series.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27000 German Colony Rupie 1891**, KM2, MS65 PCGS, lovely old-time multicolored patina, very attractive and elusive in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27001 German Colony Rupie 1902**, KM2, MS64 NGC, an outstanding example of this seldom encountered date. Fully lustrous with exceptional color.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 27002 German Colony Proof Heller 1905-J**, . KM7, PF65 RB NGC, a virtually flawless Proof and clearly a premium coin.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 27003 German Colony 5 Heller 1908-J**, KM11, AU55 BN NGC, a most desirable type in higher grades.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 27004 German Colony 5 Heller 1908-J**, KM11, MS61 BN NGC, very seldom encountered in mint state.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27005 German Colony 5 Heller 1908-J**, KM11, MS61 BN NGC, a very elusive type in mint state.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27006 German Colony 5 Heller 1908-J**, KM11, MS63 BN NGC, just a two year type and most elusive in mint state.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27007 German Colony 5 Heller 1916-T**, KM14.2, MS63 NGC, thin flan variety. Few around this choice from the crude Tabora, (T), mint.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

- 27008 German Colony 10 Pfennig 1894-A**, KM3, MS62 BN NGC, some red visible in the devices and sharply struck.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

GERMAN STATES

ANHALT-DESSAU

- 27009 Anhalt-Dessau. Friedrich II 3 Mark 1914-A**, KM30, MS65 PCGS, silver wedding anniversary commemorative. A bright white example with golden toning at the peripheries and a true gem.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27010 Anhalt-Dessau. Friedrich II 5 Mark 1914-A**, KM31, AU58 NGC, silver wedding anniversary commemorative, mintage of 30,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

BADEN

- 27011 Baden. Leopold Taler 1836**, KM206, MS63 NGC, customs union commemorative. Quite scarce with a mintage of just 18,000 pieces. With old collector tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27012 Baden. Friedrich I 2 Mark 1907**, KM278, MS65 ANACS, struck upon the death of the Archduke. With golden toning at the peripheries.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27013 Baden. Friedrich I gold 5 Mark 1877-G**, KM266, AU55 ANACS, a scarce 5 Mark one year type. Much original luster present.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

BAVARIA

- 27014 Bavaria. Karl Albrecht gold 1/2 Carolin 1728**, KM406, F/VF, a seldom seen early gold type of Bavaria.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27015 Bavaria. Maximilian III Joseph 1/2 Taler 1754**, KM499, MS63 NGC, far scarcer than the Taler and bordering on rare in this condition. No annoying adjustment marks as is often found.
Estimate: \$650-\$750
Starting Bid: \$600
- 27016 Bavaria. Ludwig I Taler 1832**, KM761, AU, cleaned with noticeable hairlines. Part of the historical Taler series, this example struck to celebrate king Otto of Bavaria becoming king of Greece.
Estimate: \$175-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 27017 Bavaria. Ludwig I 2 Taler 1843**, KM814, MS63 NGC, regular issue type. Bright white example and sharply struck.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27018 Bavaria. Maximilian II 2 Gulden 1856**, KM828, MS64 NGC, deeply toned and choice.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 27019 Bavaria. Ludwig II Taler ND (1865)**, KM877, MS65 NGC, a bright white example with a bit of golden toning at the peripheries.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27020 Bavaria. Ludwig II Taler 1871**, KM877, MS65 NGC, beautiful silver gray toning with strong underlying luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 27021 Bavaria. Maximilian III Joseph bronze Medal 1747**, HCZ-2775, MS64 BN NGC, marriage of the Duke to Maria Anna of Poland. Medalist is Vestner. Diameter is 44.5 mm.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$400

BREMEN

- 27022 Bremen. Free City 1/2 Taler 1748**, KM192, AU55 NGC, lovely toning and essentially no wear. An elusive type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27023 Bremen. Free City 2 Mark 1904-J**, KM250, MS66 PCGS, a bright white example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27024 Bremen. Free City 2 Mark 1904-J**, KM250, MS66 NGC, a lightly golden toned one year type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27025 Bremen. Free City 2 Mark 1904-J**, KM250, MS66 NGC, with striking multi-colored toning.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27026 Bremen. Free City 2 Mark 1904-J**, KM250, MS67 PCGS, an incredible example of this one year type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27027 Bremen. Free City 5 Mark 1906-J**, KM251, MS64 NGC, the only 5 Mark issued by Bremen. Mintage of 40,846 and this is one of the nicest.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27028 Bremen. Free City Ar Medal 1803**, MS65 NGC, issued to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the Postal Service in Bremen. Bust facing right on the obverse, reverse has an 11 line inscription. Diameter is 44 mm.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL

- 27029 Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. Wilhelm Double Taler 1856-B**, KM1149, MS62 NGC, 25 years of reign commemorative. A bright white lustrous example. Mintage of just 17,455 pieces.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

FRANKFURT

- 27030 Frankfurt. Free City silver Pattern of gold Coronation 3/4 Ducat 1764**, KM-Pn50, MS63 NGC, issued for the coronation of Joseph II as co-Emperor with his mother, Maria Theresa.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27031 Frankfurt. Free City silver Striking of gold Ducat 1790**, KM-Pn60, MS62 NGC, for the coronation of Emperor Leopold II.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27032 Free City Taler 1862**, KM371, MS66 NGC, German Shooting Festival issue.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27033 Frankfurt. Free City 2 Taler 1847**, KM329, MS64 NGC, a sterling example of the type with fully defined details.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

HAMBURG

- 27034 Hamburg. Free City 3 Mark 1908-J**, KM215, MS66 PCGS, light golden toning and a pristine coin.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

HESSE-CASSEL

- 27035 Hesse-Cassel. Friedrich Wilhelm 2 Taler 1855-CP**, KM618.1, MS61 NGC, very lustrous and with significant eye appeal.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

HESSE-DARMSTADT

- 27036 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ernst Ludwig 2 Mark 1904**, KM372, MS62 NGC, 400th anniversary of the birth of Philip the Magnanimous
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27037 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ernst Ludwig Proof 3 Mark 1910-A**, KM375, PF64 Cameo NGC, it is estimated that only 500 specimens were struck in Proof.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27038 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ernst Ludwig 5 Mark 1904**, KM373, MS63 NGC, 400th birthday of Philip the Magnanimous commemorative. A bright white example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

LIPPE-DETMOLD

- 27039 Lippe-Detmold. Leopold IV Proof 3 Mark 1913-A**, KM275, PF64 Cameo NGC, a full cameo example with a mintage in Proof of just 100 pieces.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

LUBECK

- 27040 Lubeck. Free City Ar Medal 1823**, Behr-717, MS64 NGC, issued to celebrate 50 years of loyal service of Johann Mattheus Tesdorpf. Medalist is C. Voight. Bewigged bust facing left, reverse has nine line inscription. Diameter is 42 mm.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27041 Lubeck. Free City 3 Mark 1910-A**, KM215, MS62 NGC, 33,000 mintage and tough to find in mint state.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27042 Lubeck. Free City Proof 3 Mark 1913-A**, KM215, PF65 Cameo NGC, a superior example of this low mintage Proof.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

MAGDEBURG



- 27043 Magdeburg. August 2/3 Taler 1671-HHF**, KM169, MS64 NGC, full luster with every detail sharp. This must be one of the finest of this type extant
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN

- 27044 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich Franz I 2/3 Taler 1813**, KM250, MS62 NGC, mintage of just 9,918 pieces. Lightly toned with strong original luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

NASSAU-USINGEN

- 27045 Nassau. Friedrich August & Friedrich Wilhelm 20 Kreuzer 1809**, . KM23, XF details, surface hairlines NGC, significant carbon spots reverse. A very scarce type, and the first we have offered.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

NASSAU

- 27046 Adolph Taler 1863**, KM79, MS64 NGC, light satiny toning, great eye appeal, and quite scarce in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300

NURNBERG

- 27047 Nurnberg. Free City gold 1/8 Ducat Klippe ND (1700)**, KM249, MS65 PCGS, fully lustrous and an outstanding example of this popular type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

PRUSSIA

- 27048 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm II 1/3 Taler 1792-E**, KM344, MS62 NGC, struck for East Prussia at the Königsberg, (E), mint. One flan flaw on obverse yet a true mint state example and scarce thus.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27049 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm III Taler 1814A**, KM387, MS63 NGC, very bold design features with subtle patina and full mint brilliance. Scarce in this pleasing grade.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27050 Friedrich Wilhelm III Taler 1818-A**, KM396, MS64 NGC, light silvery toning and an incredible example of this normally low grade type.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300

- 27051 Prussia. Wilhelm I Taler 1861-A**, KM488, MS65 PCGS, coronation commemorative. A gem, and therefore worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27052 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 10 Mark 1872-A**, KM502, MS65 NGC, with full mint brilliance. AGW 0.1152 oz.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27053 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 10 Mark 1872-A**, KM502, MS65 NGC, a fully lustrous gem and worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27054 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 10 Mark 1872-A**, KM502, MS66 NGC, a truly pristine example with shimmering luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27055 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 10 Mark 1872-A**, KM502, MS67 NGC, a superb example and essentially flawless.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 27056 Prussia. Friedrich III 2 Mark 1888-A**, KM510, MS65 NGC, appealing golden toning at the peripheries.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27057 Prussia. Friedrich III Proof 5 Mark 1888-A**, KM512, PF64 NGC, lightly toned choice Proof example. Few around this nice.
Estimate: \$550-\$650
Starting Bid: \$500
- 27058 Prussia. Friedrich III gold 10 Mark 1888-A**, KM514, MS62 NGC, with full golden luster and conservatively graded. AGW 0.1152 oz.
Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 27059 Prussia. Friedrich III gold 10 Mark 1888-A**, KM514, MS65 NGC, unusually choice for the type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27060 Prussia. Friedrich III gold 10 Mark 1888-A**, KM514, MS66 NGC, a sterling example of this one year type. AGW 0.1152 oz.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27061 Prussia. Wilhelm II 2 Mark 1888-A**, KM511, MS64 NGC, an exceptional example of this seldom seen one year type. Bright white and with scintillating luster.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350
- 27062 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 2 Mark 1901**, KM525, PR63 CAM PCGS, struck to celebrate the 200th anniversary of the kingdom of Prussia. A most appealing example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27063 Prussia. Wilhelm II 2 Mark 1913-A**, KM532, MS65 NGC, defeat of Napoleon commemorative.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27064 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 2 Mark 1913**, KM532, PR63 CAM PCGS, issued to celebrate the 100th anniversary of the victory at the Battle of Leipzig.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27065 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 2 Mark 1913-A**, KM532, PF64 Cameo NGC, defeat of Napoleon commemorative.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27066 Prussia. Wilhelm II 2 Mark 1913A**, KM533, MS65 NGC, 25th year of reign commemorative.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27067 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 3 Mark 1913-A**, KM535, PF66 PCGS, 25th year of reign commemorative. Proof mintage of 6,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27068 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 2 Mark 1913-A**, KM533, PF66 NGC, military bust type. Virtually flawless and a premium coin.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 27069 Prussia. Wilhelm II 3 Mark 1911-A**, KM531, MS65 NGC, Breslau University commemorative. A fully lustrous gem.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27070 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 3 Mark 1913-A**, KM535, PF65 NGC, 25th year of reign commemorative. 6,000 examples struck in Proof.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27071 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 3 Mark 1913-A**, KM535, PF65 CAM PCGS, 25th year of reign commemorative.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27072 Prussia. Wilhelm II 5 Mark 1901**, KM526, PF65 PCGS, a gorgeous coin with russet and amber patina and sparkling mirror surfaces. Commemorative honoring the 200th anniversary of the Kingdom of Prussia.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27073 Wilhelm II gold 10 Mark 1907-A**, KM520, MS65 NGC, a stellar example.
Estimate: \$500-\$800
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27074 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold 20 Mark 1910-A**, KM521, MS63 PCGS, a fully brilliant example. AGW 0.2305 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27075 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold 20 Mark 1910-A**, KM521, MS65 NGC, a choice example of this type. AGW 0.2305 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$800
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27076 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold 20 Mark 1911-A**, KM521, MS62 PCGS, a lustrous mint state example. AGW 0.2305 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27077 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold 20 Mark 1914-A**, KM531, MS63 NGC, military bust type. AGW 0.2305 oz.
Estimate: \$425-\$475
Starting Bid: \$212
- 27078 Prussia. Marriage Medal 1829**, MS64 NGC, marriage of Wilhelm, (later to be king Wilhelm I), to Augusta. They are posed together on the obverse, reverse has five line inscription above pedestal and within a wreath. Beautifully toned. Diameter is 42.7 mm.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27079 Prussia. Wilhelm I Ar Medal 1897**, PF63 Cameo NGC, struck to celebrate the 100th anniversary of Wilhelm's birth, (he had died in 1888). Diameter of 33 mm.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27080 Prussia. Wilhelm II Ar Medal 1898**, Marienburg-7133, PF62 NGC, issued to celebrate the visit of the royal couple to Jerusalem. Diameter is 35 mm.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 27081 Prussia. Wilhelm II Pair of certified silver Medals 1898,** The king's visit to Jerusalem, PF63. The inauguration of the Church of the Redeemer in Jerusalem. PF61. Both certified by NGC. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

REGENSBURG

- 27082 Regensburg. Free City Taler 1756-ICB,** Dav-2618, KM372, AU58 NGC, deeply toned and a highly sought after city view Taler. With portrait of Franz I.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350
- 27083 Regensburg. Free City gold 1/32 Ducat ND (1750),** KM355, MS66 NGC, a sterling example of one of the world's smallest gold coins.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

REUSS-GREIZ

- 27084 Reuss-Obergreiz. Heinrich XX 2 Mark 1899-A,** KM128, MS62 NGC, one of the "keys" to the Empire 2 Mark series with a mintage of 10,000 pieces. Fully brilliant and sharply struck as well.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

SAXE-MEININGEN

- 27085 Bernhard Taler 1866,** KM167, MS61 NGC, a coin with strong eye appeal. A few surface marks defining the grade, yet great color.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27086 Saxe-Meiningen. Georg II 3 Mark 1915,** KM207, MS65 NGC, struck upon the Duke's death. A fully lustrous gem.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150

SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH

- 27087 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Wilhelm Ernst 2 Mark 1908,** KM208, MS66 PCGS, Jena University commemorative. A sparkling example of the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27088 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Wilhelm Ernst 2 Mark 1908-A,** KM-Y174, MS66 NGC, University of Jena issue. Bright white example with full original luster.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27089 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Wilhelm Ernst 3 Mark 1915-A,** KM222, MS65 NGC, centenary of the Grand Duchy commemorative. A pristine example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27090 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Wilhelm Ernst Proof 3 Mark 1915-A,** KM222, PF65 NGC, only 200 examples struck in Proof. Centenary of Grand Duchy commemorative.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

SAXE-WEISSENFELS

- 27091 Christian Ar Ducat 1730,** MS63 NGC, struck to celebrate the bicentennial of the Augsburg Confession. Beautifully toned. Diameter is 20.25 mm.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

SAXONY

- 27092 Saxony. August Taler 1569,** Dav-9798, XF45 NGC, nicely toned. A well struck example and considered choice for such an early Taler.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27093 Saxony. Christian I Taler 1587,** Dav-9806, Bust right/Helmeted arms, MS62 NGC, nicely toned in gray, gold, and blue with underlying luster. A well above average example of this early issue.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27094 Saxony. Christian II Johann Georg & August Taler 1595-HB,** Dav-9820, XF45 NGC, somewhat toned and a popular "Three Brothers Taler" type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27095 Saxony. Johann Georg I Taler 1624,** Dav-7601, AU58 NGC, well struck, virtually mint state and scarce thus. Nicely toned. Struck at the Dresden mint.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27096 Saxony. Johann George I 1/4 Taler 1653-CR,** KM407, MS62 NGC, an exceptional mint state example of this early type. Very few around this choice.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27097 Saxony. Friedrich August II 2 Groschen 1741,** KM906, MS63 NGC, Vicariat issue. Fully lustrous with a touch of light toning. Also valued as 1/12 Taler. Friedrich August was Duke of Poland and King of Saxony.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27098 Saxony. Friedrich August Taler 1763-FWoF,** Dav-2676, KM937, but date omitted in SCWC, XF40 PCGS, well struck for the type and most appealing. Friedrich was also king of Poland, so this coin is collected by two different nations.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27099 Saxony. Xavier Taler 1767-EDC,** Dav-2678, KM976, XF45 NGC, a sharply struck example and an elusive type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27100 Saxony. Friedrich August I 1/6 Taler 1808-SGH,** KM1050, MS63 NGC, a bright white, sharply struck example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27101 Saxony. Friedrich August II 2 Taler 1851-F,** KM1149, MS64 NGC, Bright white example with some cameo features present. A great looking specimen.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27102 Saxony. Albert 2 Mark 1902-E,** KM1255, MS65 NGC, issued upon his death. With shimmering luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27103 Saxony. Friedrich August III 2 Mark 1909,** KM1268, MS66 NGC, Leipzig University commemorative. Beautifully toned.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27104 Saxony. Friedrich August III Proof 3 Mark 1913-E**, KM1275, PF63 DCAM PCGS, Battle of Leipzig centennial. Full cameo and scarce thus.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27105 Saxony. Albert 5 Mark 1900-E**, KM1246, MS63 NGC, scarcer regular issue type. Attractively toned example. Hard to find in true mint state.
Estimate: \$750-\$850
Starting Bid: \$700
- 27106 Saxony. Albert 5 Mark 1902-E**, KM1256, MS65 NGC, struck upon the king's death. A lightly toned gem.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27107 Saxony. Albert 5 Mark 1902-E**, KM1256, MS66 NGC, struck upon the king's death. Incredibly sharp strike and one of the finest known of this type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27108 Saxony. Albert 5 Mark 1902-E**, KM1256, MS66 NGC, struck upon the king's death. This gem deserves a premium bid.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27109 Saxony Friedrich August III 5 Mark 1909**, KM1269, MS63 NGC, Leipzig University commemorative. Some hairlines visible under magnification, yet very sharply struck.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27110 Saxony. Georg gold 20 Mark 1903-E**, KM1260, MS64 NGC, sparkling golden luster and worthy of a premium bid in this quality. AGW 0.2305 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$550
Starting Bid: \$250

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE

- 27111 Schaumburg-Lippe. Georg Proof 3 Mark 1911-A**, KM55, PF63 NGC, struck upon the Prince's death. Few of these around in Proof.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27112 Schaumburg-Lippe. Georg Proof 3 Mark 1911-A**, KM-Y 206, PF65 NGC, issued upon the death of Prince Georg. Mirror like surfaces and with an outstanding appearance.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

SCHWARZBERG-RUDOLSTADT

- 27113 Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt. Friedrich Gunther Taler 1866**, KM182, MS64 NGC, a scarce Taler type with a mintage of 26,303 pieces. Quite choice as well with blazing original luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

SCHWARZ-SONDERSHAUSEN

- 27114 Schwarzburg-Sondershausen. Karl Gunther 3 Mark 1909-A**, KM154, MS64 NGC, struck upon the death of the Prince.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27115 Schwarzburg-Sondershausen. Karl Gunther 3 Mark 1909-A**, KM154, MS65 NGC, issued upon the death of the Prince.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 27116 Schwarzburg-Sondershausen. Karl Gunther Proof 3 Mark 1909-A**, KM154, PF63 Cameo NGC, struck upon the death of the Count. Just 200 pieces minted in Proof.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

TEUTONIC ORDER

- 27117 Teutonic Order. Maximilian of Austria 1/4 Taler 1612-CO**, KM16, AU58 NGC, nicely toned, little wear, and with a great medieval motif.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27118 Teutonic Order. Maximilian of Austria 1/2 Taler 1612-CO**, KM17, AU55 NGC, a very high grade for this intriguing type.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300

ULM

- 27119 Ulm. Free City School Prize Medal ca. 1712**, Nau 214, AU55 NGC, Minerva standing, reverse two columns. Diameter is 21 mm.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

WURTTTEMBERG

- 27120 Wilhelm I Taler 1864**, KM601, MS65 NGC, with old collector's tag. An outstanding portrait.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27121 Wurttemberg. Karl Taler 1871**, KM620, MS65 PCGS, struck to commemorate the victory over France in the just concluded Franco-Prussian War.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27122 Wurttemberg. Karl Double Taler 1871**, KM618, MS61 NGC, Ulm Cathedral commemorative. Some hairlines, but a true mint state example. 4,031 mintage.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27123 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm II Proof 2 Mark 1901-F**, KM631, PF65 NGC, spectacular iridescent toning and worthy of a strong bid.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27124 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm II Proof 2 Mark 1906-F**, KM631, MS66 NGC, golden toning highlights this beauty.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27125 Wilhelm II Proof 2 Mark 1906-F**, KM631, PF64 NGC, lovely toning and scarce in Proof.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27126 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm II Proof 3 Mark 1909-F**, KM635, PF65 NGC, deeply toned with appealing underlying luster.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27127 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm II 3 Mark 1911-F**, KM636, MS66 NGC, silver wedding anniversary commemorative. A pristine example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

WURZBURG

- 27128 Wurzburg. Franz Ludwig Schilling 1794**, KM438, MS66 PCGS, an extraordinary example of this early type. St. Killian dominates the obverse.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

GERMANY

- 27129 Empire 50 Pfennig 1896-A**, KM15, AU50 NGC, a well struck example of a very scarce date.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27130 Empire Proof 1/2 Mark 1907-D**, KM17, PF67 Cameo NGC, an exceptional coin. Bright white with blazing luster. Clearly worth a premium bid.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27131 Empire Mark 1874-A**, KM7, MS65 NGC, a bright white fully lustrous gem, and scarce thus.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27132 Empire Mark 1874-D**, KM7, MS66 NGC, a golden toned gem. Bordering on rare this choice.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27133 Empire 1 Mark 1892-D**, KM14, MS66 NGC, a true gem, and worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 27134 Empire Mark 1899-F**, KM7, MS65 PCGS, a scarce type in gem UNC grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27135 Empire Proof 1 Mark 1901-G**, KM14, Proof 66 Cameo, scarce date/mint and a choice example with full mirror surfaces.
Estimate: \$425-\$475
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27136 Weimar Republic Inflation Period Billion Mark 1923**, J-N28, UNC, silver plated copper nickel issue. Struck in Westphalia.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27137 Empire Proof Mark 1904-F**, KM14, PF66 PCGS, a beautifully toned, virtually flawless example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27138 Weimar Republic Mark 1925-F**, KM44, MS66 NGC, an exceptional example of the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27139 Weimar Republic Proof 3 Mark 1925-A Rhineland**, KM46, PF65 Cameo NGC, 1000th year of the Rhineland commemorative. Golden toned with full cameo and a great coin.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27140 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1926-A Lubeck**, KM48, MS62 NGC, 700th anniversary of the establishment of freedom in Lubeck.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27141 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927-A Bremerhaven**, KM50, MS64 NGC, 100th anniversary of the port of Bremerhaven commemorative.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27142 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927-A Bremerhaven**, KM50, MS65 NGC, founding of the port of Bremerhaven issue. An attractively toned example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27143 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927-A Bremerhaven**, KM50, MS65 NGC, issued to celebrate the 100th anniversary of the opening of the port of Bremerhaven. Bright white example and a must for ship collectors.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27144 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927-A Nordhausen**, KM52, MS64 NGC, commemorates the 1000th anniversary of the founding of the city of Nordhausen.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27145 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927-A Marburg**, KM53, MS65 NGC, Philips University in Marburg commemorative.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27146 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927-A Marburg**, KM53, MS66 NGC, Philips University at Marburg commemorative. An exceptional example.
Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 27147 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927-A Marburg**, KM53, MS66 NGC, establishment of Philipps University in Marburg commemorative. A golden toned gem.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27148 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927-A Marburg**, KM53, MS66 NGC, 400th anniversary of the founding of Marburg University. A golden toned beauty.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27149 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927-A Tubingen**, KM54, MS63 NGC, one of the scarcer types in the Weimar commemorative series.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27150 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927F Tubingen**, KM54, MS64 NGC. Light original toning, very scarce type.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27151 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928-A Naumburg**, KM57, MS64 NGC, commemorates the 900th anniversary of the founding of the city of Naumburg.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27152 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928-A Naumburg**, KM57, MS65 NGC, 900th anniversary of the founding of the city of Naumburg.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27153 Weimar Republic Proof 3 Mark 1929-E Meissen**, KM65, PF66 Cameo NGC, a very high grade for this type.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27154 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1929-A Waldeck**, KM62, MS65 NGC, union of Waldeck with Prussia commemorative. Bright white example and choice.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27155 Weimar Republic Proof 3 Mark 1929-A**, KM63, PF65 NGC, constitution commemorative. A lightly toned choice Proof example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27156 Weimar Republic Proof 3 Mark 1929-E Lessing**, KM60., PF62 Cameo NGC, impressive full cameo features.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27157 Weimar Republic Proof 3 Mark 1930-A Zeppelin**, KM67, PF65 NGC, a superior example of the type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27158 Weimar Republic Proof 3 Mark 1930-D Zeppelin**, KM67, PF63 Cameo NGC, an outstanding example of this popular type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27159 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1930-A Rhineland**, KM70, MS65 PCGS, lightly toned and choice.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27160 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1930-F Rhineland**, KM70, MS65 NGC, Rhineland liberation commemorative. A bright white example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27161 Weimar Republic Proof 3 Mark 1932-G Goethe**, KM76, PF64 Cameo NGC, scarcer Karlsruhe mint and choice
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27162 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1925-A Rhineland**, KM47, MS65 PCGS, 1000 years of Rhineland commemorative. Light golden toning highlights this superb example.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27163 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1925-D Rhineland**, KM47, MS65 PCGS, 1000 years of the Rhineland commemorative. A bright white example of exceptional quality.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27164 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1927-A Bremerhaven**, KM51, MS63 NGC, lightly toned. A most impressive example of this commemorative coin. Important for ship collectors as well.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27165 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1927A**, KM56, MS65 PCGS, regular issue Oaktree type. A fully lustrous gem, and a premium example.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27166 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1928-A**, KM56, MS64 PCGS, regular issue, "Oaktree" type. Bright white example with sparkling luster.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27167 Weimar Republic Proof 5 Mark 1932-D**, KM56, PF64 NGC, regular issue Oaktree type. A choice Proof with some cameo features. Should produce some serious bidding.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27168 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1929-A Lessing**, KM56, MS65 PCGS, birth of Lessing commemorative. With full mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27169 Weimar Republic Proof 5 Mark 1929-D Constitution**, KM64, PF64 Cameo NGC, an outstanding Cameo striking featuring the portrait of President Hindenburg.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27170 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1930-F Graf Zeppelin**, KM68, MS66 NGC, struck to celebrate the round the world flight of the Graf Zeppelin. Bright white example of exceptional quality.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27171 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1930-D Rhineland**, KM71, MS63 NGC, liberation of the Rhineland commemorative. Just beginning to tone and choice.
Estimate: \$275-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 27172 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1930-F Rhineland**, KM71, MS62 NGC, liberation of Rhineland issue. Light silvery toning.
Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 27173 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1930-J Rhineland**, KM71, MS66 NGC, very sharply struck and a scarcer J, (Hamburg), mint.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27174 Weimar Republic Ar Medal 1927**, MS66 NGC, issued to celebrate the 80th birthday of Chancellor Hindenburg. Medalist is Hoernlein. Diameter is 36 mm.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27175 Weimar Republic gold Zeppelin Medal 1929**, Kienast-511.3, MS61 NGC, portraits of Eckener, Zeppelin, and Duerr. Diameter is 22.5 mm, weight is 6.5 gm.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27176 Third Reich Proof 2 Mark 1933-A Luther**, KM79, PF67 NGC, the ultimate type coin. As choice as one could imagine.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27177 Third Reich Proof 5 Mark 1933-A Martin Luther**, KM80, PF63 Cameo NGC, a very impressive example of the type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27178 Third Reich 5 Mark 1933-F Luther**, KM80, MS65 NGC, a sparkling gem, and worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27179 Silver Confirmation Medal ND (ca.1803)**, AU55 NGC, by Loos. Weight is 18.5 gm. Diameter is 39.5 mm.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27180 Empire Ar Medal 1895**, PF65 Cameo NGC, lightly toned with incredible eye appeal. Issued to celebrate the 80th birthday of Chancellor Bismarck.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27181 Federal Republic 2 Mark 1951-J**, KM111, MS65 NGC, tough to locate this choice.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27182 Federal Republic Proof 2 Mark 1957-F Max Planck**, KM116, PF65 NGC, significant cameo present.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

GERMAN STATES MEDALS

- 27183 Hanau gold Medal 1957**, UNC, produced by the German Goldsmith House located in Hanau. AGW 0.2310 oz.
Estimate: \$425-\$475
Starting Bid: \$212
- 27184 Hanau gold Medal 1957**, UNC, portrait of Ludwig Erhard. AGW 0.2310 oz.
Estimate: \$425-\$475
Starting Bid: \$212
- 27185 Hanau gold Medal 1957**, UNC, portrait of Ludwig Erhard. AGW 0.2300 oz.
Estimate: \$425-\$475
Starting Bid: \$212

GERMANY

- 27186 East Germany 10 Mark 1966 Schinkel**, KM15.1, UNC details, surface hairlines NGC. The key date in the East German 10 Mark series.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27187 Five silver German Coins**, Bavaria, Brandenburg Prussia, Brunswick-Luneburg, and Prussia are represented. Three are Talers, two are 2/3 Talers. Average grade VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27188 Mixed Lot of Five High Grade silver Coins**, Empire, Weimar and Third Reich represented. All UNC or nearly so. An attractive grouping. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27189 Mixed Lot of Fourteen silver Coins**, Baden, Bavaria, and Prussia are included. Some Talers, some Empire pieces. Close examination is suggested. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 14 coins)
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 27190 Token Collection Primarily 1850 -1930**, The majority of an interesting accumulation formed over 39 years which includes primarily German national material beginning with the mid 19th century. We quickly tried to isolate the tokens prior to 1916 for this lot, along with some medals, some pseudo-coins and a few military items. Some war-period Notgeld, in its various forms, is present but the great bulk of those are isolated within the following lot. Some of these items appear to be rare based on Dana's careful handwritten descriptions which accompany nearly all pieces. Attribution and quantity are approximate. Quality seems typical for such material. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 838 tokens)
Estimate: \$2,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000
- 27191 Tokens and Notgeld of World War One**, Second portion of this interesting accumulation, formed over nearly four decades, includes primarily German national issues from the time period near the end of World War I until the end of the hyper-inflation period a few years thereafter. Notgeld in its various forms is present beside some tokens and possibly some pseudo-coins and military items. Some of the tokens are from earlier periods but most of those are aluminum or white metal, the substance that is the common denominator of most items in this lot. Quality seems typical for such material. Attribution and quantities are tentative. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 272 tokens)
Estimate: \$500-\$800
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27192 Coins, Tokens, Notgeld, Medals and Misc**, Third portion of this interesting accumulation formed over 39 years again includes primarily German national material. Some Notgeld in its various forms is present beside a mixed assortment of interesting tokens, medals, some pseudo-coins and even military items. Additionally a group of **coinage** is included, perhaps 78 pieces. Among notable items: Bavaria KM751 Kronenthaler 1835 in XF, Frankfurt Double Thaler 1861, Hamburg gold 10 Mark 1893 -J, Ravensburg 6 Pfennig 1621 in near "mint state", Saxony 1/4 Thaler 1653 in nice VF, Hesse 1/6 Thaler 1831 with "Kurf V. Hussen", modern 1 Mark 1950 -D in nice brilliant Proof, Empire 2 Pfennig 1910 -A in brilliant Proof, and Schwarz- Sonderhausen 3 Pfennig 1858 -A in Proof (appears to be so but once unlisted). There are 80 tokens, all quite interesting with many early, choice or special. One dozen Porcelain pieces, all produced around 1921, are of interest. Medals include some very attractive pieces, totaling 76 pieces, including encased items. Attribution and quantities are tentative and approximations. Quality seems typical for such material. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 246 items)
Estimate: \$1,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$750

GREAT BRITAIN



- 27193 Late Anglo-Saxon. Cnut (1016-35) Penny ND**, S-1159, Short Cross type, AU55 NGC, full flan, no cracks, good metal, no peck marks, lustrous and sharp in detail. Moneys name and town not easy to decipher but appears to be Godinc of London.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

- 27194 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) Threepence 1575**, S-2566, Eglantine mm (used 1573-78), VF30 NGC, pleasing old-time gray patina.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27195 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) Sixpence 1567**, S-2599, Lis mm, milled issue, VF35 NGC, gray patina.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$400



- 27196 James I (1603-25) Shilling ND**, S-2668, 3rd Coinage, 6th Bust, Lis mm (struck 1623-24), Choice VF, exceptional portrait, pleasing medieval gray patina.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250



- 27197 Charles I Peace or War Medal 1643**, 29 mm, copper, BM308/134, MS63 BN NGC, most pleasing surfaces and color.
Estimate: \$500-\$650
Starting Bid: \$500

- 27198 Charles I Peace or War Medal 1643**, 29 mm, copper, BM308/134, VF30 BN NGC.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 27199 Charles I (1625-49) Halfcrown ND**, S-2780, Tower Mint under Parliament, Sun mm (struck 1645-46), AU53 NGC, lustrous still and a remarkably fine example of this crudely engraved issue.
Estimate: \$550-\$700
Starting Bid: \$275

GREAT BRITAIN

- 27200 Charles II Twopence ND (1660)**, S-3317, Crown mm each side, MS65 NGC, a delightful coin.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27201 Charles II Fourpence 1677**, S-3384, MS64 NGC, truly a beautiful coin with bold details.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27202 William III Sixpence 1696-N**, S-3524, Norwich mint, XF45 NGC, medium gray surfaces.
Estimate: \$175-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27203 William III Sixpence 1696-y**, S-3525, York mint, AU55 NGC, sharp portrait and very clear mm, rich gray toning with faint iridescence, reverse showing the usual crude die-work of this branch mint. Unusually attractive for this issue!
Estimate: \$375-\$525
Starting Bid: \$187
- 27204 William III Sixpence 1697**, S-3538, MS64 PCGS, clashed dies, vivid deep blue obverse toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27205 William III Sixpence 1698 Plumes**, S-3546, AU55 NGC, a sharp and appealing example of this rarer sixpence, light silvery golden gray surfaces showing remnant luster, and boldly detailed. A delight.
Estimate: \$550-\$650
Starting Bid: \$500
- 27206 William III Farthing 1700**, S-3557, VF25 BN NGC, dark brown surfaces.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 27207 Anne Shilling 1713/2**, S-3617, Roses & Plumes reverse, AU50 NGC, dusky gray toning, sharp details, some very light ancient porosity. Scarce late date.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$500
- 27208 Anne Halfcrown 1713**, S-3604, XF Details "surface hairlines" NGC, but in reality this is a very nice, original gray-toned coin, perfectly normal for the grade and in fact sharply detailed. Scarce.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27209 Anne Crown 1707-E**, S-3600, Edinburgh mint, VF30 NGC, low end for the grade, some ancient scuffs, mottled brownish gray toning.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27210 Anne silver Accession Medal (1702)**, MI-227/1, 36 mm, AU58 NGC, bright golden blue iridescent toning.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27211 Anne silver Coronation Medal (1702)**, MI-228/4, 35 mm, AU58 NGC, subdued golden gray toning.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27212 George II Farthing 1754**, S-3722, Old Bust, MS64 BN PCGS, high quality and premium brown color, struck from very aged dies.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27213 George II Farthing 1754**, S-3722, Old Bust, MS65 BN PCGS, crisp strike from fresh dies, reflective mostly brown luster with bright areas of golden red mint color and blue iridescence. A premium coin.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27214 George I Halfpenny 1718**, S-3659, "Dump" issue, flan slightly smaller than normal, XF45 BN NGC, coal-gray in color, considerable eye-appeal for this grade level. Some copper enthusiasts detest dark surfaces, while others see the condition as unusual and pleasing.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27215 George II Halfpenny 1729**, S-3717, first year of issue, Young Bust, MS63 BN NGC, light chocolate brown in color, with an interesting die-blunder at the beginning of the king's name. A most handsome copper, easy on the eyes!
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27216 George II Halfpenny 1743**, S-3718, MS63 BN NGC, dark brown but choice, sharply struck from aging dies.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27217 George II Halfpenny 1751**, S-3719, MS64 RB PCGS, an attractive and choice coin showing more than a hint of fading golden mint red color.
Estimate: \$550-\$650
Starting Bid: \$500
- 27218 George II Halfpenny 1753**, S-3719, MS63 BN NGC, a really sharp strike from fairly fresh dies, the king's portrait quite enchanting, surfaces a lovely medium glossy brown.
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27219 George II Halfpenny 1754**, S-3719, MS64 BN NGC, softly struck from aged dies but the surfaces are smooth and appealing.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$500
- 27220 George II Maundy Penny 1746**, S-3715A, MS67 PCGS, just a marvelous coin with iridescent toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27221 George II Maundy Twopence 1756**, S-3714A, MS65 NGC, one of the finest known with iridescent toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid



- 27222 George II Sixpence 1741**, S-3708, Young Bust, Roses reverse, MS63 Lockett Collection NGC, satiny luster shining through light silvery gold toning, both sides sharp in all details, a delightful coin indeed. The bonus is that it came from a very famous old collection ages ago and is so noted on the grading insert.
Estimate: \$650-\$850
Starting Bid: \$600

- 27223 George II Sixpence 1743**, S-3709, Old Bust, Roses reverse, MS64 PCGS, a beautiful and very choice coin having bold details and most appealing old-time golden gray and blue toning. These coins from the middle of the 18th century are very difficult to find without some light wear, as mostly seen in the UK.
Estimate: \$650-\$800
Starting Bid: \$600
- 27224 George II Sixpence 1745-LIMA**, S-3710, MS64 PCGS, seems undergraded, Gem UNC with gorgeous iridescent blue toning. A classic sixpence!
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27225 George II Sixpence 1757**, S-3711, MS65 NGC, a superb and beautifully toned (iridescent golden blue), sharply struck example, and surely among the finest known of this date.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27226 George II Shilling 1758**, S3704, Old Bust, MS64 NGC, a gorgeous, sharply struck and superbly preserved example of this, the final date of the old-time shillings. The king's portrait was engraved for these coins by J.S. Tanner and features the facing lion's face on the shoulder chevron. Premium bluish gold iridescence adds considerable eye-appeal, making this specimen one of the nicest to be found anywhere.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27227 George II Halfcrown 1745-LIMA**, S-3695, VF30 PCGS, old-time golden gray iridescent toning.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27228 George II Halfcrown 1746-LIMA**, S-3695A, XF40 NGC, old gray toning, normal haymarking.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27229 George II Halfcrown 1745-LIMA**, S-3695, XF45 NGC, light silvery gray surfaces.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27230 George II Halfcrown 1746-LIMA**, S-3695A, XF45 NGC, light silvery gray surfaces.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27231 George II gold Half Guinea 1734**, S-3681A, Young Bust, XF Details "damaged" NGC, bent, old gold color.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27232 George II Era silver Medal ND (1751)**, MI-661/367, Death of Prince Frederick, 35.5 mm, AU55 NGC, dark gray toning.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$350
- 27233 George III Farthing 1773**, S-3775, 1st London issue, MS64 BN NGC, very choice, lovely chocolate brown obverse, reddish brown reverse. Struck from aging dies.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27234 George III Farthing 1774**, S-3775, MS64 BN Cheshire Collection NGC, fairly sharply struck from aging dies, dark chocolate brown in color, a lovely farthing.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27235 George III Farthing 1806**, S-3782, KM661, "K" on truncation, MS66 RB PCGS, an exquisite and truly superb coin, bold in strike, and blessed with fabulous iridescent toning. Wow, what a farthing!!!
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27236 George III Proof Farthing 1799**, S-3779, copper, PR64 RB PCGS, a few light marks but with a superb eye-appeal caused by its exquisite color combinations of golden red, brown and blue iridescence. One of the prettiest we have seen.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27237 George III Halfpenny 1773**, S-3774, 1st issue, London, MS61 BN NGC, a neat coin having lots of eye appeal, despite the "61" grade assigned, with lovely chocolate-brown luster and glimmers of reddish purple gold mint bloom. Struck from old, rusted dies.
Estimate: \$350-\$550
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27238 George III Halfpenny 1775**, S-3774, 1st London issue, MS64 BN PCGS, some reddish color combined with medium brown surfaces having a bluish hue.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27239 George III Halfpenny 1799**, S-3778, KM647, MS63 BN NGC, a glossy and very choice coin with a super-bold strike.
Estimate: \$150-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 27240 George III Halfpenny 1799**, S-3778, KM647, MS64 BN NGC, more than a little golden red color showing, very choice and desirable.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27241 George III Halfpenny 1799**, S-3778, KM647, MS65 RB NGC, lots of fading mint red but softly struck around the legends.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27242 George III Halfpenny 1799**, S-3778, MS65 RB NGC, a superb coin having various interesting diebreaks and wonderfully colorful, mark-free surfaces.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27243 George III Halfpenny 1806**, S-3781, KM662, MS66 BN NGC, a glossy and boldly struck gem coin with lovely patination.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27244 George III Halfpenny 1806**, S-3781, KM662, no berries, MS66 RB NGC, a coin of subtle beauty, clashed dies effect showing around the portrait.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27245 George III Penny 1797**, S-3777, uncertified AU-UNC with pleasing chocolate-brown surfaces.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27246 George III Penny 1806**, S-3780, KM663, MS63 BN NGC, beautifully toned in shades of coppery reddish blue and brown.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27247 George III Penny 1807**, S-3780, KM663, MS63 BN NGC, some faint old carbon spots but still a very pretty coin having wonderful iridescent brown color.
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200

GREAT BRITAIN

- 27248 George III Sixpence 1787**, S-3749, hearts in shield, MS63 NGC, a lovely choice coin, delicately toned in shades of silvery gold iridescence, sharp strike for type.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27249 George III Maundy Penny 1800**, S-3761, MS66 NGC, a fabulous example of this tiny piece showing the older portrait of King George.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27250 George III Maundy Penny 1784**, S-3759, MS64 PCGS, a gem coin with some haymark streaks as often seen.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$75-\$125
No Minimum Bid
- 27251 George III gold Third Guinea 1803**, S-3739, UNC Details "surface hairlines" NGC, lustrous under the lines.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27252 George III gold Third Guinea 1809**, S-3740, AU58 NGC, slightest wear, loads of luster, sharp for the type.
From The Marston Collection of British Coins.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350
- 27253 George III gold Third Guinea 1810**, S-3740, KM650, AU58 NGC, brightly lustrous.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27254 George III gold Half Guinea 1803**, S-3736, KM649, AU58 NGC.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$600
- 27255 George III gold Half Guinea 1806**, S-3737, KM651, AU58 NGC, scuff in right obverse field.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27256 George III gold Half Guinea 1810**, S-3737, KM651, AU Details "surface hairlines" NGC.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27257 George III gold Guinea 1782**, S-3728, Rose type, 4th bust, VG8 NGC. A most affordable example of this type.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 27258 George III gold Guinea 1788**, S-3729, 5th bust, Spade type, XF45 NGC.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27259 George III Sixpence 1816**, S-3791, KM665, MS66 NGC, a great coin with lovely silvery gold iridescent toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27260 George III Shilling 1816**, S-3790, KM666, MS65 NGC, lovely silvery toning.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27261 George III Shilling 1816**, S-3790, KM666, MS66 PCGS, a beauty with rich iridescent toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27262 George III Shilling 1816**, S-3790, KM666, MS66 NGC, roller lines across the portrait but this is still a superb piece with great iridescent toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27263 George III Era Counterstamped Dollar ND (1797-99)**, S-3765A, portrait type, XF45 NGC, mostly dark gray in tone, struck on a Carlos IV 8 Reals dated 1795-Potosi PR.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375
- 27264 George III Bank of England Dollar 1804**, S-3768, KM-Tn1, AU Details "surface hairlines" NGC; in fact it appears to have been polished, the undertype heavily pitted.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27265 George III 3-Shillings Bank Token 1812**, S-3770, KM-Tn5, MS64 PCGS, silvery gray and gold iridescent toning.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27266 George III Crown 1818**, S-3787, LVIII edge, UNC Details "surface hairlines" NGC, nice sharp strike, light silvery gold surfaces.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27267 George III gold Half Sovereign 1817**, S-3786, KM673, Unc Details "surface hairlines" NGC.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27268 George III Era silver Medical Medal 1765**, BHM-92, 36.5 mm, Sir William Browne, MS63 NGC, boldly detailed in high relief and superbly preserved, with golden russet toning.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$500
- 27269 George III silver King's Health Restored Medal 1789**, BHM-311, 35 mm, PL MS63 NGC, a delightful example having excellent eye-appeal, sharp in all details, and blessed with light golden blue iridescent toning.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27270 George III silver Church and King Club Medal 1790**, BHM-344, 44 mm, MS64 NGC, a beautifully preserved example of this impressive issue, the King standing in his regalia, Manchester club name below him in exergue, bright blue and silvery golden gray iridescent toning.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$500
- 27271 George III Era Death of Lord Effingham Medal 1791**, BHM-353, gilt, 35 mm, PL MS62 NGC, a beautifully engraved medal celebrating the triumphs of the master of the mint, struck in high relief and choice despite light hairlines.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27272 George IV Farthing 1825**, S-3822, KM677, MS65 BN NGC, a beautiful piece with more than a little golden red mint color, bold in strike.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$175-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27273 George IV gold Half Sovereign 1825**, S-3803, KM689, Laureate Head, MS63 NGC, scarce.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500
- 27274 George IV gold Sovereign 1824**, S-3800, KM682, Laureate Head, scarce date too, VF in sharpness but marred by several very deep scratches. It is what it is but still historical.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

- 27275 William IV copper Coronation Medal 1831**, Eimer-1251, the Official Royal Mint issue, MS65 BN NGC, an exceptionally fine example with lovely chocolate-brown surfaces.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27276 William IV gold Sovereign 1831**, S-3829, KM717, VF Details "surface hairlines" NGC, cleaned long ago by its appearance and having lots of old abrasions, now toning golden red. A cheap piece of history, for this coin becomes pricey in high grades.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27277 Victoria Farthing 1854**, Young Head, S-3950, KM725, MS66 BN NGC, bold strike, about as fine as one could hope for with brown surfaces.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27278 Victoria Halfpenny 1841**, Young Head, S-3949, KM726, MS65 RB NGC, another beautiful copper.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27279 Victoria Penny 1841**, Young Head, S-3948, KM739, no colon, MS63 BN NGC, sharply struck and quite beautiful.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27280 Victoria Penny 1858/7**, Young Head, S-3948, KM739, MS64 BN NGC, a beautiful copper having considerable faded mint red luster, the overdate feature very sharp.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27281 Victoria Britannia Groat 1840**, Young Head, S-3913, KM731.1, MS66 NGC, a fabulous coin with bluish red iridescence, scarce early date too.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27282 Victoria Sixpence 1883**, Young Head, S-3912, KM757, MS66 NGC, a real gem with delicate and rich-looking iridescent multi-hued toning. Finding a late-date YH sixpence in this condition is nothing short of a miracle, as most known pieces are poorly preserved.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200



- 27283 Victoria Shilling 1865**, Young Head, Die #104, S-3905, KM734.3, MS65 NGC, boldly struck with gorgeous bright silvery luster and super surfaces.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27284 Victoria Halfcrown 1878**, Young Head, S-3889, KM756, AU53 NGC, pleasing silvery color.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27285 Victoria Crown 1845**, Young Head, S-3882, KM741, AU Details "surface hairlines" NGC, silvery gray.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

- 27286 Victoria Crown 1845**, Young Head, S-3882, KM741, cinquefoil stops, AU Details "surface hairlines" NGC, pleasing silvery gray toning.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27287 Victoria Crown 1847**, KM741, XF45 NGC, Young Head type. Lightly toned with a pleasing appearance. One small dig above the portrait, yet strong hair detail.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27288 Victoria Farthing 1862**, Laureate or Bun Head, S-3958, KM747.2, normal 8, MS66 RB NGC.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$150-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 27289 Victoria Penny 1864**, Laureate or Bun Head, S-3954, KM749.2, Crosslet 4, XF40 PCGS, abrasions and bruises from commercial use, but fairly sharp overall and medium brown in color. One of the keys among the dates and varieties of this extremely popular series.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27290 Victoria Penny 1865**, Laureate or Bun Head, S-3954, KM749.2, Genuine PCGS, reddish brown UNC but kept from a slab grade because of a long straight fine scratch across the right reverse's upper field. There are also other marks but nothing offensive. Rare.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27291 Victoria Godless florin 1849**, S-3890, KM745, UNC Details "planchet flaw" NGC, right on the queen's cheek.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27292 Victoria Gothic Florin 1880**, S-3900, KM746.4, MS62 PCGS, a handsome brilliant and sharp coin having some normal old marks.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27293 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1844**, Young Head, S-3859, KM735.1, uncertified, a nearly perfect Fine with lovely smooth surfaces for the grade. A little rarity that is most affordable.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27294 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1853**, Young Head, S-3859, KM735.1, uncertified, low-end VF but lots of eye-appeal for the grade.
Estimate: \$275-\$375
No Minimum Bid
- 27295 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1857**, Young Head, S-3859, KM735.1, XF45 NGC, a pleasing coin for the grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27296 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1859**, Young Head, S-3859A, KM735.1, XF40 NGC.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27297 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1876**, Young Head, S-3860E, KM735.2, Die #14, AU50 NGC, old-time light gold toning.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27298 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1884**, Young Head, S-3861, KM735.1, AU55 NGC, pleasing yellow-gold color.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27299 Victoria gold Sovereign 1843**, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, XF45 NGC, lustrous but lots of normal abrasions in the soft gold.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350

- 27300 Victoria gold Sovereign 1844**, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, XF45 NGC, lustrous, normal bagmarks.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350
- 27301 Victoria gold Sovereign 1845**, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, XF45 NGC, normal bagmarks.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350
- 27302 Victoria gold Sovereign 1846**, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, XF45 NGC, normal bagmarks.
Estimate: \$799-\$900
Starting Bid: \$399
- 27303 Victoria gold Sovereign 1848**, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, AU55 NGC, usual light bagmarks.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27304 Victoria gold Sovereign 1851**, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, AU55 NGC, normal bagmarks, lots of luster.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27305 Victoria gold Sovereign 1852**, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, AU55 NGC, sharp and appealing.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27306 Victoria gold Sovereign 1853**, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, AU58 NGC, sharp and appealing.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27307 Victoria gold Sovereign 1854**, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, scarcer date, AU50 NGC, pleasing for the grade.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450
- 27308 Victoria gold Sovereign 1856**, Young Head, S-3852D, KM736.1, AU55 NGC, lustrous, small abrasions, quite pleasing for the grade. Digit 6 of date appears recut.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27309 Victoria gold Sovereign 1857**, Young Head, S-3852D, KM736.1, AU58 NGC, sharp strike, lots of abrasions, flashy luster, appealing gold color.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27310 Victoria gold Sovereign 1858**, Young Head, S-3852D, KM736.1, AU55 NGC, lots of light bagmarks, an appealing coin for the grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27311 Victoria gold Sovereign 1859**, Young Head, S-3852D, KM736.1, AU53 NGC, normal bagmarking.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350
- 27312 Victoria gold Sovereign 1861**, Young Head, S-3852D, KM736.1, AU58 NGC, sharp and appealing.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350
- 27313 Victoria gold Sovereign 1862**, Young Head, S-3852D, KM736.1, AU55 NGC, lighter bagmarks than usual, pleasing old-gold color. Variety with large 2 in "wide date."
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27314 Victoria gold Sovereign 1863**, Young Head, S-3852D, KM736.1, AU Details "surface hairlines" NGC, sharp and appealing despite the NGC comments.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27315 Victoria gold Sovereign 1864**, Young Head, Die #58, S-3853, KM736.2, AU58 NGC, nice sharp strike, fairly light bagmarks, graze on left obverse rim, pleasing old-gold color.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27316 Victoria gold Sovereign 1865**, Young Head, Die #15, S-3853, KM736.2, AU55 NGC, bold strike, fairly light bagmarks, pleasing color.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27317 Victoria gold Sovereign 1869**, Young Head, Die #30, S-3853, KM736.2, AU55 NGC, fairly light bagmarking and lovely soft gold color.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27318 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870**, Young Head, Die #86, S-3853B, KM736.2, AU55 NGC, fairly light bagmarks.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27319 Victoria gold Sovereign 1872**, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.2, AU58 NGC, sharp and appealing.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27320 Victoria gold Sovereign 1872**, Young Head, shield reverse, Die #90, S-3853B, KM736.2, MS63 NGC, sharply struck and very pleasing.
Estimate: \$650-\$850
Starting Bid: \$325
- 27321 Victoria currency Threepence 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3931, KM758, MS65 PCGS, a wildy-toned serious gem of a coin, the obverse having fire-red, gold and blue iridescence. Super eye-appeal here!
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27322 Victoria currency Threepence 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3931, KM758, MS67 PCGS, technically superb, fully struck and having exquisite gold and blue iridescent toning. Few exist in this splendid grade.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$200-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27323 Victoria Jubilee Head Threepence 1893**, S-3931, KM758, MS63 NGC, a very choice and desirable example of the currency issue (not Maundy) having satiny luster and silvery brilliance. Fully struck. Quite rare in this grade.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27324 Victoria Proof Sixpence 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3928, KM759, shield reverse, PR66 NGC, a beauty having bright mirror surfaces sheathed in rich golden blue iridescence.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27325 Victoria Proof Sixpence 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3928, KM759, shield reverse, PR66 PCGS, halo of blue iridescence on obverse, while the reverse is fully blue and gold.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27326 Victoria Sixpence 1889**, Jubilee Head, S-3929, KM760, MS65 PCGS, scarce in this grade.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid
- 27327 Victoria Sixpence 1889**, Jubilee Head, S-3929, KM760, MS66 PCGS, a little jewel with delicate silvery greenish gray iridescence.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27328 Victoria Sixpence 1889**, Jubilee Head, S-3929, KM760, MS67 NGC, a pristine coin with vivid golden blue iridescence. If you want the very best, this is it!
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27329 Victoria Sixpence 1890**, Jubilee Head, S-3929, KM760, MS67 NGC, a marvelous gem coin with satiny luster and lovely silvery gold and blue iridescence. Only a few of this type have been graded 66 to 67, and they are prizes.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27330 Victoria Halfcrown 1890**, Jubilee Head, S-3924, KM764, MS65 NGC, a gem with dappled silvery gold iridescent toning. Dates of most denominations in this entire Jubilee series other than 1887 are very difficult to locate in these super grades.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27331 Victoria Double Florin 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3923, KM763, Arabic 1, MS65 PCGS, dappled silvery gold toning. A common coin in grades up through MS63, after which it becomes difficult to locate, especially in "65" condition.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27332 Victoria Crown 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3921, KM765, MS63 NGC, rich bluish golden gray toning.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27333 Victoria Proof Crown 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3921, KM765, PR61 NGC, nicer looking than the grade suggests.
Estimate: \$400-\$700
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27334 Victoria Crown 1889**, S-3921, Jubilee Head, MS64 PCGS, "a solid 64" with pleasing light silvery golden blue iridescent toning. Scarce date, hard to find this nice.
Estimate: \$275-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27335 Victoria Crowns pair 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3921, KM765, one AU-UNC with light gray toning, and one nice UNC with frosty luster and pale silvery gold surfaces. Worth a close look. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27336 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1887**, Jubilee Head, S-3869, KM766, MS62 NGC, deeply struck and very attractive.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27337 Victoria gold Sovereign 1889**, Jubilee Head, S-3866B, KM767, MS63 NGC, sharply struck, some abrasions but lovely satiny luster. Very scarce in this grade, as are all JH sovereigns other than the 1887 date.
Estimate: \$550-\$700
Starting Bid: \$275
- 27338 Victoria Jubilee Head silver coins 1887**, Crown to Threepence, uncertified UNC coins of varying quality, the Double Florin a flashy Prooflike UNC. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27339 Ship Medal in White Metal 1846**, BHM-2315 var, AU details, corrosion NGC. "The Voyage of the Junk Keying". Medalist is T. Halliday. Diameter is 45 mm.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27340 Victoria copper Prize Medal 1852, 46mm** Young Diademed Head left, engraved by W. Wyon, MS66 BN NGC, an exquisitely preserved medal of great eye-appeal, the portrait in high relief and a wonderful representation of the queen.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27341 Victoria Penny 1901**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3961, KM790, MS65 RD NGC.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 27342 Victoria Proof Threepence 1893**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3942, KM777, PR65 PCGS, a gorgeous specimen with delicate toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27343 Victoria Threepence 1900**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3942, KM777, MS66 PCGS, a gorgeous little piece having bright golden blue iridescence, "as pretty as a picture" of the queen!
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27344 Victoria Threepence 1901**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3942, KM777, MS66 PCGS, another beauty of this type having very colorful golden blue iridescence.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27345 Victoria Sixpence 1893**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3941, KM779, PR65 NGC, vivid blue and gold iridescent toning. We are pleased to have a few dozen really exquisite gem coins of Great Britain in this Non Floor Session, from the estate of an astute collector. Not often does such an offering come up for bidding. This is one such opportunity.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27346 Victoria Sixpence 1900**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3941, KM779, MS67 PCGS, just a gorgeous tanner having wonderful blue and gold iridescence.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27347 Victoria Sixpence 1901**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3941, KM779, MS65 NGC, an immaculate coin having subdued old-time toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27348 Victoria Shilling 1895**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3940A, KM780, MS65 PCGS, a pleasing gem with very even silvery gold toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27349 Victoria Shilling 1898**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3940A, KM780, MS65 NGC, rich lavender-gold toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27350 Victoria Florin 1901**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3939, KM781, MS65 NGC, vivid golden blue iridescence.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27351 Victoria Florin 1901**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3939, KM781, MS65 NGC, rich bluish gold and lavender iridescent toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid

- 27352 Victoria Halfcrown 1894**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3938, KM782, MS64+ PCGS, light golden gray toning. Best date of this short-lived type.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27353 Victoria Halfcrown 1897**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3938, KM782, MS65 PCGS, pale silvery gold toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27354 Victoria Halfcrown 1900**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3938, KM782, MS66 NGC, vivid golden blue iridescent toning making for exceptional eye-appeal.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27355 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1901**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3878, KM784, MS63 NGC, bright luster and a very choice coin in all respects.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27356 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1901**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3878, KM784, MS63 NGC.
Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 27357 Victoria Maundy Set 1897**, Old or Veiled Head, S-3943, KM-MDS153, a fabulous set graded by PCGS as MS67, except for the 1 Pence — that one they graded MS68! Each coin has bright iridescent bluish gold toning. (The twopence has some marks.)
From The Estate of John C. Hugon. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27358 Victoria Trade Dollar 1899-B**, KM-T5, MS62 NGC, beautiful brilliant satiny luster and choice looking.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27359 Edward VII Maundy Penny 1904**, S-3989, KM795, MS68 PCGS, lavender-gold and bright blue iridescence. About as fine as exists!
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$75-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 27360 Edward VII currency Threepence 1902**, S-3984, KM797.2, MS67 PCGS, another wonder coin having fabulous iridescent blue and gold toning over satiny brilliance.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27361 Edward VII currency Threepence 1902**, S-3984, KM797.2, MS67 PCGS, glorious gold and blue iridescent toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27362 Edward VII Maundy Fourpence 1904**, S-3986, KM798, MS67 PCGS, another piece from the same great collection, vivid bluish gold iridescence, superb eye-appeal.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27363 Edward VII Sixpence 1910**, S-3983, KM799, MS66 NGC, dappled russet gold toning on immaculate surfaces.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27364 Edward VII Proof Florin 1902**, S-3981, KM801, Matte PR63 NGC, very choice and original.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27365 Edward VII Proof Halfcrown 1902**, S-3980, KM802, Matte PR64 NGC, a delightful coin with nearly perfect gray color.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27366 Edward VII Halfcrown 1906**, S-3980, KM802, XF Details “surface hairlines” NGC, lightly wiped but generally an ordinary looking example of this scarce date, pleasing silvery gray toning.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27367 Edward VII Crown 1902**, S-3978, KM803, uncertified, an original looking AU-UNC, light scrapes in right obverse field, pleasing gray toning, scarce.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27368 Edward VII Proof Crown 1902**, S-3979, KM803, Matte PR62 NGC, choice looking overall.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27369 Edward VII gold Half Sovereign 1902**, S-3974A, KM804, MS64 NGC.
Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 27370 Edward VII gold Half Sovereign 1907**, S-3874B, KM804, MS62 NGC.
Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 27371 Edward VII gold Half Sovereign 1907**, S-3874B, KM804, MS64 NGC.
Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 27372 Edward VII Maundy Set 1908**, S-3985, KM-MDS165, a gorgeous iridescent blue toned set graded by PCGS as MS66, except for the Twopence — that they graded MS67. Wonderful coins.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27373 Edward VII Trade Dollar 1902-B**, KM-T5, MS62 PCGS, light silvery gold toning.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27374 Edward VII Trade Dollar 1903-B**, KM-T5, MS62 PCGS, even silvery golden gray toning.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27375 Edward VII Trade Dollar 1908/7**, KM-T5, AU Details “surface hairlines” NGC.
Estimate: \$50-\$75
No Minimum Bid
- 27376 Edward VII silver Coronation Medal 1902**, in red leather case, Eimer-1871, 56 mm, an exceptionally choice example having rich golden blue iridescent toning. The official Royal Mint issue for the Coronation. Lists in Eimer for £190 (about \$300) but try finding another one this beautiful and choice.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27377 Edward VII silver trio**, a very pleasing lot consisting of: Crown 1902 Matte Proof with very light hairlines, Britannia Florin 1902 lustrous XF, and Shilling 1910 frosty UNC, none certified but a lot of coin for the Edwardian enthusiast on a budget. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$550
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27378 George V Penny 1912-H**, S-4052, MS64 Red and Brown NGC. A decent strike for this normally rather softly struck issue, with bold luster and considerable mint red color.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 27379 George V currency Threepence 1912**, S-4015, KM813, MS67 NGC, lovely golden blue iridescence.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27380 George V currency Threepence 1912**, S-4015, KM813, MS67 NGC, lovely golden blue iridescence.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27381 George V Proof Sixpence 1911**, S-4014, KM815, PR66 PCGS, slightly dappled golden blue iridescent toning.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27382 George V Sixpence 1912**, S-4014, KM815, MS66 NGC, superb deep blue and mauve toning. For those who watched the recently televised PBS series, 1912 was the year when the story began for Downton Abbey.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27383 George V Proof Shilling 1911**, S-4013, KM816, PR67 PCGS, nothing less than a splendidly preserved example, sporting flashy, bright iridescent golden blue toning. What a coin!
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27384 George V Proof Crown 1927**, S-4036, KM836, PR63 NGC, brilliant and quite choice with light silvery golden blue iridescent toning.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27385 George V Wreath Crown 1928**, S-4036, 1st year of commercial issue, MS64 PCGS, very choice with lovely deep cobalt-blue toning. Unfortunate spot of heavy PVC on reverse needs to be removed.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27386 George V Raised Edge Proof Crown 1935**, S-4050, KM842a, PR61 Cameo NGC, obvious hairlines but still attractive.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27387 George V Crown 1935**, S-4049, KM842, incuse lettered edge, SP65 NGC, brilliant, a particularly fine example of this art-deco classic crown.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27388 George V gold Half Sovereign 1913**, S-4006, KM819, MS65 NGC, exceptionally fine.
From The Estate of John C. Hugon.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27389 George V gold Sovereign 1925**, S-3996, KM820, MS64 PCGS, a lovely example.
Estimate: \$400-\$450
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27390 George V Trade Dollar 1911-B**, KM-T5, MS65 NGC, a flashy coin with frosty white luster. A very difficult date to find in Gem condition.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27391 George V Trade Dollar 1912-B**, KM-T5, MS63 NGC, particularly sharp in strike, choice with bright silvery gold iridescent toning.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375
- 27392 George V Trade Dollar 1925**, KM-T5, MS65 NGC, brilliant luster with a hint of gold toning. Scarce in this Gem condition.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27393 George V Trade Dollar 1930-B**, KM-T5, MS62 ANACS, brilliant with choice looking surfaces, light silvery gold.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27394 George V Trade Dollar 1930**, KM-T5, MS65 NGC, brilliant frosty white luster with near mark-free surfaces.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27395 George VI Proof Crown 1937**, S-4079, KM857, PR64 NGC, lovely brilliant silvery gray surfaces, very close to gem.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 27396 George VI gold Proof Half Sovereign 1937**, S-4077, KM858, PR63 PCGS, faint hairlines and a few tiny copper spots, but this brilliant proof should disappoint no one!
Estimate: \$350-\$550
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27397 George VI Proof Maundy Set 1937**, S-4086, KM-MDS196, 4 superb pieces graded as follows by NGC: 1d PR66, 2d PR67, 3d PR66, and 4d PR66, all brilliant and gorgeous. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27398 George VI Proof Set 1937**, S-PS16, KM-PS21, a wonderful original set, Crown through Farthing and Maundy Set, uncertified, with a pristine red leather Royal Mint plush case, the bronzes nearly full golden red, the silver nothing less than splendid with fabulous toning, and 100% original. Perhaps the most eye-appealing set of these proofs we can remember. (Total: 15 coins)
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375
- 27399 George VI Sixpence group 1952**, S-4110, KM875, rare date in this short C-N series, 4 UNC pieces uncertified, several very choice indeed. 2012 SCBC value is £125 in UNC (about \$800 for the four). (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27400 George VI Proof Set 1950**, S-PS17, KM-PS23, the Mid-Century set of 9 coins, farthing through halfcrown, uncertified but a truly gorgeous and brilliant set — one of the finest we have seen. The 2012 SCBC value is given as £200 (about \$325) but as always in a Heritage sale the bidders will determine the actual value. No case. (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$150-\$275
No Minimum Bid
- 27401 George III Era Medal 1773**, BHM-167, 25 mm, bronze, King George, MS62 BN NGC.
Estimate: \$50-\$75
No Minimum Bid
- 27402 George III Era Medal 1773**, BHM-168, 25mm, bronze, Queen Charlotte, MS62 BN NGC.
Estimate: \$50-\$75
No Minimum Bid
- 27403 George III Era Medal 1773**, BHM-169, 25mm, bronze, Duke of Gloucester, MS62 BN NGC.
Estimate: \$50-\$75
No Minimum Bid
- 27404 George III Medal 1773**, BHM-170, 25mm, bronze, Wm Beckford, MS62 BN NGC.
Estimate: \$50-\$75
No Minimum Bid
- 27405 George III Era Medal 1773**, BHM-182, 25mm, bronze, John Wilkes, MS63 BN NGC.
Estimate: \$50-\$75
No Minimum Bid

- 27406 George III Era Conder Token ND**, (1790s), D&H-18, Penny in white metal, Gloucester-White Friars, PL MS62 NGC, beautiful artistic perspective, silvery white and very choice looking.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 27407 George III Era Conder Token ND**, (1790s), D&H-166, Penny, Middlesex, Skidmores, edge "I Promise to Pay", MS64 RB NGC.
Estimate: \$125-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27408 George III Era Conder Halfpenny Token 1795**, D&H-437a, Middlesex-Pidcock's zoo, plain edge, MS62 BN NGC.
Estimate: \$50-\$100
No Minimum Bid
- 27409 George III Era Conder Token ND**, (1790s), D&H-595, Skidmore, Holborn, MS66 RB NGC, a real beauty.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 27410 George III Era copper Token Halfpenny 1796**, Middlesex, D&H-837, plain edge, MS65 BN NGC, a really gorgeous example of this token, one of Spence's numerous issues, here illustrating the fate of "knives" with three of them shown hanging. Withers values this piece at £350 in EF grade.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27411 George III Era copper Token Halfpenny ND (1790s)**, Middlesex, D&H-1037, anti-slavery political issue, edge Payable in London or Dublin, MS62 BN NGC, beautiful chocolate-brown color, minor abrasions, very sharp strike. Withers value for EF is £200.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27412 George III Era Conder Token 1794**, D&H-158, Sussex-Chichester, plain edge, XF40 BN NGC.
Estimate: \$50-\$75
No Minimum Bid
- 27413 George III Era Conder Token 1794**, D&H-16, Sussex-Chichester, Dalys, VF30 BN NGC.
Estimate: \$50-\$75
No Minimum Bid
- 27414 George III Era Conder Token 1795**, D&H-17, Sussex-Chichester, Emsworth, MS64 BN NGC.
Estimate: \$75-\$125
No Minimum Bid
- 27415 George III Era Conder Token 1794**, D&H-19, Sussex-Chichester, Sharps, MS64 BN NGC.
Estimate: \$50-\$100
No Minimum Bid
- 27416 George III Era Conder Token ND**, (1790s), D&H-258, Warwickshire-Coventry, Handel, plain edge, PL MS65 BN NGC, a superb piece with prooflike fields.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27417 George III Era Token 1812**, Withers-1200, Weybridge, Bunn & Co. Penny, MS65 RB NGC, one of the finest known with mostly red luster.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27418 George III Era token Proof Penny 1811**, D-1240, Worcester City & County, edge with center angle-grained, PR64 BN NGC, a really gorgeous piece despite some old marks. Rare so fine.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27419 George IV Era Token 1823**, Bell-8, Middlesex-London, Sparrow, MS65 BN NGC.
Estimate: \$75-\$100
No Minimum Bid
- 27420 George III Era silver token Shilling 1811**, W-2, Andover-Wakeford, PL MS66 NGC, gorgeous gold iridescent toning, a superb example, rare in this grade but unpopular and thus will be a bargain in today's market.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27421 George III Era silver token Shilling 1812**, Davis-64, Yorkshire-Sheffield, Younge & Co, MS65 NGC, a superb example with lovely silvery gold surfaces, issued for a famous silvermaker.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27422 Conder Token collection 1790 -1797**, Sixty-two piece lot of tokens from the final decade of the 18th century, all copper and probably all of the Conder classification. The great majority are 1/2 pence (by size and weight) while a few are "farthing" size and about 3 larger. While 8 pieces are apparently undated, the rest have dates as follows. 1790 (1), 1791 (3), 1792 (3), 1793 (12), 1794 (16), 1795 (11), 1796 (6) and 1797 (2). Without too much study, it appears all might be different types or major varieties. The quality seems typical for the issues, mostly quite attractive, none obviously damaged, and a few quite pleasant. Grades are VG to nearly UNC with the median around EF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 62 tokens)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$500
- 27423 Token Assortment of Unusual Items**, Ten pieces representing 8 different styles of pieces which were likely produced between 1650 and 1792. Perhaps some of these are common but none are mundane. Typical quality for the eras. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 10 tokens)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27424 Dozen Silver Tokens 1800 -1900**, These silver issues include five from the 1811-1812 era, plus six from later periods. Twelfth is an attractive VF+ William III "Non Devio" featuring his bust. A thirteenth piece is a CuNi advertising piece for Sir Josiah Mason's alloy "suitable for coinage". Pieces are typical quality for the era. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 13 tokens)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27425 Tokens of 17th Century**, Various pieces from the earlier era of local token coinage usage. Most are crude and the great majority circulated as "farthings". Quality is typical for the era. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 22 tokens)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27426 Conder Halfpennies 1789 -1794**, Nice group includes many different types and varieties from this era of generally highly-attractive style emissions. Quality is quite nice for the most part as is typical for this enticing series. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 20 tokens)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27427 Conder Halfpennies 1795 -1796**, Dozen copper half-penny Conder tokens from the premium era of the style's issuance. Typical quality for era. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 12 tokens)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27428 Royal Coronation, Anniversary and Death Medals**, Single pieces dated 1809 (George III Golden anniversary) and 1830 (holed death medal with bust of George IV) precede Victoria who is represented mostly for events late during her long reign. Three 1902 coronation pieces of Edward VII are quite impressive. George V (2 items), George VI (6 pieces, several looped) and Elizabeth (2 items) complete the lot. Quality is typical for era. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 22 medals)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

- 27429 Medals 1750- 1924 mixed lot**, Sixteen pieces from mixed areas and events. Earliest, indicated as “circa 1700”, is a holed 32mm silver of Minerva. A 1789 larger brass piece is for the King’s (with his bust) visit to St. Anne’s cathedral. Most of these are smaller diameter items; they are in typical quality for the issues. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 16 medals)
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 27430 Medals 1713 -1965 of Many Subjects**, Interesting lot whose earliest piece is a 32.5 mm silver dated 1713 which features a raised bust of Queen Anne; on this attractive piece, her highest point is the ornamental gown on her shoulder. Next is a copper of 1757 for the Prussian King on his victories. An attractive 1798, in pewter and believed original, honors Admiral Nelson upon his Victory of the Nile over Napoleonic troops. Abercrombie 40 mm of 1799, Hutchinson in Egypt in 1801, Lord Exmouth in 1816, and Crystal Palace large medal dated 1862 are supplemented by eleven other medals. Most of those final pieces are 19th century and are relatively large size in several different medals. Quality is typical of such issues of each era. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 19 medals)
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$500
- 27431 Unofficial Farthings 1782 -1830 era**, Nice selection, possibly all different, representing the material which freely circulated throughout Great Britain for use in everyday commerce. Included are many motifs, specialty advertising and political commentary. Quality is generally rather pleasant as is typical of these issues. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 38 tokens)
 Estimate: \$400-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27432 Unofficial Farthings 1830 -1850 era**, Attractive selection from the later era of this type when the coinage was not quite as needed in daily commerce. The styles are somewhat less enticing than the prior three or four decades of such pieces. Quality is typical for the era. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 34 tokens)
 Estimate: \$300-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27433 Unofficial Farthings 1850 -1875 era**, The final of three segments from this collection. By the middle of the century, the need for such pieces was apparently less within the major business centers. These pieces are generally of different texture than those from the turn of the century. Quality is typical for the era. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 32 tokens)
 Estimate: \$300-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27434 Token Halfpenny 1790 -1840 Assortment**, Condor style token accumulation stretching from the earlier 1790 era to about 1840. There is little if any duplication. Quality is typical for the eras. **Sold as is, NO Return**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 42 tokens)
 Estimate: \$400-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27435 Token Large Copper Penny Collection**, Copper full-penny tokens issued between 1803 -1813 during a period when halfpennies and unofficial farthings heavily dominated the issuance of token coinage. These pieces were realistically too heavy to be easily transported for daily commerce among the common population. Quality is typical for this series and thus many have some edge marks or bruises. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 20 tokens)
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27436 Token Large Coppers Collection**, Second portion of this copper full penny collection is comprised of issues from 1814 onward. Most are from the middle decades of the 19th century with the final two celebrating the “fantastic” Earls’ Court Ferris Wheel in 1897 and again in 1899. Quality is typical for the eras, and thus many have some edge flaws as is nearly standard for well-circulated very large coppers. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 16 tokens)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 27437 Tokens & 19th Century Overstrikes**, Nationwide token issues in various metals, sizes and styles; 37 pieces emanate mostly from the middle decades of the 19th Century. These are supplemented by a sub-sector of the Roberts’ collection in which the host coinage issues were overstrapped for advertising or artistic purpose. Quality is typical for the eras. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 54 tokens)
 Estimate: \$500-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27438 Token Collection post-1850**, Nationwide issues in various metals, sizes and styles. Most are from the final decades of the 19th Century with some later. A “B.E.F.” POW token of WW1 is included. Quality is typical for the eras. **Sold as is, NO Return**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 63 tokens)
 Estimate: \$500-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27439 Token Accumulation 1800 -1950**, Unsorted segments of this collection with the likeliest oldest piece showing year 1800, and the most recent from sometime around 1950. Mixed lot of many sizes, styles and motifs. Most are typical quality for its era. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 74 tokens)
 Estimate: \$500-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27440 Token Accumulation 1800 -1950**, Unsorted segments of this collection with the majority probably produced in the mid to late 19th century. Mixed lot of many sizes, styles and motifs. Most are typical quality for its era. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 62 tokens)
 Estimate: \$500-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27441 Jetons, Counters, Imitations and Model Coins**, From the large Roberts collection of semi-coinage of Great Britain, we have extracted this segment which includes several different sub-sections. “Model coinage” stretch from “quarter farthing” through “crown” through “1/2 Sovereign”, apparently all 14 are with bust of either Victoria or her son Edward VII. “Jeton” or “Spade Guinea” styles include items with dates as old as 1701 and as modern as 1856. Most appear likely to be from that later time period; of the 32, a few are holed or unattractive while some are quite appealing. Overall typical quality for eras. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 46 items)
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27442 Token Accumulation 1801 -1890**, Unsorted segments of this collection with the majority probably produced in the mid to late 19th century. Mixed lot of many styles and motifs, but with the one common element being their approximate similar-size and metal composition. These were assembled and individually placed in protective holders by a single serious collector. Most are typical quality for its era. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 38 tokens)
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150

- 27443 Token Accumulation 1800 -1950**, Unsorted segments of this collection with the oldest pieces produced early in the 19th century while the most recent are probably early 20th century. Mixed lot of many sizes, styles and motifs. Most are typical quality for their era with some purposefully holed. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 100 tokens)
Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27444 Tokens of Pubs, Brewers and Hop Pickers**, Mostly 17th and 18th century examples somehow affiliated with the beer or whiskey business, either during preparation, distribution or the crucial consumption phase. These likely represent the satisfactory consumption of many a pint of fine lager. Quality is typical, thus well spent. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 42 tokens)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27445 A dozen small type coins**, William IV through George V, none certified, VF to UNC, some charming pieces making for a desirable lot. Have a look! (Total: 12 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27446 Maundy oddments lot**, mostly Victoria, some Edward VII, various denominations, a number of nice choice pieces, all UNC, uncertified. An opportunity to pick up various pieces that might complete sets found elsewhere. Look closely. (Total: 23 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$550
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27447 Victoria Young Head silver pieces**, including some very good dates such as 1840 and 1841 shillings, sharp pieces but unfortunately cleaned to be bright. Nevertheless, value in the UK would be at least £500 and numerous collectors would like to own the better dates. (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$800
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27448 Victoria type selection**: several coppers and the rest silver, various denominations, XF to UNC, well worth a close look. (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27449 Victoria & Edward VII Maundy Set pair**, 1896 Victoria Old or Veiled Head and 1902 Edward VII, uncertified, each set a nice original UNC and some pieces are charming. 2012 SCBC value for the pair is £290 (about \$465). (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$225-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27450 George V silver type coins**, a nice lot consisting of the following: Crown 1927 lightly hairlined Proof, Halfcrown 1917 frosty UNC, Florin 1921 satiny UNC, Shilling 1920 lightly wiped UNC, and Shilling 1933 UNC. Total 2012 SCBC value comes to £730. These coins are not perfect, so the value is probably about £400 (\$650) or a bit less or more. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27451 Seven Centuries of English Coinage**, Lot of 36 pieces spanning many eras, kings and denominations. Earliest is Seaby 5b "short cross silver penny" of John's second coinage during AD 1205 -1216. Next is an Edward silver penny. From the 17th century are one copper and five silver coins. 18th century represented by a quintet of copper pieces and six silver issues; most interesting is an 1763 NORTHUMBERLAND shilling which Dana Roberts declared "sort of an Irish proclamation piece". Fourteen silver pieces dated between 1825 and 1893 include a tiny 3/2d and a full attractive crown. Final three coins are a Victoria farthing 1865 and two silver pieces of Edward VII. Quality of most types is average, with VF the median. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 36 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$300

GREECE

- 27452 John Kapodistrias 10 Lepta 1831**, KM12, XF45 BN NGC, some corrosion at the peripheries, yet sharply struck for this early type. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27453 Othon Pattern copper Lepton 1833**, Karamitsos-T6, Divo-P42, VF, produced by Traugott Ertel in Munch. Rare. Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27454 Othon Pattern copper Drachma 1833**, Karamitsos-T.11 Divo-P40, XF, struck in Munich by Traugott Ertel. Very rare. Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27455 Othon 2 Lepta 1833**, KM14, MS63 NGC, some red in the devices and a premium coin for the grade
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27456 Othon 5 Lepta 1833**, KM16, AU58 BN NGC, close to mint state and desirable thus. Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27457 Othon 5 Lepta 1851**, KM32, AU53 BN NGC, deep chocolate brown color with very little wear. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27458 Othon 10 Lepta 1833**, KM17, MS63 BN NGC, a true beauty and hard to find in this grade. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27459 Othon 10 Lepta 1837**, KM17, AU50 BN NGC, a significantly better date in higher grades. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27460 George I 10 Lepta 1870-BB**, KM43, AU55 BN NGC, a seldom seen Strasbourg mint example. Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 27461 George I Drachma 1910**, KM60, MS63 NGC, light silvery toning and a difficult coin to find in true mint state. Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27462 George I 5 Drachmai 1875 Inverted Anchor**, KM46, VF, cleaned and retoned. Scarce inverted anchor privy mark on reverse. Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27463 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1884-A**, KM56, XF, popular type. Some original luster remaining. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27464 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1884-A**, KM56, MS61 NGC, some noticeable surface marks which help define the grade, yet a true mint state coin. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175

- 27465 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1884-A**, KM56, MS62 NGC, a difficult type to locate in true mint state.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27466 Constantine II 50 Drachmai (1970)**, KM93, MS66 NGC, Revolution commemorative.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27467 Constantine II 50 Drachmai (1970)**, KM93, MS67 NGC, 1967 Revolution commemorative. A pristine example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27468 Constantine II 100 Drachmai ND (1970)**, KM94, MS66 NGC, 1967 revolution commemorative. Mintage of 10,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27469 Constantine II 100 Drachmai ND (1970)**, KM94, MS67 NGC, 1967 Revolution commemorative. Essentially a perfect coin.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27470 Constantine II 100 Drachmai ND (1970)**, KM94, MS67 NGC, 1967 Revolution commemorative.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

GADELOUPE

- 27471 French Colony 50 Centimes 1903**, KM45, MS63 NGC, ex-Roehrs collection. A scarce type in this grade.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27472 French Colony Essai 50 Centimes in silver 1903**, KM-E2, UNC details, environmental damage NGC, the regular issue is copper-nickel.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27473 French Colony Franc 1903**, KM46, MS63 NGC, a scarce type in mint state.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

GUATEMALA

- 27474 Carlos IV 2 Reales 1793-M**, KM51, VF30 NGC, Nueva Guatemala mint. Colonial coins of Guatemala are scarce and undervalued in SCWC.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27475 Carlos III 2 Reales 1794-M**, KM51. Nearly mint state, a colorful and very well detailed Carlos III hoard example which has been either lightly polished or cleaned some time ago.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27476 Ferdinand VII Real 1821-M**, KM66, MS63 PL NGC, Nueva Guatemala mint. Brilliant in color and surely one of the first off of a fresh die.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27477 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1813-M**, KM69, XF45 PCGS, Nueva Guatemala mint. Attractively toned and most popular.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27478 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1820-M**, KM69, AU53 PCGS, Nueva Guatemala mint. A well struck example with some remaining original luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 27479 Colonial Proclamation 1760-1808 Quintet**, Carlos III Guatemala City 1/2 Real 1760 with Rider on Horse over mountains; VG but plugged. Carlos III One Real 1789 beautifully engraved by P.G.A, Medina 171, Herrera 148; very bold and appealing VF+ but small hole atop. Ferdinand VII Real 1808 for Ciudad de Guatemala, Medina 297; natural Very Fine. Related Real 1808 but Herrera 77 for Santa Ana de Grande; bold EF and colorful but surface has a number of heavy marks upon inspection. Fifth item is Proclamation 2 Reales 1808, Herrera 13, Medina 293, Grove-F56; F-VF with a tiny scratch. Some uncommon items. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27480 Colonial Proclamation 1789-1812 Quartet**, Medina 171, Herrera 148, Grove-C82a. Proclamation Real 1789; AEF with natural toning but a piercing right on the upper rim. Medina 297, Herrera 15, Grove-F60 Real 1808 for Guatemala City; natural VF. Medina 293, Herrera 13, 27mm, 6.6 gram Two Reales 1808, variety with REINA; VG-F but slightly bent and holed. Fourth is Fonrobert 7195, Prober 210 Two Reales 1812 in F-VF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27481 Guatemala City Silver Proclamation Quintet**, Medina 297 Real 1808 in toned VF is of the scarcer second type with the legend showing "REY DE ESP.E.IN". Fonrobert 7207 Iturbide Real 1822: two examples with one a typical VF, while the second is a deeply struck and toned near-mint-state example with an unfortunate vertical scratch from head to ear to neck (might it be an adjustment mark?). Fonrobert 7227 Republic Jury Trial 2 Reales 1837 in toned VF-EF. Fifth is Fonrobert 7236 Real 1847 in toned VF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27482 Proclamation 2 Reales 1812 Constitution**, Fonrobert 7195. AU58 ANACS. So very close to choice mint state with a nice strike and beautiful old grey toning.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27483 Central American Republic 1/2 Real 1837-G**, KM1, MS66 NGC, Nueva Guatemala mint. Bright white example with sparkling luster, and a true gem.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27484 Central American Republic 1/4 Real 1843-G**, KM1, MS67 NGC, incredibly sharp strike and one of the finest known.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150



- 27485 CAR Ceiba 1/4 Real 1845**, KM 1. Very Fine with clear date and some old toning. Rare year missing in Dana Roberts' catalogue. This year happens to coincide with the only one in which a different mint, specifically Costa Rica and not Honduras, issued a cuartilla of the same general style.
Estimate: \$400-\$800
Starting Bid: \$200

GUATEMALA

- 27486 CAR Ceiba Real 1824 NG**, KM-3. AU55 NGC. First year of this attractive coinage style and thus always very popular.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27487 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1824-M**, KM4, VF35 PCGS, Nueva Guatemala mint. First year of issue and well struck for the grade.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27488 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1837-BA**, KM4, AU50 NGC, attractively toned with almost all leaves on the ceiba tree visible. A popular Latin Crown type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27489 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1840-MA**, KM4, AU50 NGC, nicely toned. Nueva Guatemala mint. Most leaves on the Ceiba tree are clearly defined.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27490 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1825-M**, KM5, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, hairlines are not severe. Nueva Guatemala mint.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 27491 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1826-M**, KM5, AU58 NGC, issued at the Nueva Guatemala mint. Exceptional for this normally low grade type.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 27492 Military 1838 medal of High Rarity**, Unlisted in all references checked by Dana Roberts over 30 years of search (and recently as reviewed by us). This beautifully designed and produced silver issue, weighing 7.55 grams, may be the earliest rendition of the coinage design element with a long-tailed Quetzal bird atop the pillars of Justice which are inscribed POR LA PAZ A. DE 1838 (translated: To the Peace of Year 1838). The Regiment flag, a peace symbol and crossed bow-and-arrows are featured in the obverse center. Nearly "mint state" with complete deep old toned luster. From lot 25891 of Dana Roberts' CICF '11 sale where it was the only rare item in a lot which fetched \$2760.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500
- 27493 Proclamation medals 1837 & 1847**, Fonrobert 7227, Two Reales 1837 for the inauguration of trials by jury. 6.7 gram piece with small flan cracks but choice nearly mint state. Second circulating "coin" is the Fonrobert 7236 One Real dated 1847 for the Inauguration of the Guatemalan Republic (upon succession from the CAR); it is a colorful lustrous A. UNC. Both are pedigreed to Dana Roberts' lot 25891 (sold for \$2760 for 4 pieces). (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27494 Proclamation of New Republic 1847**, Fonrobert 7236. MS63 ANACS. This special issue commemorative One Real is deeply struck on both sides and also nicely toned.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27495 CAR Ceiba 1/4, 1/2 & 8 Reales Trio**, KM-4 Eight Reales 1839-MA is well struck VF+ but with mount mark atop. KM-2 Half Real 1824-M is an attractive toned & lustrous EF. KM-1 is the 1/4 Real dated 1846 in AEF.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27496 Republic 2 Reales Error 1894**, KM167, AU55 NGC, double struck with a planchet crack at 6:00. Most unusual.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27497 Republic Counterstamped Peso 1894**, KM224, MS62 NGC, 1/2 Real counterstamp upon 1 Sol of Peru 1887. It is most unusual to find this type in mint state.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid



- 27498 Pattern Brass Peso 1881 Rarity**, KM-Pn8. Albeit listed by KM we recall no prior listings of this small thick Brass pattern. Weighing 1.9 grams, with horizontal axis, and high-rim plain edge which rises above the flan itself, this piece looks very official and professionally produced. The obverse is the design of the issued 50 Centavos of 1870 and the small pattern 10 Centavos of 1876. The reverse seems to have employed the dies from the gold Peso of 1859 - 1860; can this be why KM mentions gold in their description. Very nearly mint state and impressive.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27499 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1869-R**, KM187, XF40 NGC, the only collectible date of a three year type and highly sought after.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27500 Pattern or Trial Strikes dated 1890**, Trial strike or pattern in Brass of the regular-issue Medio Real dated 1890; normal silver striking is KM 155.2. Edge is properly milled and details are well struck but the piece did get exposure to the elements and is now net VF-EF (ex-Almanzar, circa 1968, \$10). Mennig Freres (Belgium) production pieces with MATERIAL MONETAIRE DU GUATEMALA and 1890 prominent. Large 36.6 mm copper has a beehive, while the smaller brass 28mm piece features a rampant lion. The "Piece d'Essai" is considered a mint machinery trial piece. Both EF- A.UNC.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27501 Republic gold 5 Quetzales 1926**, KM244, MS62 NGC, fully brilliant, an unusually nice example of this one-year type. AGW 0.2419 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27502 Republic gold 1/3 Ounce 1965**, KM-, MS65 NGC, Tecun Uman issue. AGW 0.3300 oz.
Estimate: \$550-\$600
Starting Bid: \$275
- 27503 Republic Type Coins 1864 - 1890**, Assortment of 13 pieces, with 11 different, in nice quality, grading Choice EF to nice UNC. Includes Half Reales dated 1872, 1878 (wide date), 1879 (shield; 2 pcs), 1880-E (2 pieces), and 1880-D. One Real with Carrera bust 1864, shield types with 1878 and 1878-F, star at date of 1889 and 1890. Final is colorful 2 Reales 1873. Really quite inexpensive items for being at least 122 years old and in wonderful condition.
Sold as is, NO Return.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 13 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

27504 Duet Scarce 1882-1893 Silver Minors, KM206 F15 ANACS example of one-year-only type 25 Centavos 1882 featuring unique large wreath design. Paired with MS64 NGC Medio Real dated 1893 with large Constitution (intended only for use in 1878 but muled in 1893); this is a very scarce issue and Rare in mint state (this fact unknown to KM).

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$200-\$400

No Minimum Bid

27505 Sociedad Econ de Amigos de Guatemala Quartet, Interesting series of FOUR different medals which are obviously with the same obverse and reverse designs but on high-quality silver flans of four different sizes. Difficult to explain is why the largest 37 mm piece, and the smallest 31mm size, are of controlled even thickness with prominent flat rims while the middle two, of 33mm and 34 mm diameter, have crude plain edges. It has been suggested that these stem from around 1873 but yet more often the date 1889 is mentioned; is it possible the society issued a very similar award medal over a multi-decade period? Quality of the smaller pieces is nice VF - EF+ while the large one is choice AU-UNC and quite splendid. **Sold as is, NO Return.**

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 medals)

Estimate: \$400-\$800

Starting Bid: \$200

27506 Medals 1880 -1917 Assortment, Unusual assemblage of local medals, mostly silver and with some outstanding. Do note the nearly-spectacular 1883 Frener effort on a 27mm, 25 gram silver flan (essentially full Peso standard) prepared lovingly for the Art Society. Also included are **two** examples of the huge silver 1908 restrike of the Independence Medal (originally believed struck in 1821; this restrike might have employed the original dies). Also a third piece, in similar silver and from the same dies, but with 1913 engraved as being its date, is in choicer quality. The 1917-1923 silver medal has a splendid bust of the immensely popular President Manuel Cabrera. Quite a nice "Baker's Dozen" in typical quality for these types of items. **Sold as is, NO Return.**

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 13 coins)

Estimate: \$400-\$800

Starting Bid: \$200

HAITI

27507 Boyer Snake & Arms 25 Centimos AN10, KM12.1, AU55 NGC of silver 25 Centimes AN 10 (thus AD 1813) representing the first year of this coinage design featuring a circling snake on one side and an elaborate state Arms on the other. The well detailed flan does have a bit of uneven toning and some minor marks on the front side while the National Arms side is exceptional.

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.

Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

27508 Western Republic 25 Centimes AN 14 (1817), KM15.1, MS63 NGC, an unusually high grade for this type.

Estimate: \$150-\$200

No Minimum Bid

27509 Boyer Late Portrait 25 Centimes, KM 16. AU50 ANACS (details: cleaned) silver 25 Centimes of Ano 15 of the Republic (thus AD 1818). Nicely detailed and highlighted by the light cleaning is this single year of this final Boyer type.

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.

Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

27510 Sextet of Early Coppers including Mules, KM-A21 Centime of 1830, both with a backside showing the expected AN 27, and a second with clear AN 28. Both might be VF but the mule has a weak backside center. Also from AN 28 dies on one side are obverses with 1831 and 1832. The standard issue is bold EF with some verdigris, while the later mule is Fine/ full VF. To complete this remarkable and unusual Quintet of Centimes is the 1832 paired with the correct AN 29 backside. Note that of the five, three feature the AN 28 designation while showing the conversion to 1830 & 1831 & 1832; this precludes the possibility that the AN "year" was changed annually on the actual independence day celebration. A final part of this special package is a 2 Centimes with muled years shown of both AN26 and 1830; this KM-A22 piece is just Fine.

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 6 coins)

Estimate: \$300-\$600

Starting Bid: \$150

27511 Republic Pattern 1 & 2 Centimes in copper 1889, KM-Pn85 & Pn86, UNC, ex-Garrett collection. Both scarce low mintage issues. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

27512 Quartet of Unusual Types plus one Mule, KM-A22. Copper 2 Centimes with muled obverse and reverse dies. The very crude frontside shows 1830 whereas the backside die employed was from AN26 (normally used with an 1829 obverse); coin is VF. KM31 Second is a Two Centimes 1849 (AN46) one-year type in VF but with the central backside worn due to the typical convex-concave flan. Third, the related KM 32 Six Centimes 1849 is exceptionally well detailed on both sides and probably truly EF, but on a bit ragged flan as seemingly always the case. Finally is the KM-50 special issue 5 Centimes 1889 in VF plus. Interesting and scarce grouping.

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$300-\$600

Starting Bid: \$150

HONDURAS

27513 Tegucigalpa Provisional Ceiba Minors Collection, KM19.2, CAR One Real 1830-T-F & KM9.3 CAR Two Reales 1831-T-F. Next are a quartet of 2 Reales of the Estado de Honduras, KM19 (in its variations) dated: 1844-G, 1845-G, 1848-G and 1853-G. Four Reales KM20 (variations), all assayer G except 1857, dated: 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856 and 1857 (assayer F, perhaps over a G). Nicest examples from the Dana study group (his non-primary date set); these probably average above VF, with only a couple being VG while several are EF. The 4 Reales 1857 is clearly in rare grade for that final date of type. **Sold as is, NO Return.**

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 15 coins)

Estimate: \$400-\$800

Starting Bid: \$200

27514 Estado Provisional 8 Reales Date Collection, KM21 (just year 1856) and KM-21a (the only difference noted by KM, the alloy, was not by decree but rather happenstance and thus the division is incorrect). As noted with the lot containing the single 1857, this particular type was among Dana's favorites for over 30 years and he scoffed up many of the finest to appear during his time. It is unlikely an equally nice group will again appear in our lifetimes. 1856-G (the only assayer of this date on provably genuine pieces) weighs 16.98 grams and is well detailed except across the top of both sides. Dana graded it VF-EF; only the Higgins plus one other of this first date are reported in better overall quality. 1857-FL: is on a heavy 22.1 gram flan, relatively well made, and with full legends; other than the crypto-jewel in the single-coin lot, this VF+ is equal to the best we recall. 1858-FL with full clear legends, is probably nearly VF and the nicest of this date we recall. 1859-FL is represented by TWO examples. The first has "HON" whereas all the other pieces we checked show "HOND"; the fact that both abbreviations were acceptable at the mint at that time is evident if you examine lot 26009 in last April's Dana's collection offering. The lower half (which includes all the pertinent data on this vertical axis emission) is fully struck; call it VF "lower half" with the upper quarter very weak. The other 1859, with HOND has the N retrograde as well as the Z in CREZCA. This "discovery piece", as labeled by Dana, is of "rude work" and not much better than some blacksmith might have been able to produce As Dana also noted, there really is not much evidence of circulation --- the awful flan and strike were the production team's poor efforts. The final piece, weighing 11.2 grams and on a 39 mm flan, is dated 1860 but shows no assayer, nor much else in reality. The "6" in the date is certain but the final digit is a gamble. The researcher Robert Kennedy apparently indicated to Dana that "4 to 6" were known; that is above the census we had established among ourselves. Whether 1860 or 1861, it is rare. This lot should attract serious scrutiny.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$750-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$375

27515 Copper Ceiba 8 R 1857 Condition Census, KM-21a. 1857-FL of mintmark T (=Tegucigalpa). 17.28 grams. Full 100% striking of the central areas and peripheral letterings; the only such piece imagined by us, and the overall finest on the market since the William Higgins' dated 1856 sold in 1973. To begin to gauge the degree this piece exceeds the norm, check both the type photos in KM. Dana Roberts' specialized in many esoteric subgroups but this was among his personal favorites. Indeed, as always, the flan was imperfectly prepared, and little chips have detached themselves over the last 154 years, but this is nearly a gem for the issue. VF-EF (is its grade if you are comparing it to modern machinery-made coinage). Special opportunity for the specialist or 8 Reales collector.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

27516 CAR Ceiba Real 1830 Tegucigalpa, KM19.2. EF45 ANACS. Popular CAR Ceiba tree type with just a bit of crudeness. Appealing reddish hue.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27517 CAR 1830 -1831 Study Lot, KM19.2 Tegucigalpa One Real 1830-F (5 examples) and KM9.3 similar Two Reales 1831-F (2 examples). Quality above VF with a couple lustrous and Extremely Fine. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$800
Starting Bid: \$200

27518 Provisional 1845 -1853 Two & Four Reales Study Lot, KM19 & KM20 (in their variations). Two Reales: 1845 (3 pcs), 1848 (3 pcs) and 1853. 4 Reales: 1849, 1850 (3), 1851, 1852 (5 including one which excited Dana for its variety and nearly mint state), 1853 (6 pieces). Quality is average for the types, all being crude and perhaps F-VF for the most part. Unusual opportunity. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 23 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500

27519 Provisional 4 Reales 1854 -1857 Study Lot, KM-20 (variations). 1854-G (2 pcs), 1855-G (5 pcs), 1856-G (2 pcs) and 1857-F (2 pcs). Average quality for these late dates, Fine or less, with one 1857 being quite superior albeit crude. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

27520 Provisional 8R 1857 -1858 Study Lot, KM-21a. Representing the only two "common" dates of the type. 1857-FL is represented by five examples, one quite nice and two "fully acceptable". The nicer one is very nearly comparable to the one in the date set and is on a very heavy flan as a bonus. The four of 1858-FL are not of poor quality but do show the lack of attention in the mint by that time (the nicest one has an odd tree and is thus dubious in our opinion). **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$800
Starting Bid: \$200

27521 Pattern Issues 1862 -1872 plus Companion, KM Pn-2 (valued at \$500) Bronze 2 Pesos 1862-A with rosettes flanking date (regular local production employed dots) is typically well struck and nearly mint state. The second pattern is a KM E1 aluminum 1/4 Real 1872 with "Essai de Monnaie" grading A.UNC. It is accompanied by the regular issue KM31 1/4 Real dated 1870 (scarcer date) in EF-AU.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

27522 Copper 1879 -1920 Date Collection, KM45: 1/2 Centavo 1886. KM-40: Centavo 1879, 1880. KM -46 (formerly Y-14): Centavo 1881, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1890, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1901/0, 1902, 1903 (very crude date digits), 1904 (two major varieties: with open-top 4 and closed-top 4), and 1907. KM-59 (formerly Y-15): Centavo 1890, 1895 and 1908. KM-61 (formerly Y-17): Centavo 1891, 1893, 1895 (rare) and 1908. Small diameter KM 65 (formerly Y-32) of 1910 & 1911. KM-67 (formerly Y-35) dated 1910. KM-68 (formerly Y-36 & rare) dated 1910. KM-69 Two Centavos dated 1910 & 1912. Last is KM-71 Two Centavos dated 1920. Quality is clearly above par for issues but technically ranges from VG to UNC. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 32 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$500

27523 Centavo 1879 -1880 Study Group, KM40. Large Liberty head type, designed by Lovett, used for just three years. Includes 1879 (5 examples) and 1880 (seven samples). Typical quality for this heavily used issue, Good to pleasant AVF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 12 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

27524 Centavo 1881 -1889 Study Lot, KM-46: 1881 (2 pcs), 1884 (5), 1885 (7 pieces of which one is nearly EF and with its reverse rotated 90 degrees), 1886, and 1889 (5 pcs). Quality is typical except nearly none are corroded as is the norm for the issue; Dana probably did not solicit pieces which were difficult to study. Grades technically are Good to VF+, with most easily F-VF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 20 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

- 27525 Centavo 1890 -1899 Study Lot**, KM-46 (formerly Y-14): 1890 (5 pieces), 1896 (eleven pieces including a rotated die piece and another on a noticeably thicker flan), 1898 (6 pcs) and 1899 (5 pcs). Quality is Good to VF+ with the average being Fine and most acceptable for die variety study. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 27 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 27526 Centavo 1900 -1907 Study Lot**, KM-46: 1900 (4 pcs), 1901, 1902 (10 pieces) and 1907. Quality is typical for the later dates of this style, Good to VF+ with the average about Fine. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 16 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 27527 Centavo 1895 -1908 first muled Type**, KM59, formerly Y-15. This type muled the standard Centavo die used for the backside of the entire issue up until 1890, with a modified 10 Centavo die from the old shelves within the die cutting area of the mint. If it had not been for a huge amount of pieces of this muled variety being produced in 1907 (and then stashed in a hoard with their luster still intact) this would be a most elusive TYPE to acquire. Pieces dated 1895 (not a nice example but the "10" of value and date are certain), 1908/7 and 1908 with these two from very obviously different dies plus with one having a rotated reverse. Grades F-VF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 27528 Centavo 1895 -1908 Second Muled Type**, KM-61 (formerly Y-17, which is actually the pair of silver 10 Centavos dies produced in 1883 but with both sides modified to be used for this humble copper type). Three dates are offered: 1891 (13 samples), 1893 (12 samples) and 1908 (2 examples of this scarce issue). Quality is typical of the copper of this era but with very few oxidized, grade them VG- AEF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 27 coins)
 Estimate: \$300-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27529 Small Diameter Centavo 1910 -1911 Study Lot**, KM-65, Y-32 dated 1910 (1 example) and 1911 (7 pieces). KM-67, Y-35 dated 1910 as always (5 examples). Quality of all the KM-67 type (both sides modified using the original 1883 dies for the silver 5 Centavos) is **much** better than that for any of the KM-65 pieces (struck using modified dies of the copper 1/2 Centavo which ceased production in 1891). Overall Good to A.UNC for the lot. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 13 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 27530 Date Set 5 & 10 Centavos 1871 -1900**, KM48 (formerly Y-19) 5 Centavos 1884, 1885 and 1886. KM-54 of 1896: the common variety with large doubled date, plus the scarce one with tiny date digits next to a huge die break area. KM-35 10 Centavos 1871. KM-49 10 Centavos 1884, 1885, 1886 (two significant varieties: usual date digits on the first while second has the final digit of "6" invisible due to a die fill), 1889 (rare date), 1893 (unusually nice type coin), 1895 (not the muled type) and 1900. KM-55 (with variations is the "mule" formerly known as Y-22. The 1871 backside die was "muled" with the standard 1883-1914 style silver obverse die): 1886 with P in central field, second has only "1 P" showing for the "date" (probable a die which had only the first digit pre-punched; then the large "P" of this emergency type was added), 1895 with the final digit quite unclear due to poor mint over-punching; this is the variety that Almanzar-Stickney called "1894" which created minor nightmares for specialists, and 1895 with very large (but also unclear) digits. This is a most unusual lot which might normally require years to assemble. While fascinating coinage with much local flavor and special fiscal limitations obvious, most collectors choose not to focus on these crude unclear coins; nonetheless specialists savor their flavor. Quality is typical with some very worn and a couple better than Very Fine. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 18 coins)
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$500
- 27531 Silver 5 Cntv 1885 -1896 Study Group**, KM-48 dated 1885 (one) and 1886 (2 pieces); these are Gd, Fine and AVF. KM-54 of 1886/5 (one grading Fine), and 1896 (9 pieces of which only one is from the hoard; others are Good -Fine and thus prove the type factually did much circulate). **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 13 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 27532 Silver 10 Cntv 1871 -1885 Study Group**, KM-35 dated 1871 (one piece). KM-49 dated 1884 (6 pcs) and 1885 (3 pcs). Quality is VG to AVF. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 10 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 27533 Ten Centavo Mules 1886 -1895 Study Group**, KM55 (variations). This type created by muling the 1871 type's backside with the standard frontside die. One well worn piece of 1886 is included but its huge "P" is clear. The 1895 group of six coins are all of the variety with the large date digits (not the rarer pseudo-1894 issue). Quality is close to Fine with the 1871 side usually more worn. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 7 coins)
 Estimate: \$300-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27534 Ten Centavos 1893 Study Group**, KM-49. All five examples are from 1893, including several varieties. Quality is VG- Fine. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 5 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 27535 Dozen 1895 Ten Centavo Study Lot**, KM49, all dated 1895. Well circulated samples from the most common date of the era, grading Good to Fine. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 12 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 27536 Republic 25 Cntv 1871 -1913 Date Set**, KM-36 25 Centavos 1871. KM-50 dated: 1883, 1884, 1885 (nicely detailed), 1886, 1888/6 (nice for variety), 1892/1 (lustrous but usual weak strike), 1893/88 (nice for date), 1895 (some luster and well struck) and 1896 (nice for this final year before debasement). KM- 50a (subtype since fineness reduced from 0.900 down to 0.835): 1899 (nice example with interesting die modifications), 1900, 1901, 1902/1 (with large "F", not the earlier "P", stamped boldly above the fineness area), 1904/1 (closed top 4 and usually punched 0.835; rare date), 1907 (for wear = better than VF. Very scarce date), 1912 (very scarce; soft details as always), and final year of type, 1913 (despite using a badly abused die this example is quite pleasant and thus in rare quality). Generally the quality is slightly above average while technically the range is VG- VF+. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 18 coins)
 Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27537 Republic 25 Cntv 1871 -1895 Study Group**, KM-36 dated 1871 (4 samples). KM-50 dated: 1883 (2 pcs), 1885 (2), 1888 (3), 1892 (1), 1893 (3 pcs), and 1895 (8 examples). These are from the two regular issue types produced in full fineness 0.900 silver. Quality is VG-EF with the average easily VF or better. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 23 coins)
 Estimate: \$300-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27538 Republic 25 Cntv 1899 -1912 Study Group**, KM50a of the debased 25 Centavo type with 0.835 fineness. Dated 1899 (3 pcs), 1901 (9 pcs), 1902 (3 pcs), 1907 (3 pieces, all easily VF; remarkable to have so many of this generally very scarce date), and 1912 (weak details but Fine +). Quality is mostly around Very Fine with only a few noticeably less. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 19 coins)
 Estimate: \$300-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$150

HONDURAS

27539 Republic 50 Centavos 1871 -1897 Date Set, KM-37 50 Centavos 1871. KM-51: 1883 without P and thus the actual issue of that calendar year, 1883 with P prominently punched into wreath at 3 o'clock of obverse (this "P" punch probably indicates the dies were used to produce this around 1895- 1900), 1884, 1885 (truly lovely example for this date with much soft muted luster and relatively well struck; perhaps the nicest we have seen), 1886/5 (only VF but looks lustrous), 1887/5 (usual heavily repunched date; backside die worn out by this year), 1896 with P as always on this RARE date (the P is clearly visible on the pedestal of the backside). The frontside die, upon which the date 1896 is clearly and boldly punched, is one from a decade earlier which should have been scrapped; if it had a "P" also punched onto it, that area is worn smooth. Dana sensed "original luster in places" on this pathetic production. The mint may have realized its folly in producing the large denominations that year (it quit production of the silver Peso with pathetic production that same year) but that did not keep it from striking an 1897 using the very same worn-out backside dies with the prominent "P" punched on the pedestal, and finally the aforementioned 1897 (with frontside nicely detailed for the year). The grades technically range from Good to AEF but more instructive is to say that most are above par for that specific year. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 9 coins)
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$500

27540 Fifty Centavo 1871 -1897 Study Group, KM37 dated 1871 (nice toned AVF). KM51 dated 1883 without P (nice AEF), plus a surprising group of FIVE examples with the clear "P" added in the wreath near three o'clock. While three of these scarcer pieces are in typical quality, two others are among the sharpest spotted of an issue not identified until the specialist researcher Holland Wallace published the discovery around 1970. Final trio in the lot are from the woeful penultimate year of type, 1897, all with the front being VG-F and the backside barely Good. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 10 coins)
 Estimate: \$400-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$200

27541 Republic gold Peso 1896, KM56, AU50 NGC. Popular small gold issue.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150



27542 Bank Sample 1909 Token or Pattern, Most atypical CuNi 19mm token (or pattern coin) dated 1909. The oft-seen pyramid has the country name around and date below. Backside has the bank's name and value. Curious is "SAMPLE", in English, engraved above the value "5" !! This is a very professionally produced item with reeded edge and horizontal axis. Choice EF and previously unknown to us.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid

27543 Tela Municipal and Sula Railroad Quartet, Rulau ATL- 40. Municipalidad de TELA 1/2 Real 1912; pair of 20.3 mm pieces in brass and copper. Second is double struck on both sides, not a flip over, with one die rotated 10 degrees and the other 180 degrees when restruck. Both are VF or so. HONDURAS RAILROAD (San Pedro Sula) 32mm brass "25" Centavos is accompanied by a CuNi 20mm 3.8 gram "Un Real"; both these are near mint state.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 tokens)
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150

27544 El Paraiso Real & Mule plus Naves Medios, El Paraiso (city) Arcadia issued Medio and full Real brass 3.8 gram tokens The typical UN REAL shows Arcadia COBUS and the same value on both sides; this is Rulau ELP-7. A second piece, with probably error COBAS, indicates "MEDIO" on that side and the standard full Real opposite; this "muling" is choice EF+. Accompanying those are two pieces of LOUIS NAVES. The later era 24mm brass item is struck on both sides, shows Ceiba as its region, "Vale 1/2 Real". An earlier issue, based on crudeness, is very likely from circa the 1880s. It is uniface copper, with NAVES y LAFFITEAU PORVENIR in the periphery with value in center. These four tokens are AVF to EF. Interesting and elusive group.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 tokens)
 Estimate: \$300-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$150

27545 Puerto Cortez Token Trio, Eklund 2380 J.A. Aybar 12 1/2 Centavos is 24mm CuNi 5.5 gram example in EF+ with a small drill mark near top. "The Cortez Co." 23mm brass 3.9 gram "Medio Real" appears to be circa year 1900 and is a circulated Fine. Third is Victor Kuylen 1 Real in CuNi which Eklund 979 listed in its original 20.3 mm size whereas someone filed the edge of our piece so the token is now but 19.4mm albeit AU for quality.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 tokens)
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid

HONG KONG

27546 Xiangxin Gold Shop silver 5 Tael Bar ND, Golden Coin Trademark, Hong Kong, 187.13 gm, XF as made.
 Estimate: \$500-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$250

27547 Victoria Cent 1865, KM4.1, MS64 BN NGC, significant red in the devices and most appealing.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid

27548 Victoria Cent 1866, KM4.1, MS64 BN PCGS, a stunning example.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid

27549 Victoria Cent 1876, KM4.1, MS63 RB PCGS, a beautiful example of British colonial coinage.
 Estimate: \$250-\$300
 No Minimum Bid



27550 Victoria Cent 1900-H, KM4.3, MS66 RB NGC, an exceptional gem.
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150

- 27551 Victoria 5 Cents 1872-H**, KM5, AU55 NGC, a choice example of this scarcer early date of the type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27552 Victoria 5 Cents 1885**, KM5, MS64 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27553 Victoria 5 Cents 1886**, KM5, MS62 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27554 Victoria 5 Cents 1886**, KM5, MS65 NGC, ex-Remick collection. A superb little gem.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27555 Victoria 5 Cents 1887**, KM5, MS62 NGC, ex Remick collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27556 Victoria 5 Cents 1888**, KM5, MS63 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27557 Victoria 5 Cents 1889**, KM5, MS64 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27558 Victoria 5 Cents 1889-H**, KM5, MS65 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. A superb gem.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27559 Victoria 5 Cents 1890-H**, KM5, MS62 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27560 Victoria 5 Cents 1890-H**, KM5, MS63 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27561 Victoria 5 Cents 1891**, KM5, MS64 PCGS, a bright white example with shimmering luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27562 Victoria 5 Cents 1891**, KM5, MS65 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. A fully lustrous gem.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27563 Victoria 5 Cents 1891-H**, KM5, MS64 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. An attractively toned near gem and a somewhat scarcer date.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27564 Victoria 5 Cents 1892**, KM5, MS64 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27565 Victoria 5 Cents 1892**, KM5, MS63 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27566 Victoria 5 Cents 1894**, KM5, MS63 NGC, ex-Remick collection. A nicely toned example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid



- 27567 Victoria 5 Cents 1894**, KM5, MS66 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. One of the finest 5 Cent coins in this sale.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27568 Victoria 5 Cents 1895**, KM5, MS65 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. A most desirable gem.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27569 Victoria 5 Cents 1897**, KM5, MS64 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. An attractively toned example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27570 Victoria 5 Cents 1898**, KM5, MS65 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. A lightly toned gem.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27571 Victoria 5 Cents 1899**, . KM5, MS66 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. An exceptional example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27572 Victoria 5 Cents 1900**, KM5, MS64 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. Light silvery toning and conservatively graded.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27573 Victoria 5 Cents 1900**, KM5, MS66 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag. A superior coin.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27574 Victoria 5 Cents 1901**, KM5, MS66 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag. Light satiny toning and an exemplary example of the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27575 Victoria 10 Cents 1889-H**, KM6.3, MS64 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27576 Victoria 10 Cents 1890**, KM6.3, MS64 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27577 Victoria 10 Cents 1890-H**, KM6.3, MS63 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27578 Victoria 10 Cents 1891**, . KM6.3, MS64 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. A silver gray toned beauty.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27579 Victoria 10 Cents 1891-H**, KM6.3, MS65 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. A light silver toned gem and a scarcer date as well.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150

HONG KONG

- 27580 Victoria Three 10 Cents Coins 1892**, KM6.1, two are circulated, one is MS62 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tags enclosed. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid



- 27581 Victoria 10 Cents 1893**, KM6.3, MS66 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. An extraordinary example.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150

- 27582 Victoria 10 Cents 1894**, KM6.3, MS64 NGC, light golden toning and most appealing.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27583 Victoria 10 Cents 1895**, KM6.3, MS63 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid

- 27584 Victoria 10 Cents 1896**, KM6.3, MS64 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27585 Victoria 10 Cents 1897**, KM6.3, MS64 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. Nicely toned.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27586 Victoria 10 Cents 1897-H**, . KM5, MS65 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. Light subdued toning and a true gem.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27587 Victoria 10 Cents 1898**, KM6.3, MS64 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27588 Victoria 10 Cents 1899**, KM6.3, MS63 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27589 Victoria 10 Cents 1900**, KM6.1, MS65 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. A true gem.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27590 Victoria 10 Cents 1900-H**, KM6, MS63 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. Appealing silvery gray toning.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27591 Victoria 10 Cents 1901**, KM6, MS65 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. Light silver toning and a superb coin.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27592 Victoria 20 Cents 1891**, KM7, MS61 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. A toned mint state example that could easily have graded higher.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 27593 Victoria 20 Cents 1891-H**, KM7, AU55 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27594 Victoria 20 Cents 1892**, KM7, AU58 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27595 Victoria 20 Cents 1892-H**, KM7, AU58 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27596 Victoria 20 Cents 1893**, KM7, AU58 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27597 Victoria 20 Cents 1894**, KM7, AU58 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27598 Victoria 20 Cents 1895**, KM7, MS63 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. Very appealing gray toning.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 27599 Victoria 20 Cents 1898**, KM7, MS62 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. Pleasing light toning.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 27600 Victoria Dollar 1867**, KM10, VF details, surface hairlines, NGC, one of the world's classic Crowns.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 27601 George V Cent 1919-H**, KM16, MS64 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27602 George V Cent 1924**, KM16, MS63 RB NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27603 George V Cent 1925**, KM16, MS64 RB NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27604 Seven Choice Minors of the British Commonwealth**, 1 Cent, 5 Cent, 10 Cent, and 50 Cent coins represented. All UNC. A most desirable grouping. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

- 27605 Victoria Lot of Four 5 Cents Coins 1889 1890 1893 1895**, KM5, one is XF, two are UNC but lightly cleaned, one is certified MS62. All are ex-Remick collection with original tags enclosed. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27606 Victoria Lot of Five 20 Cents Coins**, KM7, 1890-H, (two pieces), 1891 (two pieces), 1896. One is counterfeit, others grade F-AU. The AU is certified AU details, stained by NGC. All ex-Remick collection with original tags. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27607 British Commonwealth Proof silver Commemorative Medal 1987**, 5 Ounce Medal commemorating the Hong Kong coin show. Sealed and with case of issue and COA.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

- 27608 Special Administration Region Proof gold \$1000 1997**, KM71, Proof, with case of issue and COA. Return of Hong Kong to China. AGW 0.4708 oz.
Estimate: \$750-\$850
Starting Bid: \$375

HUNGARY

- 27609 Sigismund Goldgulden ND (1387-1437)**, Fr-9, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, surfaces are a bit rough, but hairlines are not a problem.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27610 Matthias Corvinus Goldgulden ND (1458-1490)**, Fr-20, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, this is a choice example with no visible surface hairlines.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27611 Ferdinand III Taler 1653-KB**, Dav-3198, KM107, AU55 NGC, very well defined features, and worth a premium in this grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27612 Franz Joseph 5 Korona 1907-KB**, KM489, MS66 NGC, issued to celebrate the 40th anniversary of Franz Joseph's coronation in Hungary. Restrike issue and as choice as one could hope for.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27613 Franz Joseph gold 4 Forint Restrike 1870-KB**, KM454.2, PF65 PCGS, official government restrike with "UP" found below the truncation. AGW 0.0933 oz.
Estimate: \$175-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27614 Franz Joseph gold 8 Forint Restrike 1870-KB**, KM455.1, MS67 NGC, not listed in SCWC as a restrike, but clearly this coin is of recent origin. Essentially a flawless example. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$325-\$375
Starting Bid: \$162
- 27621 Madras Presidency Proof 1/48 Rupee 1797**, KM398, PF62 BN NGC, difficult to find in Proof condition.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27622 Madras Presidency 5 Cash ND (1807)**, Prid-234, KM324, AU53 NGC, a very elusive type.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27623 Madras Presidency 10 Cash 1808**, Prid-206, KM319, MS63 BN NGC, mint state coins of British India are not so often encountered.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27624 Madras Presidency 10 Cash 1808**, Prid-203, KM319, PF65 BN NGC, heavy issue type. A special looking coin.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27625 Madras Presidency Pie AH 1240 (1825)**, Prid-284, KM428, MS65 BN NGC, a highly sought after type this choice.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27626 Madras Presidency 4 Pies AH 1240 (1825)**, KM431, MS65 BN NGC, an outstanding example of this type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27627 East India Company 1/4 Anna 1835 (B)**, Prid-142, KM446.1, MS65 RB NGC, variety with 9/9 berries. An outstanding example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27628 Victoria Lot of Eight 2 Anna Coins 1841**, KM460.2, UNC, all eight are choice. British East India Company issue. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27629 Victoria Prooflike 1/2 Rupee Restrike 1862(B)**, KM472, PL66 NGC, Type B portrait, type II reverse.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27630 Victoria Rupee 1840 (B)**, KM458.3, MS61 PCGS, very desirable in mint state.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 27631 Victoria Rupee 1840 (C)**, KM458.1, MS63 NGC, a bright white example with sparkling luster. Most desirable in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27632 East India Company. Victoria Rupee 1840(c)**, KM458.2, MS64 NGC, very appealing soft velvet toning.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27633 Victoria Rupee 1874-C**, KM473.2, PL62 NGC, restrike issue. Some hairlines defining the grade, yet significant cameo, and overall, attractive.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27634 Victoria Proof Restrike Rupee 1886(b)**, KM492, PL63 NGC, with some cameo features present.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27635 Victoria Proof Restrike Rupee 1897(b)**, KM492, PL64 NGC, most desirable iridescent surfaces.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27636 Victoria Proof Rupee Restrike 1898(b)**, KM492, PL63 NGC, strong underlying luster.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175

INDIA

- 27615 Medieval Punchmarked gold Pagoda ND (1216-1316)**, Fr-338a similar, VF crude, uniface type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27616 Bombay Presidency Pice 1791**, KM193, PF65 BN NGC, highly sought after in Proof quality.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27617 Bombay Presidency 1 1/2 Pice 1791**, Prid-216, KM195, PF65 BN NGC, every detail is sharp. Great looking example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27618 Bombay Presidency Quartet of Four Certified 18th Century Coins**, 1/2 Pice 1791, Pice 1791, 1794, 2 Pice 1791. All coins certified AU or UNC by NGC. . One has been damaged. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27619 Bombay Presidency gold Mohur ND (Frozen Date 46)**, KM246, MS62 NGC, ex-Pridmore collection. with inverted crown privy mark. Full original luster and an exceptional example of this type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27620 Madras Presidency gold Pagoda ND (1740-1807)**, KM304, AU50 NGC, a choice example of this scarce early gold type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 27637 Victoria Proof Rupee Restrike 1901(b)**, KM492, PL64 NGC, deeply toned and most appealing.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27638 George V Proof Restrike 2 Annas 1928**, KM516, PL63 NGC, square shape. Seldom seen in Proof.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27639 George V 1/4 Rupee 1936 (c)**, KM518, MS67 NGC, a superb coin.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27640 George V Rupee 1911(B)**, KM523, MS65 NGC, a golden toned beauty.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27641 George V Proof Restrike Rupee 1911 (c)**, KM523, PL62 NGC, struck with the 1912-1922 dies. Deeply toned with some die polishing lines and quite scarce.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27642 George V Proof Rupee Restrike 1918(b)**, KM524, PL64 NGC, a sterling example of the type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27643 George V Proof Rupee Restrike 1919(b)**, KM524, PL63 NGC, attractively toned with shimmering surfaces.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27644 George V Proof Rupee Restrike 1920(b)**, KM524, PL64 NGC, deeply toned, quite scarce and most desirable.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27645 George V Rupee 1921(b)**, KM524, MS64 NGC, lightly toned with pleasing luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27646 Victoria Lot of Five High Grade Rupees 1840**, KM458.1, All graded AU by NGC, One has surface hairlines. Overall, an appealing quintet. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27647 William IV Lot of Four Rupees 1835**, KM450.3, (three pieces) with "F" on truncation. KM450.4 with "RS" on truncation. All coins UNC or nearly so. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27648 Lot of 23 Choice Minors**, All UNC, many are silver, most are from British India. Various denominations. Significant value here. A must see grouping. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 23 items)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27649 British Colony Fifteen Mint State Coppers**, Victoria and George V are represented. Various dates and denominations. All quite nice. Careful examination is recommended. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 15 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27650 Alwar. Victoria Rupee 1877**, KM45, AU53 NGC, ex-Remick collection. First date of the type and attractively toned.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27651 Alwar. Victoria Rupee 1788**, KM45, XF45 NGC. ex-Remick collection. This is the error date, it should have been 1878.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid



- 27652 Alwar. Victoria Rupee 1880**, KM45 MS63 NGC, ex-Remick collection. Very appealing delicate grey-gold toning. Tough to find in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid



- 27653 Alwar. Victoria Rupee 1882**, KM45, MS66 NGC, ex-Remick collection. Lovely satiny toning, and bordering on rare this choice.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 27654 Alwar. Victoria Rupee 1891**, KM46, AU58 NGC, ex-Remick collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27655 Alwar. Victoria Lot of Two Rupees 1891**, KM46, one is cleaned AU, one is certified MS62 by NGC. Both ex-Remick collection, one with original tag. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27656 Bikanir. Victoria 1/2 Pice 1894**, KM70, MS63 RB NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27657 Bikanir. Victoria 1/2 Pice 1894**, KM70, MS64 BN NGC, ex-Remick collection. Subdued luster and appealing.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27658 Bikanir. Victoria 1/4 Anna 1895**, KM71, MS63 BN NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27659 Bikanir. Victoria Rupee 1892**, KM72, AU58 NGC, ex-Remick collection. Light grey toning, and unusually choice for the type.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid

- 27660 Bikanir. Victoria Rupee 1897**, KM72, AU details, environmental damage NGC, a scarce two year type.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid

- 27661 Dewas State. Victoria 1/12 Anna 1888**, KM11, MS63 RB NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. Seldom encountered in mint state.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 27662 Sailana, George V 1/4 Anna 1912**, KM16, MS65 RB NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. A scarcer state.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27663 Danish Tranquebar 2 Royaliner 1784**, KM171, XF45 NGC, ex-Pridmore collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27664 Dutch Colony gold Pagoda ND (1747-1784)**, KM22, AU details, rim filing NGC, a most unusual little gold coin with a degenerated Vishnu.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27665 Portuguese Administration Four Certified coppers 1901**, KM13-16, 1/12, 1/8, 1/4, 1/2 Tanga. The three smaller coins are all mint state, the 1/2 Tanga is certified AU details, environmental damage. All certified by NGC.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

IONIAN ISLANDS

- 27666 British Administration 2 Lepta 1820**, KM31, MS63 BN PCGS, just a two year type and an elusive coin in mint state. Glossy brown surfaces enhance the appearance considerably.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27667 British Administration 2 Oboli 1819**, KM33, AU details, scratches NGC, a very popular type and seldom seen close to mint state.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27668 British Administration 30 Lepta 1862**, KM35, MS64 PCGS, iridescent rainbow toning and just exceptional.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

IRAN

- 27669 Nasir al-Din Shah gold Toman AH 1273 (1857)**, KM861.3, Fine, bent, with solder at the rim. Tehran mint and scarce.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27670 Nasir al-Din 5000 Dinars AH1296 (1879)**, KM914, XF-AU Details, typically weak on the nose of the lion, cleaned with a noticeable rim bump on the reverse. Scarce type featuring the familiar lion & sun obverse.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27671 Nasir al-Din silver Medallion 5000 Dinars AH1313 (1895)**, KMX-11, AU Details, cleaned and lightly gilt with a mount trace on the top rim. Scarce type struck to 5000 Dinars (5 Krans) weight to celebrate the 50th anniversary of reign. Appears to be an original strike with bold design features.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27672 Nasir al-Din Shah gold Toman AH 1299 (1883)**, KM933, MS62 NGC, a popular type and an elusive early Toman.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27673 Nasir al-Din Shah gold Toman ND (1886-1896)**, KM933, MS61 NGC, with "broken 13-03". Good luster and a well defined portrait.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 27674 Nasir al-Din Shah gold Toman AH 1311 (1894)**, KM937, MS62 NGC, fully brilliant and an elusive grade for this period of the Tehran mint
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27675 Ahmad Shah gold 2000 Dinars AH 1335 (1916)**, KM1070, MS63 NGC, also valued at 1/5 Toman. A superb example of this type.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 27676 Ahmad Shah gold 5000 Dinars AH 1335 (1916)**, KM1071, MS63 NGC, also valued at 1/2 Toman. Sharply struck and most desirable in mint state.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27677 Reza Shah 2 Dinar SH1310 (1931)**, KM1122, MS64 RB PCGS, a seldom offered one year type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27678 Reza Shah gold Pahlavi SH 1306 (1927)**, KM1114, MS64 NGC, very lustrous and undoubtedly, one of the highest graded.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27679 Reza Shah gold 2 Pahlavi SH 1308 (1929)**, KM1115, AU55 NGC, reported mintage of 789 pieces. Strong golden color and most desirable.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27680 Muhammad Reza Pahlavi gold Pahlavi SH 1329 (1950)**, KM1150, UNC, scarce date.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27681 Muhammad Reza Shah gold Pahlavi SH 1349 (1970)**, KM1162, MS65 NGC, a fully lustrous gem. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 27682 Muhammad Reza Pahlavi Two Five Coin Proof Sets 1971**, KM-PS3, choice Proof in original cases of issue with COA. (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

IRELAND

- 27683 James II Gunmoney Crown 1690**, S-6578, KM103.1, XF40 NGC, overstruck upon an earlier coin. A bit crude, yet better than many.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27684 James II 1/2 Penny 1691**, S-6594, XF45 NGC, Limerick besieged issue. Struck over Gun Money Shillings.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27685 George II Farthing 1760**, KM136, MS64 BN NGC, a scarce one year type, and of exceptional quality.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150



27686 George III Proof Penny 1805, KM148.1, PF65 BN NGC, copper striking. Some cameo features present and most appealing.
Estimate: \$550-\$600
Starting Bid: \$500

27687 George III 10 Pence 1813, KM-Tn5, MS64 NGC, outstanding silver gray toning.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27688 Republic 1/2 Penny 1935, KM2, MS65 BN NGC, a beautifully toned gem and worthy of a strong bid. Very few around in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27689 Mixed lot of 14 pieces AD1643 -1815, Seaby 6546 "Ormonde Shilling" siege piece of 1643 -1644 has one tiny field mark, almost certainly contemporary. Five "Gun-Money" issues of 1683 -1691 are actually mostly quite attractive. Five coppers dated 1746 -1781 are followed by three silver bank tokens of 1805 -1813. Quality is VG -EF and thus typical for the types. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 14 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

27690 Unofficial Farthing Tokens 1818 -1840, Interesting assortment acquired with a dedicated "collector mentality". Includes many nice and enticing examples from the first (and perhaps more interesting) period of this widely-circulating semi-coinage. Quality is rather typical for type with a few very nice examples. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 26 tokens)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

27691 Unofficial Farthing Tokens 1840 -1860, Interesting assortment acquired with a dedicated "collector mentality". Includes many nice and enticing examples from the second period of this widely-circulating semi-coinage. Quality is rather typical for type with a few very nice examples. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 42 tokens)
Estimate: \$400-\$800
Starting Bid: \$200

27692 Token Halfpenny 1789 -1834 Collection, Interesting accumulation of types, and perhaps some varieties, centered on a 17 piece group from the primary 1789 -1795 period. These pieces are very similar in style and intent to the British Conder tokens. The final seven pieces are from the 1820 -1834 period and are thus a bit less sophisticated. Quality of all is typical for such items. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 24 tokens)
Estimate: \$400-\$800
Starting Bid: \$200

27693 Large Copper Tokens 1802 -1858, Attractive assortment of these large heavy copper tokens, a denomination not issued in abundance due to their cumbersome weight. Although several do have edge bruising as is almost always the case, a number are likely above par. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 14 tokens)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

27694 Tokens of Earlier Periods 1659 -1819, Seven pieces from the 17th Century lead to nine of the 18th Century and end up with five from the early 1800's. First five are small-size crude coppers while final two are the "coinage" styles like "Limerick obsidional" dated 1691 & 1696. The early pieces from the 1700's are larger coppers, mostly of crude style, while the "Voce Populi" issue of 1760 shows evolution. The Bank Tokens of 1805, 1808 and 1813 are followed by the Lloyd's Newspaper overstamp of post-1805 and a Menlough Castle Sixpence of 1819. Quality is typical for the eras. **Sold as is, NO Return.**

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 21 tokens)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

27695 Tokens and Medals 1792 -1890, Interesting assortment of items including tokens, medals, oddball items and perhaps a few duplicates relative to prior lots. Examples of curious pieces are a silver Shilling token dated 1804 for "Public Happiness", a pair of Stein Brown One and "Two Tub" tokens with an impressive castle, and an "Ireland 1806" obverse (halfpenny replicated fantasy) with the reverse legend showing "St. Patrick Apos. 432" with a bust (perhaps his?). Quality is typical for their eras. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 33 items)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

ISLAMIC DYNASTIES

27696 Abbasid Caliphate. al-Muqtadir gold Dinar ND (908-932 AD), Mitchiner-233, Fr-18, XF, sharply struck.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27697 Abbasids. Broad gold Dinar circa 625AH, similar to Fr-34, nice XF-AU, fully lustrous and well-centered. 13.49 grams. Very heavy flan for this series, often referred to as a multiple Dinar.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

27698 Samanids. Gold Dinar circa 330AH, crudely struck but with bold details and some original luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

27699 Zangids of Mosul. Nasir al-Din Mahmud gold Dinar ND (1218-1234), Fine Condition, one of the last gold coins struck by the Zangids before they were defeated by the Mongols.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

ISLES DE FRANCE

27700 French Administration 10 Livres 1810, KM1, VF details, reverse damage NGC, the reverse has flaws and a punch mark, the obverse is relatively clean. A seldom seen type and an important crown.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

ISLE OF MAN

27701 Mixed lot of 13 pieces AD1709 -1839, Pridmore 1 cast penny of 1709 is followed by four pieces dated 1733. Two denominations of 1758, two pieces of 1786, a pleasant VF+ "bank penny" of 1811 which features the trikelis on a larger more-impressive size, are all followed by the more typical 1/2d of 1813. Final two pieces are Withers p.475 Manx 1/2d of 1830 plus the 1839 farthing issue. These are typical quality, well circulated Good -Very Fine. **Sold as is, NO RETURN.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 13 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

ITALY

- 27702 Cisalpine Republic 30 Soldi Anno IX (1801)**, KM1, MS63 NGC, a one year type seldom found in true mint state.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27703 Florence. Republic gold Florin ND (1252-1422)**, Fr-275, VF, earlier, more narrow type. St. John is found on the obverse, lily on the reverse. Most desirable late medieval gold coin.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 27704 Florence. Republic gold Florin ND (1252-1422)**, Fr-275, VF/XF, well struck for the type. St. John is shown standing, reverse lily. First gold coin of the city-state.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27705 Fosdinovo. Maria Maddalena Luigino 1667-A**, MS63 NGC, Sharply struck with bold details. Scarce this choice.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27706 Kingdom of Napoleon gold 20 Lire 1808-M**, KM11, AU50 NGC, far scarcer than the larger 40 Lire type. A well struck example.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 27707 Kingdom of Napoleon gold 40 Lire 1814-M**, KM12, VF, a popular Napoleonic type. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Estimate: \$650-\$700
Starting Bid: \$325
- 27708 Lombardy-Venetia. Franz I 1/4 Lire 1822-V**, KM-C4.1, MS64 PCGS, an outstanding example of this seldom encountered type.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27709 Naples & Sicily. Ferdinand I 120 Grana 1818**, KM-C126a, AU58 NGC, variety with smaller head. Close to a mint state example and most desirable thus.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27710 Naples & Sicily. Ferdinand II 120 Grana 1856**, KM-C153c, MS63 NGC, full original luster and sharply struck.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27711 Naples & Sicily. Francis II 120 Grana 1859**, KM-C161, MS62 NGC, this is a true mint state example with lovely color. This type is common in lower grades but hard to locate this choice.
Estimate: \$550-\$600
Starting Bid: \$500
- 27712 Papal States. Innocent XI Piastre ND (1684)**, Dav-4093B, KM451.3, XF details, mount removed NGC. Dated Anno XI. Nicely toned with strong details.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27713 Papal States. Pius VI Grosso 1787**, KM1047, MS64 NGC, dated Anno XIII. Deeply toned with a pleasing strike.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27714 Papal States. Sede Vacante 30 Baiocchi 1830-R**, KM1101, MS64 NGC, wonderfully toned with strong underlying luster. Just a great coin, and worthy of a strong bid.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27715 Papal States. Sede Vacante Scudo 1830-B**, KM1311, AU details, rim damage NGC, fully struck up with appealing luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27716 Papal States. Pius IX 5 Baiocchi 1849-R**, KM1346, MS65 BN NGC, dated Anno IV. Very scarce this choice.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27717 Papal States Pope Pius IX 4 Soldi 1867-R**, KM1374, MS64 RB PCGS, also valued at 20 Centesimi. Dated Anno XXII. An absolutely stunning example of this large copper coin, and worth a strong bid.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27718 Papal States. Pius IX gold 10 Lire 1866-R**, KM1381.1, AU details, scratches NGC, dated Anno XXI. Mintage of 8,579 pieces and seldom encountered..
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27719 Papal States. Pius IX gold 10 Lire 1867-R**, KM1381.2, XF45 NGC, dated Anno XXII. A very seldom seen type. Mintage of 9,176 pieces.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 27720 Papal States. Pius IX gold 20 Lire 1868-R**, KM1382.4, VF/XF, dated Anno XXIII. Variety with stops in legend.
AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27721 Papal States. Pius IX gold 20 Lire 1868-R**, KM1382.4, XF45 NGC, dated Anno XXIII. Some original luster still present. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27722 Papal States. Pius IX gold 20 Lire 1869R XXIV**, KM1382.4, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous with a few scattered surface marks.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27723 Papal States. Pius VII silver Medal ND (1800-1823)**, AU/UNC, Prooflike, legend reads "Seminarium Romanum Pontificium". Medalist is Gennari. Diameter is 40 mm.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27724 Parma. Maria Luigia gold 40 Lire 1815**, KM-C32, about XF, an appealing portrait of the Empress and wife of Napoleon. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350
- 27725 Sardinia. Carlo Felice 5 Centesimi 1826-L**, KM-C100.2, MS64 RB NGC, eagle mintmark indicating Turin mint. Fully lustrous and highly sought after in this grade.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27726 Tuscany. Leopold II Fiorino 1856**, KM-C72a, AU58 PCGS, strong original luster and essentially a mint state example.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27727 Tuscany 5 Centesimi 1859**, KM-C83, PF64 NGC, Second Provisional Government issue. Outstanding quality for this type and worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27728 Venice. Andrea Dandolo gold Ducat ND (1343-1354)**, Fr-1221, XF, great luster for a fourteenth century coin. The Doge is shown kneeling before St. Mark. Reverse has Christ standing in an oval cartouche.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27729 Venice. Agostino Barbarigo gold Ducat ND (1486-1501)**, Fr-1241, XF45 NGC, a scarcer early Ducat type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27730 Venice. Alvise Mocenigo I gold Zecchino ND (1570-1577)**, FR-1263, AU58 NGC, essentially as struck and very choice for this sought after type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

- 27731 Venice. Francesco Molin gold Zecchino ND (1646-1655),** Fr-1318, VF/XF, two punch marks visible in center. Strong details present. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27732 Venice. Alvise Mocenigo III gold Zecchino ND (1722-32),** Fr-1379, MS62 NGC, a very choice Zecchino and one of the finest on the market. Estimate: \$500-\$550
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27733 Venice. Alvise Mocenigo IV Scudo ND (1763-1778),** Dav-1557, KM-C57, VF30 NGC, mintmaster "DG". Attractively toned and problem free. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27734 Venice. Paolo Rainier gold Zecchino ND (1779-89),** Fr-1434, MS61 NGC, a fully lustrous mint state example, and scarce this choice. Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27735 Venice. Paolo Rainier gold Zecchino ND (1779-89),** Fr-1434, MS62 NGC, about as choice as one could hope for. An outstanding coin. Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 27736 Venice. Paolo Rainier gold Zecchino ND (1789-97),** Fr-1445, MS62 NGC, sparkling luster, and worthy of a premium bid. Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 27737 Venice 15 Centesimi 1848-ZV,** KM-C184, MS66 NGC, an incredibly sharply struck example of this revolutionary type. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27738 Venice 5 Lire 1848-V,** KM-C186, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, Provisional Government issue. Some surface discoloration noted. Mintage of just 11,000 pieces. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27739 Vittorio Emanuele II 5 Lire 1870-M,** KM8.3, MS62 NGC, bright white example and a scarce type in mint state. Milan mint. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27740 Vittorio Emanuele II 5 Lire 1875-R,** KM8.4, MS63 NGC, a common coin in lower grades, but scarce in mint state. This example is bright white and fully brilliant. Somewhat better date as well. Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27741 Umberto gold 20 Lire 1882,** KM21, UNC, potentially an excellent type coin. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$325-\$350
Starting Bid: \$162
- 27742 Vittorio Emanuele III 20 Centesimi Error 1919-R,** KM28, MS63 NGC, struck 20% off center. A very seldom encountered error. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27743 Vittorio Emanuele III 2 Lire 1907-R,** KM33, XF40 NGC, attractively toned and seldom offered. Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27744 Vittorio Emanuele III 10 Lire 1927R Edge **FERT**,** KM68.2, MS66 NGC, a marvelous coin with blazing mint brilliance and attractive old-time patina. Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27745 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1931-R,** KM71, MS64 NGC, dated Anno IX. 19,750 mintage. Estimate: \$400-\$450
Starting Bid: \$200

- 27746 Italian States AD 1166 -1873 Superior Group,** Two dozen interesting hand-picked pre-unification items comprise an attractive assortment for any aspiring collector of this lengthy series. The only gold piece is a Sicily Onzia of 1735 with a crudely rendered bust of Carlo III and a Phoenix arising. An attractive and appealing Testone of Maria Sforza (1466 -1476) features a Renaissance portrait. A Naples Groat of Robert of Anjou (1309 -1343) is quite attractive as is a Naples Coronato of Ferdinand I of Aragon. The same king Ferdinand (1474 -1524) is named on a Real from Messina in Sicily. A total of 19 silver coins include two full crown size issues. There are four copper pieces, one being a Doppio of William II from about AD 1166, while the most curious may be a piece represented to be the one of the first "tokens" of Europe ! It was made of "bell metal" in Venice in 1613 by a chemical and craft merchant Sosso & Zerbi; that quarto is catalogued by Neumann as #29076. Overall we believe the quality of these items is easily average for such issues and probably superior in many cases. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 24 coins)
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$750
- 27747 Italian States Diverse Assortment,** Nice group of 56 pieces, 27 being silver or billon while the other 29 are copper. Included are many eras from 1578 to 1860. This hand-chosen selection covers Bologna, Castiglione, Genoa, Gorizia, Lucca, Mantua, Milan, Molerata, Naples, Naples and Sicily, Napoleonic Kingdom, Piacenza, Pisa, Ragusa, Sardinia, Savoy, Sicily, Two Sicilies, Tuscany, Urbino, Venice, Lombardy- Venetia, Armata & Morea plus Dalmatia and Albania. Most, nearly all, are carefully attributed by Dana in his tiny neat handwriting. Most of these were acquired in the 1960s and 1970s since Dana focused on Latin America starting about 1973. Attributions are tentative. Quality is typical for such material. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 56 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$500
- 27748 Italian States, Tokens, Medals and Modern,** Interesting 270 piece assortment, believed to be all different, covering coins from AD 1500 -1928, plus medals and tokens. The Italian States issues, which number about 175 pieces, cover well over 15 states and several centuries. The modern coinage, beginning in 1861 and extending to 1928, contains 25 diverse pieces. Medals also number about 25 and extend over much terrain and numerous topics. Finally there are about 45 tokens from many different towns or businesses. Although the quantities and descriptions are approximate, we believe all the pieces in this lot are different. The quality is as one might expect for the various eras. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 270 pieces)
Estimate: \$2,500-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250

IVORY COAST

- 27749 Republic Proof 10 Francs 1966,** KM1, PF67 Cameo NGC, a virtually perfect coin. The reverse elephant should intrigue some elephant collectors. Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid

JAMAICA

- 27750 British Colony Counterstamp 6 Shilling 8 Pence ND (1758),** KM8.2, VG details, holed NGC. "GR" counterstamp is upon a Mexico 8 Reales 1752. Very scarce and the only Crown of Jamaica until 1966. Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27751 British Colony Penny Token 1825,** Prid-130, AU58 BN NGC, portrait of king George IV, reverse Britannia seated. Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

27752 Edward VII Penny 1910, KM23, MS66 NGC, essentially a flawless coin with outstanding color.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27753 Victoria Lot of Fourteen Coins, Farthing, 1/2 Penny and Penny issues, most UNC. A very desirable grouping. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

27754 British Commonwealth Lot of Fifteen Coins, All of George V and Edward VII, most UNC. One interesting mint error as well. Careful examination is recommended. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 15 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

JAPAN

27755 Meiji 8 (1875) 1/2 Sen, KM-Y16.1, MS63 BN PCGS, early 1/2 Sens in mint state are most elusive.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27756 Meiji 6 (1873) Sen, KM-Y17.1, MS64 RB NGC, with especially attractive reflective surfaces.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27757 Meiji 31 (1898) Sen, KM-Y20, MS63 RB PCGS, could easily have been graded a point higher. A premium coin for the grade.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid

27758 Meiji 9 (1876) 2 Sen, KM-Y18.1, MS63 RB PCGS, lovely coloring and very scarce in this condition.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27759 Meiji 4 (1871) 5 Sen, KM-Y1, AU55 NGC, type with dragon with deep scales obverse. Lightly toned, strong underlying luster and the scarcer date of the two year type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

27760 Meiji 3 (1870) 10 Sen Deep Scales, KM-Y2, MS64 PCGS, a bright white fully lustrous coin.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27761 Meiji 3 (1870) 20 Sen Deep Scales, KM-Y3, MS62 PCGS, strong luster for this scarcer variety.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

27762 Meiji 3 (1870) 20 Sen Deep Scales, KM-Y3, MS64 NGC an outstanding example of this scarcer variety with sparkling luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27763 Meiji 8 (1875) 20 Sen, KM-Y24, MS64 NGC, type II issue with characters connected. Beautifully toned with strong underlying luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27764 Meiji 4 (1871) 50 Sen, KM-Y4a.1, AU, beautifully toned and worth a premium bid.
Estimate: \$125-\$200
No Minimum Bid

27765 Meiji 3 (1870) 50 Sen, KM-Y4, MS63 NGC, type 1. A bright white coin with appealing luster.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid

27766 Meiji 4 (1870) 50 Sen Small dragon, KM-Y4, MS64 PCGS, light golden toning enhances the beauty of this coin. Variety with dots in the legend.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27767 Meiji 30 (1897) 50 Sen, KM-Y25, MS63 PCGS, a tough date to acquire in mint state. A beautifully toned example.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27768 Meiji 3 (1870) Yen, KM-Y5.1, XF, lightly cleaned, now retoning on its own and a popular one year type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27769 Meiji 3 (1870) Yen, KM-Y5.1, AU53 PCGS, type I. Deeply toned with appealing underlying luster.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225

27770 Meiji 3 (1870) Yen, KM-Y5.1, MS62 NGC, type I variety. Somewhat toned with underlying luster and a popular one year type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

27771 Meiji 19 (1886) Yen, KM-YA25.2, MS61 NGC, light golden toning with a few surface marks that define the grade. A scarce coin in mint state.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27772 Meiji 28 (1905) Yen, KM-YA25.3, MS62 PCGS, a bright white example with full brilliance and quite popular today.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

27773 Meiji 34 (1901) Yen, KM-YA25.3, MS63 PCGS, uneven toning, relatively mark free fields and a scarcer date.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

27774 Meiji 38 (1905) Yen, KM-YA25.3, MS63 PCGS, a lustrous example deserving of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

27775 Meiji 38 (1905) Yen, KM-YA25.3, MS63 PCGS, a bright white example with shimmering luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

27776 Meiji 38 (1905) Yen, KM-YA25.3, MS63 PCGS, with full mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

27777 Meiji 38 (1905) Yen, KM-YA25.3, MS64 ANACS, exceptional red and green toning. Worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

27778 Meiji 28 (1895) countermark Yen, KM-Y28.2, MS62 NGC, with gin countermark left. Scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27779 Lot of Three Certified Meiji Era coppers, Sen 1888, MS64 RD NGC. 2 Sen 1873, VF35 PCGS. 2 Sen 1873 XF40 PCGS. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

27780 Two Choice Certified silver Minors From the Meiji Era, 5 Sen Meiji 24,(1891),MS65. 10 Sen Meiji 38,(1905), MS66. Both coins are true gems, and both coins are certified by NGC. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 27781 Taisho. Lot of Fifty-Four 5 Rin Coins 1916-1919**, KM-Y41, most are brilliant UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 54 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27782 Meiji 3 & 4 Trio of 5 Sen Coins 1870 1871**, KM-Y1, 1870 (two pieces), 1871 (one piece). All grade VF details with assorted flaws. The 1871 has a scratch. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27783 Meiji 40 (1907) Lot of Nineteen 10 Sen Coins**, KM-Y29, most are choice UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 19 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27784 Meiji Lot of Twenty-Three 10 Sen Coins**, KM-Y23 & Y29, dates Meiji 8-Meiji 44. All coins AU-Choice UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 23 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27785 Meiji 3 & Meiji 4 Lot of Seven 50 Sen Coins**, KM-Y4, (5 pieces), KM-Y4a.1, (2 pieces), coins grade VF/XF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27786 Meiji Four Early 1 Yen Coins**, Meiji 13, 15, 17, 18. 1880, 1882, 1884, 1885. YA-25.2. Coins grade VF-XF. Four better dates. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350
- 27787 Taisho. Lot of Eighty 10 Sen Coins 1913-1917**, KM-Y36.2, all coins AU-gem UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 80 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

JORDAN

- 27788 Hussein ibn Talal 1/2 Dinar AH 1389 (1969)**, KM21, PF64 Ultra Cameo NGC, fully mirror-like surfaces.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid

KAZAKHSTAN

- 27789 Republic Proof gold 500 Tenge 2007**, KM168, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, lynx issue. AGW 0.2496 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225

KENYA

- 27790 Republic 50 Cents Error Coin 1973**, KM13, MS62 NGC, a mule struck with two obverse dies.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

KOREA

- 27791 Kwang Mu 1/4 Yang Year 2 (1898)**, KM1118, MS66 NGC, a virtually flawless example.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27792 Yi Hyong Yang Year 502 (1893)**, KM1113, MS62 PCGS, appealing toning and a difficult coin to find in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 27793 Yung Hi 1/2 Chon Year 3 (1909)**, KM1136, MS65 RD PCGS, incredible color for this popular type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 27794 Kuang Mu 5 Chon Year 9 (1905)**, KM1126, MS66 NGC, an outstanding representation of the type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

LIBERIA

- 27795 Republic Proof Cent 1862**, KM3, PF63 BN NGC, a delightful example.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27796 Republic Cent 1896-H**, KM5, MS64 BN NGC, regular issue type. A very impressive portrait.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27797 Republic Proof Cent 1896-H**, KM5, PF64 RB NGC, a lovely appearance.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27798 Republic 25 Cents Pattern in Aluminum 1889**, KM-Pn21, PF63 CAM PCGS, quite attractive.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27799 Republic 25 Cents Proof Pattern in copper-nickel 1889**, KM-Pn26, choice Proof, struck upon a thick flan. A scarcer type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27800 Republic 50 Cents Pattern in aluminum 1889**, KM-Pn35, PF61 CAM PCGS, an uncommon type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27801 Republic 50 Cents Pattern in Aluminum 1889**, KM-Pn45, MS61 PCGS, could easily have been graded a point higher.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27802 Republic Two copper Pattern Cents 1890**, Cent KM-Pn48, PF62 RB PCGS. 2 Cents KM-Pn49, Proof, uncertified. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27803 Republic Two Certified copper Patterns 1889**, Cent KM-Pn18, PF64 BN. 25 Cents KM-Pn24, PF62BN. Both certified by PCGS. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27804 Republic Three copper Patterns 1868 1889 1890**, Cent 1868, KM-Pn15, PF62 RB PCGS. Cent 1890, KM-Pn50, PF62 RB PCGS. 25 Cents 1889, KM-Pn28, VF with rim nick. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27805 Republic Three copper Patterns 1889 1890, Cent 1889, 1890, 25 Cents 1889, Two are certified, all are seldom seen. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27806 Republic 1 & 2 Cent copper Patterns 1890, 1 Cent KM-Pn47, 2 Cents KM-Pn51. Certified PF63 RB & PF61 RB respectively by PCGS.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

LIECHTENSTEIN

27807 Franz Joseph II gold 10 Franken 1946-B, KM-Y13, MS67 NGC, mintage of 10,000 pieces. AGW 0.0933 oz.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

27808 Franz Joseph II gold 20 Franken 1946-B, KM-Y14, MS65 NGC, mintage of 10,000 pieces. Full mint brilliance. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175

LUXEMBOURG

27809 Willem III of the Netherlands Proof 5 Centimes 1854, KM22.1, PF64 RD NGC, a razor sharp strike and very seldom seen in Proof condition.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

MACAO

27810 Portuguese Colony 5 Patacas 1952, KM5, MS66 NGC, a bright white gem with sparkling luster.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

MALTA

27811 Jean de la Valette 4 Tari ND (1557-1568), VF details, environmental damage NGC, some corrosion evident at the peripheries, the central portrait is clear however.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27812 Antonio Manoel de Vilhena Grano 1734, KM193, MS62 BN PCGS, a bit crude, but a lustrous mint state coin and bordering on rare thus.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27813 Emanuel Pinto 30 Tari 1757, Dav-1600, KM-A256, XF40 NGC, nicely toned and sharply struck for this type.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

27814 Emanuel Pinto 30 Tari 1761, Dav-1602, KM260, XF40 NGC, a seldom seen crown type. Nicely toned and very pleasing to look at.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

27815 Emmanuel de Rohan 2 Scudi 1796, Dav-1610, KM343, AU55 NGC, a sharply struck one year type and scarce.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

MARTINIQUE



27816 French Colony 2 Bits Counterstamp ND (1761-1764), KM3, VG details, holed NGC, Ex: Ray Byrne collection, lot 906, with original ticket. Type II heart shaped countermark upon Spain 2 Reales 1709.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

MEXICO

27817 Philip V Pillar Dollar 1733, KM103, AU/UNC, significant salt water corrosion. Obviously a sea salvage coin, yet no wear to be found and one of the most important dates in the entire Mexican Pillar Dollar series.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

27818 Philip V Pillar Dollar 1738-MF, KM103, AU/UNC a sea salvage piece with minimal corrosion. A choice Pillar Dollar.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27819 Philip V Pillar Dollar 1744-MF, KM103, XF45 PCGS, beautifully toned and sharply struck with a full "plus ultra" on reverse.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27820 Ferdinand VI Pillar Dollar 1759-MM, KM104.2, AU, beautifully toned with appealing underlying luster. This is the way a Pillar Dollar should look.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

27821 Carlos III Pillar Dollar 1770-FM, KM105, AU53 NGC, sharply struck with clear details and a full "plus ultra".
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

27822 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1771-FM, KM105, AU details, repaired NGC, coin has been cleaned, and repair seems to be above the obverse crown. Very little wear to be found.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27823 Carlos III 8 Reales 1773-FM, KM106.1, AU53 NGC, with inverted FM assayer's initials. Nicely toned and a difficult date to acquire.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

27824 Carlos III 8 Reales 1777-FM, KM106.2, MS61 NGC, very fairly graded. Some field marks, yet no wear, and worth a premium thus.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27825 Carlos III 8 Reales 1779-FF, KM106.2, AU58 NGC, some field marks noted, yet well struck with basically no wear.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27826 Carlos III 8 Reales 1780-FF, KM106.2, AU58 NGC, a bright white example with just a hint of wear.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27827 Carlos III 8 Reales 1782-FF**, KM106.2, AU55 NGC, a bright white example with little noticeable wear.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27828 Carlos III 8 Reales 1783-FF**, KM106.2, AU58 NGC, a few obverse field marks, yet an unusually strong portrait.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27829 Carlos III 8 Reales 1788-FM**, KM106.2a, AU58 NGC, a lovely example. One mark on the cheek, yet much original luster and a powerful portrait.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27830 Carlos IV 8 Reales 1794-FM**, KM109, AU55 PCGS, nicely toned and little actual wear.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27831 Ferdinand VII 1/2 Real 1813-JJ**, KM73, MS63 NGC, military bust type. Truly, a pristine strike.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27832 War of Independence Durango 8 Reales 1821-GG**, KM111.2, UNC details, surface hairlines NGC. A Royalist issue with portrait of the Spanish king, Ferdinand VII.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27833 Zacatecas. Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1821-RG**, KM111.5, AU53 NGC, very strong hair details for the grade.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27834 Zacatecas. Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1821-RG**, KM111.5, MS62 NGC, a sharply struck example from this provincial mint. Ferdinand's last stand in Mexico.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27835 War of Independence 2 Reales 1811-LVO**, KM187, Fine details, scratches NGC, crude, as expected and scarce.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27836 Republic 1/2 Real 1836Mo-ML/MF**, KM370.9, MS64 NGC, outstanding color and very choice for the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27837 Republic 2 Reales 1847Mo-RC**, KM374.10, MS62 NGC, wide date variety. Nicely toned with pleasing surfaces.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27838 Republic 4 Reales 1867/1Ho-PR**, KM375.5, XF45 NGC, there are only two dates of 4 Reales coins produced at the Hermosillo mint. Both are quite scarce.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27839 Republic 8 Reales 1879As-DL**, KM377, MS62 NGC, Alamos is a scarcer mint, especially in this grade.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27840 Republic 8 Reales 1863Ca-JC**, KM377.2, MS62 NGC, this is a seldom found date in mint state.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27841 Republic 8 Reales 1889Ca-MM**, KM377.2, MS64 NGC, a coin with stunning luster.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27842 Republic 8 Reales 1895Ca-MM**, KM377.2, MS64 NGC, strong underlying luster resulting in great eye appeal.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27843 Republic 8 Reales 1854C-CE Sonora Cap**, KM377.3, XF45 NGC, larger eagle and larger liberty hat. An important variety.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27844 Republic 8 Reales 1865C-CE**, KM377.3, MS62 NGC, a key date in the Culiacan series.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27845 Republic 8 Reales 1878Cn-JD**, KM377.3, MS65 NGC, lightly toned and very choice. Full breast feathers on reverse eagle.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350
- 27846 Republic 8 Reales 1859Do-CP**, KM377.4, MS64 NGC, nicely toned with appealing underlying luster.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27847 Republic 8 Reales 1835Go-PJ**, KM377.8, MS64 NGC, variety with star on cap. Lightly toned and most desirable.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27848 Republic 8 Reales 1841/31Go-PJ**, KM377.8, MS62 NGC, clear overdate and somewhat scarcer in mint state.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27849 Republic 8 Reales 1842Go-PM**, KM377.8, MS63 NGC, a lightly toned example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27850 Republic 8 Reales 1857Go-PF**, KM377.8, MS62 NGC, a bright white example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27851 Republic 8 Reales 1875Go-FR**, KM377.8, MS64 NGC, a choice example.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27852 Republic 8 Reales 1824Mo-JM**, KM-A376.2, XF45, NGC, the famed "Hook Neck" eagle. Softly struck in the reverse center, yet some original luster present, and overall, quite appealing.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27853 Republic 8 Reales 1844Mo-MF**, KM377.10, MS63 NGC, with sparkling luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27854 Republic 8 Reales 1845Mo-MF**, KM377.10, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and sharply struck.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27855 Republic 8 Reales 1846Mo-MF**, KM377.10, MS64 NGC, a blazing white coin.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27856 Republic 8 Reales 1894Mo-AM**, KM377.10, MS62 NGC, deeply toned.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27857 Republic 8 Reales 1896Mo-AB**, KM377.10, MS63 NGC, a fully struck up example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27858 Republic 8 Reales 1861Oa-FR**, KM377.11, AU58 NGC, a seldom seen variety with the "A" placed within the "O" to denote the Oaxaca mint.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

- 27859 Republic 8 Reales 1867O-AE**, KM377.11, MS63 NGC, a significantly better date, especially in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27860 Republic 8 Reales 1868O-AE**, KM377.11, AU58 NGC, a seldom seen coin in mint state, and this example just misses.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27861 Republic 8 Reales 1876Oa-AE**, . KM377.11, MS64 NGC, a bright white coin and a good strike for the Oaxaca mint.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27862 Republic 8 Reales 1890Oa-AE**, KM377.11, MS63 NGC, bright white example and a better date in UNC.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27863 Republic 8 Reales 1836Pi-JS**, KM377.12, MS64 NGC, variety with dot after date. Appealing toning and strong luster.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 27864 Republic 8 Reales 1839Pi-JS**, KM377.12, MS63 NGC, well struck and lustrous for this earlier date.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27865 Republic 8 Reales 1847Pi-AM**, KM377.12, MS61 NGC, a mint state coin of San Luis Potosi mint. Few around this nice.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27866 Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1853Go-PF**, KM378.4, VF, one pin scratch. A popular type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 27867 Republic gold Escudo 1860Ga-JG**, KM379.2, AU55 NGC, a weak strike, (not unusual for the Guadalajara mint), yet little actual wear.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27868 Republic gold Escudo 1860Ga-JG**, KM379.2, MS61 NGC, reasonably well struck, a plus for this mint, and strong original luster.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27869 Republic gold Escudo 1825Mo-JM**, . KM379.5, UNC details, surface hairlines NGC, first date of issue of this type and scarce in grade.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27870 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1848C-CE**, KM380, VF30 NGC, one scratch noted below the obverse book. Even wear throughout. AGW 0.1904 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27871 Maximilian Peso 1866Mo**, . KM388.1, XF details, surface hairlines NGC, nicely toned with very little wear.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27872 Republic Peso 1903Cn-JQ**, KM409, MS64 NGC, outstanding underlying luster beneath the toning.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27873 Republic Peso 1898Mo-AM**, KM409.2, MS64 NGC, restrike issue. A bright white example.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27874 Republic Peso 1898Mo-AM**, KM409.2, MS67 NGC, restrike of 1949. A stunning Gem with full frosty mint luster and no flaws worthy of mention.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27875 Republic Peso 1903Mo-AM**, KM409.2, MS64 NGC, a bright white example.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27876 Republic Peso 1908Mo-AM**, KM409.2, MS64 NGC, bright white with blazing color.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27877 Republic Peso 1902Zs-FZ**, KM409.3, MS64 NGC, a striking bright white example.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27878 Republic Peso 1909Mo-GV**, KM409.2, MS64 NGC, a fully lustrous coin.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27879 Republic Peso 1909Mo-GV**, KM409.2, MS65 NGC, a blazing gem.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350
- 27880 Republic Peso 1919-M**, KM454, AU58 PCGS, a lightly toned example with significant underlying luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27881 Revolution. Chihuahua Peso 1915**, KM619, AU55 NGC, Army of the North issue. Lightly toned and very desirable in higher grades.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27882 Revolution. Chihuahua Peso 1915**, KM619, AU58 NGC, Army of the North issue. Nicely toned and a good strike.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27883 Revolution Chihuahua Peso 1915-FM**, KM619, AU58 NGC, Army of the North issue. Lightly toned and sharply struck.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27884 Revolution. Chihuahua Peso 1915**, KM619, MS63 NGC, Army of the North issue. Infrequently found in mint state.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27885 Revolution. Guerrero 2 Pesos 1914-GRO**, KM643, MS61 NGC, this is a very high grade example for this normally crude type.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27886 Revolution. Oaxaca Rectangular 1 & 3 Centavos 1915**, KM709 & KM711, both certified AU55 by PCGS, Provisional Government coinage. A choice pair and a very seldom seen issue. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 27887 Oaxaca. 2 Pesos 1915**, KM747.1, MS63 PCGS, variety with balance scale on reverse and "dos pesos" written out. Very choice for the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27888 Republic Three Error Coins**, Peso ND, 5 Pesos 1976, 20 Pesos 1982. All UNC, all off center strikes. A most interesting grouping. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 27889 Proclamation Copper 1789 Real**, Fonrobert 6413 (his in silver, not copper as is ours). AU50 ANACS (details: corroded). Popular with value "1 R" within design. Rarer in copper; the "corroded" refers to minor encrustation.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27890 Carlos IV silver Medal 1796**, Grove-268, XF, some minor field scratches, struck to commemorate the king's statue in Mexico City. Diameter is 32 mm.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27891 Ferdinand VII silver Medal 1809**, Grove-33, XF, el Seminario Tridentino issue. Medalist is J. Guerrero. Diameter is 47 mm. Weight is 56.18 gm.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27892 Constitution Proclamation of 1843**, Fonrobert 6645. AU58 ANACS silver proclamation 4 Reales (Fonrobert labels it a Toston, one of the most avidly collected weight classes in Europe within classical collections). Celebrates the Constitution of 1843 and features Miss Liberty posed with classic design devices to both administer and defend the new laws. Handsome example.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27893 Republic Lot of Six UNC 8 Reales Coins**, Various dates and mints, all quite nice. A must see lot. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27894 Republic Lot of Six UNC 8 Reales Coins from the Mexico City Mint**, KM377.10, all UNC, various dates. A most appealing grouping. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27895 Republic Four Pesos 1900 1901 1903 (two pieces)**, KM409.2, all grade AU or UNC, all Mexico City mint. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27896 Lot of Fifteen 8 Reales Coins**, One Pillar Dollar and fourteen portrait pieces. Four different rulers represented. Average grade is VF. Careful examination is a must here. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 15 items)
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350
- 27897 Republic lot of 59 Coins**, Most are silver, all are minors. All 19th and 20th century issues. Careful examination is required. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 59 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27898 Two early Crowns 1838, 1866**, Republic 8 Reales 1838Ga-JG, VF, flat strike reverse, a scarce date. Maximilian Peso 1866Pi, VF, scarcer mint. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27899 Chihuahua Silver Nickel Trio**, KM396. VF35 ANACS dated 1868. ANACS EF40 and AU50 are both dated 1870. These crude atypically struck pieces were a favorite of Dana Roberts.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27900 Carlos III & Carlos IV Lot of Nine 2 Reales Coins**, KM88.2 & KM89, average grade VF/XF, dates range from 1781-1790. A very choice grouping for this type. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

MOMBASA

- 27901 British Colony Specimen Pice 1888-H**, KM1.3, SP65 RB NGC, a superior example and bordering on rare this nice.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300

MONACO

- 27902 Ranier III Three Pieforts with Essai 1950**, 10, 20, & 50 Francs. KM-PE6,7,8. All choice examples. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

MONGOLIA

- 27903 Republic Tugrik AH 15 (1925)**, KM8, MS62 NGC, a fully lustrous coin.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

MONTENEGRO

- 27904 Nicholas gold 10 Perpera 1910**, KM8, MS61 NGC, a highly sought after one year type.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27905 Nicholas I gold 10 Perpera 1910**, KM9, MS62 NGC, 50th year of reign commemorative. Mintage of 35,000 pieces. A highly sought after type.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350

MONTSERRAT

- 27906 British Colony Black Dogg Countermark on Cayenne 2 Sous ND (1780-1790)**, Prid-8, KM1, VF20 NGC, with old collectors tag. Countermark is incuse "M". Black Doggs were valued at three halfpence.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150

MOROCCO

- 27907 Muhammed III Mitgal AH 1189 (1775)**, KM41, VF, also valued at 10 Dirhams. Struck on a square flan. Well struck for the type and problem free.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 27908 Moulay al-Hasan I 4 Falus AH1310 (1893)**, KM-Y3, AU58 BN NGC, Fes mint. A very seldom offered type in higher grades.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27909 Abd al-Aziz 10 Mazunas AH 1320-FS (1903)**, KM-Y17.3, XF40 PCGS, variety with small letters. Very scarce "FS" assayer
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

NEPAL

- 27910 Prithvi Bin Bikram gold 1/2 Mohur SE 1805 (1883)**, KM672.1, VF20 NGC, ex-Eliasberg. A very elusive early gold type of the nation.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27911 Tribhuvana Bir Bikram gold Ashrafi VS 1979 (1922), KM703.1, MS63 NGC, outstanding luster and an excellent strike.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

27912 Birendra Bir Bikram gold Asarphi VS 2042 (1985), KM1022a, MS64 PCGS, brilliant in color and a coin with strong eye appeal. AGW 0.3212 oz.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$550

NETHERLANDS

27913 Gelderland 2 Stuivers 1792, KM107, MS64 NGC, an extraordinary example of this normally circulated type.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27914 Holland silver Duit 1742, KM80, MS64 NGC, fully struck up, and most desirable thus.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

27915 Holland Silver Rider 1789 Ducat, Dav-1827, KM90.2, AU50 NGC, original silvery gray patina with strong details present.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27916 Holland gold Ducat 1683, KM12.2, XF, somewhat polished, a popular early Ducat type. AGW 0.1108 oz.
Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid

27917 Holland gold 6 Stuivers 1749, KM45a, VF details, plugged, damaged NGC, popular ship motif. The coin weighs 7 grams.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$400

27918 Utrecht gold Ducat 1711, KM7.1, MS61 NGC, a true mint state example, and highly sought after in this grade.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

27919 Utrecht 6 Stuivers 1789, KM101.2, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and most popular. A must for ship collectors.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27920 Utrecht gold Stuiver 1789, KM90a, AU58 NGC, a notoriously lower grade type. This borderline mint state example is most special.
Estimate: \$650-\$750
Starting Bid: \$600

27921 Westfriesland 3 Gulden 1794, KM141.2, AU58 NGC, a coin with outstanding eye appeal. Silvery gray toning and most pleasing.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27922 Zeeland Silver Ducat 1791, Dav-1848, KM52.4, MS62 NGC, some haymarking visible, yet strong original mint luster present.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27923 Batavian Republic. Utrecht Rijksdaalder 1802, KM10.4, AU53 PCGS, light gray toning and sharply struck. A pleasant looking example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27924 Willem I gold 5 Gulden 1827, KM60, AU53 NGC, "SS New York" issue. This coin was recovered from the 1846 shipwreck. A scarce two year type with little wear evident. The coin comes with descriptive book and custom case.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

27925 Willem III Gulden 1864, KM93, MS64 PCGS, unusually choice for this type. With full mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

27926 Willem II gold Ducat 1841, KM70.2, AU58 NGC, fleur de lis mintmark. Just a one year type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27927 United Provinces Silver Medal 1745, MS64 NGC, this Dutch medal is proclaiming the primacy of the health and well being of its people. Diameter is 33.8 mm. Weight is 12.7 gm.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$400

27928 United Provinces silver Medal 1751, Van Loon supplement IV, 297, MS64 NGC, issued to pay homage to Willem IV. Medalist is Johann Holtzhey. Diameter is 41 mm. Weight is 22.8 gm.
Estimate: \$650-\$750
Starting Bid: \$600

27929 Willem IV silver Medal 1751, MS63 NGC, issued upon his death. Medalist is Johann Holtzhey. Beautifully toned and a high relief example. Diameter is 41 mm. Weight is 24.5 gm.
Estimate: \$550-\$650
Starting Bid: \$500

27930 United Provinces silver Medal 1752, MS63 NGC, struck upon his death. Lightly toned with tremendous attention to detail. Diameter is 36.7 mm. Weight is 14.7 gm.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$400

27931 Willem V of Orange Ar Marriage Medal 1767, MS63 NGC, marriage of Willem V of Orange to Frederika Sophia of Prussia. Their conjoined busts dominate the obverse. Reverse has Cupid before the lion of Orange and the eagle of Prussia. Diameter is 44 mm. Beautifully toned and bordering on rare.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

27932 Batavian Republic silver Medal 1806, MS65 PL NGC, issued in Delft for the Renswoudschen Foundation. Diameter is 39 mm. Weight is 17.9 gm.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$400

27933 Holland 1499 -1945 plus Dutch Overseas, Coins, medals, tokens and related pieces from many eras and styles. Earliest is a firmly dated Double Briquet (Patard) dated 1499 in presentable quality. A Campen Stuiver of 1512 is next, and then a countermarked Overysse 1/5 Ecu of Philip II dated 1566. A very *inexact* breakdown might render 75 earlier-period Dutch mainland coins plus about 50 of the post-1825 period. Duit might number 50, with another 50 items claiming status as tokens, jetons or medals. World War Two items exceed 50 pieces while the remaining 25 are "mixed". Descriptions and quantities are approximate. Quality is probably typical for the issues with some wretched and some quite nice. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 300 items)
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$750

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

27934 Utrecht silver 1/2 Duit 1758, KM112.1a, MS63 NGC, tough to find in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid

27935 Willem I 1/4 Gulden 1840, KM301.1, MS66 PCGS, a blazing little beauty and worth a premium bid.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27936 Batavian Republic 1/16 Gulden 1802, KM77, MS63 NGC, with sparkling original luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 27937 Sumatra. British United East India Co Proof gilt 3 Kepings AH 1200 (1786)**, KM259.1, Proof, with strong cameo features and with strong eye appeal.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

NEW CALEDONIA

- 27938 French Overseas Territory 10 & 25 Centimes 1881**, KM-Tn2 & Tn3, UNC, both rare. These were tokens used for the exportation of nickel from New Caledonia. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300

NEW ZEALAND

- 27939 George VI Proof 1/2 Penny 1947**, KM12, PF63 BN PCGS, a scarce early Proof and highly sought after.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 27940 British Colony Trio of Penny Tokens**, Auckland Victuallers Assn. 1871, KM-Tn6. E. Decarlo 1871, KM-Tn17. John Gilmour ND, KM-Tn21. Coins all grade VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27941 Early and later Tokens plus a lovely Medal**, Large copper tokens, presumably issued 1853 -1875, represent a full dozen different types. Most are dated, copper and 31 -34 mm. in diameter. The quality is typical for well circulated pieces, perhaps F-VF with a couple clearly nicer. Twentieth century tokens are represented by 19 examples, mostly different, and in numerous sizes and styles and metals. Most attractive are three 1905 Wanganui pieces and a lovely large medal of 1940 from the Numismatic Society. Quality of these tokens and medals is typical for such items. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 31 tokens)
Estimate: \$500-\$800
Starting Bid: \$250

NICARAGUA

- 27942 Cordoba Portrait 1912 Crown**, KM16. AU55 ANACS (detail: cleaned). Light natural toning and pleasant surfaces with good Heaton striking details.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27943 Quartet of Nice Type Coins 1878 -1928**, KM1. MS60 ANACS (details: cleaned) Centavo 1878 one-year type has a tiny flan flaw. KM 13 MS60 ANACS (details: cleaned) Cordoba 10 Centavos 1912 Heaton is unusually boldly struck. Similar type AU55 ANACS dated 1928 is much less well struck but uncommon with luster. Final is KM-7 AU58 ANACS (details: rim filed) silver 20 Centavos 1887 from Heaton.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 27944 Ferdinand VII Proclamation 1808 Real**, KM-M1 (XF \$675). Medina 312. EF40 ANACS. Leon city issue with national lion symbol upon coronation. Reasonably attractive with some toning.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

- 27945 Hacienda La Guinea Token**, Eklund 1010 A (but with plain edge, and reverse tree with maximum width of 12 mm.). Una Tarea, Brass, 22 mm., 3.0 grams, vertical axis. Nice Very Fine.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 27946 Leon 1/12 Dime related to USA Coinage**, Eklund 1013. Mercado de Leon copper 26.5 mm vertical axis issue denominated "1/12 DIME". The only brother of this was a "1/24 Dime". Both were almost certainly issued when one of the most commonly circulating items in the nation of Nicaragua was the USA dimes (10 Cents), many dated 1837-1853. Dana had another example, not as nice as this, which brought an excited reaction last year and sold for around \$1000 in Chicago. Attractive and better than Very Fine.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$250

- 27947 Rivas Cinco Centavos Token**, Lopez I Maliano "5 Centavos" for the "Republica de Nicaragua". Copper, 2.3 grams, vertical axis, plain edge. Noticeable red luster. AU-UNC.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 27948 San Carlo 1 Centavo Token**, Eklund 2166 Copper 26.8 mm 5.9 gram vertical axis token with what Dana calls a "Beauieu Circle" (of small spiked beads). Value is "1" which may be denominated in Centavos as this piece calls to mind the 1860 pattern "Centabo" of similar size. Nearly UNC with luster highlights.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid



- 27949 San Carlo 3/4 Centavo Token**, Eklund 2319. Denomination shown as "3/4" whereas other lot is for the full "1" unit of the same. Both are similar in "character" although the axis of this is about 0.8mm larger and its weight 0.2 gram greater. Toned choice UNC.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 27950 Medal or possible William Walker Pattern**, Uncatalogued REPA. de NICA. (Republica de Nicaragua) encircling a coat of arms like that of the CAR with five mountains, the sea and the rising sun. The sole bold letter "W" causes one to ponder the possible influence of William Walker; Dana reminds us that there is no "W" in the Spanish Alphabet. This style of item certainly might have been produced around 1850-1860; Walker was the President of the Republic from 1855 -57. This could be a button, or a embossing seal, but it is certainly charming and historically enticing. Copper, 3.0 grams, on a 28 mm. flan with the central design segment measuring 20.5 mm. Choice quality.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

NIGERIA

- 27951 Federal Republic 1/8 Penny Trade Token AH1274 (1858),** KM-Tn2, MS61 BN NGC, this Token was intended to circulate at the MacGregor-Laird trading posts.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

NORWAY

- 27952 Christian VI 24 Skilling 1737-TL,** . KM232.3, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, hairlines are minimal and this is a popular type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27953 Frederick IV Krone 1723-HCM,** Dav-1290, KM220, XF45 NGC, bold details, nicely toned and a most popular type.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27954 Christian VII Specie Daler 1776-HIAB,** Dav-1308, KM253, VF30 NGC, pleasing toning and an affordable Norwegian Speciedaler.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 27955 Carl XIV Johan 4 Skilling 1825-JMK,** KM298, MS61 NGC, one noticeable planchet flaw reverse, yet a true mint state example and most desirable thus.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 27956 Carl XIV Johan 24 Skilling 1827/5,** KM300, XF40 PCGS, strong hair detail present. A seldom offered type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 27957 Oscar II gold 20 Kroner 1876,** KM355, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous and a choice coin.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27958 Oscar II gold 20 Kroner 1886,** KM355, MS63 NGC, a fully lustrous example of this popular type.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300
- 27959 Haakon VII 2 Kroner 1906,** KM363, MS63 NGC, independence commemorative.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

PANAMA

- 27960 Republic 1/4 Balboa 1934,** KM11.1, MS64 PCGS, a tough date to find, and a choice example as well.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid



- 27961 Republic 1/2 Balboa 1932,** KM12.1, MS62 NGC Whittier Collection, fully lustrous with bold details, very rare date in mint state.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 27962 Republic gold 150 Balboas 1980,** KM68, UNC, 150th anniversary of the death of Bolivar. Mintage of just 169 pieces.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

- 27963 Republic Three silver Coins,** 25 Centesimos 1904, 50 Centesimos 1904, 50 Centesimos 1905. All coins grade XF-UNC. A scarce grouping. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

- 27964 Trio of Nice Minors 1904 -1934,** KM4, AU55 ANACS example of 25 Centesimos 1904 (= USA half dollar) featuring uniformed bust of Balboa. Attractive with old toning. KM 9 AU58 ANACS Five Centesimos 1929 represents first year of CuNi issues of that denomination and is not commonly spotted this nice. KM 12.1 AU55 ANACS (details: cleaned) Half Balboa dated 1934 is a pleasant sample of this and high grade for date.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

- 27965 Palo Seco Leper Colony 1 Cent,** KM-Tn-1. Canal Zone leper colony 1 Cent. Brass, 18 mm with 7 mm center hole. Legends in English. Around 1978 one group of under 10 pieces was uncovered. Very Fine.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid



- 27966 Palo Seco Leper Colony 5 Cents,** KM-Tn-2. Brass 22 mm. Leper Colony token for the Canal Zone with English legends. VF -Extremely Fine and rare.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

- 27967 Palo Seco Leper Colony 25 Cents,** KM-Tn-4 Aluminum 24 mm. with central hole. Canal Zone issue in English. Fine to Very Fine and reportedly quite rare.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

- 27968 Quartet of Token 5 Centavos,** Colon Saving Bank silver token dated 1885, vertical axis, reeded edge, 16 mm. Nearly UNC but once cleaned, believed rare. Other three are CuNi 20 mm items. Henry de Lissier of Colon is UNC and "specimen" according to Dana. Another brilliant specimen UNC shows S. Soracco, also of Colon. Final is a uniface VF-EF with radiated "5" encircled by Hotel Interoceanique, also in Colon.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 tokens)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

PARAGUAY

27969 Republic 50 Centavos Pattern in copper 18xx, Not in SCWC, UNC, struck over an Argentina 50 Centavos 1881-1883. A very scarce pattern. Struck from the original dies, but possibly produced in the early 20th century.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

PERU

27970 Carlos III 8 Reales 1807-JP, KM97, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with strong underlying luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

27971 Carlos IV 8 Reales 1808-JP, . KM97, MS61 NGC, strong original luster and a true mint state example.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27972 Lima 2 Reales 1826-JM, KM141.1. MS63 ANACS. Well struck and nicely toned on a slightly imperfect flan.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

27973 Cuzco Sunface 2 Reales 1837 BA, KM169.1. EF45 ANACS with old toning. Popular and uncommon even this quality.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27974 Republic 8 Reales 1847-MB, KM142.10, MS63 PCGS, struck at the Lima mint. Fully lustrous and unusually choice for this normally well worn type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27975 Transitional 1/2 Real 1860-YB, KM180. ANACS MS66. Slight die clashing, as seemingly always the case, but deep prooflike luster and very well struck.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

27976 Republic gold 5 Soles 1863-YB, KM192, MS62 NGC, a popular one year type. AGW 0.2333 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225

27977 Large Libertad Head 1880 -1882 Trio, KM201.3 ANACS EF40 AYACUCHO 5 Pesetas 1882-LM is reasonably attractive albeit lightly cleaned. Accompanying it are two examples of the popular KM200.2 Lima Peseta 1880 one-year-type with large bust of Liberty; ANACS grades both as AU58 but one is a jewel and the other less so.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

27978 Certified Minors 1833 -1880 Quartet, KM141.1 Lima 2 Reales 1833-MM in VF20 ANACS (details: cleaned). KM178 Standing Liberty 50 Centimos 1858-MB in AU55 ANACS. KM181 Real 1860-YB in AU55 ANACS & brightly lustrous. Fourth is KM-200.2 One Peseta 1880-BF in MS62 ANACS. Interesting hodge-podge.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

27979 Libertad Minors 1856 & 1859 Pair, KM145.4, AU 55 NGC One Real of Lima dated 1856/5 -MB. Nice example of this final year of type and style; it is highly lustrous, well struck and exhibits die clashing peculiar to this date. Second is KM179.1 of 50 Centavos dated 1859-YB with short hair in bun; ANACS graded AU 55 (details: cleaned).
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

27980 Provisional 1822-23 Silver & Copper Trio, KM136 Silver 8 Reales dated 1822-JP, from the very first post-colonial silver crown emission of the country and region, grades VF with typical soft central areas. Accompanying it are a **very special pair of coppers**. The 8.9 gram KM-138 copper 1/4 Peso dated 1823 has a V (similar to an assayer letter but such is unnecessary on a copper coin) between the date and mintmark. It is nearly as made with obvious original red luster in many portions and is fully struck up including much of its elaborate edge design. Horace Flatt discusses it in his book. The final item is unlisted and previously unknown to us. It is similar to the prior "Quarto de Peso" with 1823 but without the "V" mark; its diameter is the same, its style roughly the same, but its thickness is clearly greater with a bold purposeful diagonally milled edge. Its weight is a very heavy 12.04 grams and the metal appears to be silver, albeit possibly of low quality or plated. Dana Roberts obtained it in 1970 and never was able to discover its special secrets. Being from the first of the provisional series, with the war of independence still raging as it was produced, it may have had special purpose which is undocumented. By all standards known to us, this VF+ horizontal axis item appears original and genuine. **Currently unique and very possibly historically important.**

Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$250

27981 Proclamation Constitution 1828 Jeton, Fonrobert 9028. AU55 ANACS. Constitution book among sunrays. Attractive.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27982 Cuzco Thonnellier 8R 1835 Pattern, KM-X7a (Unusual World Coins, sixth edition, page 509 with photo; valued UNC \$500). AU58 ANACS. Obverse reminiscent of standard silver Cuzco crown of 1835-B (that has Cuzco monogram whereas this spells out the city name). Attractive chocolate with traces of red.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

27983 Proclamation Cuzco 8 Reales 1838, Fonrobert 9235. AU55 ANACS is very attractive with somewhat prooflike fields and nice details on this especially handsome medal. Commemorates General Santa Cruz, the "Unconquered Protector".
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

27984 Medals 1821 -1839 Assemblage, Fonrobert 8998 small diameter VF Independence Medal indicating 1821 (often labeled a 3 Reales because of its weight of 10.8 grams; thousands were thrown from the balconies during the celebration in Lima). Fonrobert 9027 Six Reales 37mm silver Constitution medal of 1828 in Uncirculated. Fonrobert 9191 Six Reales 1834 for Callao to Obregoso in sharp A. Uncirculated. Fonrobert 9170 Four Reales 1839 Gamarra without clouds in background; rare in lustrous unholed nearly UNC. Final item is the massive 43mm silver Constitution medal dated 1843 in VF+ with corded edge. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 5 medals)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

27985 Medals 1862 -1868 Assortment, Fonrobert 9126, 9136, 9157, 9194, and 9195 are accompanied by one unlisted piece: from the NASCAR sale of the Wayte Raymond holdings in May 1978, this 30mm silver of 50 Centavos size dated July 28, 1862 in A.UNC. ratifies the 1821 declaration of Independence (41 years later). All but the AVF Real 1862 are nicely engraved and impressive renditions in EF-A.UNC. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 6 medals)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

- 27986 Medals 1871 -1889 Assortment**, Silver pieces include a Railroad motif issue, Huascar ship motif, elaborate star in wreath, National Shield, and finally a pierced (for suspension) Peruvian flag with National Arms superimposed. These are nicely engraved and historic medals in typical quality. Two copper medals are an impaired 1872 piece for the inauguration of the Lima Tramways, and an Unc 1877 small piece to acknowledge burning the fiscally ruinous inflationary banknotes. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 7 medals)
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 27987 Medals 1821 -1862 plus USA Machinery Trial**, Morgan & Orr mint machinery trial piece of 1855 from Philadelphia upon the striking of the first foreign coinage out of any USA mint (the Peru pattern set) is brass and 35mm grading EF or so. Other medals are Fonrobert numbers: 8998 (dated 1821), 9086 (1849; this 27mm piece is rare), 9093 (1851), 9111 (1856), 9169 (Cuzco 1839) and 9194; all are VF -EF+. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 7 medals)
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 27988 Medals and Tokens 1905 -1948 Assortment**, Dated 1905 -1948 are 15 medals, in typical quality with many holed for suspension. They recognize local or national events. Five other silver pieces, in three sizes, are for the 1932 National Defense. The oft-seen 1910 token issues are a gem One Sol in silver and an EF looped **gold** Five Soles. **Sold as is, NO Return**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 22 medals)
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid

PHILIPPINES

- 27989 Spanish Colony lead Barilla ND (1743)**, KM-PN6, Fair, mostly illegible, yet "B" is clearly visible within the obverse circle.
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27990 Spanish Colony Isabella II gold 4 Pesos 1862**, KM144, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, slightly better date. Strong portrait of the queen. AGW 0.1903 oz.
 Estimate: \$350-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$175
- 27991 USA Administration 10 Centavos 1907**, KM169, MS65 NGC, an example with shimmering luster. Most appealing this choice.
 Estimate: \$250-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 27992 USA Administration 10 Centavos 1908-S**, KM169, MS62 NGC, with deep gray toning.
 Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid
- 27993 USA Administration Proof 20 Centavos 1903**, KM166, PF65 NGC, a beautifully toned example.
 Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid
- 27994 USA Administration 20 Centavos 1910-S**, KM170, MS62 NGC, a scarce and desirable date in mint state.
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27995 USA Administration Proof 50 Centavos 1903**, KM167, PF63 NGC, lightly toned with some cameo features present.
 Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid
- 27996 USA Administration Peso 1903**, KM168, MS63 NGC, a bright white brilliant Uncirculated example.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 27997 USA Administration 50 Centavos 1936**, KM176, MS65 PCGS, 20,000 mintage of this one year type, and few certified this high.
 Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid
- 27998 USA Administration Peso 1936-M**, KM177, MS65 PCGS, conjoined heads of Roosevelt and Quezon. A bright white gem.
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27999 USA Administration Peso 1936**, KM178, MS66 NGC, Murphy and Quezon pictured. 10,000 minted and this must be one of the best.
 Estimate: \$500-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 28000 Republic Piso Mint Error 1972**, MS64 BN NGC, struck on a United States 1 Cent planchet. Weight is 3.03 gm.
 Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid
- 28001 Republic Piso Mint Error 1972**, MS64 NGC, struck upon a United States 5 Cents planchet. Weight is 5.0 gm.
 Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid
- 28002 Republic Piso Mint Error 1972**, MS64 NGC, struck upon a United States 50 Cents planchet. Weight is 11.3 gm.
 Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid

POLAND

- 28003 Stanislaus Poniatowski Taler 1766-FS**, Dav-1618, KM187, XF40 NGC, nicely toned, well struck, and a most desirable Taler type.
 Estimate: \$500-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 28004 Nicholas I of Russia 10 Groszy 1840-MW**, KM-C113a, MS65 NGC, a choice Uncirculated example with full mint brilliance.
 Estimate: \$250-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 28005 Alexander I of Russia Zloty 1832-KG**, KM-C114.1, XF45 PCGS, with desirable gray toning. Well struck and greatly in demand.
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 28006 Nicholas I of Russia 10 Zlotych 1836-MW**, KM-C134, XF40 NGC, also valued at 1 1/2 Rubles. Attractively toned.
 Estimate: \$250-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 28007 Republic 10 Zlotych 1933 Traugutt**, KM-Y24, UNC details, surface hairlines NGC, 70th anniversary of 1863 insurrection commemorative.
 Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid
- 28008 Republic silver 200000 Zlotych Proba 1991-MW**, P-641A, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Pope John Paul II issue.
 Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid
- 28009 Republic silver 200000 Zlotych Proba 1991-MW**, P-641a, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Pope John Paul II issue.
 Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid
- 28010 Republic silver 200000 Zlotych Proba 1991-MW**, P-641A, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Pope John Paul II issue.
 Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid
- 28011 Republic silver 200000 Zlotych Proba 1991-MW**, P-641A, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Pope John Paul II issue.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 28012 Republic silver 200000 Zlotych Proba 1991-MW**, P-641A, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC. John Paul II issue.
 Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid

28013 A Quartet of Certified silver Minors, 2 Zlote 1924, AU58. 2 Zlote 1934, MS62, (Pilsudski). 2 Zlote 1936, MS64, (Gdynia). 5 Zlotych 1936, MS61, (Pilsudski). All certified by NGC. (Total: 4 coins)
 Estimate: \$250-\$300
 No Minimum Bid

PORTUGAL

28014 Joao V gold 400 Reis 1720, KM201, UNC details, scratches NGC, scratches to the left of the reverse crown. The rest of the coin is choice.
 Estimate: \$250-\$350
 No Minimum Bid

28015 Joao V gold 400 Reis 1720, KM201, AU58 NGC, also known as a Cruzado Novo. Few around this nice for this heavily circulated type.
 Estimate: \$250-\$300
 No Minimum Bid

28016 Luiz I gold 2000 Reis 1878, KM518, MS62 NGC, strong portrait and probably one of the first off of a new die.
 Estimate: \$500-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$250

28017 Luiz I gold 5000 Reis 1886, KM516, MS63 NGC, sharply struck. Scarce this choice.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

28018 Luiz I 200 Reis Error Coin 1886, KM512, XF40 BN NGC, mirror brockage on reverse.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150

28019 Trio of Joao & Pedro 1813-1855, KM331 EF40 ANACS silver 400 Reis 1813 of Joao as Prince Regent. Accompanied by KM491 AU55 ANACS silver 200 Reis 1855 of Pedro V with nearly complete luster (KM does not price the type in UNC). Third is a related KM495 gold 1000 Reis of Pedro, also dated 1855, and also in AU55 ANACS. Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150

PUERTO RICO

28020 Alfonso XIII of Spain Peso 1895-PGV, KM24, XF45 NGC, deeply toned. One of the world's classic crowns. Highly sought after.
 Estimate: \$600-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$300

RAS AL KHAIMAH

28021 Saqr Bin Muhammad al-Qasimi Proof 10 Riyals 1970, KM6, PR65 DCAM PCGS, Soccer World Cup commemorative, 2,000 estimated mintage.
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150

ROMANIA

28022 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1890-B, KM20, MS62 PCGS, the scarcer date of a two year type. Strong original luster.
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200

28023 Carol I gold 12 1/2 Lei 1906, KM36, MS60 PCGS, 40th year of reign commemorative. Scarce issue with a mintage of 32,000 pieces.
 Estimate: \$500-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$250

28024 Carol I gold 12 1/2 Lei 1906, KM36, MS62 NGC, 40th anniversary of reign commemorative. An unusually choice example of the type.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

28025 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1906, KM37, MS61 NGC, 40th year of reign commemorative. Mintage of 15,000 pieces.
 Estimate: \$650-\$750
 Starting Bid: \$600

28026 Carol I 20 Bani Pattern in copper 1905, KM-Pn97, MS63 RB NGC, variety with no center hole.
 Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid

28027 Carol I 10 Bani Pattern in brass 1905, KM-Pn81, MS63 NGC, MS63 NGC, struck without center hole.
 Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid

28028 Carol I 20 Bani Pattern in white metal 1905, KM-Pn89, MS63 NGC, variety with no center hole.
 Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid

28029 Carol I 50 Bani Essai in silver 1914, KM-E5, MS65 NGC, lightly toned with some cameo present, and just exceptional.
 Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid

28030 Carol I Leu Essai in silver 1914, KM-E7, PF63 NGC, a beautifully toned example.
 Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid

28031 Ferdinand 2 Lei Pattern in silver 1924, KM-Pn218, MS64 NGC, type with thick planchet.
 Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid

RUSSIA

28032 Peter I bronze Medal 1709, Diakov-27.3, UNC, one obverse die crack noted. Issued for the Battle of Poltava. Contemporary copy by Ivanov and Scott. Diameter is 50 mm.
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200

28033 Peter I Oval bronze Medal 1709, Diakov-29.4, UNC, issued to Captain Simontoff for the building of Taganrog Harbor. Contemporary copy by unknown engraver. The medal measures 40x36.
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200

28034 Peter I bronze copper Medal 1714, Diakov-48.6, AU/UNC, for the capture of Nyschlot. Peter is portrayed on the obverse, reverse has crowned woman holding a Russian shield with the fortress of Nyschlot in background. Contemporary copy by Ivanov and Yudin. Diameter is 50 mm.
 Estimate: \$500-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$250

28035 Peter II Rouble 1728, Dav-1668, KM182.2, VF25 NGC, lightly toned with no major flaws.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

- 28036 Elizabeth I bronze Medal ND (1761)**, Diakov-109.2, AU, planchet flaw in obverse field. Medalist is S. Yudin. Issued as Prize Medal for students at Moscow University. Diameter is 36 mm.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28037 Catherine II bronze Medal 1762**, Diakov-126.1, UNC, award Medal "for useful to the Society Labor 31 August 1762". Medalist is T. Ivanov. Diameter is 44 mm.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28038 Catherine II bronze Medal 1770**, Diakov-148.2, AU/UNC, a few minor flaws, for the victory at Kagul. Contemporary copy by T. Ivanov. Diameter is 42 mm.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28039 Catherine II 5 Kopeks 1789-AM**, KM-C59.2, MS63 BN NGC, these large coppers are infrequently found in mint state.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28040 Alexander I 5 Kopeks 1807-KM**, KM-C115.2, XF45 NGC, well preserved for this large copper type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28041 Nicholas I bronze Medal 1814**, Diakov-378.1, MS66 BN NGC, issued to celebrate the czar's visit to Paris. Medalist is D. Denon. Diameter is 40 mm.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300



- 28042 Nicholas I Kopek 1832 EM-ФХ**, KM-C138.1, MS64 BN NGC, truly exceptional and few around in this grade.
Estimate: \$500-\$800
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28043 Nicholas I silver 5 Kopecks 1854 СІБ-НІ**, KM-C163, MS66 NGC, superbly struck with appealing deep silver-gray toning, essentially a flawless coin.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28044 Nicholas I 1/2 Rouble 1846 MW (Warsaw)**, KM-C167.1, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, a scarce type in higher grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28045 Nicholas I Rouble 1830 СІБ-НІ**, KM-C161, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, wings down type. Well struck and nicely toned.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28046 Nicholas I Rouble 1831 СІБ-НІ**, KM-C161, XF40 NGC, some field marks noted, yet a well struck example.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28047 Nicholas I Rouble 1841 СІБ-НІ**, KM-C168.1, AU55 NGC, well struck and attractively toned.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid



- 28048 Nicholas I Rouble 1843 СІБ-АЧ**, Crowned Imperial eagle with legend around/Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 202, MS63 NGC. Sharply struck with no egregious flaws. The obverse has bright luster beneath light golden patina, while the reverse exhibits variegated charcoal toning.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 28049 Nicholas I Rouble 1844 СІБ-КБ**, KM-C168.1, AU details NGC, scratches 1844, a somewhat scarcer date.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28050 Nicholas I Rouble 1849 СІБ-ІА**, KM-C168.1, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous bright white example with some Prooflike characteristics.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28051 Nicholas I Rouble 1851 СІБ-ІА**, KM-C168.1, UNC details, surface hairlines NGC. Well struck with reflective fields and a bold strike.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150



- 28052 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1849 СІБ-АІ**, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in beaded circle, Bitkin 31, AU Details, Surface Hairlines NGC. Light scratches and a small test cut on the reverse rim.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28053 Nicholas I silver Coronation Medal 1826**, Diakov-446.9, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and choice. Diameter is 22 mm.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28054 Nicholas I bronze Medal 1828**, Diakov-470.1, MS65 BN PL NGC, issued for the war with Turkey. Medalist is Loos. Diameter is 38 mm.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28055 Alexander II 1/2 Kopek 1862**, Bitkin-371, KM-Y2.3, MS63 BN NGC, a superb example of the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28056 Alexander II 1/2 Kopek 1867 СІБ**, KM-Y2.3, MS63 BN NGC, significant red color in the devices.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 28057 Alexander II Kopeck 1862 EM**, Bitkin-357, KM-Y3.4, MS63 BN NGC, very choice for this type.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid
- 28058 Alexander II 2 Kopecks 1864 EM**, KM-Y4a.1, MS63 RB NGC, lustrous, with some mint-red color remaining.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28059 Alexander II silver 5 Kopeks 1862 СПБ-МИ**, KM-Y19.2, MS64 NGC, a Choice coin with scattered toning over lustrous surfaces.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28060 Alexander II 10 Kopeks 1861 СПБ**, KM-Y20.2, MS63 NGC, a bright white, lustrous coin.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28061 Alexander II 15 Kopeks 1865 СПБ-НФ**, KM-Y21, MS65 NGC, tough to find in gem quality.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28062 Alexander II 20 Kopeks 1865 СПБ-НФ**, KM-Y22.2, MS65 NGC, a fully struck Gem.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid



- 28063 Alexander II 20 Kopeks 1879 СПБ-НФ** KM-Y22a.1, MS66 NGC, fully lustrous and seldom seen this nice.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28064 Alexander II 25 Kopeks 1857 СПБ-ФБ**, KM-C166.1, MS63 NGC, appealing toning with strong underlying luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28065 Nicholas I 25 Kopeks 1857 СПБ-ФБ**, KM-C166.1, MS64 NGC, brilliant in color and exceptional for the type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28066 Alexander II Rouble 1879 СПБ-НФ**, KM-Y25, UNC details, surface hairlines NGC, sharply struck, with no apparent wear, but lightly cleaned in the past.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28067 Alexander III 25 Kopeks 1894 АГ**, KM-Y44, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with much original luster remaining.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28068 Alexander III 50 Kopeks 1893 АГ**, Bitkin 86 (R), KM-Y45, XF details, surface hairlines NGC, a scarcer date, and highly sought after type. Mintage of only 4,008 pieces.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28069 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889 АГ**, KM-YA42, VF/XF, an affordable example of this popular type.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225

- 28070 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889 АГ**, KM-Y42, AU58 PCGS, strong original luster. Highly sought after in this grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 28071 Alexander III silver Coronation Medal 1883**, Diakov-931.3, MS64 NGC, issued for the coronation of Alexander and Maria Feodorovna. Diameter is 26 mm..
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28072 Nicholas II 5 Kopeks 1916**, KM-Y12.3, MS61 RB NGC, well struck with luster remaining around the devices.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28073 Nicholas II 50 Kopeks 1912 ЭБ**, KM-Y58.2, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and with an inviting appearance.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28074 Nicholas II 50 Kopeks 1912 ЭБ**, KM-Y58.2, MS64 NGC, a superb example with great color and clarity.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 28075 Nicholas II Rouble 1896 АГ**, KM-Y59.3, AU58 NGC, light gray toning and most desirable.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28076 Nicholas II Coronation Rouble 1896 АГ**, KM-Y60, AU, cleaned. issued for the coronation of the czar.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28077 Nicholas II Coronation Rouble 1896 АГ**, KM-Y60, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, coronation issue.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28078 Nicholas II Rouble 1898★★**, KM-Y59.1, AU53 NGC, two stars indicating Brussels mint. Lightly toned with very little wear evident.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28079 Nicholas II Romanov Rouble 1913**, KM-Y70, MS61 NGC, 300 years of Romanov dynasty commemorative.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28080 Nicholas II Romanov Rouble 1913 BC**, KM-Y70, MS64 PCGS, bright white and most desirable. Celebrating 300 years of the Romanov dynasty.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200



- 28081 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1897 АГ**, KM-Y62, MS64 NGC, lustrous and well struck.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150

- 28082 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1901 Φ3**, KM-Y62, MS65 NGC, with strong golden color.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28083 Nicholas II 5 Roubles 1901 Φ3**, KM-Y62, MS65 NGC, with sparkling luster.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28084 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1902 AP**, KM-Y62, MS66 PCGS, a stunning example and worth a premium bid.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28085 Nicholas II gold 7 1/2 Roubles 1897 AT**, KM-Y63, XF, some original luster still present.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 28086 Nicholas II gold 7 1/2 Roubles 1897 AT**, KM-Y63, AU, strong golden luster. Highly sought after this nice.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28087 Nicholas II gold 7 1/2 Roubles 1897 AT**, KM-Y63, XF45 NGC, an important type coin.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28088 Nicholas II gold 7 1/2 Roubles 1897 AT**, KM-Y63, AU50 NGC, strong original luster and a most unusual denomination.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28089 Nicholas II gold 7 1/2 Roubles 1897 AT**, KM-Y63, AU53 NGC, strong original luster for this one year type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28090 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1899 AT**, KM-Y64, MS63 PCGS, brilliant golden luster and a premium coin in this grade.
Estimate: \$550-\$650
Starting Bid: \$275
- 28091 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1904 AP**, KM-Y64, MS65 NGC, a fully struck up gem.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28092 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1911 ЭБ**, KM-Y64, AU58 NGC, virtually mint state and fully lustrous. AGW 0.2489 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28093 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AT**, KM-Y65.2, AU55 NGC, narrow rim variety. Strong golden color. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350
- 28094 Nicholas II silver Coronation Medal 1896**, Diakov-1206.3, MS61 NGC, a lightly toned example with strong original luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 28095 USSR gold 10 Roubles Chervonetz 1976L**, Fr-181a, MS67 NGC, a stunning example.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300
- 28096 R.S.F.S.R Rouble 1921 AT**, KM-Y84, MS63 NGC, a bright white fully lustrous example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid



- 28097 U.S.S.R. 3 Kopecks 1924**, KM-Y78, MS65 RB NGC, variety with plain edge. Fully struck with strong eye appeal. Listed erroneously on the NGC holder as 5 Kopecks.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 28098 USSR 5 Kopeks 1924 Plain Edge**, KM-Y79, MS66 RB PCGS, a superb example of this large one year type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28099 USSR Rouble 1924 ЛIII**, KM-Y90.1, MS63 PCGS, a fully lustrous brilliant coin.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28100 USSR Rouble 1924 ЛIII**, KM-Y90.1, MS63 PCGS, appealing light golden toning.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28101 USSR Rouble 1924 ЛIII**, KM-Y90.1, MS64 NGC, light peripheral golden toning.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28102 U.S.S.R Worker Rouble 1924 ЛIII**, KM-Y90.1, MS64 PCGS. Brilliant white and fully lustrous with a touch of peripheral toning around the rims.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28103 USSR gold Proof 50 Roubles 1990 (M)**, KM-Y251, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, 500th anniversary of Russian state. AGW 0.2500 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225
- 28104 Lot of Eight silver Coins**, All are Czarist issues. One Poltina, three 50 Kopeck pieces, and four Roubles. Grades range from F-AU. A must see lot. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28105 Lot of Six Roubles**, 1913, (two pieces), 1921 (one piece), 1924 (three pieces). Grades are XF-UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300
- 28106 Lot of Thirteen silver Minors**, Czarist 10, 15, & 20 Kopek pieces included. Grades are VF-UNC. Careful examination is recommended. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28107 Armavir. City Coinage 3 Roubles 1918**, KM2.1, MS61 BN NGC, variety with monogram below tail. A seldom found type in mint state.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28108 Khorezm People's Soviet Republic 20 Roubles AH 1339 (1921)**, KM-Y15.2, AU50 NGC, sharply struck for this crude type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28109 Siberia. Catherine II 5 Kopeks 1779-KM, Bit-1084, KM-C5, AU53 BN NGC, a high grade example of this normally crude type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28110 Siberia. Catherine II 10 Kopeks 1774-KM, KM-C6, VF, some corrosion, especially on the reverse.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid



28111 Siberia. Catherine II 10 Kopecks 1779-KM, Bitkin-1042, KM-C6, AU58 BN NGC, an outstanding example of this normally well worn type.
Estimate: \$600-\$900
Starting Bid: \$300

SAN MARINO

28112 Republic 20 Lire 1935-R, KM11, MS65 NGC, a true gem of this low mintage, (10,000 pieces), type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

SARAWAK

28113 British Protectorate 1/2 Cent 1863, KM2, VF30 BN NGC, ex Remick collection. Seldom seen first year of Sarawak coinage.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

28114 British Protectorate 1/2 Cent 1870, KM5, AU50 BN NGC, ex Remick collection. Scarce first year of issue of this type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

28115 British Protectorate 1/2 Cent 1879, KM5, MS62 BN NGC, ex Remick collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28116 British Protectorate Cent 1863, KM3, AU53 BN NGC, ex Remick collection. Scarce early type with James Brooke.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

28117 British Protectorate Cent 1870, KM6, AU53 BN NGC, ex Remick collection. First year of coinage with portrait of Charles Brooke.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28118 British Protectorate Cent 1870, KM1, AU55 BN NGC, ex Remick collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28119 British Protectorate Cent 1870, . KM6, AU58 BN NGC, ex Remick collection. A very pleasing portrait of this first date.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid

28120 British Protectorate Cent 1870, KM6, AU58 BN NGC, ex Remick collection. First date of the type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28121 British Protectorate Cent 1879, KM6, AU50 BN NGC, ex Remick collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28122 British Protectorate Cent 1879, . KM6, MS63 BN NGC, ex Remick collection with original tag enclosed. A most appealing example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

28123 British Protectorate Cent 1879, KM6, MS64 BN NGC, ex Remick collection. A superb example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

28124 British Protectorate Cent 1880, KM6, AU58 BN NGC, ex Remick collection with original tag enclosed. Scarcer earlier date.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

28125 British Protectorate Cent 1882, KM6, AU55 BN NGC, ex Remick collection. Little actual wear.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28126 British Protectorate Cent 1884, KM6, AU55 BN NGC, ex Remick collection. .
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28127 British Protectorate Cent 1884, KM6, MS62 BN NGC, ex Remick collection with original tag enclosed. With a striking appearance.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

28128 British Protectorate Cent 1885, KM6, AU55 BN NGC, ex Remick collection. Attractive color.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28129 British Protectorate Cent 1886, KM6, AU55 BN NGC, ex Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28130 British Protectorate Cent 1886, . KM6, AU58 BN NGC, ex Remick collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28131 British Protectorate Cent 1887, KM6, MS62 RB NGC, ex Remick collection with original tag enclosed. Scarce in true mint state.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

28132 British Protectorate Cent 1889, KM6, AU50 BN NGC, ex Remick collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28133 British Protectorate Cent 1889, KM6, AU58 BN NGC, ex Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28134 British Protectorate Cent 1890-H, KM6, AU58 BN NGC, ex Remick collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28135 British Protectorate Cent 1890-H, KM6, MS61 BN NGC, ex Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28136 British Protectorate Cent 1891, KM6, MS62 BN NGC, ex Remick collection with original tag enclosed. A sharply struck example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 28137 British Protectorate Cent 1891-H**, KM6, MS63 BN NGC, few around in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28138 British Protectorate Cent 1893-H**, KM7, AU50 NGC, ex Remick collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28139 British Protectorate Cent 1893-H**, KM7, AU55 BN NGC, ex Remick collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28140 British Protectorate Cent 1894-H**, KM7, AU55 BN NGC, ex Remick collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28141 British Protectorate Cent 1896-H**, KM7, AU58 BN NGC, ex Remick collection.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28142 British Protectorate Cent 1897-H**, KM7, AU50 BN NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28143 British Protectorate 5 Cents 1913-H**, KM8, AU58 NGC, ex-Remick collection. Light silvery toning.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28144 British Protectorate 10 Cents 1906-H**, KM9, AU55 NGC, ex Remick collection. An appealing example of this first date of the series.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28145 British Protectorate 10 Cents 1910-H**, KM9, AU55 NGC, ex Remick collection. Light gray toning.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28146 British Protectorate 10 Cents 1911-H**, KM9, AU55 NGC, ex-Remick collection. A deeply toned example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28147 British Protectorate 20 Cents 1900-H**, KM10, AU55 PCGS, portrait of Charles J. Brooke. Choice for the grade.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28148 British Protectorate Lot of Two 20 Cents Coins 1910-H 1911-H**, KM10, 1910 is certified AU55 by NGC. 1911 is uncertified and about VF. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28149 British Protectorate 20 Cents 1920-H**, KM17, VF35 NGC, ex Remick collection. A seldom offered date.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28150 British Protectorate 20 Cents 1920-H**, KM17, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. Mufti-colored toning, hairlines are minimal. A very scarce offering.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28151 British Protectorate 20 Cents 1927-H**, KM17a, AU58 NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. Quite nice and clearly a premium example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 28152 British Protectorate 50 Cents 1927-H**, KM19, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, ex Remick collection. A seldom seen one year type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28153 British Protectorate 50 Cents 1927-H**, . KM19, AU53 NGC, ex-Remick collection, good original luster and scarce.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28154 Mixed Lot of 27 Coins**, 1/2 Cent, Cent, 5 Cent, 10 Cent pieces are represented. Various dates and grades. Ex-Remick collection. Close examination is recommended. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 27 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

SAUDI ARABIA

- 28155 Abdal Aziz bin Saud Specimen 1/4 Riyal AH1354 (1935)**, KM16, SP64 NGC, lightly toned and very appealing, flashy reflective surfaces.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28156 Abd al Aziz Bin Sa'ud gold Guinea AH 1370 (1950)**, KM36, MS66 NGC, a sterling example of Saudi trade coinage. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225

SCOTLAND

- 28157 David II (1329-71) Penny ND**, S-5087, 2nd Issue (1333-57), AU50 NGC, seemingly conservative in grade.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$400
- 28158 Mixed lot of nine coins AD1538-1692**, Earliest is a "bawbee" (six-pence) of James V. Mary, Queen of Scots, is readable on a "black" example of Seaby 437. James VI is featured on horseback on two varieties of the 30 Shillings, both Seaby 5503 and 5504. The thistle mark & shield are shown on a clearly dated 1602 of Seaby 5499. "Briot's Coinage" is a Seaby 5448 40-pence from around 1636. Final three coins are a Merk dated 1669 of Charles II plus bawbee pieces of 1678 and 1692. As is so typical for the coinage of this Northern zone in that era, the coins are all heavily circulated, probably grading Good to almost Fine. **Sold as is, NO Return.** *Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.* (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28159 Angusshire-Dundee 1/2 Penny Token ND (ca. 1795)**, D&H14, MS63 RB PL, listed as a scarce token type in catalog. Outstanding quality as well.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28160 George III Era Conder Token 1791**, D&H-34, Lothian-Edinburgh, edge "Payable at Warehouse", MS66 RB NGC.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid
- 28161 Invernesshire 1/2 Penny copper Token 1793**, D&H-1A, MS64 BN NGC, a very choice example.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

SCOTLAND

28162 Scottish and Wales 1792 -1930 Token Assortment, Various items emanating from around 1792 until about 1930 are apparently attributable specifically to either Scotland or Wales. Most interesting are two incused DEANSTON COTTON MILL items which were impressed on worn smooth halfpence planchets around 1794. Very Attractive is a glossy mint state 1/2d dated 1797 of Dundee for the West Cone Glass Works; it includes a nifty edge inscription. Unusual is an 1813 Glasgow - Phoenix Iron Works full copper Penny in attractive VF. A rather unattractive but apparently rare 1813 farthing of J. Wilson (sugar leaves and a tea chest) is a 22 mm. lead item shown as Seaby ST-A32. Included are a couple of "unofficial farthings". Most pieces are from well over a century ago. The nine Welsh items are mostly copper. Overall an interesting assortment in rather typical quality level for the items. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 63 tokens)
 Estimate: \$400-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$200

SERBIA

28163 Milan Obrenovich IV gold 20 Dinara 1882-V, KM17.1, AU58 PCGS, a well struck example of this one year type. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$200

SIERRA LEONE

28164 British Colonial 1 Cent 1791, KM1, 400 proofs struck, bronzed, PR63 BN NGC, little carbon spots and dull areas. Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150

28165 British Colonial 1 Cent 1791, KM1, bronze, PR64 BN PCGS, one of the nicest of these we have seen, with gleaming deep mahogany-brown bronzed surfaces, crisp proof strike, a real beauty. KM states the mintage as 400 pieces. Estimate: \$350-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$175

SINGAPORE

28166 Malacca. British Administration Keping AH 1247 (1831), KM8.1, MS64 RB NGC, a superior representation of this type. Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid

SOUTH AFRICA

28167 Republic Penny 1892, KM2, AU58, PCGS, some appealing underlying luster. Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid

28168 Republic Penny 1892, KM2, MS62 BN PCGS, desirable chocolate brown coloring. Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid

28169 Republic 3 Pence 1896, KM3, MS62 PCGS, sharp and lustrous, choice looking. Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid

28170 Republic Threepence 1892, KM3, XF45 NGC, lowest mintage date of the series. Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid

28171 Republic Sixpence 1895, KM4, AU50 NGC, the most valuable date in the series. Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid

28172 Republic 2 Shillings 1892, KM6, AU Details "surface hairlines" NGC, sharp strike and pretty normal looking to the cataloguer, light silvery gray toning. Good value here. Estimate: \$450-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$225

28173 Republic 2 Shillings 1896, KM6, AU55 NGC, a lightly toned example. Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid

28174 Republic 2 Shillings 1897, KM6, AU55 NGC, just a hint of toning. A pleasing example. Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid

28175 Republic 2 1/2 Shillings 1893, KM7, VF20 NGC, old-time multi-hued golden gray toning. Rare date in series. Estimate: \$350-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$175

28176 Republic 2 1/2 Shillings 1893, KM7, XF Details "surface hairlines" NGC, light gray. Estimate: \$300-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$150

28177 Republic 2 1/2 Shillings 1895, KM7, XF Details "Surface Hairlines" NGC. No real hairlines, just lightly circulated, remnant luster beneath golden gray toning. This coin has not been cleaned. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$500

28178 Republic 2 1/2 Shillings 1896, KM7, AU55 NGC, strong original luster and a most pleasing coin. Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid

28179 Republic 2 1/2 Shillings 1897, KM7, UNC Details NGC (artificial toning), fully lustrous with colorful blue-green and gold patina. We question NGC's assertion that the toning is artificial, but can't be certain either way. We suggest careful inspection. Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid

28180 Republic gold Half Pond 1895, KM9.2, XF45 PCGS, light yellow gold in color. Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200

28181 Republic gold Half Pond 1895, KM9.2, AU Details "surface hairlines" NGC. to the cataloguer's eye, normal surfaces, pleasing gold toning. Estimate: \$500-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$250

28182 Republic gold Pond 1896, KM10.2, XF45 NGC, old-gold toning. Estimate: \$450-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$225

28183 Republic Gold Pond 1898, KM10.2, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, little actual wear. AGW 0.2354 oz. Estimate: \$500-\$550
 Starting Bid: \$250

28184 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM10.2, AU50 PCGS, old-gold toning. Estimate: \$500-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$250

28185 Republic gold Pond 1900, KM10.2, AU53 NGC, old-gold toning. Estimate: \$500-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$250

28186 Paul Kruger bronze Medal 1900, 39.5 mm diameter, MS65 NGC, a beautiful piece, superb color.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

28187 George V 1/4 Penny 1931, KM12.3, MS64 BN NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed. An outstanding example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid



28188 George V 1/2 Penny 1935, KM13.3, MS66 RB NGC, ex-Remick collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

28189 George V Penny 1930, KM14.2, MS63 BN NGC, a pristine example with deep chocolate brown color.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28190 George V Penny 1935, KM14.3, MS61 BN NGC, worth a premium in mint state.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid



28191 George V Penny 1936, KM14.3, MS65 RD NGC, beautiful quality for this common coin.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid

28192 George V Sixpence 1927, KM-16.1, MS64 NGC, fully struck, frosty white luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

28193 George V gold Sovereign 1926-SA, KM21, MS64 NGC.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225

28194 George VI Sixpence 1945, KM27, MS64 NGC, lovely silver and gold toning.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28195 George VI Sixpence 1946, KM27, MS64 NGC, a bright white example with shimmering luster.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28196 George V 5-Shillings 1948, KM40.1, PL68 PCGS, delicate original golden toning.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28197 Elizabeth II Penny 1954, KM46, MS65 RD NGC, virtually flawless, and therefore worth a strong bid.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28198 Elizabeth II Penny 1959, KM46, MS64 RD NGC, fully red and elusive thus.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28199 George VI Eleven Piece Proof Set With gold 1952, KM-PS24, with original case of issue. Mintage of 12,000 sets. (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

28200 Republic Three Coin gold "Oompaul Set 2008", 1/10 Krugerrand, 1/4 Krugerrand, and Bi-Metallic non-gold coin. In original case with COA. Set numbered #9 of 250 sets. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

28201 George VI 2 Shillings 1939, KM19, AU58 NGC, the key date in this series and right on the cusp of Uncirculated.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150

SPAIN

28202 Ferdinand VI gold 1/2 Escudo 1756-JB, KM378, VF, Madrid mint. Nice even wear.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

28203 Carlos IV gold Escudo 1807-FA, KM434, MS63 NGC, sharp strike with a small adjustment mark across the intricately detailed bust. Few around this nice.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

28204 Carlos IV gold 2 Escudos 1794-MF, KM435.1, VF35 NGC, Madrid mint. A problem free example. AGW 0.1904 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175

28205 Carlos IV gold 2 Escudos 1799-MF, KM435.1, AU53 NGC, an appealing portrait of the sovereign.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

28206 Carlos IV gold 2 Escudos 1799-MF, KM435.1, AU58 NGC, Madrid mint. Appealing golden luster.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225

28207 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1808-CN, KM451, VF details, reverse scratched NGC, a toned example of this two year type from the Sevilla mint.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

28208 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1808-CN, KM451, AU58 PCGS, Sevilla mint. An exceptional example of this two year type and worth a significant premium in this grade.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

28209 Isabella II 4 Maravedis 1846, KM530.2, MS65 RB NGC, Segovia mint. An exceptional specimen of the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid



- 28210 Isabel II 8 Maravedis 1844 Segovia**, KM531.3, MS66 BN NGC, a lovely coin with virtually pristine surfaces and traces of mint red in the legends. Certainly rare in this elite quality.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28211 Isabella II gold 10 Escudos 1868**, KM636, MS62 PCGS, with "18 68" visible in the stars. With sparkling golden color.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28212 Isabella II gold 10 Escudos 1868 (73)**, KM636.3, MS64 PCGS, a superb example of this date and deserving of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$650-\$750
Starting Bid: \$600
- 28213 Navarre -Pamplona square 1/2 Maravedi jewel**, KM135 MS61 ANACS BRN Navarre copper 1/2 Maravedi dated 1832 from Pamplona (C-L82) obtained in 1984 as "glossy UNC" seems to be a special quality for this square type. KM shows values only up to EF (\$250).
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 28214 Alfonso XIII 5 Pesetas 1894-PGV**, KM700, MS63 PCGS, conservatively graded and scarce this nice.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28215 Alfonso XIII 5 Pesetas 1899-SGV**, KM707, MS62 PCGS, actually a beautiful and quite choice looking coin despite its small abrasions accounting for the "62" designation, but not many of these have this coin's superior eye-appeal. Snow-white satiny luster. Star-dated 1899. This type was struck in large numbers but for just four years, this being the last; most have just not survived in the quality condition seen here.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28216 Alfonso XIII gold 20 Pesetas 1887(62)**, KM693, MS64 NGC, this is the scarce official government restrrike of 1962. Mintage of 11,000 pieces. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 28217 Alfonso XIII gold 20 Pesetas 1896(62)**, KM709, MS66 NGC, this is the official government restrrike with "19 62" found in the stars. Mintage of 12,000 pieces. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175
- 28218 Philip III Lot of Ten Cob 4 Reales Shipwreck Coins ND (1598-1621)**, KM33.4, various assayers, from the Sao Jose shipwreck. With NGC shipwreck certification. (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$900
Starting Bid: \$400

- 28219 Philip V & Carlos III Silver jewel Trio**, KM297 AU55 ANACS (purchased as sharp Uncirculated) Segovia 2 Reales 1717. KM298 ANACS AU58 Madrid One Real 1726. Third is KM429.2 ANACS AU55 Sevilla One Real of 1796. All three are lovely silver types with the first two being from "roller dies"; KM prices each no better than "XF". Appealing group.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 28220 Sextet of Unusual Types 1808 -1837**, KM 67 AU50 ANACS Barcelona copper 4 Quartos 1808 of Jose Napoleon is in unusually nice quality (KM shows VF \$90 as its highest attainable grade). KM80 EF45 ANACS Valencia 2 Reales de vellon dated 1809 with Ferdinand bust is a scarce one-year-type valued by KM in EF at \$135. KM 461 AU50 ANACS (details: clipped and damaged) Jubia copper 4 Maravedis 1812 is listed by KM as a rarer date with EF shown at \$100. The ANACS "damage" was that the piece was stamped at the edge of the copper strip and thus naturally clipped before striking! Fourth and fifth are a pair of KM 70 Barcelona silver one Peseta dated 1812 (ANACS VF30) and 1813 (ANACS VF20); KM values these at \$200 and \$250 in VF. The sixth banjo in the "sextet" is a much later Catalonia KM-129 ANACS VF25 silver Peseta of Isabella which KM values at \$120 in VF. Interesting and historically illustrative group. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$800
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28221 Quartet 1837 -1870 Type Coins**, KM129, EF40 ANACS (details: cleaned) Catalonia silver Peseta 1837 Barcelona for Isabella. **Exceptional** is KM591.3, ANACS MS63 copper Medio Real 1851 Segovia with attractive strike and surfaces. KM 530.1, ANACS EF45 (details: corroded) copper 4 Maravedis 1855 Barcelona catalogues \$250 in XF. The "corroded" aspect must be microscopic green encrustation hardly findable and probably removable. Fourth is KM663, AU58 ANACS (details: recolored) copper 10 Centimos one-year-type dated 1870-OM. While we can easily agree with the awareness of slight rub on the high spots, the color is almost certainly totally original and is in fact a muted natural-appearing red-brown. Most enticing lot.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$800
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28222 Medals 1858 -1911 plus SCW Quartet**, Mixed lot of Fifteen (15) medals. First is an UNC jewel of Vives 407 in silver, 23mm, for the inauguration of the Isabella II canal in 1858. Interesting is a 37 mm brass admission token from circa 1900 for the CANTINA AMERICANA in Malaga. A 1900-dated UNIO CATALANISTA copper with red luster is apparently quite special. Four Civil War pieces of 1936 -37 plus an unusual token are included, as is a Calico 1980 special issue. All items are in typical quality for such pieces. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 21 items)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 28223 Medals 1823, 1837 and 1843 Octet**, Various small medals of the era, several silver. Fine - UNC. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 8 medals)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 28224 Coronation of Isabella II 1833 Medal collection**, Interesting assemblage of the smaller size emissions to proclaim Isabella's ascension. Included are Herrera 5, 6, 8 (2 pcs), 17, 21 (2 pcs), 22 (2 pcs, diff months), 23 (2 pcs), 28, 31, 35 and 37 plus an unlisted bronze example of the Herrera 14 style which may be a proof. VF-UNC with most reasonably attractive. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 16 medals)
Estimate: \$500-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$250

28225 Proclamation 1789 Medals Quartet, Herrera 84, 91, 98 and 102 are included. At least one is quite scarce, all are silver and the quality is VF+ to nearly as made (UNC).
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 4 medals)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

- 28226 Brabant. Philip II Ecu 1597**, Dav-8637, XF40 NGC, hand mint-mark indicating Antwerp mint. Strong portrait for this normally crude type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28227 Philip IV Patagon 1631**, Dav-4462, KM53.3, XF details, environmental damage NGC, coin was likely buried in the ground. Hand mintmark indicates Antwerp mint.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28228 Flanders Philip IV Ducatone 1634**, Dav-4446, KM35, XF45 NGC, nicely toned and a sharp strike for the type. Lis mintmark indicates the city of Bruges in Flanders.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 28229 Victoria 1/4 Cent 1883**, KM7, copper, key date in the series and a great rarity, Fine details "Corrosion" NGC, dark brown to black surfaces, the queen's diademed portrait clearly outlined with considerable detail remaining, and the all-important date sharp and unaffected by the corrosion. In the cataloguer's opinion, the details are those of a VF coin, indicating lots of commercial use; the coin may possibly have been buried. Almost the entire mintage has perished in the intervening 129 years since this was struck.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500
- 28230 Victoria 1/4 Cent 1889**, KM14, MS64 RB NGC, almost full red mint color, mottled bluish toning.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28231 Victoria 1/2 Cent 1889**, KM15, MS65 RB NGC, slight mottled blue toning.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28232 Victoria 1 Cent 1884**, KM9a, AU58 PCGS, a handsome brown coin with hints of mint color.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28233 Victoria 5 Cents 1899**, KM10, MS64 ICCS certification, not slabbed. A choice brilliant coin.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 28234 Victoria 5 Cents 1900**, KM10, MS65 NGC, a superb example of the type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28235 Victoria 10 Cents 1871**, KM11, first year of type, AU58 *Remick Collection* NGC, multi-hued russet gold and blue toning.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28236 Victoria 10 Cents 1872-H**, KM11, AU58 NGC, ex *Remick* collection with original tag enclosed. A scarce early date of the type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 28237 Victoria 10 Cents 1873**, KM11, AU details, surface hairlines NGC, ex *Remick* collection with original tag enclosed. A very seldom found date. Hairlines are minimal.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28238 Victoria 10 Cents 1874-H**, KM11, AU58 NGC, ex *Remick* collection with original tag enclosed. A seldom seen earlier date and attractively toned.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 28239 Victoria 10 Cents 1874-H**, KM11, MS62 NGC, silvery luster, bold strike, most pleasing!
Estimate: \$450-\$650
Starting Bid: \$225
- 28240 Victoria 10 Cents 1879-H**, KM11, AU58 NGC, ex *Remick* collection with original tag enclosed. Bright white example and an elusive date.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28241 Victoria 10 Cents 1898**, KM11, MS63 PCGS, lightly dappled silvery gray surfaces.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 28242 Victoria 50 Cents 1891**, KM13, AU Details "scratches" NGC, nothing horrible about this coin with its pleasing gray toning over remnant luster.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28243 Victoria 50 Cents 1896**, KM13, AU58 PCGS, loads of luster, some old marks, some fairly heavy, but a very scarce coin in this grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400
- 28244 Edward VII Cent 1908**, KM19, MS62 BN NGC, a lovely mint state example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28245 Edward VII Cent 1908**, KM19, MS64 RD NGC, a fully lustrous beauty with a tiny bit of the cobalt-blue toning found on almost all of these. This is one of the best we have seen.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175
- 28246 Edward VII Dollar 1904-B**, KM25, AU58 NGC, light silvery gray. Mintmark not visible (it seems the Bombay Mint often missed these small details). This coin grows on you.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28247 George V 20 Cents 1919-B**, KM30a, AU58 NGC, a fully struck up example and scarce in higher grades.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28248 George V Restrike Dollar 1919**, KM33, PR63 NGC, brilliant.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

SWEDEN

- 28249 Carl XI 1 Ore 1669-SM**, KM264, F/VF, mintmark rose. A scarce large early Swedish copper.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28250 Carl XII 2 Caroliner 1718**, KM322, AU details, bent NGC, nicely toned, a seldom seen type. Being within the holder prevents one from seeing any "bend" in the coin.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

SWEDEN

- 28251 Carl XIV Johan 2 Skilling 1836**, KM643, MS65 RB NGC, narrow wreath variety. A virtually flawless specimen.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28252 Carl XV Adolf 4 Riksdaler 1864-ST**, KM711, XF Details "surface hairlines" NGC, also lots of old marks, deep and dappled toning.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid
- 28253 Oscar II gold 5 Kronor 1901-EB**, KM766, UNC, a popular one year type. Fully lustrous example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28254 Oscar II Gold 20 Kronor 1884-EB**, KM748, MS65 NGC, sparkling luster with some Prooflike characteristics. AGW 0.2593 oz.
Estimate: \$550-\$650
Starting Bid: \$275
- 28255 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1884-EB**, KM748, MS65 NGC, very sharply struck. AGW 0.2593 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$550
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28256 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1884-EB**, KM748, MS65 NGC, a coin with a superb appearance. AGW 0.2593 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$550
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28257 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1884-EB**, KM748, MS65 NGC, an impressive gem. AGW 0.2593 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28258 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1887-EB**, KM748, MS65 NGC, a somewhat better date with a mintage of 59,000 pieces. With shimmering luster. AGW 0.2593 oz.
Estimate: \$550-\$650
Starting Bid: \$275
- 28259 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1889-EB**, KM748, MS64 NGC.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 28260 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1899-EB**, KM748, MS64 NGC.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 28261 Gustaf V 2 Kronor 1912-W**, KM727, MS65 PCGS, exceptional multi-colored toning.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175
- 28266 Geneva Sol 1788-B**, KM87, MS65 PCGS, a fully struck up gem, and seldom seen in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28267 Geneva Presentation Centime in silver 1839**, KM125a, MS66 NGC, this is the scarcer silver issue. Listed as "presentation" on the NGC holder.
Estimate: \$550-\$600
Starting Bid: \$500
- 28268 Geneva silver 4 Centimes 1839**, KM127a, MS63 NGC, a seldom offered presentation piece.
Estimate: \$400-\$450
Starting Bid: \$350
- 28269 Lucerne. 5 Batzen 1813-B**, KM108, MS64 NGC, frosty white luster, original surfaces, a beautiful example of this 2-year type.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175
- 28270 Lucerne. 5 Batzen 1816**, KM112, MS63 NGC, rich but dappled gold toning on original frosty surfaces.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28271 Luzern Taler of 4 Franken 1814**, KM109, XF/AU nicely toned. sharply struck for the type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28272 Vaud 10 Batzen 1823**, KM19, MS63 NGC, a beautifully toned example of a scarce one year type. Mintage is just 6,198 pieces.
Estimate: \$550-\$600
Starting Bid: \$500
- 28273 Vaud. 10 Batzen 1823**, KM19, 1-year type, small mintage, MS65 NGC, mostly crisp in strike, mint-made lines on the knight, a beautiful example having rich iridescent toning over reflective luster. Great value in a neat coin.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28274 Vaud 20 Batzen 1811**, KM16, MS64 NGC, a seldom offered type with a total mintage of 6,590 pieces for the two dates. The example here is lightly toned and of exceptional quality.
Estimate: \$650-\$750
Starting Bid: \$600
- 28275 Vaud 5 Batzen 1828**, KM21.1, MS65 PCGS, lightly toned and with strong underlying luster
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28276 Zurich Schilling 1751**, KM148, MS65 NGC, an incredible example of this normally circulated, low grade type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28277 Zurich Taler 1790**, KM176, VF details, surface hairlines NGC, popular city view type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28278 Confederation Specimen 1/2 Franc 1943-B**, KM23, SP67 PCGS, essentially a perfect coin.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28279 Confederation Specimen 1/2 Franc 1944-B**, KM23, SP67 PCGS, with shimmering luster.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28280 Confederation Franc 1903-B**, KM24, MS65 NGC, a scarcer earlier date.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid

SWITZERLAND

- 28262 Basel Assis 1663**, KM110, MS62 PCGS, crude, but free of wear and scarce thus.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28263 Bern Batzen 1798**, KM87, MS65 NGC, also valued at 4 Batzen. An outstanding example,
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28264 Bern silver School Medal ND (ca. 1820)**, MS63 NGC, bees are shown swarming around their nest implying hard work is the key to success. Diameter is 35 mm, weight is 14.9 gm.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 28265 Bern silver Medal ND (ca. 1806)**, MS65 PL NGC, struck for the Bern Academy Diameter is 39 mm. Weight is 37.1 gm.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

- 28281 Confederation Franc 1920-B**, KM24, MS67 PCGS, an attractively toned example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28282 Confederation Specimen 2 Francs 1940-B**, KM21, SP67 NGC, incredibly choice.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28283 Confederation 5 Francs 1923-B**, KM37, MS63 NGC, a beautiful coin with lovely light toning, but a few very noticeable marks on the reverse.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28284 Confederation 5 Francs 1925-B**, KM38, MS65 NGC, bordering on rare in this state of preservation.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300
- 28285 Confederation gold 10 Francs 1911-B**, KM36, UNC, fully lustrous and the key date of the 10 Franc series.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28286 Confederation 5 Francs Shooting Taler 1861 Nidwalden**, KM-S6, UNC details, scratches NGC, mintage of just 6,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28287 Confederation 5 Francs Shooting Taler 1865 Schaffhausen**, KM-S8, MS65 NGC, lovely old time toning with strong underlying luster.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28288 Confederation 5 Francs Shooting Taler 1872 Zurich**, KM-S13, MS63 PCGS, mintage of 20,000 pieces. Attractively toned with strong underlying luster.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28289 Shooting Festival at Zurich 5 Francs 1872**, KMX-S11, MS64 PCGS, satiny luster with smooth, light silvery gold toning.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28290 Shooting Festival at St Gallen 5 Francs 1874**, KMX-S12, MS62 NGC, bright luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28291 Shooting Festival at St Gallen 5 Francs 1874**, KMX-S12, MS64 NGC, light silvery gold toning.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28292 Shooting Festival at St Gallen 5 Francs 1874**, KMX-S12, MS64 PCGS, light silvery golden gray toning.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28293 Shooting Festival at Lausanne 5 Francs 1876**, KMX-S13, MS64 PCGS, deep golden blue toning.
Estimate: \$300-\$450
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28294 Confederation 5 Francs Shooting Taler 1876 Lausanne**, KM-S13, MS64 PCGS, a stunning example of this type. Outstanding iridescent toning.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28295 Confederation 5 Francs Shooting Taler 1879 Basel**, KM-S14, MS64 NGC, lightly toned with shimmering luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28296 Shooting Festival at Lugano 5 Francs 1883**, KMX-S16, MS62 NGC, flashy snow-white luster, choice looking.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 28297 Confederation 5 Francs Shooting Taler 1885 Bern**, KM-S17, AU58 PCGS, a lightly toned example.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28298 Confederation 5 Francs Shooting Festival 1934 Fribourg**, KM-S18, MS64 NGC, with some Prooflike characteristics.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28299 Confederation 5 Francs 1936-B**, KM41, MS65 NGC, lovely satiny white luster.
Estimate: \$50-\$75
No Minimum Bid
- 28300 Confederation 5 Francs 1939-B**, KMX-S20, Shooting Festival at Lucerne, MS65 NGC, a beautiful coin.
Estimate: \$75-\$125
No Minimum Bid
- 28301 Confederation Lot of Five Shooting Talers**, 5 Francs of 1876, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885. Coins grade XF-UNC. A must see lot. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28302 Confederation Pair of 5 Francs Shooting Talers 1867 1885**, 1867, KM-S9, Schwyz. 1885, KM-S17, Bern. Both coins UNC, both coins with hairlines from an old cleaning. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28303 Bern copper Shooting Medal 1891**, R-215b, UNC details, improperly cleaned NGC, shooting festival held in the city of Burgdorf. Diameter is 45 mm.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28304 Zurich Shooting Medal 1903**, R-1788a, AU details, improperly cleaned NGC, diameter is 33 mm.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28305 Graubunden silver Shooting Medal 1909**, R-845a, MS63 NGC, the shooting festival was held at Ilanz. Diameter is 27 mm.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28306 Basel silver Shooting Medal 1914**, R-134a, MS62 NGC. Shooting Festival held in the city of Sissach. Diameter is 29 mm.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28307 Aargau silver Shooting Medal 1924**, R-44c, MS65 NGC, diameter is 27 mm.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28308 St. Gallen Shooting Medal 1928**, R-1201a, AU58 NGC, Shooting Festival was held at the city of Mels.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

SYRIA

- 28309 French Protectorate 25 Pounds 1929**, KM73, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous, very scarce in this select quality.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid

THAILAND

- 28310 Rama V 2 Att CS1244 (1882)**, KM-Y19, MS64 RB NGC, an unusually choice example of the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28311 Rama V Baht ND (1860)**, KM-Y11, AU58 NGC, some corrosion noted at the peripheries, yet little actual wear.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28312 Rama V Baht ND (1869)**, KM-Y31, AU55 NGC, with the always popular elephant motif.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28313 Rama V 1/4 Baht RS 127 (1908)**, KM33a, MS65 PCGS, also known as a Salung. Exceptional quality for the type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28314 Rama V copper Medal 1880**, Lecompte-1, MS62 RB NGC, Mines of Khaotree.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28315 Rama V Three Piece Specimen copper nickel Set RS116 (1897)**, 2 1/2, 5, & 10 Satang, KM-Y24-Y26, coins grade SP64-SP67. All certified by NGC. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

TIBET

- 28316 Theocracy Sho 1910**, KM-Y5, XF40 PCGS, a very seldom seen type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

TOGO

- 28317 French Colony 1 Franc Essai in aluminum bronze 1924**, KM-E2, MS64 NGC, a very low mintage issue.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

- 28318 British Colony Countermark 2 1/4 Pence ND (1798)**, KM6, Fine details, corrosion NGC, ex-Byrne collection with original tag enclosed. TBO countermark upon a French colonial copper of 1769. 1769 most likely a counterfeit.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 28319 British Administration Lot of Three Countermarked 2 1/4 Pence Coins ND (1798)**, KM6, graded F15, VF35, and XF45 by NGC, Known as a Stampee and countermarked "TBO" on French colonial coins of indeterminate origin. All come with old collector tags. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$300

- 28320 British Colony 1/2 Penny Countermark ND (1870-1874)**, KM-Tn1.1, VF 35 BN NGC, ex-Byrne collection with original tag enclosed. Countermark "FD", (François Declos), upon British 1/2 Penny 1870
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 28321 British Colony 1/2 Penny Counterstamp ND (1854-1874)**, KM-Tn1, Good details environmental damage NGC. Counterstamp "FD" (François Declos), upon 5 Centimes of France. Ex-Byrne collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 28322 British Colony 1/2 Penny Counterstamp ND (1854-1874)**, KM-Tn1, Fa2 BN NGC, incorrectly listed as French colony by NGC. Ex-Byrne collection with original tag enclosed. Counterstamp is by François Declos, (FD), upon British 1/2 Penny.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 28323 British Colony 1/2 Penny Countermark ND (1804-1874)**, KM-Tn1, Fair details, altered color NGC, ex-Byrne collection with original tag. Countermark "FD" (François Declos) upon British 1/2 Penny. Most details illegible.
Estimate: \$100-\$200
No Minimum Bid

- 28324 British Colony 1/2 Penny Counterstamp ND (1854-1874)**, KM-Tn1.1, Fair details, environmental damage NGC. Countermark "FD", (François Declos), upon unknown host coin. Ex Byrne collection with original tag enclosed.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid

TUNISIA

- 28325 Abdul Aziz Proof Trio AH1281 (1864)**, three Heaton Mint Proofs including: KM155 Kharub PF63 RB; KM156 2 Kharubs PF65 RB and KM158 4 Kharubs PF63 RB NGC. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

- 28326 Abdul Aziz - Four Heaton Mint Proofs AH1281 (1864)**, four attractive Heaton Mint products certified by NGC as follows: KM154 1/2 Kharub PF65 RB; KM155 Kharub PF64 RB; KM156 2 Kharubs PF65 RB and KM158 4 Kharubs PF65 RB. A nice set, scarce in these superior grades. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

TURKEY

- 28327 Mustafa III Piastre AH 1171/83 (1769)**, KM321.1, MS63 NGC, exceptional for this early type. Most appealing original luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid
- 28328 Mustafa III gold Zeri Mahbub AH 1171/81 (1769)**, KM335, UNC, a fully lustrous example.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

- 28329 Abdul Mejid 2 Piastres Pattern in nickel 1857**, KM-, XF, some minor corrosion, yet rare.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28330 Maudslay Sons & Field copper Advertising Medal 1851**, Hawkins pp. 839-40, UNC Details NGC (spot removals, rim damage), an attractive chocolate brown medal struck by this Lambeth, London firm and featuring the obverse of the design adopted by the Ottoman Empire for the reformed coinage of Abdul Mejid I. The blemishes mentioned by NGC are minor and do not distract. Very scarce.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28331 Maudslay Sons & Field copper Minting Medal 1852**, struck as an advertising piece with the obverse of the design eventually adopted for the post-reform coinage of Abdul Mejid, accession date AH1255. Brown XF with numerous small digs in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid
- 28332 Abdul Aziz Three Piece Proof Set AH 1277 (1861)**, 5, 10, & 20 Para, KM696, 700, 701, all coins choice Proof. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28333 Abdul Aziz gold 100 Kurush AH1277/7 (1868)**, KM696, XF/AU, some original luster remaining. AGW 0.2127 oz.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$187
- 28334 Muhammad V 20 Kurush AH1327/9 (1917)**, KM780, MS62 NGC, full original luster and very desirable in mint state.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid
- 28335 Mohamed VI 20 Piastres AH1336 Year 1**, KM818, toned AU, small lamination on the reverse, scarce type.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

- 28336 Sheikhdum Proof gold 500 Dirhams 1976**, KM12, PF68 CAM ANACS, 5th anniversary of the founding of the Emirates. AGW 0.5887 oz.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350

URUGUAY

- 28337 Republic gold Pesos 1930**, KM27, MS63 PCGS, reputedly, only 14,000 were released. AGW 0.2501 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$225

VATICAN CITY

- 28338 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1929 VIII**, KM9, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant, a choice example.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28339 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1929**, KM9, AU details, scratches NGC, dated Anno VIII. Just beginning to tone.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225

- 28340 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1929**, KM9, MS62 NGC, dated Anno VIII. Full luster and conservatively graded.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28341 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1931**, KM9, MS64 NGC, dated Anno X. Mintage of just 3,343 pieces.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300
- 28342 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1933-1934**, KM19, MS65 NGC, jubilee issue. An outstanding gem.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28343 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1933-1934**, KM19, MS65 NGC, jubilee issue. A true gem with sparkling luster.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28344 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1934**, KM9, MS63 NGC, dated Anno XIV. Mintage of 2,015 pieces.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28345 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1935**, KM9, MS63 NGC, dated Anno XIV. Strong original luster and a scarcer date with a mintage of 2,015 pieces.
Estimate: \$550-\$650
Starting Bid: \$275
- 28346 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1936**, KM10, MS64 NGC, dated Anno XV. Strong golden color present. Mintage of 8,239 pieces.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250
- 28347 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1939**, KM30.1, MS64 NGC, dated Anno I. Scarce date with a mintage of 2700 pieces.
Estimate: \$550-\$650
Starting Bid: \$275
- 28348 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1950**, KM48, MS65 NGC, Holy Door issue. A pristine example of this one year type.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$225
- 28349 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1958**, KM-A53, MS65 NGC, dated Anno XX. A low mintage, (3000 pieces), Prooflike coin.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300

VENEZUELA

- 28350 Caracas. 1/4 Real 1818**, KM-C2, MS61 BN NGC, very sharply struck for this type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid
- 28351 Caracas 1/4 Real 1821**, KM-C2, (under Caracas), MS61 BN NGC. Crude, yet as struck and scarce thus. This is the final year of the colonial coins and seldom offered.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200
- 28352 Caracas. Lot of three Certified 1/4 Real Coins**, 1817, 1818, 1821, all kM-C2. Certified AU58, AU58, and XF45. All certified by NGC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150
- 28353 Caracas. Lot of Six 1/4 Real Coins**, Two are certified XF40, four are uncertified and of lower grades. Dates vary. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid



- 28354 Barinas-Caujaral Chipi-chipi 1813**, KM 2. Very Good quality Klippe cob style One Real featuring a "fantasy date" during its production around 1817-1824 during the difficult war period in the external zones. Weighs 1.7 grams of theoretically 30% silver but this appears a better quality mixture. Its stylized lions and castles are somewhat visible on this issue authorized by Paez. The "date" should be determinable by comparison to others among the 50-100 known examples of the type already studied but such does not yet seem to be the case. Dana Roberts (this is his lot 26131 sold for only \$431 since the date is not clear; others with certain dates sold for north of \$1000) labeled it "probably 1813".
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

- 28355 Republic Centavo 1852**, KM-Y6, AU58 BN NGC, glossy brown surfaces, interesting die break on the reverse. Scarce grade.
Estimate: \$250-\$325
No Minimum Bid
- 28356 Puya of 1915**, Y-27. NGC XF45 example of very scarce 5 Centimos 1915.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 28357 Republic 1/5 Bolivar 1879**, KM-Y19.2, refined letters, Fine 12 NGC, light original toning with strong details on the reverse. Rare one-year type.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250



- 28358 Republic Bolivar 1886**, KM-Y22, wide date, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), lightly cleaned, most noticeable on the obverse; the reverse is virtually fully lustrous. Nicely struck and attractive.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

- 28359 Republic 50 Centavos 1873A**, KM-Y15, VF20 NGC, nicely toned with light surface marks, rare date and grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

- 28360 Republic gold 10 Bolivares 1930**, KM-Y31, UNC, full original luster. Most of this type was never released. AGW 0.0933 oz.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

- 28361 Republic gold 10 Bolivares 1930**, KM-Y31, MS65 NGC, a choice example of this one-year type.
Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid

- 28362 Republic gold 10 Bolivares 1930**, KM-Y31, MS66 NGC, fully brilliant, scarce in this superior designation.
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 28363 Republic gold 5 Venezolanos 1875-A**, KM-Y17, MS62 PCGS, fully original toned surfaces.
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

- 28364 Republic gold 20 Bolivares 1904**, KM-Y32, AU58 NGC, an impressive looking coin. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

- 28365 Republic gold 20 Bolivares 1912**, KM-Y32, MS62 NGC, type I variety. Fully lustrous surfaces. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

- 28366 Token Cuartilla 1854 -1867 Quintet**, Tokens of 1/2 Real. Calceta, with horse, 1854 brass. Puerto Cabello, with dog, 1856 brass. Montalban, with attractive cock, 1857 brass. Montero (state of Carabobo), with scales of justice, 1865 CuNi 20.5 mm with 28 sides (must be European manufacture, likely French). Fifth is Nirgua, Hermanos Pacheco, with lion, 1867 in darkish brass. Nice and interesting group in Fine to XF quality. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 5 tokens)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

- 28367 Tokens 1858 of Yaracuy and Urachiche**, Eklund 1233 Hellyer, Empresa del Yaracuy, Copper 24mm One Real dated 1858, with snarling alligator motif, is an attractive item in nearly EF. Eklund 1225v Copper 1/4 Real 1858 of Zenon Antiche in Urachiche is well struck and a reddish EF. Nice pair of popular earlier issues.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 2 tokens)
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

28368 Token Trio of Small Brass, Carabobo 1/8 Real 1881 with locomotive is VG but a bit porous. Stohr FC-27 Cocotero 18.5mm 1/2 Real of Gorrondona, with detailed tree, is EF. Stohr FL-28 La Herminia 1/2 Real dated 1891 is VF.
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 3 tokens)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

28369 Token Quintet of Interesting Styles, Lot of 5 pieces with individual merit. Bolivar bust showing 1883 for Centennial of his birth; attractive 29mm copper for El Cojo cigarette manufacturer. Mint State 1887 One Real of Leon from Victoria. CuNi 28mm "2 R" of 1897 with data incused, including tree on obverse, from the Hernandez Hermanos is VF. Stohr SA-5 Hacienda Aguascalientes brass 1 Real dated 1905 has incused star countermark; grade is VF. Final is an EF copper 1/8 Real of very good (European?) manufacture for J.A.C. Moller and Company in Caracas. Includes atypical pieces. **Sold as is, NO Return.**
Dana Roberts Collection and Study Group. (Total: 5 tokens)
Estimate: \$300-\$600
Starting Bid: \$150

WEST AFRICAN STATES

28370 French Colonial Federation gold Essai of 25 Francs 1980, KM-E10, MS67 NGC, reported mintage of just 5 pieces.
AGW 0.5000 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$450

YEMEN

28371 Imam Ahmad Riyal AH 1375 (1956), KM-Y17, MS63 NGC, unusually choice for this type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28372 Republic Rial 1965, Not in KM, MS64 PCGS, Churchill commemorative.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

YUGOSLAVIA

28373 Alexander I gold Dukat 1932-Corn, KM12.2, MS63 PCGS, prooflike luster, very attractive.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

28374 Alexander I gold 20 Dinara 1925, KM7, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant, scarce type in this certified quality.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

28375 Socialist Federal Republic gold Proof 5000 Dinara 1982, KM95, PF63 Ultra Cameo NGC, Winter Olympics issue.
AGW 0.2315 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$525
Starting Bid: \$450

WORLD LOTS

28376 Lot of Thirteen silver Coins from Latin America, Brazil, Chile, Dominican Republic, Honduras, and Peru are represented. Many are crowns. Various dates and grades. A must see lot. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 13 items)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

28377 Lot of Eleven Colonial 8 Reales Coins, Coins from the Lima, Mexico City and Potosi mints. Coins of Carlos III, Carlos IV, and Ferdinand VII. Grades VF/XF. An attractive grouping. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350

28378 Lot of Ten silver European Coins, Most are Crowns, most 20th Century. A few nice surprises here. Look carefully at this grouping. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

28379 Lot of Seventeen silver World Coins, Most are Crowns and most are 20th century issues. A great many are UNC. Careful examination is suggested. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 17 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

28380 Lot of Ten British Commonwealth Coins, British Guiana, British North Borneo, British West Africa, Egypt, India, Mauritius, Seychelles, and South Africa are represented. Many of the coins are silver. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

28381 Lot of Nine Early World Crowns, France, Denmark, Italy, Russia, and Sweden. are represented. Some scarce items here. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

28382 Five Choice British Commonwealth coppers, Isle of Man, Jersey, (two pieces), Mombasa, and South Africa are represented. Coins grade XF-UNC. A must see grouping. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

28383 Five Germanic silver Medals, Struck late 18th and early 19th century. All with religious motifs. Diameters average around 37 mm. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

End of Auction

Terms and Conditions of Auction

29. Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full in good funds before delivery of the merchandise.
30. Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer to secure payment of the Auction invoice. Auctioneer is further granted a lien and the right to retain possession of any other property of the buyer then held by the Auctioneer or its affiliates to secure payment of any Auction invoice or any other amounts due the Auctioneer or affiliates from the buyer. With respect to these lien rights, Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the Texas Uniform Commercial Code, including but not limited to the right of sale. In addition, with respect to payment of the Auction invoice(s), the buyer waives any and all rights of offset he might otherwise have against the Auctioneer and the consignor of the merchandise included on the invoice. If a Bidder owes Auctioneer or its affiliates on any account, Auctioneer and its affiliates shall have the right to offset such unpaid account by any credit balance due Bidder, and it may secure by possessory lien any unpaid amount by any of the Bidder's property in their possession.
31. Title shall not pass to the successful Bidder until all invoices are paid in full. It is the responsibility of the buyer to provide adequate insurance coverage for the items once they have been delivered to a common carrier or third-party shipper.

Delivery; Shipping; and Handling Charges:

32. Buyer is liable for shipping and handling. Please refer to Auctioneer's website www.HA.com/common/shipping.php for the latest charges or call Auctioneer. Auctioneer is unable to combine purchases from other auctions or affiliates into one package for shipping purposes. Lots won will be shipped in a commercially reasonable time after payment in good funds for the merchandise and the shipping fees is received or credit extended, except when third-party shipment occurs.
33. Successful international Bidders shall provide written shipping instructions, including specified customs declarations, to the Auctioneer for any lots to be delivered outside of the United States. NOTE: Declaration value shall be the item(s) hammer price together with its buyer's premium and Auctioneer shall use the correct harmonized code for the lot. Domestic Buyers on lots designated for third-party shipment must designate the common carrier, accept risk of loss, and prepay shipping costs.
34. All shipping charges will be borne by the successful Bidder. On all domestic shipments, any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by Heritage until the shipping carrier's confirmation of delivery to the address of record in Auctioneer's file (carrier's confirmation is conclusive to prove delivery to Bidder; if the client has a Signature release on file with the carrier, the package is considered delivered without Signature) or delivery by Heritage to Bidder's selected third-party shipper. On all foreign shipments, any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by the Bidder following Auctioneer's delivery to the Bidder's designated common carrier or third-party shipper.
35. Due to the nature of some items sold, it shall be the responsibility for the successful Bidder to arrange pick-up and shipping through third-parties; as to such items Auctioneer shall have no liability. Failure to pick-up or arrange shipping in a timely fashion (within ten days) shall subject Lots to storage and moving charges, including a \$100 administration fee plus \$10 daily storage for larger items and \$5.00 daily for smaller items (storage fee per item) after 35 days. In the event the Lot is not removed within ninety days, the Lot may be offered for sale to recover any past due storage or moving fees, including a 10% Seller's Commission.
36. The laws of various countries regulate the import or export of certain plant and animal properties, including (but not limited to) items made of (or including) ivory, whalebone, turtle shell, coral, crocodile, or other wildlife. Transport of such lots may require special licenses for export, import, or both. Bidder is responsible for: 1) obtaining all information on such restricted items for both export and import; 2) obtaining all such licenses and/or permits. Delay or failure to obtain any such license or permit does not relieve the buyer of timely compliance with standard payment terms. For further information, please contact Ron Brackemyre at 800- 872-6467 ext. 1312.
37. Any request for shipping verification for undelivered packages must be made within 30 days of shipment by Auctioneer.
- ## **Cataloging, Warranties and Disclaimers:**
38. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY DESCRIPTION CONTAINED IN THIS AUCTION OR ANY SECOND OPINE. Any description of the items or second opine contained in this Auction is for the sole purpose of identifying the items for those Bidders who do not have the opportunity to view the lots prior to bidding, and no description of items has been made part of the basis of the bargain or has created any express warranty that the goods would conform to any description made by Auctioneer. Color variations can be expected in any electronic or printed imaging, and are not grounds for the return of any lot. NOTE: Auctioneer, in specified auction venues, for example, Fine Art, may have express written warranties and you are referred to those specific terms and conditions. .
39. Auctioneer is selling only such right or title to the items being sold as Auctioneer may have by virtue of consignment agreements on the date of auction and disclaims any warranty of title to the Property. Auctioneer disclaims any warranty of merchantability or fitness for any particular purposes. All images, descriptions, sales data, and archival records are the exclusive property of Auctioneer, and may be used by Auctioneer for advertising, promotion, archival records, and any other uses deemed appropriate.
40. Translations of foreign language documents may be provided as a convenience to interested parties. Auctioneer makes no representation as to the accuracy of those translations and will not be held responsible for errors in bidding arising from inaccuracies in translation.
41. Auctioneer disclaims all liability for damages, consequential or otherwise, arising out of or in connection with the sale of any Property by Auctioneer to Bidder. No third party may rely on any benefit of these Terms and Conditions and any rights, if any, established hereunder are personal to the Bidder and may not be assigned. Any statement made by the Auctioneer is an opinion and does not constitute a warranty or representation. No employee of Auctioneer may alter these Terms and Conditions, and, unless signed by a principal of Auctioneer, any such alteration is null and void.
42. Auctioneer shall not be liable for breakage of glass or damage to frames (patent or latent); such defects, in any event, shall not be a basis for any claim for return or reduction in purchase price.

Release:

43. In consideration of participation in the Auction and the placing of a bid, Bidder expressly releases Auctioneer, its officers, directors and employees, its affiliates, and its outside experts that provide second opinions, from any and all claims, cause of action, chose of action, whether at law or equity or any arbitration or mediation rights existing under the rules of any professional society or affiliation based upon the assigned description, or a derivative theory, breach of warranty express or implied, representation or other matter set forth within these Terms and Conditions of Auction or otherwise. In the event of a claim, Bidder agrees that such rights and privileges conferred therein are strictly construed as specifically declared herein; e.g., authenticity, typographical error, etc. and are the exclusive remedy. Bidder, by non-compliance to these express terms of a granted remedy, shall waive any claim against Auctioneer.
44. Notice: Some Property sold by Auctioneer are inherently dangerous e.g. firearms, cannons, and small items that may be swallowed or ingested or may have latent defects all of which may cause harm to a person. Purchaser accepts all risk of loss or damage from its purchase of these items and Auctioneer disclaims any liability whether under contract or tort for damages and losses, direct or consequential, and expressly disclaims any warranty as to safety or usage of any lot sold.

Dispute Resolution and Arbitration Provision:

45. By placing a bid or otherwise participating in the auction, Bidder accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction, and specifically agrees to the dispute resolution provided herein. Consumer disputes shall be resolved through court litigation which has an exclusive Dallas, Texas venue clause and jury waiver. Non-consumer dispute shall be determined in binding arbitration which arbitration replaces the right to go to court, including the right to a jury trial.

46. Auctioneer in no event shall be responsible for consequential damages, incidental damages, compensatory damages, or any other damages arising or claimed to be arising from the auction of any lot. In the event that Auctioneer cannot deliver the lot or subsequently it is established that the lot lacks title, or other transfer or condition issue is claimed, in such cases the sole remedy shall be limited to rescission of sale and refund of the amount paid by Bidder; in no case shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot. After one year has elapsed, Auctioneer's maximum liability shall be limited to any commissions and fees Auctioneer earned on that lot.
47. In the event of an attribution error, Auctioneer may at its sole discretion, correct the error on the Internet, or, if discovered at a later date, to refund the buyer's purchase price without further obligation.
48. Dispute Resolution for Consumers and Non-Consumers: Any claim, dispute, or controversy in connection with, relating to and/or arising out of the Auction, participation in the Auction, award of lots, damages of claims to lots, descriptions, condition reports, provenance, estimates, return and warranty rights, any interpretation of these Terms and Conditions, any alleged verbal modification of these Terms and Conditions and/or any purported settlement whether asserted in contract, tort, under Federal or State statute or regulation shall or any other matter: a) if presented by a consumer, be exclusively heard by, and the parties consent to, exclusive in personam jurisdiction in the State District Courts of Dallas County, Texas. THE PARTIES EXPRESSLY WAIVE ANY RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY. Any appeals shall be solely pursued in the appellate courts of the State of Texas; or b) for any claimant other than a consumer, the claim shall be presented in confidential binding arbitration before a single arbitrator, that the parties may agree upon, selected from the JAMS list of Texas arbitrators. The case is not to be administered by JAMS; however, if the parties cannot agree on an arbitrator, then JAMS shall appoint the arbitrator and it shall be conducted under JAMS rules. The locale shall be Dallas Texas. The arbitrator's award may be enforced in any court of competent jurisdiction. Any party on any claim involving the purchase or sale of numismatic or related items may elect arbitration through binding PNG arbitration. Any claim must be brought within one (1) year of the alleged breach, default or misrepresentation or the claim is waived. This agreement and any claims shall be determined and construed under Texas law. The prevailing party (party that is awarded substantial and material relief on its claim or defense) may be awarded its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs.
49. No claims of any kind can be considered after the settlements have been made with the consignors. Any dispute after the settlement date is strictly between the Bidder and consignor without involvement or responsibility of the Auctioneer.
50. In consideration of their participation in or application for the Auction, a person or entity (whether the successful Bidder, a Bidder, a purchaser and/or other Auction participant or registrant) agrees that all disputes in any way relating to, arising under, connected with, or incidental to these Terms and Conditions and purchases, or default in payment thereof, shall be arbitrated pursuant to the arbitration provision. In the event that any matter including actions to compel arbitration, construe the agreement, actions in aid or arbitration or otherwise needs to be litigated, such litigation shall be exclusively in the Courts of the State of Texas, in Dallas County, Texas, and if necessary the corresponding appellate courts. For such actions, the successful Bidder, purchaser, or Auction participant also expressly submits himself to the personal jurisdiction of the State of Texas.
51. These Terms & Conditions provide specific remedies for occurrences in the auction and delivery process. Where such remedies are afforded, they shall be interpreted strictly. Bidder agrees that any claim shall utilize such remedies; Bidder making a claim in excess of those remedies provided in these Terms and Conditions agrees that in no case whatsoever shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot.

Miscellaneous:

52. Agreements between Bidders and consignors to effectuate a non-sale of an item at Auction, inhibit bidding on a consigned item to enter into a private sale agreement for said item, or to utilize the Auctioneer's Auction to obtain sales for non-selling consigned items subsequent to the Auction, are strictly prohibited. If a subsequent sale of a previously consigned item occurs in violation of this provision, Auctioneer reserves the right to charge Bidder the applicable Buyer's Premium and consignor a Seller's Commission as determined for each auction venue and by the terms of the seller's agreement.
53. Acceptance of these Terms and Conditions qualifies Bidder as a client who has consented to be contacted by Heritage in the future. In conformity with "do-not-call" regulations promulgated by the Federal or State regulatory agencies, participation by the Bidder is affirmative consent to being contacted at the phone number shown in his application and this consent shall remain in effect until it is revoked in writing. Heritage may from time to time contact Bidder concerning sale, purchase, and auction opportunities available through Heritage and its affiliates and subsidiaries.
54. Rules of Construction: Auctioneer presents properties in a number of collectible fields, and as such, specific venues have promulgated supplemental Terms and Conditions. Nothing herein shall be construed to waive the general Terms and Conditions of Auction by these additional rules and shall be construed to give force and effect to the rules in their entirety.

State Notices:

Notice as to an Auction in California. Auctioneer has in compliance with Title 2.95 of the California Civil Code as amended October 11, 1993 Sec. 1812.600, posted with the California Secretary of State its bonds for it and its employees, and the auction is being conducted in compliance with Sec. 2338 of the Commercial Code and Sec. 535 of the Penal Code.

Notice as to an Auction in New York City. These Terms and Conditions of Sale are designed to conform to the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This sale is a Public Auction Sale conducted by Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc. # 41513036. The New York City licensed auctioneers are: Sam Foose, #095260; Kathleen Guzman, #0762165; Nicholas Dawes, #1304724; Ed Beardsley, #1183220; Scott Peterson, #1306933; Andrea Voss, #1320558, who will conduct the Sale on behalf of itself and Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. (for Coins) and Currency Auctions of America, Inc. (for currency). All lots are subject to: the consignor's rights to bid thereon in accord with these Terms and Conditions of Sale, consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments, and Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, may offer limited extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. A registered bidder may inquire whether a lot is subject to an advance or a reserve. Auctioneer has made advances to various consignors in this sale. On lots bearing an estimate, the term refers to a value range placed on an item by the Auctioneer in its sole opinion but the final price is determined by the bidders.

Notice as to an Auction in Texas. In compliance with TDLR rule 67.100(c)(1), notice is hereby provided that this auction is covered by a Recovery Fund administered by the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation, P.O. Box 12157, Austin, Texas 78711 (512) 463-6599. Any complaints may be directed to the same address.

Notice as to an Auction in Ohio: Auction firm and Auctioneer are licensed by the Dept. of Agriculture, and either the licensee is bonded in favor of the state or an aggrieved person may initiate a claim against the auction recovery fund created in Section 4707.25 of the Revised Code as a result of the licensee's actions, whichever is applicable.

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Additional Terms & Conditions:

COINS & CURRENCY

COINS and CURRENCY TERM A: Signature. Auctions are not on approval. No certified material may be returned because of possible differences of opinion with respect to the grade offered by any third-party organization, dealer, or service. No guarantee of grade is offered for uncertified Property sold and subsequently submitted to a third-party grading service. There are absolutely no exceptions to this policy. Under extremely limited circumstances, (e.g. gross cataloging error) a purchaser, who did not bid from the floor, may request Auctioneer to evaluate voiding a sale: such request must be made in writing detailing the alleged gross error; submission of the lot to the Auctioneer must be pre-approved by the Auctioneer; and bidder must notify Ron Brackemyre (1-800-8726467 Ext. 1312) in writing of such request within three (3) days of the non-floor bidder's receipt of the lot. Any lot that is to be evaluated must be in our offices within 30 days after Auction. Grading or method of manufacture do not qualify for this evaluation process nor do such complaints constitute a basis to challenge the authenticity of a lot. **AFTER THAT 30-DAY PERIOD, NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED FOR REASONS OTHER THAN AUTHENTICITY.** Lots returned must be housed intact in their original holder. No lots purchased by floor Bidders may be returned (including those Bidders acting as agents for others) except for authenticity. Late remittance for purchases may be considered just cause to revoke all return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM B: Auctions conducted solely on the Internet **THREE (3) DAY RETURN POLICY:** Certified Coin and Uncertified and Certified Currency lots paid for within seven days of the Auction closing are sold with a three (3) day return privilege unless otherwise noted in the description as "Sold As Is, No Return Lot". You may return lots under the following conditions: Within three days of receipt of the lot, you must first notify Auctioneer by contacting Client Service by phone (1-800-872-6467) or e-mail (Bid@HA.com), and immediately ship the lot(s) fully insured to the attention of Returns, Heritage, 3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor, Dallas TX 75219-3941. Lots must be housed intact in their original holder and condition. You are responsible for the insured, safe delivery of any lots. A non-negotiable return fee of 5% of the purchase price (\$10 per lot minimum) will be deducted from the refund for each returned lot or billed directly. Postage and handling fees are not refunded. After the three-day period (from receipt), no items may be returned for any reason. Late remittance for purchases revokes these Return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM C: Bidders who have inspected the lots prior to any Auction, or attended the Auction, or bid through an Agent, will not be granted any return privileges, except for reasons of authenticity.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM D: Coins sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for a guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Numismatic Guaranty Corporation (NGC), P.O. Box 4776, Sarasota, FL 34230, <http://www.ngccoin.com/services/writtenguarantee.asp>; Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS), PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658, <http://www.pcg.com/guarantee.html>; ANACS, 6555 S. Kenton St. Ste. 303, Englewood, CO 80111; and Independent Coin Grading Co. (ICG), 7901 East Bellevue Ave., Suite 50, Englewood, CO 80111.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM E: Notes sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Grading, condition or other attributes of any lot may have a material effect on its value, and the opinion of others, including third-party grading services such as PCGS Currency, PMG, and CGA may differ with that of Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall not be bound by any prior or subsequent opinion, determination, or certification by any grading service. Bidder specifically waives any claim to right of return of any item because of the opinion, determination, or certification, or lack thereof, by any grading service. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Paper Money Guaranty (PMG), PO Box 4711, Sarasota FL 34230; PCGS Currency, PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658; Currency Grading & Authentication (CGA), PO Box 418, Three Bridges, NJ 08887. Third party graded notes are not returnable for any reason whatsoever.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM F: Since we cannot examine encapsulated coins or notes, they are sold "as is" without our grading opinion, and may not be returned for any reason. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any patent or latent defect or controversy pertaining to or arising from any encapsulated collectible. In any such instance, purchaser's remedy, if any, shall be solely against the service certifying the collectible.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM G: Due to changing grading standards over time, differing interpretations, and to possible mishandling of items by subsequent owners, Auctioneer reserves the right to grade items differently than shown on certificates from any grading service that accompany the items. Auctioneer also reserves the right to grade items differently than the grades shown in the prior catalog should such items be reconsigned to any future auction.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM H: Although consensus grading is employed by most grading services, it should be noted as aforesaid that grading is not an exact science. In fact, it is entirely possible that if a lot is broken out of a plastic holder and resubmitted to another grading service or even to the same service, the lot could come back with a different grade assigned.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM I: Certification does not guarantee protection against the normal risks associated with potentially volatile markets. The degree of liquidity for certified coins and collectibles will vary according to general market conditions and the particular lot involved. For some lots there may be no active market at all at certain points in time.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM J: All non-certified coins and currency are guaranteed genuine, but are not guaranteed as to grade, since grading is a matter of opinion, an art and not a science, and therefore the opinion rendered by the Auctioneer or any third party grading service may not agree with the opinion of others (including trained experts), and the same expert may not grade the same item with the same grade at two different times. Auctioneer has graded the non-certified numismatic items, in the Auctioneer's opinion, to their current interpretation of the American Numismatic Association's standards as of the date the catalog was prepared. There is no guarantee or warranty implied or expressed that the grading standards utilized by the Auctioneer will meet the standards of any grading service at any time in the future.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM K: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin's metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM L: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin's metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM M: NOTE: Purchasers of rare coins or currency through Heritage have available the option of arbitration by the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG); if an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or A.A.A. Arbitration.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM N: For more information regarding Canadian lots attributed to the Charlton reference guides, please contact: Charlton International, PO Box 820, Station Willowdale B, North York, Ontario M2K 2R1 Canada.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM O: Some of the lots offered herein have been assigned to 1031 Services, Inc. for the purpose of consignor's tax deferred exchange.

For wiring instructions call the Credit department at 1-800-872-6467 or e-mail: CreditDept@HA.com

New York State Auctions Only

Notice as to an Auction in New York City. These Terms and Conditions of Sale are designed to conform to the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This sale is a Public Auction Sale conducted by Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc. # 41513036. The New York City licensed auctioneers are: Sam Foose, #095260; Kathleen Guzman, #0762165; Nicholas Dawes, #1304724; Ed Beardsley, #1183220; Scott Peterson, #1306933; Andrea Voss, #1320558, who will conduct the Sale on behalf of itself and Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. (for Coins) and Currency Auctions of America, Inc. (for currency). All lots are subject to: the consignor's rights to bid thereon in accord with these Terms and Conditions of Sale, consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments, and Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, may offer limited extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. A registered bidder may inquire whether a lot is subject to an advance or a reserve. Auctioneer has made advances to various consignors in this sale. On lots bearing an estimate, the term refers to a value range placed on an item by the Auctioneer in its sole opinion but the final price is determined by the bidders. Rev 10-10-11

HERITAGE MyCollection

YOUR PERSONAL ONLINE COLLECTION INVENTORY



Heritage's new **MyCollection** software is a private record of collectibles that you own, buy, or resell, and it's great for insurance or estate planning.

It's FREE, and...

- ◆ Stores images, description, and more.
- ◆ All items bought from Heritage are added automatically!
- ◆ Items bought elsewhere can also be added
- ◆ Allows for infinite organization of your collection.
- ◆ Exports to Excel or to print for easy reference.
- ◆ You enjoy absolute privacy. Your information will not be shared with, or sold to, any third party for any reason.
- ◆ Available in all Heritage categories

Click on the headings to sort.

Item	Photo	Date	Description & Condition	Item Value / Estimate	Current Price	Number Bids	Make Offer to Buy Now
Total Value: \$75,364.00 Total purchase price: \$18,550.00 Total Make Offer Value for items accepting offers: \$31,703.75							
<input type="checkbox"/>		12/12/2010	2010 \$2000 Gold Proof Set - 100% Mint Condition	\$20,000	\$8,825		Not Taking Offers
<input type="checkbox"/>		12/12/2010	2010 \$2000 Gold Proof Set - 100% Mint Condition	\$20,000	\$1,285	33	Not Taking Offers
<input type="checkbox"/>		12/12/2010	2010 \$2000 Gold Proof Set - 100% Mint Condition	\$20,000	\$2,225	33	Not Taking Offers
<input type="checkbox"/>		12/12/2010	2010 \$2000 Gold Proof Set - 100% Mint Condition	\$20,000	\$3,235		Not Taking Offers
<input type="checkbox"/>		12/12/2010	2010 \$2000 Gold Proof Set - 100% Mint Condition	\$20,000	\$1,340	33	Not Taking Offers

But the most exciting thing about the new **MyCollection** software is the ability to receive offers on items you purchased from Heritage at auction, including the ability to set your own "Buy Now" price.

Heritage members now have the opportunity to make (or receive) an anonymous offer on items previously purchased at auction from Heritage, directly through our Auction Results Archives. Heritage manages the transaction, maintaining privacy for both parties. Acceptance of an offer represents agreement with the terms and conditions of sale, including Heritage's commission. This service is free to the buyer (no buyer's premium), includes a 7 day return policy, protects the identity of both parties, and allows offers and counter-offers. If you receive an offer, you will have 72 hours to decline, counter-offer or accept the offer. You are under no obligation until you accept an offer or a buyer accepts your counter offer. You will receive payment for items sold within 30 days of Heritage's receipt of your item.

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder Members

3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS HA.com

NYC Auctioneer licenses: Samuel Foose 0952360; Robert Korver 1096338; Kathleen Guzman 0762165; Michael J. Sadler 1304630; Andrea Voss 1320558 | Auctions are subject to a 12-25% buyer's premium. See HA.com for details.

22887

HERITAGE

FINE JEWELRY & TIMEPIECES AUCTIONS

Fine Jewelry - April 30 New York
Timepieces - May 19 New York

Online Bidding Begins Soon!

For exact dates,
visit HA.com/5092 (Jewelry)
or HA.com/5097 (Timepieces).



1. Breguet Very Fine Ref. 5157 White Gold
Classique Gent's Automatic Wristwatch
Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000
HA.com/5097-18001
2. F.P. Journe Octa Lune Very Fine Platinum
Chronometer Wristwatch
With 120 Hour Power Reserve,
Date & Moon Phases
Estimate: \$18,000-\$22,000
HA.com/5097-19001
3. Patek Philippe Ref. 5135 P "Gondolo
Calendario" Very Fine Diamond-Set
Platinum Annual Calendar, Moon Phases &
24-Hour Indication
Estimate: \$25,000-\$35,000
HA.com/5097-19002
4. Diamond, Gold Ring Set
Estimate: \$30,000-\$40,000
HA.com/5092-34001
5. Diamond, Gold Bracelet
Estimate: \$10,000-\$13,000
HA.com/5092-28014
6. Art Deco Diamond, Platinum Necklace
Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000
HA.com/5092-93001
7. Ruby, Diamond, Gold Earrings, DeHago
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
HA.com/5092-38014

For information on Timepieces,
contact Jim Wolf at 214-409-1659
or JWolf@HA.com

For information on Fine Jewelry,
contact Jill Burgum at 214-409-1697
or JillB@HA.com

Now Open! Tuesday Internet Wholesale
Watch and Jewelry Auctions Ending
every Tuesday at 10:00 PM CT. Lots are
offered at NO RESERVE with bidding
starting at \$1 on each lot!

For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of
The Collector's Handbook (combined value \$65),
visit HA.com/CATC23957 or call 866-835-3243 and reference code CATC23957.

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million • 700,000 Online Bidder-Members
3500 Maple Avenue • Dallas, Texas 75219 • 800-872-6467
DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

NYC Auctioneer licenses: Kathleen Guzman 0762165; Nicholas Dawes 1304724; Ed Beardsley 1183220
Buyer's Premium 12-25%. See HA.com for details.

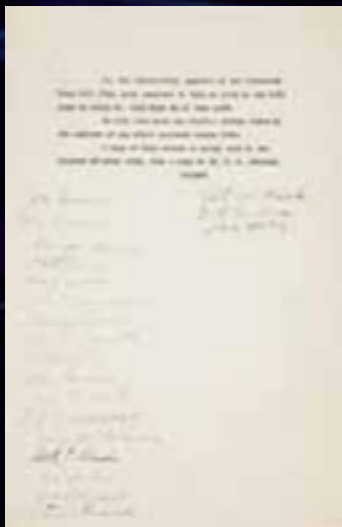
HERITAGE
AUCTIONS HA.com

HERITAGE

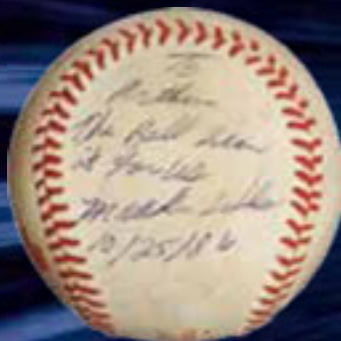
SPORTS COLLECTIBLES AUCTION

APRIL 26-27, 2012 | DALLAS | LIVE & ONLINE

BIDDING OPENS MARCH 31!



1920 Cleveland Indians Team Signed Petition
Boycotting Pitcher Carl Mays After Ray
Chapman Fatal Beating
Estimate: \$20,000+

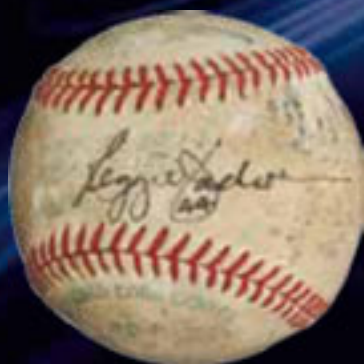


The Famous "Buckner Ball" from
the 1986 World Series, Game Six
Estimate: \$100,000+

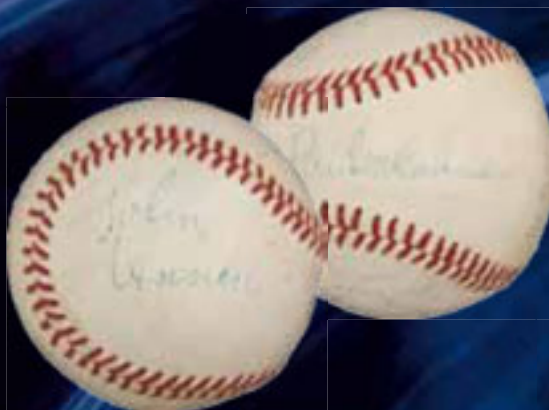


1969 Tom Seaver Game Worn
New York Mets Jersey
Estimate: \$50,000+

Our April Auction will Feature: The Seth Swirsky Collection of Historic Baseball Memorabilia



1977 Reggie Jackson Third
Home Run Baseball from World
Series Game Six
Estimate: \$20,000+



1965 The Beatles Signed Baseball
from Shea Stadium Concert
Estimate: \$20,000+



1923 Kenesaw Mountain Landis
Signed Letter to "Shoeless Joe" Jackson
Denying Reinstatement
Estimate: \$20,000+

♦ ♦ ♦ CALL 800.872.6467 TO DISCUSS OPPORTUNITIES ♦ ♦ ♦



Chris Ivy
Director of Sports
Clvy@HA.com
ext. 1319



Derek Grady
VP, Sports Auctions
DerekG@HA.com
ext. 1975



Mark Jordan
Consignment Director
MarkJ@HA.com
ext. 1187



Mike Gutierrez
Consignment Director
MikeG@HA.com
ext. 1183

Free catalog and *The Collector's Handbook* (\$65 value) for new clients. Please submit auction invoices of \$1,000+ in this category, from any source. Include your contact information and mail to Heritage, fax 214-409-1425, email catalogorders@HA.com, or call 866-835-3243. For more details, go to HA.com/FCO.

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members
3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com/Sports
DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE HA.com
AUCTIONS

HERITAGE

WORLD & ANCIENT COINS

JANUARY 6-7, 2013 | NEW YORK | LIVE & ONLINE

THE SUNRISE COLLECTION

Painstakingly assembled over a 40-year period, the Sunrise Collection is one of the most comprehensive private collections ever put together tracing the magnificent history of Islam as a world power, with a special focus on two of its most important states—Persia and Mughal India



Safavid, Sulayman I, AH 1078-1105 / 1668-1694, gold 16 ashrafi
HA.com/3021-11007



Safavid, Husayn I, AH 1105-1135 / 1694-1722
prestige civic copper, bronze falus
HA.com/3021-11044



Mughal, Jahangir, AH 1015-1037 / 1605-1628
gold portrait mohur
HA.com/3021-11012



Safavid, Sultan Husayn, AH 1105-1135 / 1694-1722
gold double ashrafi
HA.com/3021-11005



Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah, AH 1212-1250 / 1797-1834, gold 5 toman
HA.com/3021-11009



Safavid, Sulayman I, AH 1078-1105 / 1668-1694, silver 20 shahi
HA.com/3021-11039



Qajar, Nasir al-Din, AH 1264-1313 / 1848-1896
gold 10 toman medallion issue
HA.com/3021-11010

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 700,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Ave | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com
DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE HA.com
A U C T I O N S

TX Auctioneer licenses: Samuel Foose 11727; Robert Korver 13754; Andrea Voss 16406 | This auction subject to a 15% Buyer's Premium.

Department Specialists

For the extensions below, please dial 800.872.6467

Comics & Comic Art

HA.com/Comics

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Lon Allen, Ext. 1261 • LonA@HA.com
Barry Sandoval, Ext. 1377 • BarryS@HA.com
Todd Hignite, Ext. 1790 • ToddH@HA.com

Entertainment & Music Memorabilia

HA.com/Entertainment

Margaret Barrett, Ext. 1912 • MargaretB@HA.com
Kristen Painter, Ext. 1149 • KristenP@HA.com
John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com
Garry Shrum, Ext. 1585 • GarryS@HA.com

Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments

HA.com/Guitar

Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183 • MikeG@HA.com
Isaiah Evans, Ext. 1201 • IsaiahE@HA.com

Fine Art

American Indian Art

HA.com/AmericanIndian

Delia Sullivan, Ext. 1343 • DeliaS@HA.com

American, Western & European Art

HA.com/FineArt

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Brian Roughton, Ext. 1210 • BrianR@HA.com
Marianne Berardi, Ph.D., Ext. 1506 • MarianneB@HA.com
Ariana Hartsock, Ext. 1283 • ArianaH@HA.com
Kirsty Buchanan, Ext. 1741 • KirstyB@HA.com
Deborah Solon, Ext. 1843 • DeborahS@HA.com

California Art

HA.com/FineArt

Alissa Ford, Ext. 1926 • AlissaF@HA.com
Deborah Solon, Ext. 1843 • DeborahS@HA.com

Decorative Arts & Design

HA.com/Decorative

Tim Rigdon, Ext. 1119 • TimR@HA.com
Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com
Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com
Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • CarolynM@HA.com

Illustration Art

HA.com/Illustration

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Todd Hignite, Ext. 1790 • ToddH@HA.com

Lalique & Art Glass

HA.com/Design

Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com

Modern & Contemporary Art

HA.com/Modern

Frank Hettig, Ext. 1157 • FrankH@HA.com

Silver & Vertu

HA.com/Silver

Tim Rigdon, Ext. 1119 • TimR@HA.com
Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com

Texas Art

HA.com/TexasArt

Atlee Phillips, Ext. 1786 • AtleeP@HA.com

Photographs

HA.com/ArtPhotographs

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Rachel Peart, Ext. 1625 • RPeart@HA.com

Handbags & Luxury Accessories

HA.com/Luxury

Matt Rubinger, Ext. 1419 • MRubinger@HA.com
Katy Howard, Ext. 1858 • KatyH@HA.com

Historical

Americana & Political

HA.com/Historical

Tom Slater, Ext. 1441 • TomS@HA.com
John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com
Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com
Don Ackerman, Ext. 1736 • DonA@HA.com

Arms & Armor

HA.com/Arms

Greg Martin, Ext. 1883 • GregM@HA.com
Jemison Beshears, Ext. 1886 • JemisonB@HA.com
Cliff Chappell, Ext. 1887 • CliffordC@HA.com
Roger Lake, Ext. 1884 • RogerL@HA.com
David Carde, Ext. 1881 • DavidC@HA.com

Civil War & Militaria

HA.com/CivilWar

Dennis Lowe, Ext. 1182 • DennisL@HA.com

Historical Manuscripts

HA.com/Manuscripts

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com

Rare Books

HA.com/Books

James Gannon, Ext. 1609 • JamesG@HA.com
Joe Fay, Ext. 1544 • JoeF@HA.com

Space Exploration

HA.com/Space

John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com
Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com

Texana

HA.com/Historical

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com

Jewelry

HA.com/Jewelry

Jill Burgum, Ext. 1697 • JillB@HA.com

Peggy Gottlieb, Ext. 1847 • PGottlieb@HA.com

Movie Posters

HA.com/MoviePosters

Grey Smith, Ext. 1367 • GreySm@HA.com

Bruce Carteron, Ext. 1551 • BruceC@HA.com

Natural History

HA.com/NaturalHistory

David Herskowitz, Ext. 1610 • DavidH@HA.com

Minerals

HA.com/Minerals

Craig Kissick, Ext. 1995 • CraigK@HA.com

Numismatics

Coins – United States

HA.com/Coins

David Mayfield, Ext. 1277 • DavidM@HA.com

Jessica Aylmer, Ext. 1706 • JessicaA@HA.com

Win Callender, Ext. 1415 • WinC@HA.com

Chris Dykstra, Ext. 1380 • ChrisD@HA.com

Sam Foose, Ext. 1227 • SamF@HA.com

Jim Jelinski, Ext. 1257 • JimJ@HA.com

Bob Marino, Ext. 1374 • BobMarino@HA.com

Mike Sadler, Ext. 1332 • MikeS@HA.com

Beau Streicher, Ext. 1645 • BeauS@HA.com

Rare Currency

HA.com/Currency

Len Glazer, Ext. 1390 • Len@HA.com

Allen Mincho, Ext. 1327 • Allen@HA.com

Dustin Johnston, Ext. 1302 • Dustin@HA.com

Michael Moczalla, Ext. 1481 • MichaelM@HA.com

Jason Friedman, Ext. 1582 • JasonF@HA.com

Brad Ciociola, Ext. 1752 • BradC@HA.com

World & Ancient Coins

HA.com/WorldCoins

Cristiano Bierrenbach, Ext. 1661 • CrisB@HA.com

Warren Tucker, Ext. 1287 • WTucker@HA.com

David Michaels, Ext. 1606 • DMichaels@HA.com

Scott Cordry, Ext. 1369 • ScottC@HA.com

Sports Collectibles

HA.com/Sports

Chris Ivy, Ext. 1319 • Clvy@HA.com

Peter Calderon, Ext. 1789 • PeterC@HA.com

Derek Grady, Ext. 1975 • DerekG@HA.com

Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183 • MikeG@HA.com

Lee Iskowitz, Ext. 1601 • Leel@HA.com

Mark Jordan, Ext. 1187 • MarkJ@HA.com

Chris Nerat, Ext. 1615 • ChrisN@HA.com

Jonathan Scheier, Ext. 1314 • JonathanS@HA.com

Timepieces

HA.com/Timepieces

Jim Wolf, Ext. 1659 • JWolf@HA.com

Wine

HA.com/Wine

Frank Martell, Ext. 1753 • FrankM@HA.com

Poppy Davis, Ext. 1559 • PoppyD@HA.com

Services

Appraisal Services

HA.com/Appraisals

Meredith Meuwly, Ext. 1631 • MeredithM@HA.com

Corporate & Institutional Collections/Ventures

Karl Chiao, Ext. 1958 • KarlC@HA.com

Credit Department

Marti Korver, Ext. 1248 • Marti@HA.com

Eric Thomas, Ext. 1241 • EricT@HA.com

Media & Public Relations

Noah Fleisher, Ext. 1143 • NoahF@HA.com

Trusts & Estates

HA.com/Estates

Mark Prendergast, Ext. 1632 • MPrendergast@HA.com

Karl Chiao, Ext. 1958 • KarlC@HA.com

Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • CarolynM@HA.com

Locations

Dallas (World Headquarters)
214.528.3500 • 800.872.6467
3500 Maple Ave.
Dallas, TX 75219

Beverly Hills
310.492.8600
9478 W. Olympic Blvd.
Beverly Hills, CA 90212

San Francisco
800.872.6467
478 Jackson Street
San Francisco, CA 94111

New York
212.486.3500
445 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022

DALLAS | NEW YORK | SAN FRANCISCO
BEVERLY HILLS | PARIS | GENEVA

Corporate Officers

R. Steven Ivy, Co-Chairman

James L. Halperin, Co-Chairman

Gregory J. Rohan, President

Paul Minshull, Chief Operating Officer

Todd Imhof, Executive Vice President

Kathleen Guzman, Managing Director-New York

Upcoming Auctions

U.S. Rare Coin Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
U.S. Rare Coins	Chicago	April 18-22, 2012	Closed
U.S. Rare Coins	Long Beach	May 30-June 3, 2012	April 20, 2012
World & Ancient Coin Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
CICF World Coins	Chicago	April 26-30, 2012	Closed
World Coins	Long Beach	September 5-10, 2012	July 10, 2012
Shoshana Collection	Long Beach	September 5-6, 2012	Closed
Rare Currency Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
CSNS	Chicago	April 18-23, 2012	Closed
Currency	Long Beach	September 5-10, 2012	July 16, 2012
Currency	Dallas	October 18-22, 2012	August 28, 2012
Fine & Decorative Arts Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Fine Silver & Vertu	Dallas	April 11, 2012	Closed
Photographs	New York	May 1, 2012	Closed
Western, Texas & American Indian Art	Dallas	May 5-6, 2012	Closed
American & European Art	Dallas	May 15, 2012	Closed
Modern & Contemporary Art	Dallas	May 22, 2012	Closed
The Boss Star Collection	Dallas	May 22, 2012	Closed
20th Century Design	Dallas	June 13, 2012	April 11, 2012
Decorative Arts	Dallas	June 14, 2012	April 7, 2012
Illustration Art	Beverly Hills	June 27-28, 2012	April 20, 2012
The Estate Auction	Dallas	September 12, 2012	July 6, 2012
Fine Silver & Vertu	Dallas	September 25, 2012	July 24, 2012
California Art	Beverly Hills	October 9, 2012	August 2, 2012
Modern & Contemporary Art	Dallas	October 23, 2012	August 16, 2012
Western, Texas & American Indian Art	Dallas	November 10, 2012	September 3, 2012
American & European Art	Dallas	November 13, 2012	September 6, 2012
Lalique & Art Glass	New York	November 17, 2012	September 10, 2012
Photography	New York	November 17, 2012	September 10, 2012
Jewelry, Timepieces & Luxury Accessory Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Handbags & Luxury Accessories + Fine Jewelry	New York	April 29-30, 2012	Closed
Watches & Fine Timepieces	New York	May 19, 2012	Closed
Timepieces	New York	November 18, 2012	September 17, 2012
Handbags & Luxury Accessories + Fine Jewelry	New York	December 3-4, 2012	September 27, 2012
Vintage Movie Posters Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Movie Posters	Beverly Hills	July 25, 2012	June 2, 2012
Comics Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Comics & Original Comic Art	Dallas	May 10-11, 2012	Closed
Comics & Original Comic Art	Beverly Hills	July 26-27, 2012	June 12, 2012
Entertainment & Music Memorabilia Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments	Dallas	April 19-22, 2012	Closed
Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments	Beverly Hills	June 16 2012	April 25, 2012
Entertainment & Music Memorabilia	Beverly Hills	July 24, 2012	June 2, 2012
Elvis Memorabilia	Memphis	August 14, 2012	June 23, 2012
Historical Grand Format Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Historical Manuscripts & Rare Books & Autographs	New York	April 11, 2012	Closed
Arms & Armor	Dallas	April 30, 2012	Closed
NRA Firearms for Freedom	Dallas	May 1, 2012	Closed
Americana & Political	Dallas	May 12, 2012	Closed
Space Exploration	Dallas	May 12, 2012	Closed
Militaria	Dallas	June 9, 2012	April 12, 2012
Legends of the West	Dallas	June 10, 2012	April 19, 2012
NRA Firearms for Freedom	Dallas	September 22-23, 2012	August 1, 2012
Arms & Armor	Dallas	October 15, 2012	August 24, 2012
Historical Manuscripts & Rare Books & Autographs	Dallas	October 17-18, 2012	August 26, 2012
Space Exploration	Dallas	November 2, 2012	September 11, 2012
Vintage Sports Collectibles Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Sports Collectibles	Dallas	April 26-27, 2012	Closed
Vintage Sports Collectibles	Baltimore	August 2, 2012	June 11, 2012
Natural History Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Natural History	New York	May 20, 2012	Closed
Natural History	New York	October 14, 2012	July 7, 2012
Fine & Rare Wine	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Fine & Rare Wine	Beverly Hills	June 8-9, 2012	April 26, 2012

3-23-2012

HA.com/Consign • Consignment Hotline 800-872-6467 • All dates and auctions subject to change after press time. Go to HA.com for updates.

HERITAGE WEEKLY INTERNET-ONLY AUCTIONS AT 10PM CT:

Comics - Sundays
Currency - Tuesdays
Modern Coins - Thursdays
Movie Posters - Sundays
Sports - Sundays
Timepiece & Jewelry - Tuesdays
U.S. Coins - Sundays & Tuesdays
World Coins - 1st Tuesdays
Wine - 2nd Thursdays
Vintage Guitars - Thursdays
Rare Books & Autographs - Thursdays

Auctioneers: Samuel Foose: TX 11727; CA Bond #RSB2004178; FL AU3244; GA AUNR3029; IL 441001482; NC 8373; OH 2006000048; MA 03015; PA AU005443; TN 6093; WI 2230-052; NYC 0952360; Denver 1021450; Phoenix 07006332; Robert Korver: TX 13754; CA Bond #RSB2004179; FL AU2916; GA AUNR003023; IL 441001421; MA 03014; NC 8363; OH 2006000049; TN 6439; WI 2412-52; Phoenix 07102049; NYC 1096338; Denver 1021446; Teia Baber: TX 16601; FL AU4069; WI 2566-052; TN 6463; IL 441001788; CA #RSB2005525; Ed Beardsley: TX Associate 16632; NYC 1183220; Nicholas Dawes: NYC 1304724; Marsha Dixey: TX 16493; Chris Dykstra: TX 16601; FL AU4069; WI 2566-052; TN 6463; IL 441001788; CA #RSB2005738; Jeff Engellen: CA Bond #RSB2004180; Alissa Ford: CA Bond #RSB2005920; NYC 1094963; Shaunda Fry: TX 16448; FL AU3915; WI 2577-52; CA Bond #RSB2005396; Kathleen Guzman: NYC 0762165; Stewart Huckaby: TX 16590; Cindy Isenock, participating auctioneer: Baltimore Auctioneer license #AU10; Carolyn Mani: CA Bond #RSB2005661; Bob Merrill: TX 13408; MA 03022; WI 2557-052; FL AU4043; IL 441001683; CA Bond #RSB2004177; Cori Mikeals: TX 16582; CA #RSB2005645; Scott Peterson: TX 13256; NYC 1306933; IL 441001659; WI 2431-052; CA Bond #RSB2005395; Tim Rigdon: TX 16519; Michael J. Sadler: TX 16129; FL AU3795; IL 441001478; MA 03021; TN 6487; WI 2581-052; NYC 1304630; CA Bond #RSB2005412; Eric Thomas: TX 16421; PA AU005574; TN 6515; Andrea Voss: TX 16406; FL AU4034; MA 03019; WI 2576-052; CA Bond #RSB2004676; NYC #1320558; Jacob Walker: TX 16413; FL AU4031; WI 2567-052; IL 441001677; CA Bond #RSB2005394; Peter Wiggins: TX 16635; (Rev. 5-15-11)



PRICE • \$50



HERITAGE
AUCTIONS HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA



ISBN 1-59967-693-1



© 2011 Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.